



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

HARVARD LAW LIBRARY

3 2044 032 410 060

British Record Society
Limited



PREROGATIVE COURT



HARVARD LAW LIBRARY

Received JUN 8 1932

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS

LELAND L. DUNCAN.

GEORGE S. FRY.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY
WILLS, 1383—1558.

VOL. II.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XI]

The Index Library.

Canterbury, Eng. (Province) Prerogative court

INDEX

c#

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

VOL. II.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALENOR C. SMITH,

LATE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

LONDON:
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

1895.

UK
905.01
BRI

HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

JUN 8 1932

I N T R O D U C T I O N.

A FEW words must be added in qualification of some of the statements made in the Introduction to Vol. I.

In the first place the compiler of this Index is no longer officially occupied in antiquarian work, and he is therefore unable to carry out the intention to which allusion is made in Vol. I, p. xxvii, note †. Should, however, the Society hereafter take in hand an Index to Grants of Administration, the MS. referred to in the note will of course be dealt with.

Again, it is necessary to supplement the paragraph (p. xxix) which relates to Inventories. A small MS. volume which had probably been hidden for the last twenty years has come to light, and forms an index to inventories brought in to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury between January 1st, 1522 and December, 1557. Inasmuch as the Administration-Act books referring to that period are lost, it follows that this MS. supplies the names—not otherwise recorded—of some hundreds of intestates. In compiling, at any future time, an index to early Administration grants, these names would have to be included, similarly to those mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

The collotype plate prefixed to this volume is a reproduction of the frontispiece to Register "Ketchyn" (see Vol. I, p. xxiii). At first the intention was to give, by the means of lithography

a coloured fac-simile of this illumination, but a closer inspection of it pointed to the conclusion that, in places, the artist had used fugitive colours, and that the picture—which is of considerable merit—had been “restored” by an unskilful hand. Under these circumstances it seemed that a monochrome treatment was the most suitable. The Rev. F. A. Gasquet, O.S.B., has most kindly made an examination of this drawing, and writes as follows :—

“The collotype of the richly illuminated first page of Register ‘Ketchyn’ represents Cardinal Pole and his Court. The Cardinal, wearing his red cloak and biretta, is seated under a canopy of state holding open upon his knees a large volume, possibly the copy of the Holy Scriptures upon which witnesses and others were sworn. He is attended by five bishops, two of whom carry crosiers in their hands. The large tonsures of three of the attendant clergy point to the fact of their being members of some religious order, whilst the dress of the second figure from the front, on the Cardinal’s right, shows that it is intended for a secular canon. The two foremost figures carry golden pillars, which in Cardinal Wolsey’s days had been used by him as symbols of his dignity as Cardinal Legate. On either side in niches are figures of Justice and Prudence, and above them two recumbent figures of Temperance and Fortitude. Above, under a Cardinal’s hat, is a shield of the arms of Pole as Archbishop of Canterbury; and below, in the rectangular space, is the inscription, *Reginaldus Polus Cardinalis Cantuarien Archiepiscopus*, which, however, is barely legible in the collotype reproduction.”

The cordial thanks of the British Record Society are due to Sir Francis H. Jeune (President of the Probate Division) for the permission to photograph this interesting specimen of sixteenth-century work; and to Mr. J. K. Hemp, of the Probate Registry, for his kindness in taking, under considerable disadvantages, the excellent photograph from which the collotype has been made.

It is impossible to mention individually all the persons who have, at various times and in various ways, given kind help during the preparation of these two volumes. Mr. William Blyth has added immensely to the value of the compilation by contributing the "Index Locorum"; and the members of the Society are under the greatest obligation to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, for the zeal and ability which he has placed at their service in connection with this and other publications, as well as in his Secretarial work. Finally, but not least, to Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, we all owe a deep debt of gratitude.

J. C. C. S.

December, 1895.

W I L L S

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

Kalf, <i>see</i> Calfe.	
1500 Karkeregge, Stephin, Cranebroke, Kent	9 Moone
Karliell, <i>see</i> Carlisle.	
1504 Karns?, Johanne, town of Warwick	7 Holgrave
Karow, <i>see</i> Carrowe.	
Karre, <i>see</i> Carr.	
Karvile, <i>see</i> Kervyle.	
1549 Katchegare Darsena, Jeronime, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-gate, London	41 Populwell
1557 Katelverghe, William, Dudlyngton, Norfolk	34 Wrastley
1402 Katherton, Thomas, [no place]. <i>administration</i>	2 Marche
1548 Katheryn, Quene of England, Fraunce and Ireland, late the wyfe of Kinge Henry theight, and then wyfe to lorde Seymour	19 Populwell
1536 Kay, Thomas, Abbotes laye, Worcester; St. George, Southwark	3 Dyngely
1419 Kayl, Ralph, esquire, Cornwall; St. Wynnocus, Exeter; St. Sepulchre, London	46 Marche
1424 " Kayll, Richard, Wynsford, Somerset	2 Luffenam
Kayleway, <i>see</i> Kelway.	
Kayll, <i>see</i> Kayl.	
Kaylway, <i>see</i> Kelway.	
Kaynes, <i>see</i> Keynes.	
1426 Kays, Henry, clerk, —, London; Fakenham Norfolk; Horsley, Derby	6 Luffenam
1498 Kayte, Thomas, Farnham, Surrey	22 Horne
Kayton, <i>see</i> Caton.	
Kearns?, <i>see</i> Karns.	
1541 Keate, Keytt, Edmund, clerk, —	
	Will not registered but burnt by mishap, see note in old index
1513 " Kete, Elyn, Westyllsley, Berks.	30 Fetiplace
1556 " Bussebye formerly, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks.	F. 25 Ketchyn

1505	Keate, Keete, John, Westallisley, Berks.	29	Holgrave
1554	" William, Hagburne, Berks.; Oxford	32	Tashe
1493	Kebbe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark	3	Vox
	Kebell, Kebill, <i>see</i> Kebyll.		
1526	Kebilwheight, Jamys, Falley, Berks.	15	Porch
1546	Keblewhyte, Thomas, Blewburye, Berks.	F. 17	Alen
1517?	Kebyll, Henry, St. Mary Aldermary, London; Warwick; Kent;	30	Holder
	Northants; Oxford	7	Crumwell
1537	" Henry, parish of Stowmarket, Suffolk	3	Moone
1500	" Kebell, Thomas, seriaunte at lawe, Humberston, Leicester	34	Holder
1517	" Thomas, St. Benet besides Buclersbury, London	23	Bennett
1509	" Kebill, William, Grey freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London;	12	Holder
	Glemesford, Suffolk	12	Horne
1515	Kechen, Richard, Croydon, Surrey	F. 39	Horne
1499	Kechyn, Christofer, St. Andrew Cornhill, London	40	Alen
1547	" John, gent., Barryngton hall, Essex	F. 2	Ketchyn
1556	" Ketchyn, Robert, St. Ethelbridge Bisshoppes gate, etc.,	10	Bennett
	London; Chipping Wicombe, Bucks.	8	Rous
1508	Kedyng, John, Croydon, Surrey	16	Milles
1391	Kedynton, Robert, Kedynton, Suffolk	18	Luffenam
	Keen, <i>see</i> Kene.	F. 11	Spert
1511	Keer, John, Feversham, Kent	21	Fetiplace
1488	" Keire, mr. Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Carmarthen;	22	Holgrave
	Ketering, Northants.	24	Horne
1433	Keere, William, Malmesbury, Wilts.	23	Logge
1542	Keese <i>als.</i> Bartlett, Robarte, St Sepulchar, London; Nettylebedde, Oxford	34	Alenger
	Keete, <i>see</i> Keate.	27	Horne
1504	Kegill, Edmund, Wignale (St. My. Mag.), Norfolk	16	Dynglesey
1498	" John, Southwolde, Suffolk	11	Populwell
	Keire, <i>see</i> Keer.	4	Bodfelde
1486	Keke, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	1	Blamyr
1541	Kekewiche, John, esquier, Margetting, Essex; Cornwall	18	Powell
1498	Kelam, Chircheyard <i>formerly</i> Kelam or Kelom, Margarete, Grey	12	Adeane
	friars, London; Writtell, Essex	11	Populwell
1547	" <i>als.</i> Draper, Robert, St. Andrewe —, London; Depford,	20	Moone
	Kent	38	Alen
1538	" Kelome <i>als.</i> Draper, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent;	17	Logge
	St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London	12	Bodfelde
	Kelcke, <i>see</i> Kelke.	11	Stokton
1552	Kele, Richard, St. Marie Wolchurch, London (cessate grant Nov.,	5	F. 15
	1564)	17	Bucke
1485	Kelet, Richard, St. Peter upon Cornehill, London	19	Vox
1501	Kelett, John, Horsham, Sussex; Surrey; Cambridge	8	Wrastley
1556	" Kellett, Mathew, gent., Rypley, Surrey	12	Bodfelde
1500	" William, clerk, clerk of the chancery, Sutton, Surrey	11	Populwell
1548	Kelinge, Northe <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln	1	Blamyr
1523	" Kelyng, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk	18	Powell
1501	Kelke, Stephine, St. Petur Westchepe, London	34	Adeane
1552	" Kelcke, William —, London	17	Logge
1508	Keller, John, Erith, Kent	22	Vox
	Kellett, <i>see</i> Kelett.	12	Bodfelde
1485	Kellow, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	11	Stokton
1494	Kellowe, Henry, St. Mary at hille, London	5	Vox
1523	" <i>or</i> Webbe, William, St. Thomas bisshop and martir, Sarum;	F. 1	Powell
	Shaftesbury, Dorset		
1457	Kelly, Thomas, St. Petrocus?, Exeter		
	Kelom, <i>see</i> Kelam.		
1493	Kelsall, Henry, Redyng, Berks.; Hants.; Knottisford, Cheshire		
1551	Kelsaye, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln		
1551	Kelsey, John, —, London		

1434	Kelsham, John, esquire, Hedecrone, Kent	16 Luffenam
1435	Kelshull, Alice, monastery of Bermonsey	19 Luffenam
1439	" Conuerse <i>als.</i> , John, St. Nicholas Cold abbey, London ; Bekenham, Kent	26 Luffenam
1549	" Kelsull, Robert, Whitlesey (St. Andrew), Cambridge	3 Coode
1432	" Conuerse <i>als.</i> , William, St. Saviour, Bermonsey	16 Luffenam
1432	Kelshyll, John, thelder, St. Marg. Bryggestret, London; Bekyinham, Kent	17 Luffenam
	<i>Kelsull, see Kelshull.</i>	
1556	Kelway, Keylavaye, Alice, St. Mathewe Frydayestrete, London	14 Ketchyn
1526	" Cayleway, dame Elizabeth, Hutton, Somerset	15 Porch
1531	" Kayleway, John, Colompton, Devon	3 Thower
1469	" Kayleway, William, Shirbourne, Dorset ; Yeuell, Somerset ; Bristol	27 Godyn
1492	" William, Marnhull, Dorset	17 Dogett
1507	" Kaylwey, sir William, knight, Rokeborne, Hants.	32 Adeane
1534	Kelyfyt, Thomas, Alhalowes Bredstrete, St. Leo. Shordiche, London	13 Hogen
	<i>Kelyng, see Kelinge.</i>	
1450	Kelyngholm, Joan, dioc. Lincoln ?	19 Rous
1489	Kembar, John, Boxle, Kent	43 Milles
	<i>Kemessey, see Kemsey.</i>	
	<i>Kemeys, Kemmys, see Kemys.</i>	
	<i>Kemmysley, see Kemsley.</i>	
	<i>Kemp, see Kempe.</i>	
1542	Kempe, Edmond, St. Mich. Bassingshawe, London ; Acton, Middlesex	F. 8 Spert
1418	" John, Budlegh, Devon	41 Marche
1460	" John, Woodebridge, Suffolk	19 Stokton
1425	" Kemp, Nicholas, clerk, Merk, Somerset	5 Luffenam
1477	" Kemp, Rauph, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London ; Bedefount, etc., Middlesex	32 Wattys
1548	" Richarde, —, London	5 Populwell
1551	" Kemp, Richard, gent., par. Tredingdon, Worcester	F. 17 Bucke
1489	" Thomas, bishop of London, Stapulherst, etc., Kent	28 Milles
1544	" Thomas, thelder, Burnam, Bucks.	F. 13 Pynnyng
1539	" Kemp, William, knyght, Wye, Kent	29 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Kympe.</i>	
1475	Kempson, Thomas, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol	21 Wattys
1465	Kempston, Alice, Melton iuxta Graueshend, Kent ; St. Kath. London	8 Godyn
—	1457 " Thomas, St. Paul, Bedford	12 Stokton
1506	Kemsall, Thomas, Fareley, Surrey	16 Adeane
1531	Kemsey or Kemessey, Richard, Ribbesfort, Worcester	4 Thower
1530	Kemsley, Kemsley, Andrewe, par. Gelingham, Kent	F. 22 Jankyn
1530	" John, Gelingham, Kent	F. 20 Jankyn
1515	" Kemmysley, William, Bredherst, Kent	F. 7 Holder
1528	Kemys, Elyn, SS. Philip and " Jacob," Bristol	39 Porch
1527	" or Keymes, Henry, SS. Philip and " Jacob," Bristol	28 Porch
1542	" Henry, St. James, Bristol	7 Spert
1507	" John, St. Philip, [? Bristol], dioc. Worcester	31 Adeane
1494	" Kemmys, Thomas, Newport, " Wales" ; Glamorgan	11 Vox
1519	" Kemeys, Thomas, clerk, Chepstowe, Monmouth ; Newport in Kemmys, Pembroke ; Wratlyng, Sussex	16 Ayloffe
	<i>Kemsley, see Kemsley.</i>	
1404	Ken, John, Ken, Somerset	7 Marche
1447	Kendale, John, Gloucester ; Barnard's Inn, London	34 Luffenam
1468	" John, St. Mildred Poultry, London ; Shepeshede, Leicester	24 Godyn
1543	Kendall, Curle formerly Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn, Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex	F. 23 Spert

1552	Kendall, Thomas, Estchepe, London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermonsey	
1558	" Thomas, St. Marye Buthawe, London ; Upwell, Cambridge	18 Powell
1501	William, St. Faithe, London	F. 50 Noodes 2 Blamyr
1557	der Kenderen, Marten, St. Botulphe Algate, London	F. 53 Wrastley
1557	Kendricke, Ellen, Lyngfilde, Surrey	12 Wrastley
1539	Kene, Milis, Rollesby, Norfolk	17 Crumwell
1520	" Richard, St. Vedast, London	2 Maynwayng
1558	" Robert, esquier, Thrandeston, Suffolk	75 Noodes
1467	" William, esquire, Wollewieche, Kent ; Stoke juxta Mertok, Somerset ; Dorset	20 Godyn
1517	Kenean als. Gilbertson, William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex	30 Holder
1544	Kenedewe, John, St. Giles w/out crelegate, London	F. 24 Pynnyng
1545	Kenedey, Joane, St. Giles, London	F. 29 Pynnyng
	Kenermond ?, see Kevermond.	
1551	Kenlaye, Richard, Tichburn, Hants.	25 Bucke
1526	Kenles, John, St. Peter, Worcester	8 Porch
1391	Kennardesle, Thomas, Kersalton, Surrey	2 Rous
	See also Kyndersley.	
1510	Kenner, John, new Wyndsoe, Berks.	37 Bennett
	Kenrowe, see Kynrowe.	
1556	Kearyd, William, Amwell, Herts.	17 Ketchyn
1535	Kenstone, John, city of London	F. 32 Hogen
	See also Kympston.	
✓ 1504	Kent, Katherine [Grey] countess of, Wardon Abbathia, Bedford	15 Holgrave
1540	" lady Margaret [Grey] countess of Kent formerly Curteys and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichegate, London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex	F. 20 Alenger
1509	Kent, Kent', Agnes, Lymington, Hants.	19 Bennett
1514	" Elisabeth, Glenfeld, Leicester	31 Fetiplace
1508	" Kente, George, New Lymington, Hants.	7 Bennett
1492	" formerly Dounton and Westcote, Johan, St. James Garlykith, London ; Throop, Northants.	14 Dogett
1524	" John, Aston Bury, Herts.	17 Bodsfelde
1528	" Kentt, John, Beauchamp Othon, Essex ; Balsham, Cambs.	F. 41 Porch
1533	" John, St. Michaell w/out the gate, Bath	2 Hogen
1536	" John, Reding, Berks.	F. 1 Dyngely
1539	" John, Middylton Halle, Essex	F. 32 Dyngely
1557	" John, St. Edmound, Sarum	53 Wrastley
1505	" Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	42 Holgrave
1558	" Nicolas, gent., Middell Temple, London ; Walden, Essex	F. 28 Noodes
1515	" Robert, clerk, precentor of Hereford	20 Holder
1468	" Thomas, LL.D., St. James Garlekehith, London ; Hedcron, Kent ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	26 Godyn
1497	" Thomas, Bishoppis Kannygis, Wilts.	14 Horne
1538	" sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregory, St. Paul, London ; Engilfeld, Berks. and sentence, etc.	23 Dyngely
1557	" Kente, Thomas, Sowthcott, Berks. The filed will is a probate issued by the archd. court of Berks. 1554. A court-minute is also on the file	F. 17 Wrastley
1509	" sir William, clerk, Boxe, Wilts.	13 Bennett
1553	" Kente, Willyam, St. Edmund, Sarum	F. 13 Tashe
	Kente, see Kent.	
	Kenton, see Kynton.	
	Kentt, see Kent.	
1537	Kentyng, William, Estbergholt, Suffolk	8 Dyngely

1470	Kenyngthorp , William, Hy. Trin. the little, London ; Sandwich, Kent	30 Godyn
	Kenyon? , <i>see Kenean.</i>	
1516	Keper , Robert, Dunster, Somerset	F. 16 Holder
	Kerdif , <i>see Cardiff.</i>	
	Kere , <i>see Keer.</i>	
	Kerver , <i>see Carver.</i>	
	Kervile , <i>see Kervyle.</i>	
1451	Kervyle , Kervill, Agnes, Islyngton, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London	16 Rous
1541	" Anne, Wigenhale, Norfolk	35 Alenger
1526	" Karvile, Hunfrey, esquier, Wigenhale, Norfolk ; Cambs.	16 Porch
1541	" Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale seyt Marys, Norfolk	35 Alenger
1541	" Humfrey, gent., Rongton Holme, Norfolk	3 Spert
1487	" Kervile <i>formerly Payne and Childe</i> , Johanne, St. Botulp Thamisestrete, St. Petre Cornhill, London	6 Milles
1522	" John, Alhalowen Barking, London	3 Ayloffe
1504	" Carvile, Robert, Holme (monast.), Norfolk ; London	27 Holgrave
1476	" Kervile, Thomas, Wigenhale (oure lady), Norfolk	23 Wattys
1558	" Kervile, William, Mutforh, Suffolk	51 Noodes
<i>See also Kyrnell.</i>		
	Keryall , <i>see Kyriell.</i>	
1554	Kerye or Kyrrye , Thomas, Bynweston, Salop	F. 9 More
1473	Kesteyn , Richard, squier, Freres menours, St. Mildrede pultry, London ; Essex ; Leicester	8 Wattys
	Ketchyn , <i>see Kechyn.</i>	
	Kete , <i>see Keate.</i>	
	Keten , <i>see Keton.</i>	
1432?	Ketford , Philip, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	17 Luffenam
1405	Keton , Keten, Henry, clerk, Hynpydel, Dorset	9 Marche
1429	" Robert, clerk, canon of Wells ; Coveham, Surrey ; rector of Falleghe, [Berks. ?]	12 Luffenam
1447	Ketrych , Richard, St. Paul, St. Benett Sherehog, London	35 Luffenam
1455	Kette , John, clerk, Sheperton, Middlesex	5 Stokton
1555	Kettilbye , John, esquire, Sudington, Gloucester	F. 40 More
1558	Kettill , Henry, St. Michael Croked lane, London	35 Noodes
1505	" Ketyl, John, Southflete, Kent	4 Adeane
1556	" William, esquier, Overton, Hants.	18 Ketchyn
	Kettleborough? , <i>see Katelverghe.</i>	
	Ketyl , <i>see Kettill.</i>	
✓ 1510	Ketylton , William, chaunceler of Lichfield; Shaftisbury, Dorset ; town of Bedford	27 Bennett
	Kever , <i>see Kyver.</i>	
1435	Kevermond , Keuermond, John, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Keuermond (hodie Kirmond), Lincoln	20 Luffenam
1484	Key , Henry, clerk, Wallington, Herts. ; Workington, Cumberland	10 Logge
1510	" John, south Petherton, Somerset	37 Bennett
1492	" Roger, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge	19 Dogett
1500	" Thomas, south Pederton, Somerset	10 Moone
1506	" William, St. Peter at Archus, Lincoln	20 Adeane
<i>See also Kay.</i>		
1500	Keyes , Gilbert, St. Tho. Acres, London ; Horsley, Derby	6 Moone
1502	" Keys, Richard, Upledon, Gloucester	11 Blamyr
	Keylavaye , <i>see Kelway.</i>	
1506	Keyle , Robert, Beverley, Yorkshire	7 Adeane
1509	Keyly , John, Develyssh, Dorset ; Somerset ; Devon	26 Bennett
	Keymes , <i>see Kemys.</i>	
1500	Keynell , William, Okeforde Skillynge, Dorset	6 Moone
1455	Keynes , Edmund, Wynkelegh, Devon	3 Stokton
1491	" Kaynes <i>formerly Walder</i> , Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London	46 Milles

1530	Keynes, Dyllonde , Dillon, [formerly Keynes?], Ellen, Wynkelegh, Bratton, Devon	16 Jankyn
1494	" John, St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Gloucester ; Bristol	12 Vox
1500	" Thomas, St. James, Bristol	9 Moone
	Keys, see Keyes.	
1522	Keyse , Giles, Ledebury, Hereford	15 Maynwaryng
1491	Keyser , Cayser, John, Estpecham, Kent	45 Milles
1556	" Nicholas, ——, London ; Kent ; Salop	13 Ketchyn
1510	" William, Eastpekham, Kent	29 Bennett
	<i>See also Casour.</i>	
	Keyton, see Caton.	
	Keytt, see Keate.	
	Kibble, see Kybbill.	
	Kick, see Kyk.	
	Kidderminster, see Kyddermyster.	
1540	Kidman , John, St. Myghell pater n'r, London ; Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	10 Alenger
1548	" Kydman, Robert, St. Albone Woodstrete, London	F. 14 Populwell
	Kidwelly, see Kydwelly.	
	Kighley, see Kygheley.	
	Kightley, see Kyghtlay, Kytteley.	
	Kilbeck, see Kylbeck.	
	Kilby, see Kylbye.	
1404	Killala , Thomas Horwell bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely], Friars minors, London	7 Marche
	Killick, see Kyllyk.	
	Killigrew, see Kyllygrewe.	
	Killingholm, see Kelyngholm.	
1558	Killingworth , Clement, St. Mildrede Breedestrete, London	10 Welles
1461	" Kyllingworth, David, Westhauerford, Pembroke ; All Saints, Bristol	22 Stokton
	Killum, see Kyllum.	
	Kilwyche, see Kylwyche.	
	Kimber, see Kembar.	
	Kimpe, see Kympe.	
	Kimpton, see Kymphston.	
	Kinfide, see Kynfilde.	
1546	King , Kyng, Alen, St. Mighill pater n'r, London	22 Alen
1487	" Tymperley formerly Kyng, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk	5 Milles
1531	" Kyng, Cicely, St. Swythune, London ; Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	13 Thower
1503	" Kyng, Henry, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Wadesmylle, Herts. ; Calbek, " Northumberland " [? Cumber- land]	2 Holgrave
1515	" Kyng, Jamys, Ypswiche, Suffolk	14 Holder
1547	" Jamys, Walpoll, Norfolk	F. 33 Alen
1464	" Kyng, Johan, St. Mary Matfelon, London ; Tenham, Kent	7 Godyn
1515	" Harrenden formerly Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston, Kent	6 Holder
1428	" Kyng, John, clerk, Bedyngton Surrey ; Paston, Norfolk	9 Luffenam
1469	" John, Hadleigh, etc., Suffolk ; St. Mart. Oteswich, London	28 Godyn
1487	" Kyng, John, Egham, Surrey	4 Milles
1490	" John, Horsham, Sussex	34 Milles
1493	" John, Horseley, Gloucester	27 Dogett
1497	" Kyng, John, the elder, Segihulle, Wilts.	13 Horne
1500	" John, Sonbury, Middlesex	5 Moone
1505	" Kyng, John, Newenton, Oxford	34 Holgrave
1507	" Kyng, John, St. Gille, [Cambridge?] ; Suffolk	24 Adeane
1515	" Kyng, John, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk	F. 11 Holder
1517	" Kyng, John, Estynton, Gloucester	5 Ayloffe
1524	" Kynge, named Kyng by West, John, Althorn, Essex	22 Bodfelde

1535	King, Anworth [or Kynge?], Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London ; Chyngforde, Essex	32 Hogen
1426	" Kyng, Nicholas, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London	6 Luffenam
1550	" Kynge, sir Nicholas, clerk, Dryffild, Gloucester	F. 23 Coode
1503	" Oliver, bishop of Bath and Wells	31 Blamyr
1469	" Richard, Bernham (St. Gregory), Suffolk ; Swaffenham, Cambridge	29 Godyn
1514	" Kyng, Richard, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk	32 Fetiplace
1524	" Kynge, Richard, clerk, Nettiswell, Essex ; Aldermary, London	F. 26 Bodfelde
1529	" Kyng, Richard, clerk, Forten, Stafford	6 Jankyn
1492	" Robert, Edwarston, Suffolk	18 Doggett
1505	" Kyng, Robert, Strode, Kent	41 Holgrave
1510	" Kyng, Robert, the older, Edwardiston, Suffolk	35 Bennett
1521	" Kynge, Robert, Wulpete, Suffolk ; Castle compis, Cambridge	14 Maynwaryng
1533	" Kynge, Robert, Edwardeston, Suffolk ; Wymbyldon, Surrey	11 Hogen
1534	" Kinge, sir Robert, clerk, Westwikeham, Bucks.	22 Hogen
1540	" Kyng, sir Robert, clerke, Wendover, Bucks.	F. 22 Alenger
1546	" Robert, Melbourne Abbate, Dorset	18 Alen
1467	" Kyng als. Cowlys, Thomas, Wantyng, Berks.; All Hallows Bredestrete, London	21 Godyn
1512	" Kyng, Thomas, Estington, Gloucester	8 Fetiplace
1550	" Kyng, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk	F. 4 Bucke
1552	" Kinge, Thomas, St. Michell Lequerne, London	6 Tashe
1407	" Kyng, Walter, —, London, administration	14 Marche
1474	" Kyng, William, Wyndelsham, Surrey; Wynkefeld, Berks.	15 Wattys
1496	" Kyng, William, Edwardston, Suffolk	33 Vox
1506	" Kyng, William, Leom', Hereford	7 Adeane
1538	" Kyng, William, Segehill, Wilts.	25 Dyngeley
1524	King by West, Kynge named Kyng by West, John, Althorn, Essex	22 Bodfelde
	Kingdon, see Kyngdon.	
	Kinges, see Kynges.	
	Kingesley, see Kingley.	
	Kingesmyll, see Kingsmill.	
	Kingeston, see Kyngeston.	
	Kingett, see Kyngett.	
	Kingham, see Kyngham.	
	Kingismyll, see Kingsmill.	
1541	Kingley, (Kingesley in act), Richard, [no place]	36 Alenger
	Kingman, see Kyngman.	
	Kingsley, see Kingley.	
	Kingsman, see Kyngesman.	
1509	Kingsmill, Kyngesmill, John, gent., Frefolke, Hants.	17 Bennett
1537	" Kingesmyll, John, St. Oloff, Southwark	9 Dyngeley
1556	" Kingismyll or Kyngsmill, sir John, knight, Sydmanton, Hants.	F. 12 Ketchyn
1511	" Kyngesmyll, Richard, Basyngstoke, Hants.	1 Fetiplace
	Kingston, see Kyngeston.	
	Kington, see Kyngton.	
	Kinnersley?, see Kennardesle, Kyndersley.	
	Kinrowe, see Kynrowe.	
	Kinsey, see Kynsey.	
	Kinton, see Kynton.	
	Kipping, see Kyppying.	
	Kirby, see Kyrby.	
1514	Kirkote, William, Berkyngh church, London ; Horndon, Essex	23 Holder
	Kirk, see Kyrke.	
	Kirkby, Kirkby, see Kyrkeby.	
1556	Kirkehowse, John, Downeham, Cambridge	F. 21 Ketchyn

1557	Kirkeman, John, Easterkeale, Lincoln	48 Wrastley
1529	Kirketon, Kyrketon, John, Edelmeton, etc., Middlesex ; Essex ; Leicester ; Surrey	15 Jankyn
1444	„ William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk; Kirketon (St. Peter), Lincoln 29 Luffenham <i>See also Kyrtton.</i>	29 Luffenham
	Kirkham, <i>see Kyrkham.</i>	
	Kirkman, <i>see Kirkeman.</i>	
	Kirton, <i>see Kirketon, Kyrtton.</i>	
	Kirvyn, <i>see Kyrvyn.</i>	
	Kising, <i>see Kysyng.</i>	
	Kitson, <i>see Kytson.</i>	
1540	Knachebull, John, Mersham, Kent (and commission) F. 26 Alenger	
1522	„ Knechebull, Richard, Marsham, Kent F. 12 Maynwaryng	
1522	„ Knechebull, William, Mydle, Kent F. 12 Maynwaryng	
1525	Knapp, John, St. Dunstone in the West, London ; Iseleton, Middlesex ; Hornechurch, Essex	6 Porch
1404	Knappe, Thomas, St. John evang. "super le Backes," Bristol	6 Marche
	Knechebull, <i>see Knachebull.</i>	
1513	Kneseworth, Thomas, Guyldehall chapell, London ; Kneseworth, Cambridge	12 Fetiplace
	Knevett, <i>see Knyvet.</i>	
	Kneveton, Knevinton, <i>see Kniveton.</i>	
	Knevyyt, <i>see Knyvet.</i>	
	Knight, Knighte, <i>see Knyght.</i>	
	Knightley, <i>see Knyghtley.</i>	
1539	Knivetton, dame Alyce lady Mynours [formerly Knevinton], Duffelde, Derby	19 Crumwell
1502	„ Knyfton, John, Asshbourne, Derby	19 Blamyr
1548	„ Kneveton, John, Underwood, Derby	F. 6 Populwell
1476	„ Kneveton, Robert, [co. Derby ?]	22 Wattys
1499	Knok, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	34 Horne
1501	Knokyn, Roger, Neubury, Berks.	21 and 22 Moone
1558	Knolies, Tresham formerly Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothe- well, Northants.	F. 28 Noodes
1549	„ Raynes formerly, Lucy, St. Faithe, London	40 Populwell
1500	„ Knollys, Richard, St. Edmond Lombard street, London	12 Moone
1521	„ Knowllis, Robert, esquier, St. Elyn's Busshopsgate, London ; Henley upon Thame, Oxford	F. 11 Maynwaryng
1445	„ Thomas, St. Antonine, London ; Northmymmes, Herts.	30 Luffenham
1551	„ Thomas, —, London	F. 17 Bucke
1442	„ William, St. Mary de foro, Bristol	16 Rous
1550	Knollynge, John, Mylton, Devon	8 Coode
	Knolies, <i>see Knolles.</i>	
1546	Knott, Lychefilde als., Jane, —, London ; Cardiff	F. 10 Alen
1407	Knottynghligh, John, Hertele Waspayl, Hants.	14 Marche
	Knowling, <i>see Knollynge.</i>	
	Knowllis, <i>see Knolles.</i>	
1508	Knowthun? John, St. Mary, Lambeth	5 Bennett
	Knox?, <i>see Nox.</i>	
1411	Knoyel, Robert, Sampford, Somerset	24 Marche
1415	„ Thomas, Sampford Orskeys, Somerset	31 Marche
1508	Knoyell, Peter, Sanford Orkeys, Somerset	8 Bennett
1502	„ William, Sampford Orgays, Somerset	16 Blamyr
1503	Knoyle, John, clerk, Lyngfeld, Surrey	28 Blamyr
1541	Knyff, Francis, St. Dunstan in the east, London	27 Alenger
1543	Knyffe, Felix, widow, St. Dunstan in the east, London	F. 24 Spert
	<i>See also Neffe.</i>	
	Knyfton, <i>see Kniveton.</i>	
1551	Knyght, Knight, Dorothe, Norton Balvent, Wilts.	F. 35 Bucke
1544	„ Knighte, Edmund, gent., Orpington, Kent ; Stebenythe, Middlesex	6 Pynnyng

1506	Knyght, Edward, Freers Augustyns, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; Salop	5 Adeane
1510	" Edward, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	27 Bennett
1509	" formerly Pylkyngton and Ratcliff, dame Elizabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln ; Worsop, Notts.	22 and 23 Bennett
1520	" Geffrey, clerk, Norwich, Patesle, Stifkey St. John, Norfolk ; Boourton, Gloucester	3 Maynwaryng
1505	" Henry, Knygthes hill, Lambeth	3 Adeane
1515	" Knight, Henry, Bramley, Middlesex	20 Holder
1526	" Henry, the Savoy, London ; Lechampton, Gloucester	6 Porch
1549	" and Knight, Humfrey, St. Botolph Billingisgate, London ; Essex ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Worcester	F. 36 Populwell
1526	" Joane, St. Mary Magdaleyn Milk streate, London	12 Porch
1425	" John, [perhaps Hants. or Somerset]	4 Luffenam
1438	" John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Lynkefeld, Surrey	24 Luffenam
1487	" John, Lambeth, Streteham, etc., Surrey	4 Milles
1490	" John, Redyrfelde, Sussex ; Chedyngstone, Kent	39 Milles
1496	" John, St Andrew Holbourne, London	1 and 7 Horne
1505	" John, Camerwell, Surrey	37 Holgrave
1511	" John, the elder, Tacham, Berks.	3 Fetiplace
1523	" John, Dachett, Bucks.	F. 6 Bodfelde
1538	" John, Andever, Hants.	16 Dyngeley
1544	" Knight, John, the Forthe, par. Eton, Bedford	17 Pynnyng
1550	" John, gent., Newbery, Berks. ; Oxford ; Wilts.	13 Coode
1551	" John, Elmer, Susse	F. 14 Bucke
	On filed will is an act of probate in diaconal court of Tarring, Sept. 4, 1550.	
1557	Knight, John, Thatcham, Berks.	1 Noodes
1545	" Nicholas, St. Marye, Winchester	30 Pynnyng
1509	" Philip, St. Rumwold, Winchester	19 Bennett
1465	sir Richard, knight, Gyldeford, Surrey	9 Godyn
1522	" Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol	24 Maynwaryng
1558	" Knight, Richard, Membrye, Devon	F. 23 Noodes
1506	" Knyghte, Robert, Comefioury, Somerset	18 Adeane
1528	" Knyghte, [or knyghe?], sir Robert, preest, St. Botulphe Aldergate, London ; Suffolk	2 Jankyn
1558	" Knight, Robert, gent., Bromley, Kent	37 Noodes
1428	" Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts. ; London ?	10 Luffenam
1497	" Thomas, Leigh, to be bur. Westbury, Wilts.	14 Horne
1503	" Thomas, St. Sepulcre, Northampton	4 Holgrave
1509	" sir Thomas, knyght, Northyngilby, Lincoln ; Derby ; London ; Notts. ; Yorks.	23 Bennett
1520	" Thomas, St. Sepulchre, Northampton	6 Maynwaryng
1525	" Thomas, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London	F. 37 Bodfelde
1543	" Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 23 Spert
1545	" Thomas, St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London	37 Pynnyng
1547	" Thomas, Subberton, Hants.	4 Populwell
1552	" Knighte, Thomas, St. Gregorie, London ; Canterbury	F. 20 Powell
1558	" Thomas, Templeton, in par. Kentbrye, Berks.	72 Noodes
1457	" William, the elder, St. Clement Candelwikestret, London ; Dilwiche, Surrey	10 Stokton
1470	" William, clerk, Chilrey, Berks.	1 Wattys
1501	" William, yoman of the crowne, —, London	19 Moone
1505	" William, Yatton, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1530	" William, St. Barthylmew the little, London	F. 22 Jankyn
1536	" William, Reading, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1542	" William, Spaldyng, Lincoln	17 Spert
1547	" Knight, Wylliam, busshop of Bath and Welles	48 Alen
1556	" William, Terington of saynt Clement, Norfolk	8 Wrastley
1558	" William, Clewar, Berks.	77 Noodes

	Knyghtes, see Knyght.	
1430	Knyghtle, John, St. Nicholas Olof, London	14 Luffenam
1545	Knyghtley, John, Dunstable, Bedford	F. 44 Pynnyng
1534	" sir Richard, knyght, Faullesley, Northants. ; Warwick	23 Hogen
1540	" Knightley, Richard, esquier, Upton, Northants.	8 Alenger
1558	" Knightley, dame Ursula, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; Essex ; London ; Middlesex ; Northants., etc.	F. 1 Welles
1549	Knyvet, Knevett, sir Anthony, knt., Stebenhith, Middlesex	35 Populwell
1551	" Knyvett, sir Edmonde, knight, dioc. Norwich ; died at London	F. 30 Bucke
1510	" Knevet, Edward, squyer, Stanwey, etc., Essex	31 Bennett
1548	" sir Henry, knyghte, [no place]	5 Populwell
1418	" John, Mendelesham, Suffolk	43 Marche
1486	" Knyvett, John, the elder, esquire, great Stanwey, Essex ; great Waldingfeld, Suffolk ; Newenton Belhouse, Kent	24 Logge
1512	" dame Meryell, widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and afterwards of sir Thos. Knyvet, knight, Norfolk	20 Fetiplace
1419	" Robert, esquire, Ramesden Belhous, Essex ; Horstede Kaynes, Sussex	47 Marche
1459	" Knyvett, Thomas, esquire, Stanewey, Essex ; Suffolk	17 Stokton
1513(?)	" sir Thomas, knight, Norfolk	17 Fetiplace
1516	" sir William, knight, Wymondham, Norfolk ; Cambridge ; Hunts. ; Northants. ; Suffolk	F. 18 Holder
	Knyveton, see Kuyeton.	
	Knyvett, see Knyvet.	
	Koker, see Coker.	
	Kokok, see Cocok.	
1392	Kokyng, William, Lavent, Sussex	3 Rous
1536	Kulseyth, Thurston, Warington, Lancaster ; London	F. 40 Hogen
1537	Kybbill, Robert, Southrop, Gloucester	13 Dyngeley
1558	Kyddermyster, or Kyddermuster, John, gent., Langley, Bucks.	F. 18 Welles
1545	Kydermyster, John, St. Marten Owlwiche, London	37 Pynnyng
	Kydman, see Kidman.	
1547	Kydwellie, Michael, Winchefeld, Hants.	F. 44 Alen
1484	Kydwelly, Geffray, lytill Whytnam, Berks.	9 Logge
1505	" sir Morgan, knyght, Amysbury, Wilts. ; Hants. ; Dorset	F. 30 Holgrave
	Kyghlay, see Kyghtlay.	
1423	Kyghley, John, esquire, Austin friars, London ; Calais	2 Luffenam
1548	Kyghtlay, or Kyghlay, Lauraunce, [no place]	F. 15 Populwell
	<i>See also Kyttley.</i>	
1422	Kyk, Clerke als., Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingesgate, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Northreps, Norfolk ; St. Clement, Cambridge	53 Marche
1548	Kylbeck, Richard, greate Corringhame, Lincoln	26 Populwell
1530	Kylbye, Henry, [St. Michael ?], Coventry	25 Jankyn
	Kyllingworth, see Killingworth.	
1416	Kyllum, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Herts.	33 Marche
1544	Kyllygrewe, Bennet, [no place]	7 Pynnyng
1501	" Thomas, Penryn burgh, Cornwall	21 Moone
1439	Killyk, John, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Notefeld, Surrey	26 Luffenam
1551	Killyke, Thomas, —, Lambeth	14 Bucke
1506	Kylwyche, Richard, Middelton, Lancashire	9 Adeane
1547	Kyme, Thomas, esquier, Benyworphe, Lincoln	46 Alen
1463	Kymer, Gilbert, clerk, M.D., dean of Sarum	1 Godyn
1492	Kympe, John, our lady at Stronde, [London ?]	10 Dogett
1545	Kympston, or Kenston, Rowlande, Winchester	F. 33 Pynnyng
	<i>sentence 1556</i>	F. 3 Wrastley
	<i>See also Kenstone.</i>	

1492 Kyn, Robert, Rodeburgh, Gloucester	5 Dogett
<i>See also Kynne.</i>	
1555 Kynaston, John, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	F. 27 More
1556 Kyndersley, Robt., Holebroke, Suffolk ; little Hower, Derby	F. 23 Ketchyn
<i>See also Kennardesle.</i>	
Kyneton, <i>see</i> Kynton.	
1552 Kynfilde, John, St. Michell, Bristol	F. 19 Powell
Kyng, <i>see</i> King.	
1516 Kyngdon, mr. Water, clerk, St. Marten by Loo, Cornwall, Penkerige, Stafford	F. 16 Holder
Kyne, <i>see</i> Kyng.	
1542 Kynges, John, Wyveton, Norfolk, double probate	1556 F. 16 Spert
1493 " Kynggis, William, St. Benedict, Norwich	5 Vox
1512 Kyngesman, John, Althorne, Essex	10 Fetiplace
1524 " John, Tolleshunt major, Essex	25 Bodfelde
1452 " Thomas, Yevill, Somerset	18 Rous
Kyngesmill, Kyngesmyll, <i>see</i> Kingsmill.	
1463 Kyngeston, Elizabeth, Chelrey, Berks.	2 Godyn
1476 " Benett als., John, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Kyngeston, Surrey ; St. James Garlikith, London	26 Wattys
1509 " Kyngiston, John, Warnham, Sussex	13 Bennett
1514 " John, Chelrey, Berks.	34 Fetiplace
1556 " Kingston, John, Great Grymsbe, Lincoln	7 Ketchyn
1548 " Kyngston formerly Jernyngham, dame Mary, Payneswyke, Gloucester ; Leghton, Essex	F. 23 Populwell
1418 " Richard, clerk, Wyndesor, Berks.	43 Marche
1541 " Kingeston, dame Susan, Chilrey, Berks.	28 Alenger
1505 " Thomas, esquire, Chilrey, Berks. ; Warnford, Hants. ; Crayford, Kent	3 Adeane
1541 " Kingeston, sir William, K.G., Wansted, Essex ; Paineswyke, Gloucester ; Berks.	F. 32 Alenger
1488 Kyngett, Robert, Newent, Gloucester	18 Milles
Kynggis, <i>see</i> Kynges.	
1424 Kyngham, John, Aston Clynton, Bucks.	3 Luffenam
Kyngiston, <i>see</i> Kyngeston.	
1523 Kyngman, John, Soth Newton, Wilts.	5 Bodfelde
1536 " Kingman, Thomas, Wysheforth, Wilts.	F. 1 Dyngeley
Kyngsmill, <i>see</i> Kingsmill.	
Kyngston, <i>see</i> Kyngeston.	
1546 Kyngton, William, Atwourthe, Wilts.	9 Alen
1409 Kynne, John, Lytlyngton, Cambridge ; London	21 Marche
<i>See also Kyn.</i>	
1558 Kynnylllyn, Thomas, town of Monmouth	47 Noodes
1558 Kynrowe, or Kenrowe, Thomas, St. Peter the poore, London	F. 18 Welles
1552 Kynsey, Roger, gent., Wynsham, Somerset ; Exeter	13 Powell
1459 Kynton, or Kenton, John, Rokinge, Kent	16 Stokton
1510 " Philip, Lacoke, Wilts.	35 Bennett
1500 " †Kyneton, William, Wardyngton, Oxford	fo. 20, regr. F. at Canterbury
1481 Kyppynge, John, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	3 Logge
1509 " William, Brenchesle, Kent	23 Bennett
1538 Kyppynge, William, Buckland Dynham, Somerset	11 Crumwell
1553 Kyrby, Margaret, St. Dunstone in the West, London ; Iseldon, Middlesex	F. 18 Tashe
1526 Kyrbye, or Kirkby, John, St. Mary next the Markathsteide, Cambridge	14 Porch
<i>See also Kyrkeby.</i>	

† See footnote, vol. i. p. 15.

1473	Kyriell , Cecily, Westinganger, Kent ; Spaxton, [Somerset ?]	9 Wattys
1419	" Keryall, lady Elizabeth, St. Olave by the tower, Minoresses, London ; Westyngganger, Kent	44 Marche
	<i>See also Cryell.</i>	
	Kyrke, Kyrkbye , <i>see Kyrkeby.</i>	
1546	Kyrke , Gilbert, Exeter ; Lympton, Devon	F. 6 Alen
1555	" Sibbyll, newe Slefurth, Lincoln. and sentence.	26 More
1543	Kyrkeby , Kyrke, Christofer, Stepney, Middlesex ; Furnesse Feell, Lancashire	26 Spert
1525	" Edward, Westmyll, Herts.	4 Porch
1487	" formerly a Lathom, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Felton, Northumberland ; Hull, Yorks.	9 Milles
1491	" Chapman als., Elisabeth, Mancester, Warwick	45 Milles
1521	" Thurston formerly [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] Kyrkeby, dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ; Strode, Kent	23 Maynwaryng
1463	" Kirkeby, John, St. Botulphe's Billingisgate, London	1 Godyn
1464	" John, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London	7 Godyn
1493	" John, St. Oluff olde Juerye, London	5 Vox
1511	" John, Blackfriars, St. Martin [Ludgate ?], London ; Westminster ; Lichfield	4 Fetiplace
1513?	" John, Rye, Sussex	33 Fetiplace
1514	" Kirkeby, John, St. Magne, London	29 Fetiplace
1522	" John, theider, Standon, Herts.	1 Bodfeldie
1538	" Kyrkbye, John, St. Olave olde Juerye, London ; town of Nottingham	18 Dyngeley
1461	" Kyrkby formerly Johnson, Maude, St. Dunstan in the east, London	22 Stokton
1488	" Kyrkby als. Chapman, Richard, Atherston, Warwick	22 Milles
1476	" Kyrkby, Thomas, clerk, treasurer of Exeter cathedral	29 Wattys
1522	" Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth	3 Ayloffe
1532	" Kirkeby, William, gent., —, London	14 Thower
	Kyrketon , <i>see Kirketon.</i>	
1528	Kyrkham , George, esquier, Warmyngton, Northants.	F. 38 Porch
1506	Kyrnell? , Johanne, Newport Pannell, Bucks.	13 Adeane
	Kyrre, see Kere.	
1503	Kyrtone , John, Ugborow, Devon	31 Blamyr
1553	" or Kirton, Stephin, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	F. 17 Taske
1490	" Thomas, gent., St. Pancrase, St. Olyff Sylverstrete, London	9 Dogett
1551	" Thomas, —, London	F. 21 Bucke
1466	" Wm., esquire, St. George, Southwark; Pawlynescray, Kent	15 Godyn
1552	" Wylliam, esquier, Faringdon, Hants.	F. 3 Tashe
	<i>See also Kirketon.</i>	
	Kyruell? , <i>see Kyrnell.</i>	
1517	Kyrvyn , John, Baldok, Herts.	35 Holder
1544	" Robert, Holy Trynty, Coventry	9 Pynnyng
1503	Kysyng , Thomas, St. Awntonyne, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk	22 Blamyr
1537	Kyte , John, archebisshop of Thebes and commendatory perpetual of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster	6 Dyngelye
1494	" Thomas, Puryon, Wilts.	19 Vox
1511	Kytson , Petir, clerk, Wayhill, Hants.	2 Fetiplace
1540	" Kyttson, sir Thomas, knight, Hengrave, Suffolk	30 Spert
1531	" William, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Apulby, Westmorland	7 Thower
1545	Kytteley , Eustache, gent., Burwelles Brome, Warwick	F. 3 Alen
	<i>See also Kyghtlay.</i>	
1469	Kyttes , Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester	27 Godyn
	Kytson , <i>see Kytson.</i>	
1555	Kyver or Kever , Phillip, —, London ; Cadix, Spain	31 More

1395	Laas, William, clerk, Westwycombe, Bucks. ; dioc. Rochester	5 Rous
1467	de la bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars minors, Southampton	17 Godyn
1404	de la Bere, sir Kynard, knight, Kynardesley, Hereford	6 Marche
1538	Labrey, Roberte, Manchester, Lancashire ; Kendall, Westmer-	
	land	12 Crumwell
	Lace, <i>see</i> Lacy.	
1505	Lacford, Gillys, St. Mathewys, Ipswich	28 Holgrave
1541	Lache, Roger, Daventre, Northants.	1 Spert
	Lacon, <i>see</i> Lakyn.	
1518	Lacy, Cristofer, St. Magnus, London ; Halyfax, Yorks.	9 Ayloffe
1547	" Sympson formerly, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London	45 Alen
	and sentence. Another sentence 1554	F. 5 More
1450	" Ellen, St. Peter the little, London	19 Rous
1553	" Henry, —, Southwark	F. 17 Tashe
1525	" John, St. Benedicte gracechurch, London	1 Porch
1532	" John, city of London	17 Thower
1549	" John, thelder, Westmeane, Hants.	3 Coode
1541	" Luce, St. Anthony Watling streate, London	F. 37 Alenger
1538	" ap Rice formerly, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch,	
	London (sentence 28 Dyngeley)	F. 22 Dyngeley
1504	" Richard, cathedral church of Bath	4 Holgrave
1516	" Lace, Richard, Elkston als. Elson [Stafford or Gloucester?];	
	St. Martyn, Leicester	18 Holder
1539	" Richard, Terryngton, Norfolk	27 Dyngeley
1550	" Richard, Hoxne, Suffolk	F. 3 Bucke
1528	Lacye, Robert, St. Magnus, London	35 Porch
1481	" Simon, Lye (St. Giles), Somerset	13 Logge
1505	" Thomas, esquier, Grauncester, Cambridge	3 Adeane
1512	" Water, St. Aunelyn, London ; Suffolk	8 Holder
1542	" Lacye, Wyllyam, St. Marye, Leicester	F. 11 Spert
1550	Ladde, Laurence, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk ; Wysbitche, Cambridge	F. 24 Coode
1492	Laghern, Richard, [St. Thomas?], Sarum	4 Doggett
	<i>See also</i> Lawerne, Louger.	
1510	Lagworthy, John, the elder, Hattyhill, Wydecombe, [Devon or	
	Somerset?]	29 Bennett
1466	de la Hay, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts.	13 Godyn
1544	Lake, Dorothee, St. Aunlyn, St. Albons, London	F. 23 Pynnyng
1557	" George, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Westmolsee, Surrey	6 Noodes
1417	" John, Sarum ; St. George, Southwark	38 Marche
1503	" a lake, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury	3 and 13 Holgrave
1522	" John, St. Antolyn, London ; Dodbroke, etc., Devon	27 Maynwaryng
1474	" sir Richard, clerk, Breredyng, isle of Wight ; Catstock,	
	Dorset ; Rokeber, Devon	14 Wattys
1510	Laken, Richard, Alhalowen Bredstrete, etc., London; Middlesex;	
	Kent	37 Bennett
1475	" sir William, knight, —, London ; Stone, Kent ; Bray,	
	Berks.	20 Wattys
1536	Lakyn, sir Thomas, knight, Wylley, Salop	34 Hogen
1471	de la Landa, sir John, knight, Austin friars, London	2 Wattys
	Laman, <i>see</i> Leyman.	
1424	de la mare, Joan, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Luffenam
1405	" Maud, Stepulaunton, Wilts.	9 Marche
	Lambard, Lambarde, <i>see</i> Lambert.	
	Lambartt, <i>see</i> Lambert.	
1473	Lambe, Emme, St. Pancrace, London ; Spaldyng, Lincoln	13 Wattys
1550	" George, Alhalowes the lesse, London ; Byrlinge, Kent	20 Coode
1501	" John, St. John Walbroke, London ; Kent	16 Moone
1501	" John, Culleston, Wilts.	13 Blamyr
1514	" John, gent., Culleston, etc., Wilts. ; Bucks.	34 Fetiplace

- 1518 **Lambe**, John, Redyng, Berks. 10 Ayloffe
 1536 " John, St. Kath. near the tower, London, *administration* 1 Crumwell
 1549 " John, Tremely saynt Mary, Suffolk 6 Coode
 1550 " John, Harrowe on the hill, Middlesex F. 1 Bucke
 1558 " Raffe, gent., our Ladye Alderman Burrye, London ;
 Winchester 42 Noodes
See also Lame, Lamme,
 1555 **Lamberd**, Lambarde, Alice, St. Michalle Huggyn lane, London F. 31 More
 1488{ or '9" Ame, St. Olive silver strete, London 28 Milles
 1493 " Lambarde, Edmund, gent., Maydonbradley, Wilts. 3 Vox
 1558 " Daunsey [*formerly Lamburn and Lambard?*], Jane, Middell
 Claydon, Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
 1530 " *formerly Marlar*, Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin
 [Outwich], London ; Coventry 19 Jankyn
 1412 " **Lambard**, John, St. Sepulchre, London ; parish of
 Petyrton, — 24 Marche
 1487 " **Lambard**, John, St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Herts. ;
 Plumstede, Kent 10 Milles
 1510 " **Lambard**, John, St. John Clerkenwell, London ; Henxworth,
 Herts. ; Tykyll, Yorks. 38 Bennett
 1530 " John, St. Thomas of Akeres, London 19 Jankyn
 1538 " Lamberde, John, Harwiche, Essex 11 Crumwell
 also 1545, 26 Pynnyng
 1554 " Lambarde, John, London ; Southwark; Hedington, Wilts. F. 6 More
 1533 " sir Nicolas, knight, —, London 5 Hogen
 1538 " Richard, Wysford magna, Wilts. F. 17 Dyngeley
 1525 " Robert, Bumpsted Helyon, Essex; Cambridge; Suffolk F. 38 Bodfelde
 1509 " Lamberde, Thomas, Friars minors, Sarum 19 Bennett
 1504 " Lameberd, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 8 Holgrave
 1515 " William, St. Tho. of Acres, London ; Walden, Essex 11 Holder
 1551 " **Lambard**, William, Mercers churche, St. Anthoney,
 London ; Calais 25 Bucke
 1558 " Lamberde, William, Bynham, Norfolk 67 Noodes
See also Lambert.
 1557 **Lambert**, Alice, Bottilbridge, Hunts. 13 Noodes
 1541 " Henry. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see
 note in old index
 1500 " John, Sutton (St. Mary), Lincoln 10 Moone
 1537 " John, Stecheworth, Cambridge 14 Dyngeley
 1545 " **Lamberte**, Lambard, Richard, St. Magnus, London F. 33 Pynnyng
 1556 " Lambartt, Robert, Bottylbryge, Hunts. 5 Wrastley
 1545 " Walter, St. Bartilmew the little, London ; little Rayne,
 Essex ; Cassawton, Surrey 34 Pynnyng
 1509 " William, Personedrove, Cambridge 20 Benett
 1522 " William, prest, All saintes Hony lane, London ; Sutton in
 Holonde, etc., Lincoln 23 Maynwaryng
See also Lambard.
 1537 **Lambold**, Jerome, Wokingham, Berks. 10 Dyngeley
 1539 **Lamborne**, Edward, Waddesden, Bucks. 31 Dyngeley
 1558 " Daunsey [*formerly Lamburn and Lambard?*], Jane, Middell
 Claydon, Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
 1494 " Clerk als., John, Nubery, Berks. 16 Vox
 1540 " Lamborn, John, Waddesdon, Bucks. 10 Alenger
 1528 " Lamburn, William, Woddisdon, Bucks. 31 Porch
 1420 **Lambrok**, John, Mylverton, Somerset 50 Marche
 1509 **Lambson**, Lawrence [*formerly Lambson?*], Marion, St. Botolphie
 Algate, London 23 Bennett
 1443 **Lambton**, Robert, gent., Lambton, Durham ; Furnyvalesynne,
 etc., London ; Yorks. (codicil also) 15 Rous

Lamburn, *see* Lamborne.

1552	Lame, John, city of London	F. 1 Tashe
1557	" Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex <i>See also</i> Lambe, Lamme.	13 Noodes
	Lameberd, <i>see</i> Lambert.	
1513	Lamendby <i>als.</i> Sparowe, Thomas, Bexley, Kent	24 Fetiplace
1501	Lamken, William, Attilbrigge, Norfolk	7 Blamyr
1508	Lamkyn, Janett, Boston, Lincoln	9 Bennett
1495	" Wright [formerly Sherwyn <i>als.</i> Lamkyn], Katherine, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk	21 Vox
1539	Lamme?, Lam'e, Roberte, Newcastell uppon tyne, Northumberland	F. 13 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Lambe, Lame.	
	Lamondby, <i>see</i> Lamendby.	
1419	Lampet, Standyssh <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ; Holy Trinity priory, London	45 Marche
1502	Lampett, John, Stratforde super Avon, Warwick	9 Blamyr
1501	" Thomas, Stratford, Warwick	22 Moone
1507	Lamsyn, Thomas, Paris ; Heron (Herne), Kent	32 Adeane another will 15 Bennett
1514	Lanam, Nicholas, Bishops Hattfylde, Herts.	5 Holder
1405	Lancaster, Hugh, clerk, Dreydrayton, Cambridge ; Chelmesford, Essex	11 Marche
1534	" Leonard, St. Margaret, Westminster	15 Hogen
1545	" Willyam, Rysly, Bedford	42 Pynnyng
1550	" William, St. Margaret, Westminster	8 Bucke
1541	Lankastre <i>als.</i> Hill, sir John, priste, Launde, etc., Leicester ; Belton, Rutland	34 Alenger
1436	" Katherine, widow of Richard Brygg, Lancaster king of Arms, St. Barth. Smithfield, London ; Langton, Lincoln	24 Luffenam
1523	" Thomas, citezein of London ; Gu'snes, France	12 Bodfelde
1552	Lancelyn, Thomas, clerk, Wiberton, Lincoln Land, <i>see</i> Lond.	F. 30 Powell
1471	de la Landa, sir John, knight, Austin Friars, London Llandaff, <i>see</i> Llandaff.	2 Wattys
1507	Landy, John, Whethamstede, Herts. ; Bedford	30 Adeane
1550	Lane, Adam, Stanes, Middlesex	16 Coode
1519	" <i>formerly</i> Barnes, Agnes, All Halows the more, London ; Hamelden, Bucks. ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Greene- wich, Kent	21 Ayloffe
1505	" Alice, new Windesore, Berks. ; St. Powle, Norwich	41 Holgrave
1538	" Alice, Ludlowe, Salop	F. 21 Dyngeley
1550	" Goodman <i>als.</i> , Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester	F. 2 Bucke
1510	" mr. Edward, doctor of canon, Poulys, London ; Werkton, etc., Northants.	37 Bennett
1556	" Warynge <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester	F. 22 Ketchyn
1463	" Johanne, St. Benet Graschurch, London	2 Godyn
1470	" John, thelder, St. Sepulcre, London	31 Godyn
1473	" John, St. Sepulcre, London	10 Wattys
1499	" John, Ludlowe, Salop and Hereford	7 Moone
1504	" John, New Windsor, Berks.	14 Holgrave
1518	" John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	9 Ayloffe
1529	" John, Colompton, Devon	4 Jankyn
1546	" John, thelder, Ketterynge, Northants.	13 Alen
1557	" John, Waldgrave, Northants.	38 Wrastley
1557	" John, St. Magnus, London ; Herts. ; Kent. ; Sussex	49 Wrastley
1558	" John, Brodemberie, Devon	F. 19 Welles
1552	" Lettys, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Bristol	F. 11 Powell
1540	" Rauff, the elder, Hogesshawe, Bucks.	7 Alenger

1540	Lane , sir Rauff, knight, Hogeshawe, Bucks.	F. 16 Alenger
1540	" Richard, Hasting, Sussex	F. 14 Alenger
1556	" Richarde, olde Windesor, Berks.	F. 1 Wrastley
1505	" Robert, St. Magne, London ; Cotored, Herts.	38 Holgrave
1528	" Robert, ——, London	34 Porch
1495	" Stephen, Glaston, Somerset	23 Vox
1504	" Thomas, St. John the baptist, Gloucester	9 Holgrave
1544	" Thomas, Gloucester cathedral ; Lynchnes ynne, London	20 Pynnyng
1553	" Thomas, Fisheborn, Sussex ; Portismouthe, Hants.	24 Tashe
1556	" Thomas, Bradhampton [? Broad Hinton], Wilts. ; died in dioc. Winchester	8 Wrastley
1500	" Willyam, All Saints, Oxford	6 Moone
1506	" William, St. Swithin, Worcester	9 Adeane
1520	" William, St. Mary, Worcester	2 Maynwaryng
1527	" William, Hoggeshawe, Bucks. ; Orlyngbere, Northants.	18 Porch
1552	" Willyam, Buckelersbury, London ; Fysheburne, Sussex	F. 33 Powell
1419	Lang , John, Auebury, Wilts. <i>Langam</i> , see <i>Langham</i> .	46 Marche
1431	Langar ?, William, gent., Askeby iuxta Porteneye, Lincoln ; All Hallows Stanyng, London ; Guysnes, France	13 Luffenam
1493	Langdon , Johan, Wandelesworth, Surrey	28 Dogett
1527	" Thomas, Crokhorne, Somerset	24 Porch
	<i>See also Longdon.</i>	
	Langeford , <i>Langeforde</i> , see <i>Langford</i> .	
	Langeley , see <i>Langley</i> .	
1408	Langestoke , Nicholas, Friars minors, Southampton	16 Marche
	Langewith , see <i>Langwith</i> .	
1491	Langford , Agnes, Ealdyng, Kent ; Southampton	2 Dogett
1545	" Langforde, Allysaunder, Trowbridge, Wilts.	2 Alen
1428	" John, St. Tho. of Acon, London ; Pampesworth, Cambridge	10 Luffenam
	regd. again in same folio as " Launce " but Langford is probably correct.	
1420	" Langeford, [dame ?] Lucy, Bradefeld, Berks.	48 Marche
1418	" Thomas, Southymmys, Middlesex	43 Marche
1516	" Langeforde, Thomas, St. Botulphe Bylyngesgate, London	28 Holder
1411	" Langeford, sir William, knight, Bradfeld, Berks. ; Chale, Isle of Wight ; Mounkeocamton, Devon	24 Marche
1553	" Langforde, William, Ludlowe, Salop	27 Tashe
	<i>de bonis non grant July 1564.</i>	
	<i>See also Longford.</i>	
	Langgeriche , see <i>Langrich</i> .	
1488	Langham , John, Mysteley, Essex	12 Milles
1556	" or Langam , Richard, Alhallowes bredestrete, London ; Edmonton, Middlesex	F. 23 Ketchyn
1405	Langhorne , John, St. Mich. Cornhyll, London ; Camerwelle, Surrey ; Sutton ate Hone, etc., Kent ; Redyng, Berks. ; Terryng, etc., Sussex	10 Marche
1490	Langley , Edmond, squier, Sudington Petre, Gloucester	33 Miles
1545	" Fraunces, St. Thomas thapposte, London ; Lowleworthe, Dorset	F. 30 Pynnyng
1392	" Isabell, duchess of Euerwyk and countess of Cambridge, Foderinge, Northants.	7 Rous
1459	" John, Sudington St. Peter, Gloucester ; Sheppewassh, Devon	18 Stokton
1507	" John, Portburye, Somerset	31 Adeane
1507	" John, Frendisbury, Kent	33 Adeane
1535	" Richard, Abendon, Berks. ; Moore, Oxford	27 Hogen
1504	" Langeley, Thomas, Bristol, Christchurch, Hants.	8 Holgrave
1469	" Walter, esquire, Sudyngton St. Peter, Gloucester	30 Godyn
1490	Langport , Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Taunton, Langport, Somerset	27 Milles

1553	Langrake , Edmunde, Boston, Lincoln	F. 20 Tashe
1506	Langrich , John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London	16 Adeane
1471	" Margery, St. Martin Orgar, London	1 Wattys
1502	" Langgeriche, Thomas, Estgrensted, Sussex	21 Blamyr
1493	" William, St. Martyn Organ, London	16 Dogett
1550	Langryge , Richard, Kendall, Westmerland ; died at London	21 Coode
	Langstoke , see <i>Langestoke</i> .	
1506	Langston , John, esquire, Caverfeld, Bucks.	12 Adeane
1525	" Thomas, esquier, Stowe juxta Buckingham, Bucks.; Oxon.	34 Bodfelde sentence fo. 30 Spert
1558	Langstone , John, esquier, Caversfeeld, Bucks.; Oxford	63 Noodes
	sentence of intestacy 1568,	5 Sheffelde
1463	Langstrother , Robert, esquire, St. John Clerkenwell, London	2 Godyn
1509	Langthorne , John, Watton at Stone, Herts.	14 Bennett
1552	Langton , Arthur, [no place] ; sentence in favour of nuncupative will	16 Powell
1546	" Barnard, St. Peters in Chepe, London	28 Alen
1550	" Edward, gent., diocese of Norwich	F. 26 Coode
1474	" Johanne, St. Poules, St. Faster, London ; Bixle, Kent; Lincoln	18 Wattys
1452	" John, St. Vedast, London ; Newton, Northumberland	11 Rous
1502	" John, St. Forster, London	19 Blamyr
1524	" John, Overton, Hants.	F. 26 Bodfelde
1406	" sir Robert, clerk, Ware, Herts. <i>administration</i> , cancelled.	11 Marche
1524	" Robert, clerk, prebendary of Sarum ; Charterhouse, London ; Appylby, Westmerland	F. 21 Bodfelde
1534	" Robert, priste, St. Paul, London ; Dinglaye, Northants. ; Wysawe, Warwick	16 Hogen
1501	" Thomas, bishop of Winchester ; Appulby, Westmerland	10 Moone
1550	" Thomas, St. Dunston in the easte, London ; Kingeston uppon Hull, Yorks.	F. 6 Bucke
1481	Langwith , Elene, St. Mary Abchurch, London	3 Logge
1467	" Langewith, John, St. Mary Abbechirch, London ; Bekenham, Kent	20 Godyn
	Langworthy ?, see <i>Lageworthy</i> .	
	Lanham , see <i>Lanam</i> .	
1465	Lanhuse , John, All Hallows Lombardstrete, London ; St. Sengerius [? Sancreed], Cornwall	9 Godyn
	Lankastre , see <i>Lancastre</i> .	
1528	Lantofte , Robert, St. Martyn Organ, London	F. 29 Porch
1539	Lawton ?, Robert, Aldforde, Cheshire	31 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Lawton</i> .	
1430	Lanyvan , Andrew, clerk, Lanyvet, Cornwall ; Carmelite friars, London	14 Luffenam
1539	Lany , Richard, St Stephen Colmanstrete, London	1 Alenger
1471	de la place , Philipp, St. Mart. Vyntre, London	1 Wattys
1415	de la pole , John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31 Marche
1515	" Margaret, duchess of Suffolk , Minoresses, London	6 Holder
1403	" Richard, Wynggfeld, Suffolk	5 Marche
1473	de la poole , Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey	12 Wattys
1540	Lapworth , William, Ruyton apon Dunesmore, Warwick	F. 9 Alenger
	Larance , see <i>Lawrence</i> .	
1555	Lararde , Edmunde, Lidlinche, Dorset	41 More
	pronounced null and void by sentence 1556	9 Wrastley
	Larde , see <i>Lorde</i> .	
1418	Lardener , John, esquire, France ; Barkby, Leicester ; London	42 Marche
1508	Larder , William, [no place]	10 Bennett
1484	Larder ', Thomas, Mertock, Somerset	9 Logge
1477	a Larder , Leche als., John, esquire, Redyng, Berks.	30 Wattys
1543	Large , John, Henbury, Gloucester	19 Spert
	C	

1553	Large, Richard, St. Olave in tholde Jurye, London	25 Tashe
1441	" Robert, St. Olave Old Jewry, London; Shakeseton, Leicester part 16 Rous, part lost ?, part 19 Rous	
1413	Larke, John, Wodeton, [Surrey ?]	28 Marche
1551	" John, —, London	F. 17 Bucke
1539	Clyfton [formerly Larke ?], Margaret, Bokynge, Essex	1 Alenger
1533	" Thomas, pryste, Blake freres, London	9 Hogen
1525	" William, St. Mary Abchurch, St. Benet —, London ; Loughton, Essex ; Stikford, Lincoln	34 Bodsfelde
1541	Larkstocke, William, gent., Devize, Wilts.	F. 32 Alenger
1455	Larkstoke, John, Abbotstoke, Dorset	4 Stokton
1538	Larkys, William, Leke, Stafford	10 Crumwell
1454	de Larowe, Thomas, Chilham, Kent ; Lancashire	1 Stokton
1420	de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstedferrerys, Berks.	48 Marche
1420	" John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester	49 Marche
1493	Lasty, John, clerk, canon resid. of Wells Latamer, <i>see Latymer</i> .	7 Vox
1487	Latham, Kyrkeby formerly a Lathom, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Felton, Northumberland ; Hull, Yorks.	9 Milles
1552	" Latham, Gilbert, preist, St. Katheryn, London ; Swannes- compe, Kent ; Preskott, Lancashire ; Blore, Stafford ; Kyrke Androwe, Isle of Man	18 Powell
1478	" Lethom, John, St. Margaret Moyses, London	35 Wattys
1500	" John, Fletemerston, Bucks.	9 Moone
1510	" Lethum, John, clerk, Farendon magna, Berks. ; Sherborne, Yorks.	28 Bennett
1520	" Latham, Rawf, thelder, St. Thomas the martir, London ; Essex ; Herts.	32 Ayloff
1557	" Latham, Rauff, esquier, Upmyster, Essex	36 Wrastley
1504	" Lathan', Richard, Aylesbury, Bucks.	26 Holgrave
1508	" Richard, Coblyngton, Bucks.	7 Bennett
1510	" Lathom, Robert, gent., North Wokyngton, etc., Essex	37 Bennett
1536	" Lathom, Robert, [St Margaret Westminster ? ;] Denbigh ; died in Ireland	34 Hogen
1541	" Latham, Rowland, esquier, Longworthe, Berks. ; Glou- cester ; Essex ; London ; Hants. ; Oxford	27 Alenger
1545	" Latham, William, Bagynton, Warwick ; Stoke by Clare, Suffolk	F. 6 Alen
1549	" William, Woddisden, Bucks.	F. 2 Coode
1501	Lathbere, Thomas, Shenley, Bucks.	14 Blamyr
1509	Lathburiye, Thomas, Stondon, Herts.	20 Bennett
1442	Lathe, Bartholomew, —, London. act of adm'on with will.	19 Rous
1502	" Nicolas, the elder, SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich	12 Blamyr
1501	Lathell, Nicholas, baron of the exchequer, St. Botulph Alders- gate, London	13 Blamyr
1504	Lathes, Robert, S.T.P., St. Mary, Oxford	14 Holgrave
1501	" William, D.D., St. Oloves, Southwark	6 Blamyr
	Lathom, Lathom, <i>see Latham</i> .	
	Laton, <i>see Layton</i> .	
1504	Latridge, Richard, —, Somerset	11 Holgrave
1548	Latton, John, Blewberry, Berks. (double probate 1551)	17 Populwell
1552	" William, Blewbury, Berks.	18 Powell
1542	Latymere, sir John Nevill, knyght, lord, Well, Yorks. ; Gloucester ; Northants. ; Worcester	17 Spert
1402	Latymere, Anne, Braybrok, Northampton	3 Marche
1503	" Edith, Stalbrigge, Dorset	28 Blamyr
1551	" Fraunces, [male], St. Swethen, London	F. 19 Bucke
1505	" Latamer, sir Nicholas, knight, Bookland, Dorset	29 Holgrave
1402	" Latymere, sir Thomas, knight, Braybrok, Northants.	2 Marche
1545	" William, clerk, Seynbury, Gloucester	38 Pynnyng

Laugar?	<i>see Langar.</i>	
Laugherne,	<i>see Laghern, Lawerne.</i>	
Laughter,	<i>see Lawgghter.</i>	
Laughwyll,	<i>see Lawghwyll.</i>	
1424 Lannce, John, clerk, Southflete, Kent		2 Luffenam
1428 " John, St. Tho. of Acon, London ; Pampesworth, Cambridge		10 Luffenam
	See note to John Langford.	F. 8 More
1554 " John, Shorne, Kent		
Launcelyn,	<i>see Lancelyn.</i>	
1549 Laund, Thomas, —, London ; died at Berwick on Tweed ;		
	Bulloyn, France	F. 38 Populwell
1516 Launder, John, Hatton, Warwick		22 Holder
1529 " Lawnder, John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Bermonsey		7 Jankyn
1519 " Lawnder, Thomas, Pensfarde, Somerset		24 Ayloffe
Launson?,	<i>see Lawson.</i>	
Laurance, Lauraunce, Laurence,	<i>see Lawrence.</i>	
1414 Laushull, Thomas, clerk, dioc. Ely ; Stratford, Middlesex		29 Marche
	[regd. in comm. court of London as " Hanshull "]	
Lauton,	<i>see Lawton.</i>	
Lawanson,	<i>see Lawson.</i>	
1408 la Vache, sir Philip, knight, Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks.		16 Marche
1507 Lavander, Richard, town of Buckingham		33 Adeane
1556 Laver, John, Martock, Somerset		4 Wrastley
1508 Laverans, Thomas, Burwardystoc, Berks.		10 Bennett
1500 Laverok, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London		4 Moone
1505 Law, Fyfeld <i>als.</i> Law or Low, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts.		
	and Middlesex	34 and 35 Holgrave
1504 " Fifeld <i>als.</i> Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ;		24 Holgrave
	Middlesex	
✓ 1545 " Lawe, Thomas, esquier, Olney, Bucks. ; Bedford		31 Pynnyng
1498 " Lawe, William, Chaters abbey, Cambridge		23 Horne
	<i>See also Lowe.</i>	
1536 Lawar', Elynor West, lady, Brodwater, Sussex		F. 41 Hogen
1525 Laware, Thomas West, knyght, lord, Brodwater, Sussex ;		
	Hants. ; Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc.	2 Porch
1554 Lawarr, Thomas West, K.G., lorde, Brodwater, Sussex ;		
	Hants. ; Wilts., etc.	12 More
1547 Lawden, Thomas, St. Martyn Outwhiche, London		47 Alen
Lawe,	<i>see Law.</i>	
1551 Lawerne, John, clerke, prebendarie of Worcester		F. 11 Bucke
	<i>See also Laghern, Louger.</i>	
1495 Lawes, Alan, Westnewton, Norfolk		23 Vox
1474 " Lawys, John, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk		19 Wattys
1551 " Laws, Thomas, —, London		F. 21 Bucke
1546 Lawgghter, Robarde, Blighburgh, Suffolk		F. 6 Alen
	pronounced null and void 1547. sentence	F. 33 Alen
1550 Lawghwyll, Henry, Mynhed, Somerset		F. 27 Coode
1557 Lawies, William, Rolvinden, Kent		15 Wrastley
Lawnder,	<i>see Launder.</i>	
1505 Lawrence, Laurence <i>als.</i> Whitop, Alan, Stanground, Hunts.		40 Holgrave
1554 " Laurance, Laranc', Cornelys, ship " Premeros "		F. 6 More
1528 " David, Alhalowes, Bristol		2 Jankyn
1512 " Lawrens otherwyse Bowiar, Harry, Taunton, Somerset ;		
	Blakemore, Dorset	25 Fetiplace
1547 " Laurence, Isabell, Stanyng, Sussex		3 Populwell
1488 " John, Malmesbury, Wilts.		16 Milles
1493 " Laurence, John, Friars minors, London		26 Doggett
1501 " Laurence, John, clerk, Macching, Essex		14 Blamyr
1508 " John, Tysehoo, Warwick		1 Bennett
1527 " John, Balsham, Cambridge		19 Porch

1527	Lawrence, Laurence, John, Graveley, Cambridge	F. 29 Porch
1537	" Laurence, John, Ramsey, Hunts.	15 Dyngelley
1538	" Laurence, John, St. Margarete, Westminster	F. 22 Dyngelley
1542	" sir John, prest, Burwell, Cambridge	F. 11 Spert
1547	" Laurence, John, St. Botulph Aldersgate, London	F. 32 Coode
1551	" Laurence, John, St. Kath next the towre, London ; Kent	36 Bucke
1556	" Laurence, John, Colburgh [Colnbrook], Bucks.	12 Ketchyn
1557	" Laurence, John, East Tilbury, Essex ; Kent	46 Wrastley
1558	" Palfrey <i>als.</i> Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset	64 Noodes
1546	" Margett, Ramseye, Hunts. and Cambs.	F. 10 Alen
1509	" [formerly Lambson ?] Marion, St. Botulph Algate, London	23 Bennett
1507	" Nicholas, Feltham, Middlesex	33 Adeane
1548	" Petur, Readinge, Berks.	9 Populwell
1487	" Laurence, Richard, St. Swythyne, London ; Shrewsbury	4 Milles
1509	" Laurenc, Richard, gent, Shrewsbury	22 Bennett
1557	" Laurence, Richard, St. Michell in the Quarne, London ; Barkby, Leicester	F. 27 Wrastley
1558	" Richard, Pylsdon, Dorset	F. 23 Noodes
1505	" Robert, clerk, Stanground, Hunts.	40 Holgrave
1514	" Laurence, Robert, St. Benet Graschurch, London ; Suffolk	32 Fetiplace
1517	" Laurance, Robert, Malmesbury, Wilts.	34 Holder
1545	" Laurence, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London ; Watforde, Herts.	F. 32 Pynnyng
1490	" Thomas, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	36 Milles
1545	" Laurence, Thomas, [St. Michael le Quern ?], London	F. 29 Pynnyng
1549	" Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 38 Populwell
1476	" Laurence, William, Charterhous, St. Botolph Bilyngesgate, London ; Haveril, Suffolk and Essex	27 Wattys
1501	" William, Boxsted, Essex ; Aston, Suffolk	16 Moone
1506	" William, St. Mary Somerset, London ; Hornechirch, etc., Essex ; Bermonsey	14 Adeane
	<i>See also Laverans.</i>	
	<i>Lawrens, see Lawrence.</i>	
	<i>Laws, see Lawes.</i>	
1552	Lawson, Gilbert, St. Margaret Pattens, London <i>de bonis non grant Nov. 1579.</i>	F. 24 Powell
1516	" Lauzson ?, Henry, Maidstone, Kent	22 Holder
1547	" James, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland ; St. Androwe in Holbourne, London	36 Alen
1554	" Lauzson ?, Noye, Rye, Sussex	F. 4 More
1540	" William, Tyrington, (St. Clement), Norfolk	9 Alenger
1548	Lawton, Alyce, All saints, Hereford	4 Populwell
1506	" Lavton, Hugh, chapel of St. Mary Barkyng, London	6 Adeane
1407	" Lawton ?, John, esquire, St. Benet Pouleswarp, London ; Ludlowe, Salop	15 Marche
1536	" John, priste, Ashebury, Berks. or Devon	4 and 5 Crumwell
	<i>See also Lanton?</i>	
	<i>Lawys, see Lawes.</i>	
1521	Laxham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	19 Maynwaryng
1511	Laxton, Thomas, S.T.P., Burbage, Leicester	5 Fetiplace
1505	" sir William, clerk, Burbage, Leicester	32 Holgrave
1550	" sir William, knight, Aldermary, London ; Owndell, Northants. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Suffolk	12 Ketchyn
	<i>Laycestre, see Leicester.</i>	
1558	Laycrofte, Richard, St. Petir upon Cornhill, London ; Stone, Stafford (double probate March 1563)	F. 54 Noodes
1539	Layer, Wyllyam, St. George of Mascowe, Norwich	19 Crumwell
	<i>Layman, see Leyman.</i>	
1474	Laynell, John, All Saints, Bristol	14 Wattys

1509	Layton, James, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark	26 Bennett
1538	" Stevyn, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 18 Dyngeley
1489	" Laton, William, Tyngraue, Bedford	29 Milles
1551	" William, Harowe, Middlesex	9 Powell
	<i>See also Leighton.</i>	
	Leach, <i>see Leche.</i>	
	Leadbeter, <i>see Ledebeter.</i>	
	Leader, <i>see Leder.</i>	
1545	Leageant, Edwarde, Rye, Sussex	36 Pynnyng
	Leame, <i>see Leme.</i>	
1419	Le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge ; Norfolk	46 Marche
	Lecche, <i>see Leche.</i>	
1525	Leche, Saye <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles, London ; Herts.	4 Porch
1553	" James, esquier, Newtowne, Montgomery ; died at London	26 Tashe
1477	" als. a Larder, John, esquire, Redyng, Berks.	30 Wattys
1493	" John, St. Nicholas at Shameles, London	24 Dogett
1509	" John, Maydeston, Kent	20 Bennett
1517	" Leyche, John, Gravysend, Kent	31 Holder
1540	" Rauff, ——, Bristol	13 Alenger
1524	" Leeche, Richard, Bowe in Stratford, Middx. ; Cheshire	30 Bod'elde
1530	" Robert, Belchforthe, Lincoln	19 Jankyn
1557	" Roger, ——, London ; Eltham, Kent	F. 28 Wrastley
1430	" Lecche, Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London	15 Luffenam
1479	" Thomas, Newbery, Berks.	12 Logge
1492	Lecheford, Henry, St. Charlewoke, Surrey ; Michael ad bladum, London	11 Dogett
1558	Lechelade, Lychelade, Christofer, St. Margarett, Westminster ; greate Wykam, Bucks.	F. 18 Noodes
1450	" als. Hebber, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk ; Lechelade, Gloucester	12 Rous
	Leckhampton, <i>see Lekhampton.</i>	
	Leddrede, <i>see Ledered.</i>	
1557	Ledebeter, John, ——, London	12 Noodes
1505	Leder <i>formerly</i> Reve, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk	37 Holgrave
1558	" Olyver, esquire, muche Stoughton, Hunts.	F. 17 Noodes
1425	Ledered, Julian, St. Paul, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London ; Ledered, Surrey	5 Luffenam
1404	" Leddrede, William, St. Mary Wollechurche, London	7 Marche
1526	Ledes, Alfrey <i>formerly</i> Ledys, Johane, St. Helyn, London ; Launsing, Sussex	5 Porch
1457	" John, squier, [St. Mary Spetell, London ?] Whappingthorn, Sussex	16 Stokton
	Ledyat, <i>see Lydyat.</i>	
1521	Ledyng, William, Ringmer, Sussex	27 Maynwaryng
	Ledys, <i>see Ledes.</i>	
1487	Lee, lady Alice, Newcastle under Lynn, Stafford	6 Milles
1525	" Lygh, dame Annys, Godishill, Hants.	34 Bodfelde
1517	" Legh, Antony, Westminster ; Laleham, etc., Middlesex ; Pyreford, etc., Surrey	5 Ayloffe
1550	" sir Anthony, knight, Bucks. ?	23 Coode
1476	" Leigh, Benet, St. Nicholas, Warwick ; Quarendon, Bucks.	26 Wattys
1547	" Bennett, Huccotte, Bucks.	F. 42 Alen
1493	" Liche, Dulassa (Latin), Stokeport, Chester	4 Vox
1556	" Edward, St. Dunstone the west, London	F. 25 Ketchyn
1529	" Leigh, Eell, St. Awntelyn, London	11 Jankyn
1556	" Leighe, Elizabeth, ——, London	3 Ketchyn
1556	" Onley <i>formerly</i> Whitlok, Lee, and Wade, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester	F. 11 Ketchyn

1552	Lee, dame Elynor, St. Dennys Bakchurche, London ; Rochester	F. 31 Powell
1558	" Frauncys, gent., Morton, Bucks.	76 Noodes
1529	" Legh, George, esquier, Adlyngton, Cheshire ; Derby ; north Wales ; died at Westminster	9 Jankyn
1486	" Henry, St. My. Abchirch, London; Carsilton, etc., Surrey	23 Logge
1527	" Legh, dame Isabell, Stokwell, Surrey	18 Porch
1544	" <i>Flemyng formerly Leigh, Fitz, and Hattclif</i> , Isabell, Lewis-ham, Kent; Addington, Surrey; Southampton	11 Pynnyng
1509	" Leght, Johanne, Walton on Thames, Surrey	19 Bennett
1558	" Joanne, St. Martyn in the feeldes, Middlesex	F. 13 Welles
1418	" John, clerk, Spryngfeld [Boswell], Essex ; Stoke by Clare, Suffolk	41 Marche 4 Luffenam
1425	" Legh, John, Schelle, Essex	1 Logge
1479	" Legh, John the elder, Adyngton, Surrey ; Kent	23 Vox
1495	" John, clerk, Maydeston, Kent	8 Blamyr
1502	" <i>a.s. Spicer</i> , John, Kyngston, Surrey	30 Blamyr
1503?	" <i>+Legh, John, gent., Addington, Surrey</i> fo. 201 regr. F. at Canterbury	41 Holgrave
1503	" Lygh, John, Chippenham, Wilts.	12 Adeane
1503	" John, St. Fauster, London ; Kent	23 Adeane
1505	" John, St. Michael, Coventry ; Holy Trin., Cambridge	15 Bodfelde
1506	" John, Cheristowe, —	18 Bodfelde
1507	" John, Effyngham, Surrey	20 Bodfelde
1523	" Legh, sir John, knyght, Stokwell, etc., Surrey ; Kent	20 Bodfelde
1523	" Leigh, sir John, knight, Godyshill, isle of Wight ; "Flambston," Wilts.	14 Jankyn
1524	" John, esquier, Temes Ditton, Surrey	8 Alenger
1529	" Ligh, John, St. Awntelyn, London	1 Spert
1540	" Leigh, John, gent., Arreton, isle of Wight	29 More
1541	" Leigh, William, St. Mary Bothall, London	22 Adeane
1555	" John, thelder, Creshaule, Essex ; died in dioc. Ely	18 Noodes
1507	" Joysse, church of the Minorisse, London	15 Bodfelde
1558	" Tresham, Tressham <i>formerly Knolles</i> and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell, Northants.	12 Thower
1465	" <i>Bydston formerly Lye</i> , Margaret, Corslay, Wilts.	12 Tashe
1509	" Lygh, Rauff, Lambeth	3 Ketchyn
1558	" Raaf, —, London	26 Luffenam
1471	" sir Richard, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wolkestede, Surrey ; Estgrenestede, Sussex	4 Moone
1498	" Richard, thelder, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Kent ; Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex	27 Dyngeley
1500	" Richard, Quarendon, Bucks.	13 Bennett
1509	" Richard, St. Michell, Coventry	13 Adeane
1525	" Legh, Richard, Frampton, Lincoln	22 Holder
1526	" Richard, esquier, Rochester ; St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Essex	22 Porch
1552	" Richard, gent., Fytteworthe, Sussex ; Hants.	22 Powel
1539	" sir Robert, knight, Ailesbury, Bucks. ; Oxford	3 Pynnyng
1531	" Leigh, Roger, Macclesfield, Cheshire ; Derby ; Suffolk ; Surrey	26 Luffenam
1553	" Roger, esquier, Pichelesthorne, Bucks.	4 Godyn
1556	" Leyghe, Roger, —, London	13 Adeane
1558	" Roger, St. Martin in the feeldes, Middlesex	13 Bennett
1543	" Rowlaunde, busshopp of Coventree and Lychfelde	22 Porch
1439	" Legh, Thomas, Shelley, Essex	12 Holder
1464	" Lye, Thomas, clerk, Southwell, Notts.	12 Noodes
1506	" Leght, Thomas, esquire, Sleaford, Lincoln	12 Pynnyng
1509	" Legh, Thomas, Walton on Thames, Surrey	26 Luffenam
1516	" Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	4 Godyn
1527	" Thomas, St. John Evangelist, London	13 Adeane

+ See footnote, vol. i, page 15.

1527	Lee, Legh, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon	24 Porch
1539	" Thomas, preest, Melbury Abbas, Dorset	30 Dyngelye
1545	" Leghe, sir Thomas, knight, Hogeston, Middx. ; Cumberland ; Yorks.	F. 45 Pynnyng
1548	" Thomas, St. Peter in the easte, Oxford <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1595	20 Populwell
1558	" Lye, Thomas, Aylesbere, Devon	F. 27 Noodes
1391	" Lye, William, clerk, Northflete, Kent	3 Rous
1460	" Lye, William, St. Mary le bow, London	21 Stokton
1504	" Lye, William, Kyngesbury, Somerset	17 Holgrave
1527	" William, clerk, St. Edmonde, London ; Layndon, Essex ; Chichester	19 Porch
1527	" William, Radwell, Herts. ; Cambs.	F. 24 Porch
1539	" Lye, William, ——, London	28 Dyngelye
1546	" Leghe, William, esquier, Eginton, Derby	12 Alen
	<i>See also Ley.</i>	
1498	A Lee, A Lie, Maurice, St. Martin, Sarum	26 Horne
1509	" Richard, Wendover, Bucks.	20 Bennett
1504	" Thomas, Stretham, Surrey	7 Holgrave
1425	At Lee, atte lee, John, St. Andrew Cornhill, London	4 Luffenam
1508	" Thomas, "Reyham," Kent	36 Adeane
1402	" Brynchele als. Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane, St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark	2 Marche
1418	" att Lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	43 Marche
1471	" Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex	5 Wattys
1408	de Lee, de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le pree, Northampton	17 Marche
	<i>Leeacke, see Leek.</i>	
	<i>Leeche, see Leche.</i>	
	<i>Leeds, see Ledes.</i>	
1558	Leef, Thomas, clerke, Clopton, Suffolk	59 Noodes
	<i>See also Leff, Leyf.</i>	
1504	Leek, Leeke, Geffrey, Estmerseye, Essex	14 Holgrave
1540	" Leeke, Jasper, Edelmeton, Middlesex	F. 22 Alenger
1492	" Leeke, John, Erdebury, Warwick	18 Dogett
1505	" John, esquier, Sutton in le Dale, Derby ; Notts.	33 Holgrave
1508	" Leeke, John, Edlementon, Middx. ; Warwick ; Leicester	2 Bennett
1523	" sir John, knyght, Sutton in le dale, Derby ; Notts. ; Stafford	12 Bodfelde
1526	" Leeke, sir John, clerk, Carsalton, Surrey	12 Porch
1546	" Leyke, John, Astroppe, Northampton	14 Alen
1553	" Leyke or Leeke, John, prest, Eltham, Kent	F. 17 Tashe
1526	" Leke, Richard, St. Ebbe, Graye Freres, Oxford ; Botley, Berks.	9 Porch
1526	" Richard, Gayton, Northants.	F. 12 Porch
1557	" Leyke, Richard, St. Peter in Chepe, London	23 Wrastley
1552	" Leeacke, Thomas, Boulogne ; Notton [? Napton] upon the hill, Warwick	19 Powell
1516	" Leke, William, Alhalowes, Bristol	19 Holder
1464	de Leek, John, Strode juxta Rochestr, Kent ; Wynchelsee, Sussex	6 Godyn
	<i>Leeke, see Leek.</i>	
	<i>Leemster, see Lempster.</i>	
1506	Leer, sir John, clerk, Clanfeld, Hants. ; Leicester	8 Adeane
	<i>See also Leyr.</i>	
1394	Atte leese, sir Richard, knight, Sheldewych, Kent. (also double probate)	3 Rous
	<i>See also Leys.</i>	
	<i>Leesse, see Lysse.</i>	
1442	Leet, John, St. Michael le Quern, St. Paul, London	14 Rous
1523	Leff, Warham formerly, Alice, Asshe, Michel never, Hants.	10 Bodfelde

1556	Leffe, [formerly Buckmar ?], Faythe, Maideston, Kent	7 Wrastley
1557	" John, clark, Saynt Crosses, Winchester ; Maydston, Kent ; preb. of St. Pauls, London	F. 29 Wrastley <i>See also Leef, Leyf.</i>
1506	Lefully, William, Estlech, Gloucester	9 Adeane
1556	Legat, Thomas, esquier, Dagenhams, Essex. (sentence also)	11 Ketchyn
1552	Legatt, Robert, Ipswich	F. 11 Powell
1555	Legatte formerly Newton, Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London ; Hackney, Middlesex	F. 23 More
1391	Leget, Helmingus, St. Mary Fantchirche, St. Barth. the little, London	8 Rous
	A grant issued by bishop of London is revoked.	
	<i>Legg, see Legge.</i>	
1550	Legge, Barker als. Garter [formerly Colwell and Legge], dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London	20 Coode
1551	" John, Wambroke, Dorset	7 Powell
1508	" Robert, grete Totton, Devon	7 Bennett
1538	" Robert, Estme'n, Hants.	17 Dyngeley
1550	" Robert, esquier, Depford Stround, Kent ; St. Mildrede Bredstreate, London ; Harwiche, Essex	F. 24 Coode
1542	" Legg, Thomas, Southeland, par. Denham, Bucks.	F. 9 Spert
1549	" William, Langstocke, Hants.	F. 43 Populwell
	<i>Legh, Leght, see Lee.</i>	
	<i>Leighton, see Leighton.</i>	
1544	Lego, Anne, Gray fryers, London	5 Pynnyng
1530	" Leigo, Willyam, Graiefriers, London	21 Jankyn
1502	Lehee, Hugh, clerk, A.M., Feny compton, Warwick	20 Blamyr
1436	Leicester, Leycestre, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	23 Luffenam
1457	" Leicetre, Laycestre, Margaret, St. John Walbroke, London ; Henle on Thames, Oxford	11 Stokton
1451	" Leycetre, William, St. John Walbroke, London ; Maideston, Kent	16 Rous
1525	" Leyetur, William, gent., Coston Hakett, Worcester ; Stafford ; Warwick	39 Bodfelde
	<i>Leicetre, see Leicester.</i>	
	<i>Leigh, Leighe, see Lee.</i>	
1538	Leighton, or Layton, Agnes [or Alice ?], St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London	23 Dyngeley
	sentence also	
1540	" Alice, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 17 Alenger
1455	" Leghton, Edward, Stretton in le dale, Salop	6 Stokton
1532	" Leyghton, Edward, St. Mildrede bredestreate, London ; Parshore, Worcester	19 Thower
1546	" *Leyghton, Robertt, Bristol. exhibited May 20, apparently not proved	
1558	" Robert, Sevenoke, Kent	F. 19 Welles
1539	" Thomas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk	33 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Layton, Lyghton.</i>	
	<i>Leigo, see Lego.</i>	
	<i>Leke, see Leek.</i>	
1499	Lekhampton, Thomas, St. Anne Aldersgate, London ; Gloucester	36 Horne
1528	Lelley, Marion (and "Marina" — latin), Lanyhorne, Cornwall	32 Porch
1528	" Stephen, Lanyhorne ?, Cornwall	32 Porch
1545	ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor	F. 34 Pynnyng
	<i>Lelye, see Llyly.</i>	
1504	Leman, John, Walpole [St. Peter], Norfolk	22 Holgrave
1449	Lematon, John, gent., priory of St. Bartholomew, London	18 Rous
1558	Leme, John, thelder, St. Peter within the tower, London ; Brandon Ferrys, Suffolk	F. 35 Noodes
	<i>Leming, see Lemyngh.</i>	
	<i>Lemington, see Lemington.</i>	

* See footnote, vol. i, page 1.

1497 Lempster, Bentley <i>als.</i> Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London	12 Horne
1481 " Leemster, Thomas, clerk, Maughfeld, Sussex	13 Logge
1487 " Walter, St. Antonine, London ; Cambridge	3 Milles
Lemster, <i>see</i> Lempster.	
1470 Lemyng, William, priory of Holy Trinity, London ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Gravesende, Kent ; Barneston, Yorks.	
1521 Lemyngton, Rafe, Loughtburgh, Leicester	32 Godyn 13 Maynwaryng
See also Lymington.	
1526 Lenche, William, Byrmyncham, Warwick	8 Porch
1515 Lendawll, William, Redyng, Berks.	12 Holder
See also Lyndall.	
1503 Lendege, Robert, Kyngston semey, Somerset	22 Blamyr
1508 Lenge, Goodwyng <i>als.</i> John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	35 Adeane
1558 Lenthale, Lynthal or, Elizabeth, Henlye upon Thamys, Oxford	F. 46 Noodes
1550 " Leynthale, Thomas, Lacheford, Oxford ; Wygemor, Hereford	F. 23 Coode
1497 " Leynthale, William, Lacheford, Oxford ; Leynthale, Hereford	11 Horne
1558 Lenton, Roberte, gent., Woodford, Northants.	F. 48 Noodes
1527 " William, All Hallows Hony lane, London ; Alwynkell, Northants.	23 Porch
1556 Leonarde, James, St. Nicholas Oleff, London ; Barkinge, Essex ; Kilkenny, Ireland	14 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant Jan. 1567-8.	
1556 Leper, Amye, St. George, Southwark	F. 2 Ketchyn
1505 Lepton, Leonard, Glaston, Somerset	38 Holgrave
1431 le Scrop, lady Margaret, St. Kath. Crystchirch, London ; Langar, Notts.	13 Luffenam
1522 Leaham, William, Reding, Berks.	4 Bodfelde
1539 Leson, Thomas, clerk, Asheby Davyd, Northants. ; Newarke, Leicester ; Yorks.	32 Dyngeley
1538 " William, clerk, Newton regis, Warwick	F. 16 Dyngeley
1550 " William, clerk, cannon resident of Ely	21 Coode
Lesse, <i>see</i> Lysse.	
1498 Lessy, Richarde, cubicular to the pope, Charterhous, London ; Kynges Langley, Herts.	25 Horne
1438 Lestraunge, lady Constance, Knokyn, Salop	25 Luffenam
1514 " Stanley le Straunge, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrewsbury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxon.	32 Fetiplace
1517 " John, esquier, little Massingham, Norfolk	36 Holder
1512 " Robert, Hunstanton, Norfolk ; Bedford ; Northants.	21 Fetiplace
1505 " Le Straunge, sir Roger, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk	2 Adeane
1466 Leterford, Letterford, Margery, Swallowfeld, Berks.	14 Godyn
1448 " Thomas, esquire, "Cobham." [? Cokham, Berks.]	31 Luffenam
Lethered, <i>see</i> Ledered.	
Lethom, Lethum, <i>see</i> Latham.	
Letterford, <i>see</i> Leterford.	
1495 Letters, William, St. Bride, London ; Eltham, Kent	26 Vox
Leuconour, <i>see</i> Lewkenor.	
1448 Leveden, Roger, St. Thomas, Bristol	35 Luffenam
1455 Levelond ?, Adam, St. Mary Overey, Southwark	5 Stokton
1450 Leven, Thomas, clerk, Lytlyngton, Sussex	12 Rous
1499 Leventhorp, Thomas, gent., Whethampsted, Herts. ; Essex ; Bedford ; Cambs.	32 Horne
1509 Leveret, Hugh, Minories, London ; Depyngat, Northants.	16 Bennett
1509 " John, Wysebiche, Cambridge ; St. Magne, London	13 Bennett
1508 " Richard, Wysebich, Cambridge	34 Adeane
Leveriche, <i>see</i> Leveryche.	
1502 Leverige, John, Shirborne, Dorset	20 Blamyr

1555	Levers, Willyam, St. Magnus, London	F. 28 More
1496	Leversege, Edmund, gent., Westbury, Wilts.	4 Horne
1415	Leversegge, Edmund, Frome, Somerset	30 Marche
1412	" Hugh, clerk, Eton Meisy, Wilts.	26 Marche
1435	" Robert, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	20 Luffenam
1556	Leverson, Richard, St. Mary at hill, London; Colchester, Essex	13 Ketchyn
1556	Leveryche, William, Stanwyke, Northants.; little Stanbridge, Essex (cessate grant May 1563.)	F. 1 Wrastley
	<i>See also Leverige.</i>	
	<i>Levesham, see Lewsam.</i>	
1547	Leveson, James, Wolverhampton, Stafford; Salop	F. 47 Alen
1492	" Leueson, John, Colchestr, Essex	13 Dogeit
1539	" Nicholas, St. Andrew Undershft, London; Essex; Hunts.; Herts.; Stafford	31 Dyngely
1553	" Walter, London; Stafford; Calais	25 Tashe
1554	Levet, William, clerke, Bucksted, Sussex; died in Southwark	F. 5 More
1535	Levett, John, gent., litell Horsted, Sussex	24 Hogen
1541	Levinge, William, —, London	sentence only, 30 Spert
1503	Levynge, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	25 Blamyr
	<i>Lewcy?, see Lewty.</i>	
	<i>Lewelyn, see Llewelyn.</i>	
	<i>Lewen, see Lewyn.</i>	
1545	Lewes, Alice, St. Nicolas, Gloucester	37 Pynnyng
1521	" Thurston formerly [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] Kyrkeby, dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London; Strode, etc., Kent	23 Maynwaryng
1547	" Janken ap Jev'n ap, Llanychayrn, Cardigan	37 Alen
1489	" Lowes, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	30 Milles
1496	" John, St. Petir Powre wharfe, London	8 Horne
1511	" Lowes, John, Wynchelse, Sussex	4 Fetiplace
1514	" John, Charleton, Kent	31 Fetiplace
1541	" John, priste, treasurer of St. Davids	36 Alenger
1537	" Meurik, Crowell, Oxford; Anglesey	12 Dyngely
1554	" Rice, Combe parke, Surrey	3 More
1542	" Robert, St. Mary Colchurch, London	F. 4 Spert
1496	" William, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	28 Vox
1546	" Wylliam Davye, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford West, Pembroke	16 Alen
1552	" William, myche Wenham, Suffolk	18 Powell
	<i>See also Lewis.</i>	
1522	Leweston, Edmund, gent., Leweston, Dorset	24 Maynwaryng
1533	" Lewston, Humfrey, Wylbaldon, Surrey	5 Hogen
1554	Lewgare, Gregory, gent., —, London; died at Westminster	F. 22 More
	<i>Lewin, see Lewyn.</i>	
1545	Lewis, Lewys, David, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester; Southampton; Sarum	35 Pynnyng
1508	" Lewys, George, gent., Netherwent, Monmouth	10 Bennett
1501	" Lowis, Hewe, St. Nicholas, Ipswich	19 Moone
1504	" Lewys, Hugh, clerk, Astley, Warwick	15 Holgrave
1536	" Lewys, Richard, Westhope, Salop	34 Hogen
1553	" Lewys, Roger, clerk, Marnehull, Dorset	F. 10 Tashe
1538	" Lewys, Thomas, St. Mildred Poultry, London	12 Crumwell
1542	" Lewys, Thos., St. Clem. withoute Tempull barr, London	F. 9 Spert
1543	" Thomas, diocese of St. Davids	19 Spert
1547	" Lewys, Wm., St. Albborow, London; Lambeth; Southwark	48 Alen

*See also Lewes.**Lewkener, see Lewkenor.*

1539	Lewkenor, Echingham [formerly Lewkenor?], dame Anne, Barsaham, Suffolk	15 Crumwell
1545	" Edmunde, esquier, Tangmer, Sussex ; Essex ; Herts. ; Middlesex	F. 31 Pynnyng
1546	" Lewkener, Edmonde, St. Savyoure, Southwark	F. 10 Alen
1522	" Lewkenour, Edward, esquier, Kyngeston Bowcy, Sussex	28 Maynwaryng
1528	" Edward, esquier, Kyngston Bowcy, etc., Sussex	39 Porch
1464	" lady Elizabeth, Horstede Kaynes, Sussex	8 Godyn
1504	" Lewkenore, George, Hampton, Middlesex	19 Holgrave
1495	" Lewkenore, dame Johanna, London ?	23 Vox
1505	" Lewkenore formerly Gray, dame Kateryn, Estgrenested, Sussex ; Cambs. ; Tilbury, Essex	34 Holgrave
1401	" Roger, esquire, Sussex. <i>acquittance</i> only	2 Marche
1478	" sir Roger, knyght, Tratton, Sussex ; St. Peter Cornhill, London	1 Logge
1509	" Roger, thelder, esquier, Tangmere, Sussex ; Surrey ; Middlesex	26 Bennett
1543	" sir Roger, knyght, Tratton, Sussex ; Chesilhampton, Oxford	18 Spert
1498	" Thomas, the elder, esquire, Goryng, Sussex the act is marked "vacat."	22 Horne
1517	" Leuconour, Wyllyam, Tenterden, Kent ; St. Margarett Bridgestrete, London	F. 33 Holder
1558	Lewsam or Levesham, Margaret, St. Mary at hill, London	64 Noodes
1533	Lewston, <i>see</i> Leweston. Lewter, <i>see</i> Luter.	
1512	Lewty?, Stephen, Larkefelde, Kent	9 Fetiplace
1498	Lewyn, Thomas, Letcombe regis, Berks.	28 Horne
1555	" Lewen, Thomas, St. Nicholas Oliff, London ; Shipnam (Cippenham), Bucks.	30 More
	Lewys, <i>see</i> Lewis.	
1547	Lexam, Roberte, Wallpole in Marshelande, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1494	Lexham, John, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk	18 Vox
1473	" Margaret, Houghton, Norfolk	8 Wattys
1506	" William, esquier, Marche, Cambridge; moche Walsyngham, Norfolk	6 Adeane
1548	Ley, Johane, St. John Zakary, London	F. 27 Populwell
1521	" John, Cherdestoke, Dorset	15 Maynwaryng
1544	Leyatt, Cristofer, esquier, Manston, Dorset	9 Pynnyng
1507	Leyburn, Roger, bishop of Carlisle, St. James, Westminster Will only. Proved with a codicil at York, <i>see</i> Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262 Leycestre, Leyctre, Leycetur, <i>see</i> Leicester. Leyche, <i>see</i> Leche.	26 Adeane
1486	Leycroft, Robard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London ; Croydon, etc., Surrey	27 Logge
	Leye, <i>see</i> Ley.	
1454	Leyf, William, clerk, St. Michael Cornhul, London <i>See also</i> Leef, Leff.	10 Rous
	Leyghe, <i>see</i> Lee.	
	Leyghton, <i>see</i> Leighton.	
	Leyke, <i>see</i> Leek.	
1495	Leyman, Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London	23 and 29 Vox
1500	" Laman, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London ; Erith, Kent	1 Moone
1517	Leynham, Laynham, Henry, esquier, Tydmershe, Berks.	5 Ayloffe
1479	" als. Plommer, sir John, knight, Chartreous, St. Mary Fanchurch, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Glouc. ; Herts. ; Middlesex ; Oxford	37 Wattys
1482	" Margaret, Chartreous, London ; Middlesex ; Herts. ; Bucks. ; Berks.	6 Logge
	Leynthale, <i>see</i> Lenthal.	

✓ 1474 Leyton, John, Frere prechours, London ; Lincoln	19 Wattys
✓ 1506 " John, Mastowyn Morteyn, Bedford ; Maddyngley, Cambridge	16 Adeane
✓ 1509 " John, Madyngley, Cambridge ; Bedford <i>See also Lynton.</i>	25 Bennett
1469 Leyr, John, Saham, Cambridge <i>See also Leer.</i>	27 Godyn
1515 Leys, Margaret, St. Kateryns [by the tower], London ; Shelley, Essex or Suffolk	20 Holder
1540 " Robert, Hever, etc., Kent ; Hunslowe, Middx. <i>See also Leese.</i>	12 Alenger
1513 Leyson, Davy, St. Laurence, Bristol	15 Fetiplace
1555 " Griffithe, esquier, town of Carmarthen	F. 32 More
1513 " sir James, clerk, Blakedon, Somerset ; St. Gregory, London	F. 33 Fetiplace
1535 de Ij Archam, or de Ij Archani ?, mr. Francis, London ; Cesena, Italy	F. 31 Hogen
1504 Libbe, Richard, Tavestoke, Devon	21 Holgrave
1527 " Lybbe, Richard, Englefelde, Berks. ; Tavestoke, Devon	28 Porch
1526 " Lybbe, William, [no place] <i>Lichefeld, see Lichfield.</i>	11 Porch
1459 Lichfield, Reginald Boulers bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Chelchith, Middlesex	16 Stokton
1515 Lichfield, Lycheffell, Edmd., clerk, St. Mary Overey, Southwark	6 Holder
1546 " Lychefilde a/s. Knott, Jane, —, London ; Cardiff	F. 10 Alen
1461 " Lychefeld, Joan, Friars preachers, Worcester	23 Stokton
1496 " Lichefild, Richard, LL.D., archdeacon of Middlesex ; canon resid. of St. Paul's, London	5 Horne
1542 " Lychfyld, Thomas, Cardyfe, Glamorgan	F. 11 Spert
1517 " Lychefelde, William, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Willesdon, Middlesex	4 Ayloffe
1549 " Lytchesfylde, Wylliam, St. Butholf Aldrichlegate, London	F. 35 Populwell
<i>Lie, Ligh, see Lee.</i>	
1538 Ligham, Peter, clerk, Cosmvs Blene, Kent ; [prebendary of St. Paul's, London]	21 Dyngeley
<i>Lighe, see Lee.</i>	
1523 Light, Lyght, Agnes, Saint Laurence Marstun, Northants.	15 Bodfelde
1546 " Lyghte, Christofer, Horley, Oxford	19 Alen
1520 " Thomas, Horley, Oxford ; Halse, Northants.	4 Maynwaryng
1464 " Lyght, William, Eynesbury, Hunts. <i>See also Lighth.</i>	4 Godyn
1549 Lightfote, Humfery, St. Peter the poore, London ; Roxswell, Essex	39 Populwell
1459 " Lyghtfote, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Essex ; Suffolk	17 Stokton
1551 " William, —, London	F. 21 Bucke
<i>Lighton, see Lyghton.</i>	
1504 Lightsterk formerly Hamond, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk	17 Holgrave
<i>Ligon, see Lygon.</i>	
1543 Ligth, George, gent., Newyngton, Surrey	24 Spert
<i>See also Light.</i>	
<i>Lilgrave, see Lylgrave.</i>	
1545 Lilio, Thomas, clarke, Grayngame, prebendary of, Lincoln Inventory dated 5 March 1545-6 is on back of will of M. Dalyson, proved in same month.	
1553 Lill, John, clercke, Plymtree, Devon ; Stratton, Cornwall	25 Tashe
<i>See also Lylle.</i>	
<i>Lily, see Lyly.</i>	
<i>Limbar, see Lymbar.</i>	
<i>Limbowe, see Lymbowe.</i>	

Limbry, <i>see</i> Lymbry.	
Limeryk, <i>see</i> Lymeryk.	
1445 de Limes ?, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fynglesham, etc., Kent ; Aquitaine	30 Luffenam
Limmour, <i>see</i> Lymmour.	
Limnour, <i>see</i> Lymnour.	
Limsey, <i>see</i> Lymsey.	
Linche, <i>see</i> Lynch.	
1494 Lincoln, John Ruscell bishop of	21 Vox
1513 " William Smyth bishop of, Chester	26 Fetiplace
1547 " John Longlonde bisshop of, Eton, Bucks. ; Bugden, Hunts ; Henley, Oxford	39 Alen
1551 " Henry Holdbeche <i>als.</i> Randes bushope of	F. 28 Bucke
1415 Lincoln, John, clerk, Hadlegh, Suffolk ; Grymesby, Lincoln ; canon of Sarum ; Aylesbury, Bucks.	30 Marche
1488 " John, St. Nicholas, Worcester	18 Milles
1495 " Lincolne, John, clerk, Owtyng, Essex	23 Vox
1492 " Lincoln, Richard, S.T.P., Raylegah, Essex	10 Dogett
1505 " Lincoln, Symond, Lowth, Lincoln	31 Holgrave
1416 " Guryng <i>als.</i> Lyncoln, Thomas, St. James Garlikith, London ; great Missenden, Bucks.	35 Marche
1504 " sir Thomas, [clerk ?], St. Andrew, Cambridge	18 Holgrave
1484 " Lincoln, Watier, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Waterforde, Ireland	9 Logge
Lindley, <i>see</i> Lyndley.	
Lindsey, <i>see</i> Lyndesay.	
Linet, <i>see</i> Lynet.	
Lingard, <i>see</i> Lyngarde.	
Linton, <i>see</i> Lynton.	
1498 Lionell, Hugh, new Windsor, Berks. ; Leicester	24 Horne
Lisiex ?, <i>see</i> Lyseux.	
1492 Lisle, Edward [Grey] vicount, Astley, Warwick ; Leicester ; Stafford	13 Dogett
1500 " Jehane viscountesse Lisle, (<i>formerly</i> wife of Robert Droe), St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Nutley, Hants.	10 Moone
1504 " John [Grey] vicecounte Lysle, Berks. ; Worcester ; Leicester ; Warwick	17 Holgrave
1504 " Lysle, Henry, Wysshaw, Warwick	19 Holgrave
1428 " Lysle, John, esquire, Chuyt, Wilts. ; St. Benet Baynardys- castell, London	10 Luffenam
1471 " Lysle, sir John, knight, Throkeleston, Hants.	3 Wattys
1508 " Lysle, John, St. Mary Cometon, [Hants ?]	1 Bennett
1524 " Lysle, sir John, knyght, Throkeleston, Hants.	F. 19 Bodfelde
1544 " Lysley, Launcelott, esquier, Cunnyngton, Hants. ; Isle of Wight	5 Pynnyng
1541 " Lysle <i>formerly</i> Hungerforde, Margaret, St. Paule, London	3 Spert
1524 " Lysley, lady Mary, Thurxston, Hants. ; Devon	F. 27 Bodfelde
1512 " dame Meryell widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and afterwards of sir Thomas Knyvet, knight, Norfolk	
1506 " Lysle, sir Nicholas, knight, Thruhton, Hants. ; Wilts.	20 Fetiplace
1542 " sir Thomas, knight, Throkeleston, Hants.	7 Adeane 10 Spert
<i>See also</i> Lyle.	
1407 de Liale, sir John, knight, Thrukeleston, Hants.	16 Marche
Lister, <i>see</i> Lyster.	
1513 Liston, Smyth <i>als.</i> , John, lytell Munden, Herts.	19 Fetiplace
Litcott, <i>see</i> Lytcott.	
1503 Litelbaker, Agnes, St. Margaret, Southwark	7 Holgrave
1504 " Stephin, St. Margaret, Southwark	10 Holgrave
Lilitburie, <i>see</i> Littleburie.	
1499 Lilit John <i>als.</i> Beste, William, Charnemouthe, Dorset	30 Horne

	<i>Litill, see Little.</i>	
1555	Littleburie, Elizabethe, Northolme, Lincoln	39 More
1557	," Litilbury, Robert, Wybarton, Lincoln	8 Noodes
1544	Litman, Lytman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark; Southwilde, Essex	9 Pynnyng
1557	," Thomas, Buckland, Somerset	14 Noodes
1502	Little, Lytill, John, Staverton, Gloucester	14 Blamyr
1551	," Lytell, John, Quynborowe, Kent	9 Bucke
1468	," Litill, Richard, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk and Essex	24 Godyn
1539	," Lyttle, Roberte, near river Thames, Berks. or Bucks. ?	16 Crumwell
	<i>Littlebaker, see Litelbaker.</i>	
	<i>Littlebury, see Littleburie.</i>	
	<i>Littlecote, see Lytilcott.</i>	
	<i>Littleforde, see Lytleforde.</i>	
	<i>Littlejohn, see Litel John.</i>	
	<i>Littleskill, see Lytelskell.</i>	
	<i>Littleton, see Lyttilton.</i>	
	<i>Litton, see Lytton.</i>	
	<i>Livermore, see Lyvermore.</i>	
1393?	Llandaff, Edmund [Bromfeld] bishop of	3 Rous
1495	," John Marshall bishop of, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester	30 Vox
1516	," Myles Salley or Sawley bysshop of, the Gautes, Bristol;	
	Martharn, Monmouth; Ensham, Oxford	26 Holder
1516	Llandaff, Landaff, master John, prist, monastery of Berkynge, Essex	F. 18 Holder
1501	Llewelyn, Lli' [ll'en in act], David ap, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury	23 Moone
1511	," Lewelyn, Isabel, Towcester, Northampton	4 Fetiplace
1547	," ap David als. Ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop	3 Populwell
1520	," ap ll'n ap Yollyn, als. Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6 Maynwaryng
1553	," verch ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan	F. 10 Tashe
1538	," ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	10 Crumwell
1544	," ap David ap ll'n, Rychard, Kwmoy, Hereford and Monmouth	23 Pynnyng
1554	," ll'n Goche, Thomas, Merther tydvyll, Glamorgan	F. 22 More
1529	," ap Hoell ap lle'n, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth	9 Jankyn
1540	," ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea	F. 24 Alenger
	<i>Lloid, see Lloyd.</i>	
1544	Lloyd, Lloyd ap Hopkyn, David, Dover, Kent	17 Pynnyng
1557	," Lloyd ap John Gruff, David, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon	26 Wrastley
1547	," Edward, gent., St. Myldrede in Pultrey, London;	St.
	Ismael in Rowsse, Pembroke	F. 33 Alen
1550	," Evan, —, London	F. 23 Coode
1557	," Lloyd ap Tona, Griffith, clerke, Gwainiscore, Flint	1 Noodes
1530	," Lloid, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais	17 Jankyn
1551	," James, Nevarne parish, Pembroke	26 Bucke
1523	," Janken, Llanfoist, Monmouth	10 Bodfelde
1510	," John, Harrow on the hyll, Middlesex	29 Bennett
1523	," Lloid, John, the kinges chapell, [Westminster?]; Nicholas, Bristol; Carlion, Monmouth	St.
1528	," sir John, clerk, Monslowe, Salop	7 Bodfelde
1530	," ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh	35 Porch
1549	," John ap Jeu'n, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon	26 Jankyn
1556	," John, Newport, Monmouth	29 Populwell
1552	," Morgan, clerke, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth	17 Ketchyn
1542	," ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan	13 Powell
1556	," Lloyde otherwise ap Gruff ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	7 Spert
1525	," Lloid, Richard, gent., Melles, Suffolk; Wales	9 Ketchyn
1547	," Richard, St. Martyn vintrey, London	4 Porch
		34 Alen

c. 1520	Lloyd, *ap Mered' ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon	filed will
1547	" Thomas, prest, chauntor of St. David's	F. 51 Alen
1550	" Thomas ap Rice Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1551	" Lloyd, Morgane Thomas, St. Georges, Glamorgan	24 Bucke
1522	" lloyd ap Morys, William, Llanvaaur, Merioneth	3 Ayloffe
1538	" Lloid Vaughan, Yevan, llan vihanger of bettus, [Cardigan?]	F. 20 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Flood, Luyt.</i>	
1532	Lobbe, William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	20 Thower
1439	Lochard, William, clerk, precentor of Hereford ; Cornwall	26 Luffenam
1492	Locke, Mower formerly Lokke, Agnes, St. Stephen Colman-strete, Bow Churche, London	17 Dogett
1497	" Yorke formerly Lok, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex ; St. Laurence Pulteney, London	14 Horne
1551	" formerly Hutton and Meredithe, dame Elizabeth, London, Newington greyne, Middlesex	7 Powell
1415	" Lokke, Henry, St. Werburgh, Bristol	30 Marche
1497	" Lok, Hugh, Stalbrigge, Dorset	16 Horne
1463	" Lok, John, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Dallyng, Norfolk ; Denham, Bucks. ; Fulham, Middlesex	1 Godyn
1473	" Lok, sir John, clerk, Hoo [St. Warburg], Kent ; Frere Austyns, London	12 Wattys
✓ 1519	" John, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Bedford	24 Ayloffe
1547	" John, Bedmister, Somerset	F. 1 Populwell
1552	" Mathewe, —, London	16 Powell
c. 1525	" *[Lock, Michael?], St. John Walbroke, London ; Barwey, Cambridge ; Lyn, Norfolk	filed will
1550	" Richard, Yarcumbe, Devon	15 Coode
1556	" Lok, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Surrey	26 Ketchyn <i>de bonis non grant July 1583.</i>
1547	" William, olde Alresford, Hants.	F. 33 Alen
1550	" Lok, sir William, knt., Mercers' churche, London ; Martyn, etc., Surrey	20 Coode <i>de bonis non grant 1571.</i>
1558	Lockey, Henrye, Kendall, Westmerland	68 Noodes
	<i>Lockington, see Lokyngton</i>	
1557	Lockitt, Hugh, Buckminster, Leicester	13 Noodes
1510	Looke, Richard, Kyngisnorton, Worcester	32 Bennett
1547	Lodbroke, Water, St. Nicholas, —	45 Alen <i>Lodelow, see Ludlow.</i>
1406	Lodewyke, Robert, St. John Walbroke, London	13 Marche
1517	Lodge, Richiard, Lewys, Sussex	34 Holder <i>See also Logge, Looge.</i>
	<i>Lodington, see Luddington.</i>	
1498	Loftys, Agnes, St. Thomas, Bristol	23 Horne
1524	Loge, Petir, moche Lynford, Bucks. ; Warwickshire	F. 26 Bodfelde
1479	Logge, John, St. Bride, London ; Walton on Thames, Surrey	1 Logge <i>See also Lodge, Looge.</i>
	<i>Lok, Lokke, see Locke.</i>	
1474	Lokyngton, John, Fen Ditton, Cambridge ; Dunemowe, Essex	19 Wattys
1507	Lolle, John, gent., St. Gile, Northampton	31 Adeane
1512	" formerly —, Margarete, St. Giles, Northampton	16 Fetiplace
1540	Lombarde, William, prest, [Chichester?] ; Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 23 Alenger
1558	Lomner, Edmond, esquier, Mannyngham, Norfolk	F. 50 Noodes
1492	" formerly Feres and Foster, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London	12 Dogett
1552	Lommor, Rose, Mannyngham, Norfolk	F. 19 Powell
1491	Lomnour, Aleyn, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	41 Milles
1501	Lomyn, Henry, Pedilhenton, Dorset	6 Blamyr

* See foot-note, vol. i, p. i.

1506	Lond, Thomas, Bumpsted atte Tour, Essex	10 Adeane
1521	Londe, John, SS. Petir and Powle, Buckingham	20 Maynwaryng
	Londesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale.	
1459	London, John Hayne bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of, West Thurrok, Essex	16 Stokton
1489	" Thomas Kempe bishop of, Stapulherst, Kent	28 Milles
1495	" Richard Hill bishop of, Cryklade, Wilts.	30 and 33 Vox
1505	" William Barons bishop of, Hadley, etc., Suffolk	40 Holgrave
1522	" Richard Fitz James bishop of,	3 Ayloffe
1542	" William More, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12 Spert
1507	London, Adam, Ile of Greane, Kent	24 Adeane
1507	" Alys, Strode, Kent	23 Adeane
1458	" Joan, Bradford by Shirborn, Dorset	12 Stokton
1525	" John, Sowth Cave, Yorks.	F. 39 Bodfelde
1455	" Robert, Bradford juxta Sherborn, Dorset	3 Stokton
1493	" Wylyam, St. Petyr of Mancroft, Norwich	5 Vox
1494	" Wylliam, Gravysende, Kent	13 Vox
1542	" Wylliam, gent., Layghton Booserd, Bedford	8 Spert
	Lonesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale.	
	Lonesforde, <i>see</i> Lonsforde.	
1544	Long, Anthony, St. Mary Barking, London ; Genoa, Italy	F. 24 Pynnyng
1490	" Henry, esquire, Wroxhall, Wilts.	43 Milles
1535	" Longe, Henry, Semyngton, Wilts.	32 Hogen
1556	" Longe, sir Henry, knight, Draycottcerne, Wilts.	17 Ketchyn
1558	" Longe, Henry, Whaddon, Wilts.	75 Noodes
1505	" [formerly Myste ?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk	42 Holgrave
1546	" Longe <i>als.</i> Pynner, Johanne, Newport Pounde, Essex (and sentence)	12 Alen
1432	" John, Abendon, Berks.	15 Luffenam
1434	" Longe, John, Wokesbrygge, Middlesex	18 Luffenam
1460	" Longe, John, St. Botolph Billingesgate, London ; Croydon, Surrey	20 Stokton
1485	" Longe, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	17 Logge
1494	" John, St. Sepulcre, etc., London ; Wikham, Bucks.	9 Vox
1504	" Longe, sir John, clerk, Colchester, Essex	8 Holgrave
1507	" Longe, sir John, clerk, priory St. Bartholomew, London	28 Adeane
1509	" Longe, John, St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshstrete, London ; Chepinge Wycombe, Bucks.	24 Bennett
1517	" Longe <i>als.</i> Pynnar, John, Barkwey, Hertford	35 Holder
1528	" Longe, John, Chatham, Kent	35 Porch
1531	" John, Exeter ; city of London	3 Thower
1538	" Longe, John, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Berkhamsted, Herts.	F. 19 Dyngeley
1543	" Longe, John, Semyngton, Wilts.	F. 22 Spert
1474	" Kateryn, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London ; Canterbury	19 Wattys
1546	" sir Richarde, knighte, —, London ; Essex ; Bedford ; Wilts., etc.	18 Alen
1554	" Richarde, Bradwarde by Leompster, Hereford	31 Tashe
1501	" Longe, Robert, Steple Asheton, Oxford	4 Blamyr
1504	" Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	18 Holgrave
1551	" Longe, Robert, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Semyngton, Wilts. ; Essex ; Salop ; Surrey	6 Powell
1554	" Longe, Robert, St. Dounston fletstrete, London	16 More
1485	" Stephyn, St. Magne, London	16 Logge
1508	" sir Thomas, knyght, Draycot cerne, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1509	" Thomas, Semyngton, Wilts.	21 Bennett
1557	" Longe, Thomas, Dolysse wake, Somerset	F. 18 Wrastley
1546	" Longe, Water, Trobridge, Wilts.	15 Alen
1431	" Longe, William, St. Botolph Aldrychgate, London ; St. Stephens, Cornwall	14 Luffenam

1529	Long, Longe, William, Fresheford, Somerset ; Semyngton, Wilts.	
1558	" Longe, William, Bekyngton, Somerset	14 Jankyn
1485	Longdon, Thomas, St. Mary of the bowe, London <i>See also Langdon.</i>	77 Noodes 15 Logge
	Longe, <i>see Long.</i>	
	Longevile, <i>see Longvyle.</i>	
1551	Longford, Edwardre, Trobridge, Wilts.	7 Powell
1545	" George, Stoke, Oxford	F. 32 Pynnyng
1550	" Longforde formerly Whittall, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop sentence ("Langford") 1556	29 Coode 10 Ketchyn
	<i>See also Langford.</i>	
	Longland, <i>see Longlonde.</i>	
1493	Longley, sir Ralph, clerk, Prestwich, Lancashire	1 Vox
1547	Longlonde, John, bisshop of Lincoln, Eton, Bucks. ; Bugden, Hunts. ; Henley, Oxford	39 Alen
1499	Longvyle, Longevile, George, esquier, Shordiche, London	37 Horne
1458	" Richard, little Billyng, Northants. ; St. Dunstan in the east, London	26 Stokton
1543	Lonn'e, Nicholas, —, London	F. 28 Spert
1514	Lonsdale, Lonesdale, Alice, St. Myghell, Coventry	1 Holder
1455	" Londesdale, Margaret, St. Giles, Norwich	3 Stokton
1503	" Londesdale, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry	29 Blamyr
1514	" Lonesdale, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry <i>See also Lumsdale.</i>	1 Holder
1536	Lonsforde, Lounsford, John, Wynchelsey, Sussex	36 Hogen
1445	" Lonesforde, William, Battle, Sussex ; Rayle, Essex ; London	31 Luffenam
1531	" William, esquire, Esthothlygh, Sussex ; Essex	17 Thower
1540	Lonyson ?, William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk	F. 22 Alenger
1551	Loode, William, greate Alhallowes, London ; Marstone, —	F. 1. Powell
1535	Looge, or Lodge, Henry, Stanton Barrey, Bucks.	24 Hogen
1508	" sir Robert, clerk, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester <i>See also Lodge, Logge.</i>	7 Bennett
1508	Looker, Lowker, Gilbert, Basyngstoke, Hants.	6 Bennett
1546	" William, Basingstoke, Hants.	21 Alen
1537	Loome, Geffrey, —, London	14 Dyngeley
	Loot, <i>see Lote.</i>	
1415	Lopham, Thomas, —, London	31 Marche
1557	Lopyton, Thomas, Middell, Salop	12 Wrastley
1539	Lorde, Alice, St. Margeret, Westminster ; Sutton, Surrey	F. 32 Dyngeley
1533	" George, St. Margaret, Westminster	9 Hogen
1505	" John, Wilbrham magna, Cambridge	41 Holgrave
1514	" or Larde, John, Alhalows, Bristol	3 Holder
1551	" John, diocese of London	F. 18 Bucke
1557	" sir John, clerke, Southropp, Gloucester	49 Wrastley
1550	" Robert, esquier, Alhallowes Barking, London	15 Coode
1538	" Sampson, preest, Schefelde, Yorks. ; Dronfeld, Derby	F. 24 Dyngeley
1547	Lording, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London	F. 31 Coode
1402	Lore, sir John, knight, Melcombe, Dorset	2 Marche
1557	Lorte, John, preest, Fletching, Sussex	4 Noodes
1545	Lorymer, John, All Saintes London Wall, London ; Basyng, Hants. F. 44 Pynnyng	
1458	" William, Berton on Humber, Lincoln	14 Stokton
1442	Loryng, John, gent., Wotton, etc., Bedford ; St. Mary Abchirche, London	16 Rous 24 Dogett
1493	Loseley, William, Loseley Rowe, Bucks.	
1555	Losse, Heughe, esquier, Whitchurche, Middlesex ; St. Peter the poore, London ; Nedehame, Norfolk <i>de bonis non grant 1597.</i>	29 More

1557	Lote , Richard, Cokeham, Berks.	7 Noodes
1417	" or Loot , Stephen, St. Faith, London ; Hethe, Kent	40 Marche
	<i>See also Lute.</i>	
1510	Lotey , Robert, Carhampton, Somerset	35 Bennett
1415	Louches , William, Cokeham, Berks.	30 Marche
1553	Lougher , Thomas, Temby, Pembroke	F. 16 Tashe
	<i>See also Laghern, Lawerne.</i>	
	Lound , see Lounde .	
1426	Lounde , Henry, esquier, Cave, Yorks.	5 Luffenam
1554	" Jennett , Apley, Lincoln	3 More
1537	" Richard , St. Peter Chepe, London	9 Dyngeley
1548	" Lound , Richard, Duxford saynt Johnes, Cambridge ; (and sentence, F.)	F. 27 Populwell
1550	" Richard , Appley, Lincoln	F. 2 Bucke
✓ 1497	" Lownde , Thomas the elder, Potton, Bedford	14 Horne
1556	" Lownde , Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene Milkstrete, London ; Poklington, Yorks. ; Thurnam, Lancashire	F. 11 Ketchyn
1530	" Lownde , William, Dartforth, Kent ; London	26 Jankyn
	<i>See also Lunde.</i>	
	Lounsford , see Lonsforde .	
1501	Lount , John, St. Clement, Ipswich	1 Blamyr
1459	Louthe , John, gent., Louthe, Lincoln ; priory of St. Bartholomew, London	19 Stokton
1419	" Robert , St. Michael Paternoster chirch, London	47 Marche
1486	" Lowth , Robert, Herfordingbury, Herts.	24 Logge
1528	" Lowthe , William, Hakeney, Middlesex ; Sudmyster, Essex	30 Porch
1506	Love , formerly Oxenbridge , Alice, Rye, Sussex ; Kent	16 Adeane
1538	" Clement , Westwittering, Sussex	F. 22 Dyngeley and with sentence 29 Dyngeley
1557	" Edward , Aenoho, Northants.	32 Wrastley
1503	" Henry , Chelmesford, Essex	24 Blamyr
1476	" John , St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Walteham [Stowe ?], Essex ; Mytcham, Surrey	29 Wattys
1477	" John , St. Mary Redyng, Berks.	26 Blamyr
1503	" John , Evesham, Worcester ; Hynton, Gloucester	25 Bucke
1551	" Philip , Taunton, Somerset	16 Horne
1497	" Richard , [Chaulton, Sussex ?]	42 Holgrave
1499	" Robert , Lambeth ; Cambridge ; Norfolk	33 Horne
1550	" Robert , Donyngton in Hollonde, London	8 Bucke
1511	" Thomas , clerk, St. Bride, White freeres, London	6 Fetiplace
1551	" Thomas , Evesham, Worcester	24 Bucke
1493	" William , Goutherst, Kent	18 Vox
1518	" William , Taunton, Somerset	15 Ayloffe
1508	Loved , "Eugidius," Evesham, Worcester	2 Bennett
1544	Loveday , Elizabeth, St. Lawraunce olde Jury, London	6 Pynnyng
1523	" Nowell , Savoy, London	9 Bodfelde
1558	" Thomas , St. John the baptist, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1558	Lovedaye , Margaret, St. John the baptist, Gloucester	F. 42 Noodes
1541	Loveden , William, Chepinge lamborn, Berks.	29 Alenger
1551	" William , Person Drove, Cambridge	F. 14 Bucke
1546	Lovelykyn , Arthure, Barsted, Kent	27 Alen
1503	" George , St. Mary Wolnoth, London	6 Holgrave
	<i>See also Luffkyn.</i>	
1548	Lovelace , John, esquier, Kingsdown next Farnyngham, Kent ; London	25 Populwell
1466	Lovelas , Richard, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Sydingborne, Kent	13 Godyn
1495	" William , gent., St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Kent	26 Vox

1474	Loveles, John, Setyngborn, Kent ; St. Bride, St. Michael Quenehith, etc., London	17 Wattys
1518	" John, Wargrave, Berks.	12 Ayloffe
1531	Loveliche, Wylliam, Sudburye, Suffolk	13 Thower
1518	Lovell, Alis, lady Morley, Hyngham, Norfolk ; Halynghbery Morley, Essex	15 Ayloffe
1437	" Elizabeth, Slapton, Devon	22 Luffenam
1552	sir Fraunces, knight, Est Harlyng, Norfolk ; Suffolk, etc.	15 Powell
1557	" George, esquier, Rawston, Dorset ; isle of Wight ; Wilts.	43 Wrastley
1507	" sir Gregory, knyght, Barton Bendyche, Norfolk	23 Adeane
1501	" Henry, squier, Hertyng, Sussex	4 Blamyr
1525	" James, Shipton Malett, Somerset	38 Bodfelde
1468	" John, St. Maurice, Winchester	24 Godyn
1503	" John, Watford, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1413	" Ralph, clerk, Staunton Harcourt, Oxford ; canon of Sarum ; Bristol	28 Marche
1505	" Thomas, Trowbryge, Wilts.	40 Holgrave
1508	" Thomas, gent., St. Thomas hosp., Southwark ; Kyngeston vpon Thamys, Surrey	35 Adeane
1521	" Thomas, gent., Endefelde, Middlesex ; Chesterton, Cambs.	22 Maynwaryng
1528	" sir Thomas, K.G., Halywell, London ; Lincoln ; Oxford ; Wilts. ; Sussex ; etc.	27 Jankyn
1494	" Wylyam, St. Bryde, London	15 Vox
1508	" William, clerk, Lamberhurst, Kent	12 Bennett
1524	" William, esquier, Tarrant Antiocheton, Dorset	30 Bodfelde
1443	Loveney, John, esq., great Wenden, Essex	15 Rous
1497	" John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	6 Horne
1556	Lovet formerly Bury, Jane, Strixton, Northants.	15 Ketchyn
1510	" Thomas, St. Albion Woodstrete, London ; Northants.	35 Bennett
1492	Lovett, Elisabeth, St. Albone, London	12 Dogett
1519	" Robert, St. Mychaell, Gloucester	21 Ayloffe
1492	" Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants.	11 Dogett
1542	" Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants.	14 Spert
1532	Lovibone, John, Wannesworth, Kyngeston, Surrey	23 Thower
1541	Lovington, William, priste, St. Nycholas olave, London ; Beltingham, Northumberland	F. 34 Alenger sentence 30 Spert
	Low, see Lowe.	
1558	Lowde, John, thelder, Coliton, Devon	51 Noodes
1558	" John, Baltshayn, Devon	64 Noodes
1536	Lowder als. Lowedall, Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London	F. 41 Hogen
1463	Lowe, Andrew, St. Michael ad bladum, London	3 Godyn
1557	" Low, Anthony, esquier, Alderwasle, Derby	44 Wrastley
	This grant revoked, and another issued February following. The will registered again	8 Noodes
	A <i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1558—a third registration of the Will	
1557	" Bridget, Alderweslee, Derby	32 Noodes
1514	" Houghton formerly Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame	37 Wrastley
	Elynor, Fryers prehours, Worcester	34 Fetiplace
1426	" Low, John, Battle, Sussex	7 Luffenam
1467	" John, bishop of Rochester	32 Godyn
1511	" Fyfehide als., John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ; Mawdeleyn Lafer, Essex	2 Fetiplace
1558	" Robert, Clench Wharton, Norfolk	F. 14 Noodes
1558	" Susanne, Alderwas Lee, Derby	F. 14 Noodes
1516	" Thomas, St. Edmonde, London	17 Holder
	See also Law.	

1536	Lowedall, Lowder als., Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London	F. 41 Hogen
1510	Lowen, John, Hatfield ep'i, Herts.	36 Bennett
	Lowes, Lewis, <i>see Lewes, Lewis.</i>	
	Lowker, <i>see Looker.</i>	
1509	Lowman, William, Bisshops Hatfield, Herts. ; Kent	18 Bennett
	Lownde, <i>see Lounde.</i>	
	Lowth, Lowthe, <i>see Louthe.</i>	
	Lowther ?, <i>see Alowther.</i>	
1422	Loxley, Richard, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Westmallynge, Kent	55 Marche
1477	Loy, Richard, gent, St. Clement Danes, London ; Shenley, etc., Herts.	31 Wattys
1498	Loygh, Christopher, Lewise, Sussex ; great Chart, Kent	22 Horne
1501	de Luca, Thomas quondam Francisci quondam Johannis de Guynygijs, St. Augustine, London	21 Moone
1554	Lucas, or Lwycas, Cornelis, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1494	" syr Henry, prest, St. Martyn in the feld, London ; Roughton, Norfolk	14 Vox
1423	" John, Comenor, Berks.	2 Luffenam
1484	" John, Keuelegh, Wilts.	11 Logge
1504	" als. Sadiller, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk	20 Holgrave
1525	" John, All Saintes, Canterbury ; Kent ; London	F. 39 Bodfelde
1540	" John, Saltasshe, Cornwall	10 Alenger
1550	" John, esquier, highe Haullden, Kent ; died at London (and sentence)	7 Bucke
1556	" John, esquier, St. Peter the poore, London ; Colchester, Essex ; Berks. ; Somerset ; Suffolk ; Wilts.	20 Ketchyn
1558	" John, Holwell, Northants.	71 Noodes
1495	" Maud, Stepilasheton, Wilts.	25 Vox
1474	" Richard, clerk, Charleton, Cambridge	14 Wattys
1469	" Stephen, clerk, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London	28 Godyn
1532	" Thomas, esquier, litle Saxham, Suffolk ; St. Mary Axe, London ; Newporte, Monmouth	14 Thower
1495	" Walter, the elder, Stepilasheton, Wilts.	25 Vox
1514	" Lukas, Walter, Stepleaston, Wilts.	31 Fetiplace
1549	Luce, Humphrey, —, London ; Kynver, Stafford	40 Populwell

See also Lucy.

Lucie, see Lucy.

1549	Lucke, John, thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex	F. 34 Populwell
1495	Lucy, lady Alice, Stratford on Avon, Warwick	21 Vox
1498	" Lucie, Edmonde, esquier, Thelisforde, Warwick	22 Horne
1514	" Hungerford formerly, Jane, Charlecote, Warwick	2 Holder
1527	" Lucye, sir Thomas, knight, Graye freers, London ; Warwick ; Bedford, etc.	28 Jankyn
✓ 1444	" sir Wauter, knyght, " Lesens " Abbey, Kent ; Worcester ; Northants. ; Bucks. ; Bedford ; London	29 Luffenam
1492	" sir Willyam, knyght, Chorlecote, Warwick	15 Dogett
✓ 1551	" Wylliam, esquier, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Salop ; Warwick, etc.	24 Bucke

See also Luce.

1531	Luddington, Lodington, Henry, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mildrede Poultry, London	11 Thower
1557	" Stephan, Skotton, Lincoln	1 Noodes
1533	Ludford, John, Wytherley, Leicester	3 Hogen
1409	Ludlowe, Lodelow or Ludlow, Edward, Campeden, Gloucester	20 Marche
1488	" John, the elder, gent., St. Mary, Southamp'on	8 Milles
1519	" John, Hull Deverell, Wilts.	23 Ayloffe
1533	" Wylliam, esquier, White friers, London ; Berks. ; Bucks. ; Hants. ; Sussex ; Wilts.	2 Hogen
1423	Luffenam, John, clerk, Corryryvell, Somerset ; Cokham, Berks.	1 Luffenam

1549 Luffkyn, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk	4 Coode
<i>See also Lovekyn.</i>	
1407 Luffwyk, John, esquire, All Hallows Bredstret, London ; Eard, [Crayford], Kent ; Henton Daubeneye, Hants. 14 Marche	
Lukas, <i>see Lucas.</i>	
1528 Luke, John, St. Andrewe under the Shafte, London ; Dodynghurst, Essex	37 Porch
1558 " Thomas, Saincte Davides, Pembroke	F. 28 Noodes
1544 " sir Wallter, knight, Coupull, Bedford	F. 15 Pynnyng
1493 Luky, Thomas, St. Athelburge, London	26 Dogett
1552 Lukyn, Geffery, high Onger, Essex <i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1575	F. 4 Tashe
1541 " William, Iselham, Cambridge ; Myldenhale, Suffolk	2 Spert <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1586
1548 Lulham, Edwarde, Ripe, Sussex	17 Populwell
1506 Lull, Richard, Feversame, Kent	17 Adeane
1486 Lulley, Robard, St. Dunstone in the est, London	1 Milles
1491 Lombard, Jamys, Hadley, Suffolk	44 Milles
1558 " William, Chaftcombe, Somerset	F. 61 Noodes
1558 Lumbarde or Lumberd, Robert, Winterhay, Somerset	F. 61 Noodes
1555 Lumberd, Willyam, Chard, Somerset	27 More Lumner, <i>see Lomner.</i>
1550 Lumsdale or Lunsdale, John, St. Michaell Quenehith, London	14 Coode <i>See also Lonsdale.</i>
1542 Lund, John, St. Michell Wodstrete, London ; Yorks.	7 Spert
1528 Lunde, Stephyn, St. Martyn Utwich, London	3 Jankyn <i>See also Lounde.</i>
1558 Lune, George, Thame, Oxford	F. 54 Noodes
1445? de Lunes ?, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fynglesham, Kent ; Aquitaine	30 Luffenam
1552 Lungley, John, Polsted, Suffolk	F. 24 Powell Lunsford, <i>see Lonsforde.</i>
1542 Lunteley, John, clerke, [archdeacon of Cardigan], Gumfreton, Pembroke ; Radnor	13 Spert
1543 Lupsett, Alyce, St. Lawraunce olde Jury, London	4 Pynnyng
1522 " Thomas, —, London ; Waltham Holycrosse, Essex	3 Bodfelde
1482 Lupton, Edward, clerk, Whittingdon college, London	6 Logge
1550 " John, Legburne, Lincoln	19 Coode
1523 " Ralph, clerk, St. Alban, St. Faith, London	15 Bodfelde
1539 " Roger, clerke, Wyndsoe, Berks. ; Sedbare, Yorks. ; Brancepath, Durham ; Asscott, Shipton, Oxford ; Harleton, Cambs.	4 Alenger
1512 " Thomas, Howndeslowe, Middlesex	25 Fetiplace <i>See also Lopyton.</i>
1504 Lussher, Richard, gent., Witte, Surrey	18 Holgrave
1487 Lute, John, St. Botulphe Belingate, London ; Retherhith, Surrey ; Lye, etc., Kent	3 Milles <i>See also Lote, Luyt.</i>
1520 Luter, Lewter, Thomas, St. Chaddys, Shrewsbury	6 Maynwaryng
1527 " William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury ; St. Michell, Coventry	26 Porch
1529 Luther, Roger, St. Ceadde, Shrewsbury	8 Jankyn
1497 Luthorington, John, squier, Chesthund, Herts. ; Durham	10 Horne
1558 Lutterell, John, esquier, Dunster, Somerset	F. 55 Noodes
1538 Luttrell, sir Andrewe, knyght, Estquantock, Somerset	F. 19 Dyngely
1551 " sir John, knight, died in Rochester diocese	F. 37 Bucke
1447 Luty, Thomas, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London	28 Luffenam
1498 Luyt, dame Johan, St. Barth. West Smythfelde, London ; Shrewsbury ; Braynsforde, Middlesex	28 Horne
1487 " Thomas, theldre, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London ; Middlesex ; Salop testament	6 Milles, will 7 Milles <i>See also Lute.</i>

Lwycas, *see Lucas.*

1499	Lya, sir Hugh, clerk, Shirborn, Dorset ; Pembroke ; Hikeford, Bucks.	34 Horne
1496	Lyard, John, clerk, Holbeche, Lincoln <i>See also Lyherd.</i>	4 Horne
	Lybbe, <i>see Libbe.</i>	
	Lyce, <i>see Lysshe.</i>	
	Lychefeld, Lycheffeld, Lychesfide, Lychfyld, <i>see Lichfield.</i>	
	Lychelade, <i>see Lechelade.</i>	
1541	Lyde, Henry, Banbery, Oxford	2 Spert
1499	" als. Baker, John, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford	36 Horne
	Lydeforde, <i>see Lydford.</i>	
1540	Lydens, John Holt, clerck, bysshop of, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	
		10 Alenger
1444	Lydford, Lydeforde, John, Wyncaulton, Somerset	29 Luffenam
1423	" Thomas, esquire, St. Mary monastery —, Wilts. ; [Breamor, Hants. ?]	2 Luffenam
1535	Lydyat, sir Hugh, clerk, Cundycote, Gloucester	29 Hogen
1509	" Ledyat, John, St. Michell Cornhill, London	24 Bennett
1545	" John, St. Michell in le quern, London	F. 32 Pynnyng
	Lye, Lygh, <i>see Lee.</i>	
	Lyght, <i>see Light.</i>	
	Lyghtfote, <i>see Lightfote.</i>	
1491	Lyhton, John, St. Michellys Woodstrete, London	8 Dogett
1507	Lygon, Thomas, esquire, Madersfeld, Worcester	22 Adeane
1472	Lyhert, Walter, bishop of Norwich, Bradwell, etc., Essex ; Batisford, etc., Suffolk	7 Wattys
	<i>See also Lyard.</i>	
1475	Lyle, Drew, Colchester, Essex	21 Wattys
1545	" Elizabeth, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	26 Pynnyng
1512	" als. Baker, Thomas, Mylton by Gravesend, Kent	16 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Lisle.</i>	
1548	Lylgrave, Fraunces, —, London	17 Populwell
	Lylie, <i>see Lyly.</i>	
1505	Lylie, John, clerk, Lymyngton Hastynge, Warwick ; Pontefract, Yorks.	41 Holgrave
	<i>See also Lill.</i>	
1544	Lilly, John, Bryklynsey, Essex	19 Pynnyng
1533	" Thomas, Thryploo, Cambridge	9 Hogen
1557	" Thomas, SS. Peter and Paule, Buckingham	F. 55 Wrastley
1549	" William, Maydeston, Kent	F. 33 Populwell
1461	Lylly, Lylie, Joan, Chichester cathedral	23 Stokton
1419	" Llyye, Lelye, John, the elder, Iselham, Cambridge	47 Marche
1522	" William, St. Paul's, London	4 and 8 Bodfelde
1523	" William, St. Paul's, London	
1512	Lymbar, Richard, Devyses, Wilts.	8 Fetiplace
1516	Lymbowe Thomas, St. John Baptist in the Vyes, Wilts.	21 Holder
1528	Lymbray, Thomas, Compton Dunden, Somerset	35 Porch
1486	Lymeryk, Thomas, gent., Stowell, Gloucester ; New Temple, London	23 Logge
	Lymington, <i>see Lymyngton.</i>	
1528	Lymmour, John, Lavanham, Suffolk	2 Jankyn
1492	Lymnor, Thomas, St. Petyr Cornehill, London	11 Dogett
1451	Lymond, Trevill als., John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill, Somerset	17 Rous
1545	Lymsey, John, esquier, Hackney, Middlesex ; Essex ; Kent	2 Alen
1549	" formerly Jenyns, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex	39 Populwell
1492	Lymyngton, John, St. Andrew Baynardiscastell, London ; Calais	14 Dogett
1509	" John, St. Mary, Calais	15 Bennett
	<i>See also Lemyngton.</i>	
	Lyn, <i>see Lynne.</i>	
1525	Lynacre, Thomas, doctour of phesike, St. Poule, London	36 Bodfelde

1520	Lynam, Robert, Schapwyk, Dorset	26 Ayloff
	Lynch, <i>see</i> Lynche.	
1550	Lynche, formerly Curthopp, Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent	14 Coode
1505	" John, Westbury under the playn, Wilts.	34 Holgrave
1533	" Linche, John, Lavenham, Suffolk	5 Hogen
1507	" Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk	30 Adeane
1504	" Lynch, Ralph, Cranebroke, Kent	18 Holgrave
1558	" Linche, Robt., Ecchingham, Sussex; Cranbroke, Kent	F. 17 Welles
1500	" Linche, Symonde, Cranebroke, Kent	14 Moone
1512?	" Lynch, William, Westbury, Wilts.	22 Fetplaceholder
1517	" William, St. Sepulcre, London; Cranbroke, Kent	34 Holder
1539	" William, Cranbroke, Kent	F. 34 Dyngeley
	Lyncoln, <i>see</i> Lincoln.	
1534	Lyndall or Lendall, Edward, St. Vedast, London; Cliff, Kent; Cumberland	22 Hogen
	<i>See also</i> Lendawill.	
1426	Lynde, James, Maydenheth, Berks.; " Bassam," Norfolk	7 Luffenam
1504	" John, Pykwell, Leicester	15 Holgrave
1540	" John, St. Julian, Shrewsbury	13 Alenger
1552	" John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 20 Powell
1484	" Margery, Chelcheth, Middlesex	9 Logge
1490	" William, St. Gile, Northampton; Rutland; Norfolk	39 Milles and 3 Dogett
1555	" Sir Willyam, clarke, Womborne, Stafford	25 More
1466	Lyndebi, Joan, Watford, Herts.	16 Godyn
1412	Lyndenyssch, John, Wodelond abbatis, Somerset	25 Marche
	Lyndesay, <i>see</i> Lyndesey.	
1540	Lyndesell, Richard, Macching, Essex; Lincolnes Inne, London	5 Alenger
1464	Lyndesey, Lynsey, Agnes, Dertford, Kent; Hichyn, Herts.	6 Godyn
1407	" John, All Hallows Bredstrete, London	14 Marche
1488	" John, clerk, Westbury, [Gloucester?]; Depden, Essex;	
	Westyr Kele, Lincoln	17 Milles
1442	" Richard, —, London; Bradwater, Sussex	14 Rous
1500	" Richarde, Louthe, Lincoln	6 Moone
1505	" Lyndesay, Richard, Swynneshued, Lincoln	33 Holgrave
1504	" Symond, Lowth, Lincoln	22 Holgrave
1402	" Lyndeseye, William, Howell, Lincoln; St. Benet Graschurche, London	3 Marche
1456	" William, St. Mighell at Corne, London; Melreth, Cambridge	7 Stokton
1507	" Lynsey, William, gent., Chyngilforth, Essex	30 Adeane
1421	Lyndewod, John, Lyndewode, Lincoln	52 Marche
1492	Lyndley, Thomas, St. Michael in le Riall, London	17 Dogett
	Lyndwod, <i>see</i> Lyndewod.	
1498	Lyne, John, St. Mary, Northampton	29 Horne
1558	" John, St. Clement, Cambridge	61 Noodes
1552	" Thomas, Ryngewoode, Hants.	F. 6 Tashe
1551	Lynet, Alice, Charletun Kynges, Gloucester	F. 15 Bucke
1474	Lyng, Benett formerly, Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St. Mary Spetyll without Bisshoppesgate, London	17 Wattys
1551	" Lynge, John, Lambeth	F. 10 Bucke
1540	" Robert, Halhallowe in Lomberdstrete, London; Brentwood, Essex	11 Alenger
1496	Lyngarde, John, St. Dunstone in the west, London	4 Horne
	Lyng, <i>see</i> Lyng.	
1542	Lyngen, Fraunces, Byshoppis Castell, Salop	F. 12 Spert
1554	" John, esquier, Sutton, Hereford; Gloucester; Salop; died at London	F. 7 More
1544	" William, the Hurst, Salop	9 Pynnyng
	sentence 1557	17 Wrastley

1487	Lynne, John, St. Dunston —, London ; Bassingborn, Cambridge ; Northants.	5 Milles
1557	Phillipp, Bassingborne, Cambridge	22 Wrastley
1432	" Richard, St. Mary Abbechyrch, London ; Deptford, Kent	17 Luffenam
1509	" Lyn, Richard, gent., Bassyngborn, Cambridge ; Herts. ; London	12 Bennett
1490	" Robert, St. Andrew Cornhill, London ; Bramw ^t , Yorks.	43 Milles
1529	" Stevyn, Grey fryers, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 12 Jankyn
1545	" Thomas, Bolyn, France	F. 32 Pynnyng
1421	" William, St. Dunstan in the East, etc., London ; St. John Baptist, Bedford	52 and 54 Marche
1511	" William, Southwyke, Northampton	2 Fetiplace
1394	Lynot, John, Iveccherch, Kent <i>Lynsey, see Lyndesey.</i>	3 Rous
1503	Lynton, Robert, St. Clement without the barrys, London ; Warwick ; Stafford ; Kent	29 Blamyr <i>See also Leynton.</i>
	Lynnyng, see Lyvying.	
1464	Lyon, Rich., St. Kateryn Crichirch, London ; Spryngfeld, Essex	5 Godyn
1508	" William, Bassyngborn, Cambridge	2 Bennett
1527*	Lyons, Thomas, Enborne, Berks.	filed will dated Feb. 12
1506	Lypping, Adryan, Shelmyforth, Essex ; Cambridge	12 Adeane
1485	Lyrer, John, Horton, Bucks.	20 Logge
1509	Lyrypyn, Thomas, clerk, college of St. Mary, Winchester	13 Bennett
1547	de Lysalde, Mathewe, Spain ; London	F. 43 Alen
1456	Lyseux, Thomas, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London	8 Stokton
	<i>Lysle, Lysley, see Lisle.</i>	
1538	Lysse, Lyce, Elizabeth, St. Petir le poure, London	F. 20 Dyngeley
1538	" Lesse or Leesse, Robert, St. Peter the pour, London	17 Dyngeley
	<i>Lystar, see Lyster.</i>	
1536	Lyster, Lister, Adam, Rye, Sussex	3 Dyngeley
1540	" Coplay als., John, Boston, Lincoln	14 Alenger
1550	" John, gent., Rowton, Salop	F. 5 Bucke
1551	" Lystar, sir Mychaell, knight, Husborn parke, Hants. <i>de bonis non grant April 1575.</i>	29 Bucke
1527	" Richard, St. Shadd, Shrewsbury	19 Porch
1554	" sir Rycharde, knight, Southampton ; Wakefelde, etc., Yorks.	30 Tashe
1547	" Robert, gent., Fyncheley, Middlesex " vacat," another testament proved Jan. 1556.	50 Alen
1556	" Robert, —, London	F. 1 Wrastley
1549	" Thomas, Holly rode, Southampton	F. 28 Populwell
1420	Lysura, Henry, St. Michael Cornhull, London	49 Marche
	<i>Lytchesyld, see Lichfield.</i>	
1554	Lyticott or Lictott, Christofer, esquier, Swallowfld, Berks.	F. 22 More
1428	Lyte, Agnes, " Litestam" [Litescary ?], Somerset ; Warham, Dorset	10 Luffenam
1539	Lytelskell, John, preest, Wells ; [Oxford ?]	26 Dyngeley
1549	Lytilecott or Lyttelcott, George, St. Martyn Owtwiche, London	F. 45 Populwell
1531	" Lyttecote, Mighell, St. Mighell in the Querne, London ; Orsterton Marye, Wilts.	14 Thower
	<i>Lyttill, see Little.</i>	
	<i>Lytilton, see Lyttilton.</i>	
	<i>Lytiecote, see Lytilcott.</i>	
1538	Lytteforde, sir Richard, clerk, Teneham, Kent	F. 24 Dyngeley
	<i>Lytleton, see Lyttilton.</i>	
	<i>Lytmans, see Litman.</i>	
	<i>Lyttelcott, see Lytilcott.</i>	

* See foot-note, vol. i. p. x.

	Lyttelton, see Lyttilton.	
1456	Lyttilton, John, St. Mary Abbechirch, London ; Emberton, etc., Bucks.	15 Stokton
1532	" Lytton, John, esquier, Franckley, Worcester ; Salop ; Stafford ; died at London	15 Thower
1481	" Lytilton, sir Thomas, knyght, Worcester; Warwick ; Stafford	3 Logge
1535	" Thomas, esquier, Elmeley Castell, Worcester ; died at London	24 Hogen
1507	" Lyttelton, sir William, knyght, Halys owen, Salop and Worcester ; Stafford	32 Adeane
	Lyttle, see Little.	
1486	Lytton formerly Parys, Agnes, St. Botolph Billingesgate, London	23 Logge
1505	" Litton, sir Christofer, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ; Harlington, Middlesex	40 Holgrave
1503	" Richard, to be bur. in church of Blakfreeres, London	25 Blamyr
1505	" sir Robert, knyght, Freers prechours, St. Benet Powlys Warff, London ; Stanwell, Middlesex ; Knybworthe, Herts. ; Bucks.	35 Holgrave
1510	" Robert, gent., St. Andrew Holbourne, London	35 Bennett
1551	" sir Robert, knight, Knebworthe, Herts. ; Derby ; Suffolk	9 Bucke
1475	Lyveger, Simon, Eggewar, Middlesex	22 Wattys
1540	Lyvermore, John, Aldermanburie, London	14 Alenger
1495	Lyvng, Lyuyng, William, S.T.P., Wotton Waven, Warwick ; Fordyngbryge, Hants.	24 Vox

1537	Maate, Thomas, Abyndon, Berks.	14 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Mayott.</i>	
1404	Mabank, Philip, esquire, Cerne, Dorset	6 Marche
1413	" Philip, Southperrete, Dorset	28 Marche
1413	" Maubank, William, South perot, Dorset	28 Marche
1422	Mabawe, Peter, Foderynghey, Northants.	55 Marche
	<i>See also Mabywe.</i>	
1552	Mablyston, John, preste, LL.D., St. Johnes Smythfeld, London ; Ludgarsale, Bucks. ; Maderne, Cornwall ; Aspeden, Herts. ; Althorpe, Boston, Lincoln	5 Tashe
1547	Mabott, William, Depforth stronde, Kent	40 Alen
1475	Mabywe, Johanne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	19 Wattys
	<i>See also Mabawe.</i>	
1422	Macclesfeld, John, clerk, St. Benet Fynke, London ; Burton sc'i Lazar, Leicester	53 Marche
	<i>See also Maxfeld.</i>	
1508	Mace, Water, Apysden, Herts. ; Leyston, Essex	35 Adeane
1467	" William, Welleney, Cambridge and Norfolk	21 Godyn
1551	Macham, Leonarde, diocese of Rochester	F. 16 Bucke
1544	" Richarde, Strettoon Awdeley, Bucks. and Oxford ; Catys-felde, Sussex	10 Pynnyng
1557	" Thomas, Terraunte, Dorset	47 Wrastley
1541	" William, St. Cristofer, London	33 Alenger
1551	Machant, John, Lauerence Clyst, Devon	29 Bucke
1558	Machell, John, St. Peter Westcheape, etc., London ; Cheshire ; Dorset ; Hants. ; Westmerland	65 Noodes
	subsequent grants Jan. 1558 and Dec. 1559	
1545	" Thomas, St. Mathewe friday streete, London	F. 6 Alen
1500†	Machen, William, Marie Magdalen in Mylkstrete, London	fo. 25 regr. F at Canterbury
1547	Machin, John, Garbyshethorpe, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode

+ See footnote, vol. i, page 15.

1509	Machyn, Richard, Cheltenham, Gloucester	17 Bennett
1524	" Roger, Rotherfeld, Sussex	F. 19 Bodfelde
1552	" William, —, London ; Shebridge, Stafford <i>See also Maykyn.</i>	12 Powell
	Mackerell, <i>see Makerell.</i>	
	Mackeres, <i>see Makeres.</i>	
	Mackerness, <i>see Makernesse.</i>	
1549	Mackrethe, Agnes, —, London	F. 33 Populwell
	Mackwilliam, <i>see Makwilliam.</i>	
1557	Mackworth, Fraunces, esquier, Empyngham, Rutland ; Mack- worth, Derby	11 Noodes
1534	" William, Alhallowes Hunylane, London	16 Hogen
	Macrell, <i>see Makerell.</i>	
1501	Maddeis, Thomas, clerk, Wrotham, Kent ; Chardstock, Dorset ; Hatfield, — ; Crediton, Devon	10 Moone
1486	Madder, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London	23 Logge
1550	Maddockes, Elizabeth, Endfeild, Middlesex	F. 6 Bucke
1550	" Maddox or Madokes, Robert, Enfield, Middlesex	F. 27 Coode
1551	" Madoxe, Thomas, Hopesaye, Salop	F. 21 Bucke
1515	" William, the Tower, London ; Putneth, Surrey	12 Holder
	Maddox, <i>see Maddockes.</i>	
1519	Maderson, John, Wisebiche, Cambridge	17 Ayloffe
	Madley, <i>see Mawdeley.</i>	
1534	Madoc, Robert, clerk, Vaynoll, Flint	24 Hogen
	Madock, Mad' (?), Elizabeth, <i>see ap Morgan</i>	
1523	" John, the younger, gent., Alvynhton, Gloucester	18 Bodfelde
1540	" ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon	13 Alenger
1558	Madocke, ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydill, Glamorgan	76 Noodes
1490	Madok, John, the elder, Alvynton, Gloucester	26 Milles
	Madokes, Madoxe, <i>see Maddockes.</i>	
	Mael, <i>see Male.</i>	
1528	Maelgion, Richard, clerk, Llan Dissull, Montgomery	40 Porch
1510	Mafferleyn, John, Shenyngfeld, Berks.	35 Bennett
1525	Magatt, Richard, clerk, Newynton Longfeld, Bucks. ; isle of Wight	36 Bodfelde
1525	Magnus, Henry, the younger, Harwich, Essex	39 Bodfelde
	Mahew, <i>see Mayhew.</i>	
1504	Maideford, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	15 Holgrave
	Maiden, <i>see Mayden.</i>	
	Maidenhede, <i>see Maydenhede.</i>	
	Maidstone, <i>see Maydeston.</i>	
	Maiewe, Maihewe, <i>see Mayhew.</i>	
	Mainell, <i>see Maynell.</i>	
	Mainwaring, <i>see Maynwaring.</i>	
1444	Maister, John, gent., St. Dionis Bakchirche, London ; Suffolk	29 Luffenam
1502	" John, Staundon, Herts.	16 Blamyr
1509	" John, Westerham, Kent	22 Bennett
1517	" John, Cheshunt, Herts.	35 Holder
1471	" Peter, St. Clement Danes, London	2 Wattys
1526	" Petir, Wynchelsee, Sussex	15 Porch
1432	" Mast', William, All Saints, Cambridge	17 Luffenam
1501	" Master, William, Shirbourn, Dorset	3 Blamyr
1505	" Master, William, Warnham, Sussex ; Surrey	F. 31 Holgrave
1533	" Mayster, William, St. Dunstane in the easte, London	7 Hogen
	Maisters, <i>see Mastures.</i>	
1539	Major, John, St. Dunstane in the west, London	F. 26 Dyngeley
1528	" Nicolas, gent., Parys gardyn, Southwark ; Freres mynors, Worcester ; Sussex	37 Porch
1514	Makerell, John, Sowthnewton, Wilts.	4 Holder
1552	" Macrell, Robert, Southwark ; Dartford, etc., Kent	F. 22 Powell

1515	Makeres , Percyvall, Boxlay, Kent	F. 7 Holder
1474	Makernesse , Richard, Wolfhamcott, Warwick	15 Wattys
	<i>Makewilliam, see Makwilliam.</i>	
	<i>Makin?, see Maykyns.</i>	
1557	Makwilliam , Makewill'm, Henry, esquier, Stanbourne, Essex	3 Noodes
	<i>Stotevile formerly, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex</i>	9 Stokton
	<i>Malary, see Malory.</i>	
1504	Malb- , [Malbo?], William, Byley abbey, Essex	26 Holgrave
1492	Malburgh , John, Clare, Suffolk	22 Doggett
	<i>See also Malibroke, Marleburgh.</i>	
1558	Malbye , Thomas, St. Marye of Coslany, Norwich	F. 11 Welles
1506	Maldon , Agneis, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex	20 Adeane
1503	" Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	26 Blamyr
1508	Male , Lawrence, Sutton in Holand, Lincoln	11 Bennett
1448	Malefant , William, Tenby, Pembroke	13 Rous
1533	Malet , Baldewyn, esquire, Westcontokyshed, Somerset ; Devon ; Dorset	4 Hogen
1552	" Mallet , Richard, esquier, Corypole, Somerset <i>de bonis non grant July 1584.</i>	10 Powell
1404	" Walter , clerk, St. Mary le bow, London	7 Marche
1501	Malette , Thomas, Ennemer, Somerset	2 Blamyr
1528	Malham , Leonard, south Lynne, Norfolk	39 Porch
1525	Maliard , Henry, St. Elyn, London	36 Bodfelde
	<i>See also Mallerd.</i>	
1516	Malibroke , Richard, the elder, Marleburgh, Wilts. <i>See also Malburgh, Marleburgh.</i>	26 Holder
1554	Malkes , Alice, Shalbourn, Berks. and Wilts.	31 Tashe
1553	" Hughe , Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 20 Tashe
1553	Mall , Thomas, clerk, Humberston, Leicester	F. 9 Tashe
	On filed Will in an act of probate in archd. court of Leicester Apl. 28, 1553.	
1498	Malle , Robert, Childerdyche, Essex	29 Horne
1488	Mallerd formerly Heyre , Clemence, Len ep'i, Norfolk	31 Milles
	<i>See also Maliard.</i>	
	Mallet , <i>see Malet.</i>	
1413	Mallyng , Cake als. , Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchehawe, London ; Southwark ; Westmallyng, Kent	28 Marche
1472	Malmayn , John, north Mymmes, Herts.	7 Wattys
1474	Malmesbury , Roger, clerk, St. James hospital, Westminster	17 Wattys
1442	Malorre , Simon, esquire, Clerkenwell, London. (<i>or 1443</i>)	15 Rous
1546	Malory , Alice, Pappeworthe Angnes, Cambridge	20 Alen
1539	" Antony , esquier, Papworth Annes, Cambridge <i>de bonis non grant 1586.</i>	32 Dyngeley
1501	" Malary , Henry, Loxley, Warwick	23 Moone
1469	" Thomas , Pappeworth, Hunts.	28 Godyn
1487	Malpas , Pykyrton als. , John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts. ; Marworth, Kent	8 Milles
1469	" Philip , St. Andrew Cornehill, London ; Southwark, Essex	27 Godyn
1506	" Thomas , Feversham, Kent	12 Adeane
1404	Malsham , sir John, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol. <i>administration</i>	9 Marche
1492	Malster , William, clerk, Gyrtton, Cambridge	9 Dogett
1549	Malt or Maulte , Anne, Kingsland, Middlesex ; London	41 Populwell
1475	" Malte , Joan, St. Magnus, London ; Lewes, Sussex	21 Wattys
1547	" Malte , John, St. Awstyn besides Powles gate, London ; Berks. ; Herts. ; Oxford	39 Alen
1455	" Richard , St. Magnus, London ; Lyndefelde, Sussex	3 Stokton
1532	Maltby , John, [Custome house?], London ; Welton, [Lincoln?] <i>Malte, see Malt.</i>	16 Thower
	<i>Malten, see Malton.</i>	
1511	Malter , Burges als., Peter, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	3 Fetplaceholder
1429	Malthous , Wm., Friars preachers, London ; Benfeld, Berks.	12 Luffenam

1447	Malton, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark; Eyreth, Kent	35 Luffenam
1505	" Aucketen? als. Malten, Nich., Gamlyngey, Cambridge	41 Holgrave
1426	" Robert, clerk, St. Magnus, London; Malton, Yorks.	5 Luffenam
1532	" Aucton? als. Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge	23 Thower Maltravers, see Mautravers.
1421	Malverne, John, clerk, St. Dunstan by the tower, London	53 Marche
1423	Malwayn, Roger, Echelhampton, Wilts.; St. Sepulchre, London	1 Luffenam

See also Melvyn.

1540	Malyn, John, St. Laurence old Jurye, London	7 Alenger
1539	Man, Man', [formerly Jacob?], Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 29 Dyngelye
1556	" Manne, Henry, D.D., bishop of Sodor and Man, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London; Sybsdon and Thurcaston, Leicester	4 Wrastley
1473	" John, Tilney, Norfolk	11 Wattys
1546	" John, St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London	26 Alen
1557	" John, thelder, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk	F. 53 Wrastley
1548	" Margaret, St. Lawraunce, Ipswich	F. 15 Populwell
1514	" Richard, St. Mary Abbeychurch, London; Edyweston, Rutland	32 Fetiplace
1528	" Man', Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex	1 Jankyn
1528	" Manne, Walter, Bridgewater, Somerset	1 Jankyn
1417	" William, Maydenhithe, Berks.	39 Marche
1544	" Willyam, lower Heyforde, Oxford	8 Pynnyng
1539	A Man, Richard, Redyng, Berks.	F. 29 Dyngelye
1552	Manby or Maunbye, Anthony, citizein of London; Bylbowe, Spain	F. 32 Powell
1549	" Maunby or, Jane, Maltby (St. John), Lincoln	F. 33 Populwell
1541	" Manebye, William, gent., Maltbye, Lincoln	29 Alenger
1542	Manchester, Richard, clerke, Savoye, London; Westrok, Essex; canon of Exeter; Dry Drayton, Cambridge	F. 4 Spert
1522	Manderston, John, Lenn, Norfolk	25 Maynwaryng
	Manebye, see Manbye.	
	Maners, see Manners.	
1488	Manfeld, German, St. Magnus, London; Poklyngton, Yorks.	17 Milles
1526	" John, thelder, St. Mary next the market sted, Cambridge	9 Porch
1419	" Robert, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. Paul, London	45 Marche
1500	" †Robert, esquire, Taplowe, Bucks.	fo. 22 reg; F at Canterbury
1517	Manfelde, Arnolde, "Salleriswyk" [? Walberiswyk], Suffolk	4 Ayloffe
1507	" Thomas, St. Mary, "iuxta castrum," Leicester	30 Adeane
1552	Manhouse als. Monox, Beawdley, Worcester	F. 4 Tashe
1558	Manley, Lawrence, all Saintes, Northampton	18 Noodes
1520	" Nicholas, Pulton, [Cheshire?]	6 Maynwaryng
1506	" Richard, Blownham, Bedford	11 Adeane
	Mann, Manne, see Man.	
1493	Manners, Maners formerly Fawkener, dame Elianor, Kingesclere, Hants.	6 Vox
1513	" Maners, sir George, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks.; Northumber- land	24 Fetiplace
1533	" Maners, George, gent., Canterbury; Urde, Northumberland; died at London	5 Hogen
1543	" Henry, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London; Berwyke [on Tweed?]	F. 5 Pynnyng
1545	" Thomas, erle of Rutlonde, Belvoire, Leicester; Lincoln; Northants.; Notts.; Yorks., etc.	F. 28 Pynnyng (double probate 1548.)

Manning, see Mannynge.

Manningford, see Manyngford.

Manningham, see Manyngham.

† See footnote, vol. i. p. 15.

1547	Mannocke , Isabell, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk. (and sentence)	34 Alen
1538	" John, gent., Fornham all sayntes, Suffolk	10 Crumwell
1558	" William, Stooke just unto Nayland, Suffolk	33 Noodes
1470	Mannok , John, the elder, esquire, Stokeneylond, Suffolk	1 Wattys
1435	" Philip, Stoke [by Nayland?], Suffolk	17 Luffenam
1457	" Robert, Stoke by Neylond, Suffolk	11 Stokton
1540	Mannoke , George, esquier, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 23 Alenger
1536	Mannynge , Edmunde, All Saintes, Northampton	F. 41 Hogen
1554	" Audus or Awdus formerly , Elyzabethe, St. Alborough, London	F. 18 More
1509	" John, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster; Lincoln	17 Bennett
1545	" Leonard, [All Hallows] Barking, London; Sandewiche, Kent	26 Pynnyng
1544	" Richarde, —, London	18 Pynnyng
1540	" Robert, St. Androwe, Cambridge	13 Alenger
1540	" Robert, Hampton, Middlesex	F. 24 Alenger
1413	" Thomas, Fissherton Ancher, Wilts.	27 Marche
1469	" Thomas, clerk, hospital of St. Mary without Bisshoppesgate, London	28 Godyn
	Mansell , see Maunsel .	
1419	Man'sewyll , John, Shirbourne, Dorset	45 Marche
1542	Mansino , Alexander, —, London	F. 13 Spert
1513	Manson , Reginald, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury	24 Featiplace
1447	Manston , Ralph, Yevele, Somerset	35 Luffenam
1542	Mansyght , Anthony, —, London	9 Spert
1456	Mantell , Joan, Aldiborn, Wilts.	7 Stokton
1499	" Woodmanton als. , John, St. Nicholas Fleshalmes, London	35 Horne
1520	" Robert, gent., Charlton, Northants. double probate May 1521.	F. 29 Ayloffe
1487	" Mauntell sir Water, knyght, Heyford, Northants.	8 Milles
1529	" Mawntell , Sir Water, knight, Hayfford, etc., Northants; died at London	10 Jankyn
1406	Manton , William, clerk, St. Vedast, London; Manton, Rutland	11 Marche
1505	Manwode , John, Glemsford, Suffolk	35 Holgrave
1405	Manyngford , John, —, Somerset. <i>acquittance</i> , (testacy)	11 Marche
1521	Manyngham , dame Issabell, Holy Trenyte Cristis churche, London; Wrastlyngwourth, Herts.	10 Maynwaryng
✓ 1498	" sir John, knyght, priory of Christ church, London; Bedford	29 Horne
1499	" sir Olyver, knyght, Stoke Poges, Bucks.; St. Olave Siluer strete, London	35 Horne
1472	" William, gent., freres augustines, London; Tadelowe, Cambridge	6 Wattys
1547	Mapelhedde , Thomas, Framlingham at Castell, Suffolk	F. 32 Coode
	Mapelsden , see Maplesden .	
1486	Mapilton , syr John, clerk, Halsto, Kent	23 Logge
1505	Maplesden , Mapelsden, John, Farnbough, Kent	36 Holgrave
1528	" John, Maidston, Kent	39 Porch
1400	" Stephen, St. Vedast, London	1 Marche
1550	Mapliden , George, Marden, Kent	F. 5 Bucke
1507	Maplyden , John, Gountherst, Kent	32 Adeane
1501	" William, Ealdyng, Kent	4 Blamyr
1512	Mapull , Roger, Downton, Wilts.	10 Featiplace
1486	" Thomas, Downton, Wilts.	25 Logge
1507	Marble , Robert, citie of Hereford; Westminster	22 Adeane
1552	" William, clerk, prebendary of Hereford	6 Tashe
	Marbury , see Merbury .	
1456	Marcant , Markant, Thomas, Foulmer, Cambridge; Babwell, Suffolk	6 Stokton
1500	" William, Hadleigh, Suffolk	12 Moone
1543	" Markaunt , William, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk <i>See also Marchaunt.</i>	24 Spert

1537	Marcer , Katheryne, Ottery sainte Marye, Devon	8 Crumwell
1537	" Richard, Ottry sainte Marie, Devon	8 Crumwell
1538	" Marser, William, Hereford cathedral	17 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Mercer.</i>	
1510	March , Marche, Agnes, Holy Trinitie, Ely	37 Bennett
1538	" Marche, Henrye, priste, Sporle, Norfolk	11 Crumwell
1543	" Marche, John, Rye, Sussex	F. 24 Spert
1557	" Marche, John, Langeley, Kent	13 Noodes
1401	" Richard, St. Denis, Southampton ; London	1 Marche
1540	" Marche, Richard, Lyme Houst, Middlesex	F. 19 Alenger
1486	" Robert, St. Mary Magdalen Overey, Southwark	1 Milles
1490	" Marche, Thomas, St. Mary Magdelen, Southwark	27 Milles
1488	" William, Lenn, Norfolk (the will is preceded by "certificate")	14 Milles
	<i>Marchale, Marchall, see Marshall.</i>	
1491	Marcham , John, clerk, [city of Oxford ?]	44 Milles
	<i>See also Markham, Marsham.</i>	
1554	Marchante , Alexaunde, Swyneshede, Lincoln	2 More
1419	Marchaunt , Marcheant, John, Halstede, Kent	44 Marche
1550	" John, greate Alhallowes, London ; Alveley, Essex	21 Coode
1529	" Morys, Warmyster, Wilts.	7 Jankyn
1508	" Roger, St. James Garlykhig, London ; Stapilford, Lincoln	34 Adeane
1516	" Merchaunt <i>als.</i> Genyn, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks.	21 Holder
1501	" Walter, Tethirton, Wilts.	14 Blamyr
	<i>See also Marcant.</i>	
	<i>Marche, see March.</i>	
	<i>Marcheant, see Marchaunt.</i>	
1413	Marchford , William, St. Mary Mag. Melkestrete, St. Paul, London ; Herts. ; Dodyngton, Cambridge	28 Marche
		codicil 30 Marche
1479	Marchy , William, St. Thomas, Sarum	1 Logge
1550	Marcroft , William, St. Andrewe Warderobe, London	8 Coode
1540	Marden , Alen, Beningdon, Kent	F. 24 Alenger
1512	" George, Dodynghurst, Essex	7 Fetiplace
1551	" Richard, gent., Cranebroke, Kent ; Hants. ; Watling strete, London	3 Powell
1424	de la Mare , Joan, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Luffenam
1405	" " Maud, Stepullauynton, Wilts.	9 Marche
	<i>Mareshall, see Marshall.</i>	
1557	Maret , John, Ardingworth, Sussex	36 Wrastley
1465	Mareys , formerly Brumston, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent	9 Godyn
1506	" Marreys, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Kyrkeby [near Doncaster?], Yorks.	9 Adeane
1459	" Marys, William, Preston by Faversham, Kent	18 Stokton
	<i>See also Marsh, Marres.</i>	
1468	Margetson , John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Godyn
1544	de Marinis , Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary ?] ; St. John, Southampton	F. 14 Pynnyng
	<i>Mariot, Mariott, see Marriott.</i>	
1487	Mark , John, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London	10 Milles
1494	" John, Shipton Malett, Somerset	12 Vox
	<i>Markant, Markaunt, see Marcant.</i>	
1513	Markeby , Symond, Boston, Lincoln	17 Fetiplace
1439	" William, gent., hosp. of St. Bartholomew, London ; St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln ; Istilworth, Middlesex	26 Luffenam
	<i>Markeham, see Markham.</i>	
1439	Markeley , Barre <i>als.</i> , John, Friars minors, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	25 Luffenam
1512	Markes , Markys formerly Snowdon, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London	8 Fetiplace

1549	Markes , Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum	F. 42 Populwell
1536	" Thomas, Olde Newton, Suffolk	5 Crumwell
1557	Markesfeld , Thomas, Clapton, par. Cruckern, Somerset	9 Noodes
1538	Markewyk , Edward, Hampsey, Sussex	F. 17 Dyngelye
1557	Markham , Markeham, John, gent., Ketton, Rutland	43 Wrastley
1509	" [formerly Dene], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln	21 Bennett
1503	" Robert, Bayford, Herts.	13 Holgrave
1551	" Robert, esquier, Spanbye, Lincoln	F. 35 Bucke
	<i>See also Marcham.</i>	
	Markley , <i>see Markeley</i> .	
	Markys , <i>see Markes</i> .	
	Marlande? , <i>see Merlande</i> .	
1551	Marler , Marler, Alexaunder, —, London	24 Bucke
1544	" Alice, our Lady at bow, London ; Creyforde, Kent	F. 15 Pynnyng
1551	" Alice, Kelvedon, Essex	9 Bucke
1509	" Marler, Cristyan, Holy Trinity, Coventry	15 Bennett
1509	" Marler, Harry, Holy Trinity, Coventry	15 Bennett
1530	" Lamberd formerly, Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin [Outwich], London ; Coventry	19 Jankyn
1530	" [formerly Wood?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex ; Coventry	2 Thower
1525	" John, the younger, Coventry	38 Bodfelde
1533	" John, diocese of Coventry	2 Hogen
1527	" Richard, Coventry, etc., Warwick	F. 20 Porch
1527	" Marler, Wm., Bowe church, London ; Crayford, Kent	28 Jankyn
1548	Marlay , Thomas, Well, Lincoln	9 Populwell
	<i>See also Marley.</i>	
1429	Marleburgh , Thomas, St. Paul, St. Michael Quern, London	12 Luffenam
✓ 1547	" Thomas, gent., Pertenhall, Bedford	36 Alen
	<i>See also Malburgh, Malibroke.</i>	
1499	Marlech , William, All Saints, Derby	F. 34 Horne
	Marler , <i>see Marlar</i> .	
1553	Marlett , John, gent., Horseham, Sussex	F. 8 Tashe
1545	Marley , Edward, [no place]	38 Pynnyng
	<i>See also Marlay.</i>	
	Mariowe , <i>see Merlawe</i> .	
1522	Marmeon , Fraunces, (apprentice), Alhalowes Bredstrete, London	2 Bodfelde
1542	" Henry, Graselane, Gloucester	4 Spert
1516	" Thomas, esquier, Thurlbe, Lincoln ; St. Botulphe Belynges-gate, London	28 Holder
1417	Marmion , John, clerk, Sibley, Leicester ; Dychyngham, Norfolk ; canon of St. Paul's, London	39 Marche
1541	Marmyon , Edwarde, clarke, St. Botholl Billingisgate, London ; St. Mary Mag. Bermonsey	31 Alenger
1505	" Mauncer, esquier, Repynghall, Lincoln	3 Adeane
1550	Marney formerly Fyndourne, dame Brydgett lady, lytle Horkysley, Essex	11 Coode
1523	Marny , sir Henry Marny knyght, lord, Leyre Marny, Essex ; Bucks ; Oxford ; Somerset	9 Bodfelde
1525	" John Marny knyght, lorde, Leyre Marny, Essex	35 Bodfelde
1421	de Marny , sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex	52 Marche
1414	" sir William, knt., Leyre Marny, Essex	29 Marche, codicil
1505	Marowe , Thomas, St. Botolph Bisshoppesgate, London ; Kent ; Surrey ; Oxford ; Warwick ; Derby	31 Marche
1538	" Thomas, esquier, Marston, Warwick	28 Holgrave
1465	" Marwe, William, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, etc., London ; Lymosces, etc., Middlesex. testament	25 Dyngelye
1499	" William, St. Bothulphes Bisshoppesgate, London ; Essex	9 Godyn will 11 Godyn
1547	Marre , Harry, Hony lane, London	36 Horne
1543	" John, Alhalowes Honylane, London	47 Alen
		26 Spert

1552	Marres, John, South Carlton, Lincoln	F. 22 Powell
	<i>See also Mareys.</i>	
	Mareys, <i>see Mareys.</i>	
1489	Mariott, Mariott, John, Butlee, Suffolk	20 Milles
1527	" Maryett, John, Yermouth magna, Norfolk ; died at London	21 Porch
1492	" Mariott, Richard, Shryngton, Bucks.	11 Dogett
1505	" Maryet, Thomas, Gumecester, Hunts.	39 Holgrave
1558	" or Marryot, Thomas, Flower, Northants. ; died at Coventry	
1426	" Mariot, sir William, clerk, Essendon, Herts.	F. 15 Noodes
1496	" Maryot, William, Aisshole, Cambridge	7 Luffenam 28 Vox
	<i>See also Meryet.</i>	
	Marrow, <i>see Marowe.</i>	
	Marryot, <i>see Mariott.</i>	
	Marschall, <i>see Marshall.</i>	
	Marser, <i>see Marcer.</i>	
1556	Marsh, Mershe, Henry, Milkestrete, London	6 Ketchyn
1489	" Mershe, John, Egham, Surrey	23 Milles
1558	" Marshe, Nicolas, St. Michell Cornehill, London	F. 61 Noodes
1459	" Mersh, Roger, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; St. Paul, London	17 Stokton
1486	" Mersh, Thomas, Horsington, Somerset	1 Milles
1553	" Marshe, Thomas, Caddington, Bedford and Herts.	F. 11 Tashe
	subsequent grants July 1554 ; and 1555	F. 27 More
1417	" Mersche, Walter, Andevers, Hants. ; St. Mary de Stronde, London	40 Marche
1539	" Marshe, Water, St. Lawrence Jurye, London	2 Alenger
1455	" Mersh, William, Pynnore, Middlesex	3 Stokton
1489	" Mersh, William, St. Clement Caun hillwikstrete, London	32 Milles
	<i>See also Mareys.</i>	
1407	Atte Marsh, atte Mersh, John, Andevers, Hants.	13 Marche
1550	Marshall, Mylner <i>als.</i> Marschall, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts. ; Banham, Norfolk	8 Bucke
1514	" Henry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Derbyshire	1 Holder
1521	" Marschall, Jacob, Wynchelsee, Sussex	7 Maynwaryng
1450	" Marchall, John, esquire, great Thirlowe, Suffolk	12 Rous
1457	" Smyth <i>als.</i> Marchall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent	12 Stokton
1465	" Marchall, John, St. Mary at hill, London	10 Godyn
1471	" Mareshall, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshestrete, London	3 Wattys
1495	" John, bishop of Llandaff, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester	30 Vox
1498	" Marchall, John, thelder, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Crayford, Kent ; Norfolk ; Warwick ; Bedford ; Herts.	
		28 Horne
1501	" Marschall, John, St. Gregory, Northampton	6 Blamyr
1507	" Marschall, John, Harowe on the hill, Middlesex	33 Adeane
1508	" Marschall, John, Kersalton, Surrey ; Eyton, Kent	3 Bennett
1494	" Margery, Wysebich, Cambridge	10 Vox
1474	" Marchall, Nicholas, St. Elene Bisshopesgate, London ; Birchangre, etc., Essex ; Stortford, Herts.	16 Wattys
1556	" Raff, gent., Barking, Essex	10 Ketchyn
1547	" Marchall, Richard, Royston, Cambs. and Herts.	37 Alen
1416	" Marchall, Robert, St. Mary Wollechirche, London ; Kent ; Cambridge	36 Marche
1547	" Roger, <i>intestate</i> , sentence	F. 51 Alen
1452	" Marchale, Thomas, Barton Bendich, Norfolk	17 Rous
1530	" Thomas, St. Gabriel Fanchurche, Savoy, London ; Saperton, Gloucester	25 Jankyn
1535	" Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent	24 Hogen
1415	" Marchall, William, All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Chertesecie, Surrey	31 Marche

1488	Marshall, Marchall, William, Holy Trinity, Coventry	22 Milles
1491	" Marchall, William, St. John Walbroke, London ; Dodingherst, etc., Essex ; Levesham, Kent	42 Milles
1507	" William, Roistone, Cambridge and Herts.	29 Adeane
1519	" William, St. Dunstan in the west, London	19 Ayliffe
1522	" Marchall, William, Saperton, Gloucester	25 Maynwaryng
1523	" William, clerk, Wereshorn, Kent ; Holy Trinitie priory, London	18 Bodfelde
1531	" Marchall, William, gent., Dunstable, Bedford ; Bucks.	13 Thower
1540	" Marsshall, William, Brerdynge, isle of Wight	8 Alenger

See also *Mascall, Mashall.*

1496	Marsham, John, St. Botolph Billengesgate, London	33 Vox and 7 Horne
		<i>See also</i> <i>Marcham.</i>

Marshe, see Marsh.

Marsball, see Marshall.

1433	Marston, Merston, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; St. Stephen, Westminster	18 Luffenam
1501	" Merston, John, Grymesthorp, Lincoln	22 Moone
1556	" Nicholas, St. Michael Cornehill, London	F. 1 Wrastley
	<i>Marten, Marteyn, see Martyn.</i>	
1516	Martham, John, Merden, Kent ; Wynchelse, Sussex	21 Holder
1500	" Richard, Wynchelsey, Sussex	12 Moone

See also *Marcham.*

Martin, see Martyn.

1509	Martton, Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Notts.	19 Bennett
1551	Martyn, Alice, St. Thomas, Sarum	F. 15 Bucke
1555	" Martyne formerly Witton, Anne, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	30 More
1539	" Chauntrell formerly Thorne ton and, Avelyne, Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin Orgar, London	27 Dyngaley
1525	" Cristofer, Pudell Adlamston, Dorset ; Maydynhith, etc., Berks.	33 Bodfelde
1548	" Christofer, Mayfeld, Sussex	8 Populwell
1549	" Dorothe, Stepney, Middlesex ; St. Barthilmewe the greate, London	44 Populwell
1499	" Martyne, Edmund, clerk, Westminster ; Styple Langford, Wilts. ; Dorset	37 Horne
1511	" Marten, Edmonde, esquier, Graveneye, Kent. Will filed under September, but not registered.	
1551	" Edmund, Goldclif, Monmouth	F. 2 Powell
1508	" Elyonor, Enysham, Oxford	4 Bennett
1474	" Elizabeth, Holy Trinity, Ely	14 Wattys
1502?	" Alphefe or Alphewe, [formerly Martin and Appulton?], dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Nursted, Kent	17 Blamyr
1435	" sir Henry, clerk, Yaxham, Norfolk	19 Luffenam
1523	" Henry, clk., archdeacon of Salop ; Hereford cathedral	18 Bodfelde
1457	" Martin, John, the elder, Dertford, Nursted, etc., Kent	10 Stokton
1459	" Martyne, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; St. Neots, Hunts.	18 Stokton
1499	" John, Wrabnase, Essex	38 Horne
1501	" Marten, John, St. Peter in Chepe, London ; Fulham, Middlesex	7 Blamyr
1504	" John, the elder, Andeuer, Hants.	13 Holgrave
1504	" John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop ; York ; St. Mary Mount- haw, London	20 Holgrave
1525	" Marten, John, St. Botolph Byllingesgate, London ; Ayles- ford, Kent	37 Bodfelde

1533	Martyn, Marteyn, John, St. Thomas thappostole, London ; Alvethley, Essex ; Charlebury, Oxford	10 Hogen
1528	" John, Wareham, Dorset	35 Porch
1538	" Chaper als., John, Crambourn, Dorset	F. 22 Dyngelye
1546	" John, Hadleyghe, Suffolk	12 Alen
1467	" sir Laueren, clerk, Shyngilforde, Essex ; St. Olowys, Southwark	20 Godyn
1518	" Laurance, long Melforde, Suffolk	12 Ayloffe
1521	" Margery, Wokyngham, Berke.	13 Maynwaryng
1512	" Nicolas, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury ; Guernsey	16 Fetiplace
1551	" Marten, Nicholas, Chalkley, Gloucester ; Henley upon Thames, Oxford	F. 11 Bucke
1451	" Martun, Oliver, esquire, [no place], <i>administration</i>	16 Rous
1544	" Marten, Peter, Polstede, Suffolk	21 Pynnyng
1488	" Marten, Richard, Dertford, Kent	31 Milles
1499	" Richard, Etonbrigge, Kent	38 Horne
1500	" Richard, Melford, Suffolk	4 Moone
1514	" Marteyn, Richard, Witteney, Oxford	29 Fetiplace
1518	" Marten, Richard, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London	7 Ayloffe
1524	" Robert, St. Edmonde, Sarum	F. 26 Bodfeldel
1548	" Robert, esquier, Atthalhampton, Dorset	18 Populwell
1542	" Roger, theilder, esquire, Melford, Suffolk	F. 10 Spert
1502	" Thomas, Chesterton, Cambridge	17 Blamyre
1510	" Thomas, clerk, parson of Norton [Fitzwarren, Somerset ?] ; Pylton, Devon	30 Bennett
1536	" Marten, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	F. 1 Dyngelye
1539	" Marten, Thomas, Trinitie parisshe, Ely	2 Alenger
1540	" Marten, Thomas, preste, St. Peter and St. Michaell Cornhill, London	11 Alenger
1551	" Thomas, Guernsey ; St. Laurence, Southampton	F. 11 Bucke
1551	" Thomas, Trinitie, Bristol	F. 21 Bucke
1556	" Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	1 Wrastley
1461	" Walter, clerk, Westhale, Suffolk	23 Stokton
1508	" Walter, Cromeahale, Gloucester	11 Bennett
1513	" Water, priory of St. Bartylmew, London	23 Fetiplace
1520	" Marten, Walter, Framefeld, Sussex	4 Maynwaryng
1455	" William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Ware, Herts. ; Dalton in Furneis, Lancashire	3 Stokton
1504	" sir William, knight, Pudelton, Dorset	5 Holgrave
1505	" Marten, sir William, knyght, St. Cristofer, London	5 Adeane
1532	" William, St. Martyn Orgar, London	21 Thower
1537	" William, gent, priory of St. Barthilmewe, Graies In, London ; Shorham, Kent ; Erislond, etc., Hereford	4 Dyngelye
1542	" William, Wokingham, Berks. ; Whichechurche, Hants.	F. 11 Spert
1558	" William, St. Davides, Pembroke	35 Noodes
	Marven, see Mervyn.	
	Marwe, see Marowe.	
1545	Marwod, Walter, St. Antlyn, London	35 Pynnyng
1551	Mary, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; towne of Hertford	26 Bucke
1551	" Marye, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London	F. 17 Bucke
1554	Maryam or Meryam, Raynolde, [no place]	F. 18 More
	Marye, see Mary.	
	Maryet, Maryett, see Marriott.	
1512	Maryner, William, Freers minors, London ; Stanys, Tottenham, etc., Middlesex	8 Fetiplace
1497	Maryng, Water, cathedral of Chichester	6 Horne
1494	Maryon, William, St. Olowis Hartstrete, London ; Watford, etc., Herts. ; Gretebelling, Northants.	19 Vox
	Maryot, see Marriott.	
	Marys, see Mareys.	

1554	Mascall , Mastall or Maskall, Elizabethe, Charte next Sutton, Kent <i>de bonis non grant April 1605</i>	F. 18 More
1500	<i>or</i>	
1501	}, John, St. Mary at hille, London	19 Moone and 5 Blamyr
1528	" John, Lynfelde, Sussex	F. 30 Porch
1548	" Maskall, John, thelder, gent., Sutton Valaunce, etc., Kent	F. 5 Populwell
1506	" Maskall, Margarett, St. Andrew, Cambridge	16 Adeane
1523	" Mychelborn als., Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex	6 Bodsfelde
1432	" Robert, Colchester, Essex	16 Luffenam
1504	" Thomas, St. Martin Irenmonger lane, London ; Harowe on the hill, Middlesex	25 Holgrave
1522	" Walter, Rie, Sussex	27 Maynwaryng
1488	" William, Shudycampys, Cambridge	18 Milles
	<i>See also Marshall.</i>	
	Mascy , <i>see Massy</i> .	
1498	Masey , John, Emneth, Norfolk	25 Horne
	<i>See also Massy, Maysse, Meysse.</i>	
1503	Marshall , Roger, Walton in Colneis, Suffolk	29 Blamyr
	Masham , <i>see Massham</i> .	
	Maskall , <i>see Mascall</i> .	
1537	Masling , John, Basford, [Notts. ?] ; litle Fynbarow, Suffolk	8 Crumwell
1494	Mason , Alexander, Shordiche, etc., London ; Wansted, Essex ; Lambeth	13 Vox
1553	" Howell, town of Monmouth	F. 15 Tashe
1488	" Mayson, John, Emneth, Norfolk	17 Milles
1489	" John, clerk, Holy Cross, Bristol	32 Milles
1498	" John, Plumsted, Kent	26 Horne
1502	" Mayson, John, Plumstede, Kent ; London	16 Blamyr
1509	" John, Sudbery, Suffolk	22 Bennett
1485	" Kateryn, St. Margaret, Briggestrete, London ; Leuenham, Suffolk ; Shorham, Kent	16 Logge
1545	" Philip, our lady Colchurch, London	F. 44 Pynnyng
1493	" Robert, [archdeacon of Northumberland ; precentor of Lincoln] ; Gaytshede, Durham	4 Vox
1473	" Thomas, St. Olave Hertstrete, London	11 Wattys
1512	" Masun, Masonne, Thomas, Crowmer, Norfolk	15 Featiplace
1524	" Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	F. 27 Bodsfelde
1528	" Thomas, Alhalowes Barkyng, London	34 Porch
1546	" Thomas, Dedilburye, Salop	14 Alen
1448	" William, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Brampton, Hunts.	13 Rous
1494	" William, Myddleton besith Sythingborne, Kent	14 Vox
1504	" William, Bymystre, Dorset	24 Holgrave
1536	" William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	36 Hogen
1539	" William, [St. Margaret newe fishe strete ?], London	33 Dyngeley
1548	" William, Conyngesby, Lincoln	17 Populwell
1557	" William, Dicheley, Oxford	1 Noodes
	Massam , <i>see Massham</i> .	
1466	Masse , John, Wysebech, Cambridge	14 Godyn
	<i>See also Massy.</i>	
1501	Masset , William, St. Sepulcre, London	21 Moone
1552	Massham , Massam, Cicely, Hide Barton, Winchester	6 Tashe
1455	" sir John, clerk, Thorneham, Kent	6 Stokton
1550	" Richarde, St. Bartylmewe, Winchester	9 Coode
	Massie , <i>see Massy</i> .	
1553	Massingberde , Christofer, clarke, archedeacon of Stowe, Lincoln ; Emneth, Norfolk	F. 9 Tashe
1551	Massingham , Alice, Lambeth	25 Bucke
1408	" Massyngham, John, clerk, Wyndesore, Berks.	18 Marche
1498	" Massyngham, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	26 Horne

1517	Massy , Mascy, sir Edmund, clerk, St. Jhon Walbroke, London ; Wystalston, Cheshire ; Cholsey, Berks.	1 Ayloffe
1506	" formerly Dyke , Elizabeth, St. Dyony, London ; Barlaiuyng-ton, Sussex	9 Adeane
1510	" Elizabeth, St. Botulff Aldersgate, London	34 Bennett
1515	" Humfray, Lemster, Hereford	7 Holder
1494	" sir John, clerk, Hadelay, Hants.	8 Vox
1499	" Mascy or , John, the elder, Codyngton, Cheshire	7 Moone
1529	" John, St. Andrew, Cambridge ; London	7 Jankyn
1495	" Massie, Ralph, esquire, St. Dionis Bakchirch, London ; Cheshire	26 Vox
1529	" Massye , William, preest, St. Clement, Cambridge <i>See also Masey, Masse, Maysse, Meysye.</i>	4 Jankyn
1502	Massyn' , Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol <i>Massyngham, see Massingham.</i>	15 Blamyr
	<i>Mastall, see Mascall.</i>	
	<i>Master, see Maister.</i>	
	<i>Masters, see Mastures.</i>	
1527	Maston , James, St. Magne, London	28 Porch
1538	Mastures or Maisters , John, Flecknoo, Warwick	10 Crumwell
1538	" Margery, Flecknoo, Warwick	10 Crumwell
	<i>Masun, see Mason.</i>	
1498	Materdale , Matirdale, John, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London	27 Horne
1506	" Kateryne, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London	9 Adeane
1540	Matheson , George, Kingestowne upon Hull, Yorks.	F. 24 Alenger
1465	Matheu? , John, St. Michael Royal, London ; Tillebury, Essex	13 Godyn
1504	Mathew , Davy, esquire, Tortworth, Gloucester ; Black friars, London ; St. Fagane, Glamorgan	12 Holgrave
1521	" Edward, St. Mighell croked lane, London	7 Maynwaryng
1557	" Mathewe , Edward, Whittington, Salop ; St. Sepulcre, London (sentence 1558 F. 28 Noodes) F. 18 Wrastley	F. 18 Wrastley
1551	" Mathewe , Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	F. 18 Bucke
1507	" Mathewe , Hugh, —, [a vicarage, St. Thomas], Somerset	23 Adeane
1550	" Mathewe , Hughe, clerke, Wobourne, Bucks.	F. 19 Coode
1497	" John, chapel of St. Laurence, —	15 Horne
1498	" John, St. Michael, Coventry	28 Horne
1498	" John, St. Martin Organs, London ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Surrey ; Middlesex, etc.	29 Horne
1501	" John, the elder, Alton, Hants.	5 Blamyr
1521	" Mathewe , John, St. Owen, Bristol	17 Maynwaryng
1525	" Mathewe , John, Charterys, Cambridge	36 Bodfelde
1538	" Mathewe a/s Trystram , John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London	24 Dyngeley
1556	" John, Kingisnewnam, Warwick	9 Ketchyn
1557	" Mathewe , John, esquier, Bradden, Northants. ; our lady Colchurch, London	F. 10 Wrastley
1558	" Mathue , John, St. Margarete, Westminster ; Wales	F. 55 Noodes
1508	" Mathewe , dame Margarete, St. Martin thorgare, London ; Peterborough	10 Bennett
1470	" Mathewe , Reynborn, esquire, St. Mark de gautes, Bristol ; Llandaff	1 Wattys
1508	" Richard, West Dene, Wilts.	7 Bennett
1557	" Mathue , Richard, Dounton, Wilts.	52 Wrastley
1542	" Robert, esquier, St. Bryde, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Dorset	F. 11 Spert
1543	" ap William Mathewe , Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1470	" Mathewe , Thomas, St. Mark, Bristol	30 Godyn
1497	" Willyam, Stevennache, Herts.	15 Horne
1540	" William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	20 Crumwell
1550	" Mathewe , William, St. Mighell le querne, London	28 Coode

1550	Mathew, Mathewe, Wylliam, Pentyrch, Glamorgan	F. 2 Bucke
	Mathewe, see Mathew.	
1532	Mathews, Mathows, John, Borinton, Hereford	15 Thower
1551	" John, —, Bristol	30 Bucke
1520	Mathewson, Edward, St. Kateryns beside the towre, London	31 Ayloffe
	Mathows, see Mathews.	
	Matheue, see Mathew.	
	Matirdale, see Materdale.	
1493	Matras, Willian, Cornder magna, Suffolk	24 Dogett
1541	Matston, Thomas, gent., myddell Temple, London ; Wotton underegge, Gloucester	26 Alenger
1503	Mattok, [formerly Woderouff ?], Margaret, St. Oluff. Southwark ; Dorkyng, Surrey ; Rykmansworth, Herts.	1 Holgrave
1455	" Nicholas, Hichon, Herts.	5 Stokton
1521	" Nicholas, chamberleyen of London ; Hycchyn, Herts.	16 Maynwaryng
1509	Matyn, Robert, Duryngton, Wilts.	26 Bennett
	Maubank, see Mabank.	
	Maudeley, see Mawdeley.	
	Maudsley, see Mawdesley.	
	Maughan, see Mawghyn.	
1495	Maulevere, George, Aischewater, Devon	23 Vox
1502	Mauleverer, Maulyuever, sir Halnath, knight, St. James Clerkenwell, Middlesex	8 Blamyr
1498	" William, Clerkenwell, London	21 Horne
	Maulkes, see Malkes.	
	Maulte, see Malt.	
	Maulyeverer, see Mauleverer.	
	Maunby, Maunbye, see Manby.	
1465	Manche, John, friers austynes, St. Margaret Lothebury, London	11 Godyn
1467?	Maunchell, Thomas, clerk, Overe, Ramsey, Cambridge ; Therfeld, Herts.	22 Godyn
1541	Maunde, Elyzabethe, Chesterton, Oxford	F. 31 Alenger
1530	" Mawnde, John, Chesterton, Oxford	3 Thower
1553	Maunsell, Maunxell, Phillip, Llandewye, Glamorgan	F. 19 Tashe
1451	" Thomas, esquire, [no place] <i>administration</i>	16 Rous
1546	Maunser, Christopher, Wadhurst, Sussex	21 Alen
1528	" Man'ser, Thomas, St. Edmonde Lomberdstrete, London	34 Porch
	Mauntell, see Mantell.	
1455	Mautrauers, Eleanor countess Arundell and lady Mautravers and Hungersford [and formerly Poynings], Arundell, Sussex ; Haitesbury, Wilts.	3 Stokton
1479	Mawdeby, Edward, squyer, St. James Garlykhith, London	36 Wattys
1532	Mawdeley, Madley, John, Noney, Somerset	21 Thower
1540	" John, thelder, Welles, Winscome, Somerset	17 Alenger
1508	" Maudeley, Richard, Noney, Somerset ; London	11 Bennett
1531	" Mawdley or Mawdyn, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Leicester ; died at London	11 Thower
1557	Mawdesley, Richard, diocese of London	5 Noodes
	Mawdley, Mawdyn, see Mawdeley.	
1526	Mawdyte, Humfrey, St. Diones Bakchurch, London	9 Porch
1544	Mawe, Robert, St. Ellyn Bushopgate strete, London	21 Pynnyng
1534	Mawer or Mawyer, Thomas, St. Androwis Huberte, London (the grant revoked 1555)	19 Hogen
1545	Mawghyn, Nycholas, muche Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	2 Alen
	Mawnde, see Maunde.	
	Mawntell, see Mantell.	
	Mawyer, see Mawer.	
1550	Max, Edmond, gent., Cortenhall, Northants.	F. 22 Coode
1451	Maxfeld, sir Thomas, clerk, canon of Lichfield, <i>administration</i>	16 Rous
	<i>See also Macclesfeld.</i>	

1551	Maxwell, Henry, Billingham, Sussex	F. 1 Powell
1523	" John, Battle, Sussex	6 Bodfelde
1547	May, Maye or Mey, Edward, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 44 Alen
1466	" Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol	14 Godyn
1552	" Henry, Alhallowes Barking, London; Massall [Markshall], Essex	F. 1 Tashe
1504	" Jamis, St. Peter, Hereford	11 Holgrave
1553	" James, Leighe, Essex	28 Tashe
1516	" Mey, John, Mykesham, Wilts.	F. 24 Holder
1517	" Maye, John, the elder, Bokkyng, Essex	34 Holder
1523	" John, Newbery, Berks.	7 Bodfelde
1549	" Meye, Katheryn, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	F. 2 Coode
1468	" Mey, Richard, clerk, Abendon, Berks.	24 Godyn
1536	" Maye, Richard, Hindringham, Norfolk	2 Crumwell
1546	" Maye, Richarde, St. Antolyn, London; Wadehurst, Sussex	F. 10 Alen 19 Alen
1546	" Richarde, gent., Stanley, Wilts.	19 Fetiplace
1513	" Robert, Bokkyng, Essex	19 Fetiplace
1536	" Robert, St. Mary Magdalyn, Southwark; Tortington, Sussex	F. 2 Dyngely
1547	" Maye, Robarte, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 2 Populwell
1549	" Robert, diocese of Gloucester	39 Populwell
1551	" Meye, Robert, —, Ipswich	F. 35 Bucke
1501	" Thomas, Wadeherst, Sussex	16 Moone
1507	" Thomas, parish of Therfeld, Herts.	23 Adeane
1545	" Thomas, Stowe Mary, Suffolk	26 Pynnyng
1552	" Thomas, thelder, Tyssherst, Sussex	12 Powell
1558	" Mey, Walter, clerk, canon of Hereford; Newland, Gloucester	10 Welles
1533	Maycott, Robert, Faversham, etc., Kent; died at London	8 Hogen
1539	Mayden, Hughes formerly, Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London	15 Crumwell
1524	Maydenhede, John, St. Michell Cornehill, London	F. 24 Bodfelde
1419	Maydeston, William, Ledes, Kent; London	45 Marche
1534	Maydstone, Harry, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	16 Hogen
	Maye, see May.	
1516	Mayew, Mayo or, Richard, bishop of Hereford	F. 18 Holder
1499	Mayhew, Maiewe, Joan, Croscombe, Somerset	35 Horne
1459	" Parentild a/s. Mayhewe, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London; Warham, Dorset	18 Stokton
1507	" John, Caydon parish, —; (Northampton mentioned)	22 Adeane
1507	" Mayow, Nicholas, Manston, Dorset	24 Adeane
1508	" Mayoo, Nicolas, Befeld, Northants.	36 Adeane
1457	" Mayhewe, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London two wills	11 Stokton
1498	" Thomas, Shynefeld, Berks.	22 Horne
1557	" Mahewe or Mayhewe, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	9 Noodes
1392	" Maihewe, William, St. Peter Pouleswarf, London	7 Rous 21 Vox
1495	Mayhoo, Thomas, Chewe, Somerset	F. 20 Bucke
1551	Mayhowe, Phillip, Trinitie parishes, Exeter	27 Spert
1543	" Richard, Tavestock, Devon; Cornwall	2 Blamyr
1501	" Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	15 Holder
1515	Mayhue, William, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester	23 Holder
1516	Maykyn, Water, our lady Woolchurche Hawe, London	
	See also Machin.	
1498	Maykyns, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	19 Horne
1528	Maynard, Cypryan, St. Magnus, London	42 Porch
1506	" Denyse, Stapylherst, Kent	19 Adeane
1526	" John, Pynchebek, Lincoln	9 Porch
1547	" Maynerd, John, St. Mary Arches, Exeter. <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1576	31 Alen

1556	Maynard, John, esquier, St. Albons, Herts.; died at London	F. 3 Wrastley
1557	" Maynarde, John, esquier, Poplar, Middlesex; Essex;	50 Wrastley
	London	2 Bennett
1508	" Nicholas, St. Magnus, London	6 Holder
1515	" Thomas, —, London	4 Horne
1496	" Maynerd, William, St. Edmund, Sarum	33 Alenger
1541	Mayne, John, thelder, Biddynenden, Kent	12 Rous
1450	" Thomas, Colchester, Essex; Southwark	10 Adeane
1506	" Thomas, Banbury, Oxford	5 Luffenham
1448	Mayneld, Thomas, St. Dunstan in east, London, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1426	Maynell, Thomas, St. Dunstan by the tower, London	19 Marche
1409	" Mainell, William, Sawmford, Somerset, <i>administration</i>	1 Maynward, <i>see</i> Maynard.
1537	Maynwaring, Nicholas, clarke, Exeter cathedral; Widenbury [?Wiburnbury], Cheshire	6 Dyngelye
1516	Maynwaryng, sir John, knight, Over pever, Cheshire; Salop; Stafford	1 Maynwaryng
1506	" Randulf, gent, Orsett, Essex	9 Adeane
Mayo, Mayo, <i>see</i> Mayhew.		
1551	Mayott, John, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1551	" Nicholas, —, London	F. 17 Bucke
1510	Mayotte, Roger, Abendon, Berks.	30 Bennett

See also Maate.

Mayow, *see* Mayhew.

Mayson, *see* Mason.

1527	Maysse or Meysse, William, Ramsey, Hunts.	28 Jankyn
------	---	-----------

See also Masey, Massy, Meysye.

Mayster, *see* Maister.

Meade, *see* Mede.

Meadow, *see* Medowe.

1522	Meawtys, John, Kensyngton, etc., Middlesex	1 Bodfelde
	Medcalf, Medcaulf, <i>see</i> Metcalf.	
1496	Mede, John, St. Mary Radcliffe, Bristol	30 Vox
1475	" Philip, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol	21 Wattys
1491	" Richard, gent, Redclif, Bristol	45 Milles
1507	" Robert, Arnyston, Cambridge	30 Adeane
1455	" Thomas, St. James, St. Mary Redclyff, Bristol	3 Stokton
1504	" Thomas, Clavering, Essex	8 Holgrave
1526	" Meede, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent	F. 17 Porch
1558	" Thomas, Stapleford, Cambridge	63 Noodes
1523	" William, Corimalet, Somerset	14 Bodfelde
1558	" Meyde, William, Bragnam, Bucks.	F. 20 Noodes
	Medeford, <i>see</i> Metford.	
1549	Medeherst, Thomas, Hever, Kent	3 Coode
1554	Medley, George, St. Michell Hogan lane, London; Calais	F. 10 More
1508	" William, Blakefreers, London	9 Bennett
1557	Medoo, William, clarke, Meonestok, Hants.; Wetheringsett, Suffolk	23 Wrastley
1493	Medowe, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk	27 Dogett
1511	Medyll, John, Schepton Malett, Somerset	3 Fetiplace
1499	Medyn, Willyam, Dadyneton, Oxford	F. 40 Horne
	Meede, <i>see</i> Mede.	
1519	Meeke, John, St. Mary, Lambeth; Godmester, Hunts.	24 Ayloffe
1552	" Meke, Robert, mych Markyll, Hereford	F. 22 Powell
1547	Meese, Robert, Walpole in Marshelonde, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1419	Megre, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Trerewe, Cornwall	46 Marche
	Meke, <i>see</i> Meeke.	
1486	Mekilfeld, Henry, Beccles, Suffolk	26 Logge
1550	Melborne or Mylborne, Richard, Dysworth, Leicester	28 Coode

1492	Melbourne, sir Thomas, knyght, Laverstoke, Wilts; Surrey; Hants.; Berks.; Somerset; Sussex	23	Dogett
<i>See also Milbourne.</i>			
1468	Melford, Robert, St. Edward, Cambridge	23	Godyn
1550	Melis, Alice, Lyppoke, Hants.; Midhurst, Sussex	1	Bucke
1485	" Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London	16	Logge
<i>Mellar, see Miller.</i>			
1401	atte Melle, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk	1	Marche
1558	Mellers, Thomas, Alhallowes Lombardstrete, London; West- borowe, Lincoln	F. 12	Welles
<i>See also Millers.</i>			
1542	Melles, Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	7	Spert
<i>Melnar, see Milner.</i>			
1445	Melreth, William, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Melreth, Cambridge	32	Luffenam
1549	Meltam, Alice, St. Peter in west chepe, London	F. 44	Populwell
1525	Meltham, Melton <i>als.</i> , Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London	37	Bodfelde
1551	Melton, Cecely, Stuston, Suffolk	30	Bucke
1525	" <i>als.</i> Meltham, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London	37	Bodfelde
1516	Melvyn <i>als.</i> Staunford, William, Reading, Berks.; Staunforde, Lincoln	23	Holder
<i>See also Malwayn.</i>			
1550	Mendam, John, Manytre, Essex	F. 23	Coode
1491	Mendes, John, Eggeware, Middlesex	45	Milles
1548	Menefie, William, Musbery, Devon	F. 6	Populwell
1516	Menett, William, St. Peter Cornehulle, London; Drayton, Notts.	F. 16	Holder
1541	Mepham, Pernell, Maighfeld, Sussex	1	Spert
1457	Merbury, James, esquire, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol;	10	Stokton
Bodeworth, etc., Cheshire			
1553	" John, Ullesbye, Lincoln	F. 18	Tashe
1545	" Robert, Browghe upon bayne, etc., Lincoln	35	Pynnyng
1545	" Thomas, St. Pancras, London	F. 34	Pynnyng
1407	Mercer, William, St. Edmund, Sarum	14	Marche
<i>See also Marcer.</i>			
<i>Merchaunt, see Marchaunt.</i>			
1501	Mere, Henry, the elder, Corsley, Wilts.	22	Moone
c.1495	" Thomas, Hatfeld Bishop, Herts.	34	Vox
1502	at Mere, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex	17	Blamyr
1503†	Merecroft, John, gent., Tawestock, Devon	fo. 197 reg ^r . F. at Canterbury	
1558	Meredeth, Ameredeth, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter	70	Noodes
1551	" ap Meredeth, Richarde, Dore, Hereford	F. 11	Bucke
1557	Meredethe, Robert, St Mary Aldermary, London; Denbigh	9	Wrastley
1548	Meredith, ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh	F. 5	Populwell
1551	" Locke formerly Hutton and Meredithe, dame Elizabeth, London; Newington Greyne, Middlesex	7	Powell
1494	Meredich, Guttyn, Wrexham, Denbigh	12	Vox
1555	" ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon	30	More
c.1520	"* ap Mered, ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon	filed will	
1546	" Robert, St. Laurence in the olde Jurye, London; Holloway, Middlesex	26	Alen
1513	Merydyth, Owen, St. Mary Spytell, London	2	Holder
1532	" ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St. Pulchre, London	14	Thower

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1536	Meres, John, esquier, Awborn, Lincoln	37 Hogen
1541	" Roger, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar	
1495	Thomas, esquier, Kyrton in Holand, Lincoln	20 Vox
	<i>Mericke, see Meryke.</i>	
	<i>Meridith, see Meredith.</i>	
1540	Meriell, Meryell, John, Burnham Depdale, Norfolk	F. 20 Alenger
1486	" Willyam, Melford, Suffolk	27 Logge
	<i>Merifild, see Meryfeld.</i>	
1481	Meriman, Henry, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol	13 Logge
1526	Merlande, William, St. Mary Mag. Milkstrete, London ; Bansted, Surrey	6 Porch
1420	Merlawe, Richard, St. Michael Qwenehithe, London ; little Merlawe, Bucks. ; Oldeford, etc., Middlesex	50 Marche
1501	Mermyn, Nicholas, Marleburgh, Wilts.	4 Blamyr
1492	Merpull, John, clerk, Mynchyn Merlowe, Bucks.	10 Dogett
	<i>Merrifeld, see Meryfeld.</i>	
	<i>Merriman, see Meriman.</i>	
	<i>Merry, see Mery.</i>	
	<i>Mersche, Mersh, Mershe, Merssh, see Marsh.</i>	
	<i>Merston, see Marston.</i>	
1383	Merton, John, clerk, Ellesworth, Cambridge ; canon of Lichfield	1 Rous
1509	" Lawrence, Broughton, Hunts.	21 Bennett
1508	" sir Thomas, clerk, Staunton Fitzherbert, Wilts.	2 Bennett
	<i>Merveyne, see Mervyn.</i>	
1502	Mervyn, Myrfyn, Cecily, Holy Trinity the litill, London 18 and 19	Blamyr
1553	" sir Edmunde, knight, Bramshot, Hants.	F. 20 Tashe
1528	" Myrfyn, Edward, St. Powlys, London ; Freknam, Suffolk ; Havertyng, Essex	31 Porch
1473	" Mirfyn, John, gent., St. Paul, Holy Trinity the little, London ; Henham, etc., Essex	9 Wattys
1492	" John, Lawford, Warwick	10 Dogett
1533	" John, Ramesey, Essex	8 Hogen
1495	" Margarete, Lawford, Warwick	25 Vox
1550	" Marven, Richarde, St. Bartylmewe the lytell, London ; lytell Okelay, Essex	8 Coode
1504	" Merveyn, Thomas, Ramsey, Essex	5 Holgrave
1523	" Mirfyn, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Antonyne, London ; Horne-church, Essex ; Kent ; Barwey, Cambridge	13 Bodfelde
1551	Mery, Myrre or, Fraunce, St. Christofer, London ; Hausted, Essex ; double probate June 1552	F. 34 Bucke
1558	" Merye, Joane, Northawe, Herts.	48 Noodes
1547	" William, St. Mildrede (Poultry), London ; Northawe, Herts.	40 Alen
	<i>Meryam, see Maryam.</i>	
	<i>Meryck, see Meryke.</i>	
1489	Meryden als. More, John, Wynge, Bucks. ; Dorkyng, Surrey ; Westminster	20 Milles
1474	Merydewe, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge	19 Wattys
	<i>Merydyth, see Meredith.</i>	
	<i>Merye, see Mery.</i>	
	<i>Meryell, see Meriell.</i>	
1410	Meryet, George, esquire, Sarum	21 Marche
1482	Meryfeld, John, Downhede, Somerset	13 Logge
1513	" Merifild, Margery, Ligh (upon Mendip), Somerset	17 Fetplaceholder
1512	" Nicholas, Leigh upon Mendip, Somerset	8 Fetplaceholder
1555	Meryfield, Johane, Marke, Somerset <i>See also Mirifil.</i>	24 More
1501	Meryke, Isabella, St. Mary "extra muros," Southampton	21 Moone
1497	" James, St. Mary, Southampton ; Guernsey	18 Horne
1489	" Meryk, John, St. Thomas the martir, Southwark ; parish of Wange, Essex	30 Milles

1537	Meryke , Robert ap, St. Michaell, Gloucester	6 Crumwell
1552	" Mericke or Meryck , Robert, St. Marten Orgar, London	F. 24 Powell
1542	" Myryck , Thomas ap John, Lanvaches, Monmouth	15 Spert <i>See also Meuric.</i>
1566	Meryng , Fraunceys, gent., St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln	7 Adeane
1540	Meryngton , William, St. Gregorie, London	9 Alenger
1438	Meryvale , Richard, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark ; St. Martin Vintray, etc., London	24 Luffenam
1495	Mesant , John, clerk, Thrapston, Northants. ; St. Bryde, London	25 Vox
1413	Messager , John, clerk, Uphavene, Wilts. ; London	27 Marche
1432	" Ralph , Harleston, Northants. ; Lincoln	15 Luffenam
1443	Mestaill? , Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Kent ; Ireland	33 Luffenam
1541	Mesurer , William, Pole, Dorset	27 Alenger
1526	Metcalf , Christopher, Southeover, Sussex	6 Porch
1493	" Medcalf , Edmund, St. Olave, Southwark	28 Doggett
1554	" Henry , Walmesford, Northants.	F. 10 More
1539	" Metcalfe , Nicholas, clarke, archdeacon of Rochester ; Wodhamferis, Essex	31 Dyngely
1547	" Medcaulf , Rychard, Maughfeld, Sussex	45 Alen
1552	" Metcaulf , Robert, gent., Chynkford, Essex	16 Powell
1558	" or Metcawfie , Roger, gent., Alspade, Warwick	F. 19 Welles
1490	" William , Horton, Kent	44 Milles
1412	Metsfeld , John, clerk, archdeacon of Ely ; Tiryngton, Norfolk	24 Marche
1493	Metford , formerly Bolle and Castell, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London ; Feversham, Kent	8 Vox
1490	" Mettford , John, esquier, All Holowen Berking, London ; Pirford, etc., Surrey	36 Milles <i>See also Mitsforde.</i>
1514	Methewold , Richard, gent., Langford, Norfolk	34 Fetiplace
1499	Methewolde , Johanne, Langford, Norfolk	6 Moone
1486	Methwold , Richard, gent., Langeford, Norfolk	25 Logge
1538	Methwolde , Hugh, —, London ; Langford, Norfolk	F. 22 Dyngely
1539	" William , esquier, Langforde, Norfolk	13 Crumwell
	Mettford , see Metford .	
1505?	Metyngham , Ernest als., Mathew, Alhalowen Berkynge, St. Dunstan in the est, London	32 Holgrave
1533	Meuric , ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth	5 Hogen <i>See also Meryke.</i>
1557	Meurys , Jacomyn, Alhallowen Barking, London	16 Wrastley
1442	Mewe , Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum ; Stokbrigge, Hants.	16 Rous
1554	Mewres , Boniface, St. Katerin in Petywales, London	19 More <i>Mey, see May.</i>
	<i>Meyde, see Mede.</i>	
	<i>Meye, see May.</i>	
1539	Meynours , lady Mynours [formerly Knevyton], dame Alyce, Duffelde, Derby	F. 19 Crumwell
1557	" Mynors , Hughe, Aldenham, Herts. ; Garlike Hive, London	23 Wrastley
1528	" Richard , esquire, St. Wenard, Hereford	3 Jankyn
1550	" Rychard , Hereford ; Derby	15 Coode
1537	" sir Roger , knight, Derby ; Hereford	5 Dyngely
	Meyrick , see Meryke .	
1515	Meysam , Henry, St. Laurance, Bristol ; Derby	12 Holder
1514	" John , St. Warborowe, Bristol	3 Holder <i>Meysse, see Maysse.</i>
1510	Meyston , John, Porchemouth, Hants. ; Exeter	31 Bennett
1549	Meysye , Rychard, Burwescote, Berks.	F. 42 Populwell <i>See also Masey, Masse, Massy, Maysse.</i>

Michelborn, see Mychelborn.

1542	Michell, Mychell, Agnes, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	F. 16 Spert
1550	" Mychell, Cutbert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	F. 21 Coode
1456	" Edmund, St. Clement near Candilwikstrete, London	7 Stokton
1558	" Fulke, Wokyngham, Berks.	70 Noodes
1513	" Henry, Hicchyngfeld, Sussex	27 Fetiplace
1542	" Mychell, James, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	17 Spert
1444	" John, St. Magnus, London ; Iklyngham, Suffolk ; Mulsey, etc., Surrey ; Clothale, Herts.	29 Luffenam
1498	" John, Sopham, "in com' Cancie," [?Cambridge]	31 Horne
1509	" John, Dacheworth, Herts.	15 Bennett
1513	" Mychell, John, Dertmouthe, Devon	24 Fetiplace
1522	" John, Stamerham, Sussex ; Surrey	26 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, the yonger, Horsham, Sussex	16 Bodfelde
1555	" John, gent., Stamerham, Sussex	F. 41 More
1455	" Michel, Margaret, St. Magnus, London ; Mulsey, Surrey	3 Stokton
1551	" Mychell, Margaret, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. <i>de bonis non grant Feb. 1583</i>	3 Powell
1558	" Nyneon, gent., Lingfield, Surrey	F. 60 Noodes
1406	" Richard, St. Mary Wollechirchehawe, London	12 Marche
1506	" Michelle, Richard, Long Sutton, Somerset	12 Adeane
1524	" Mychell, Richard, thelder, Warnham, Sussex	F. 30 Bodfelde
1503	" Mychell, Robert, Sutton, Bedford	6 Holgrave
1495	" Roger, Fosdik in Algarkirke, Lincoln	30 Vox
1550	" Sampson, Southwalsham, Norfolk ; Chauncerylane, London ; Hamport, Hants.	F. 3 Bucke
1427	" Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	8 Luffenam
1503	" Thomas, Canynton, Somerset	30 Blamyr
1527	" Thomas, St. Olave olde Jury, etc., London ; Mepeham, Kent	22 Porch
1551	" Mychell, Thomas, gent., Worthe, Sussex ; Surrey	F. 31 Bucke
1426	" William, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Stephen Walbrook, London ; Walsingham, Norfolk	6 Luffenam
1500	" William, All Hallows the less, London ; Bedington, etc., Surrey ; Raskell, Yorks. ; Lewisham, Kent	3 Moone
1510	" William, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London	36 Bennett
1555	" Willyam, Westyatestrete, Gloucester	F. 27 More

*See also Mighell.***Michelle, see Michell.**

1549	Michelson, Mychelson, Alexaunder, Ranebye, Lincoln	29 Populwell
1511	" William, newe Wyndsore, Berks.	6 Fetiplace
1531	Michemore, Mochemore, Leonarde, St. Margarete, Westminster	11 Thower
Mickleton, see Mikilton.		
1545	Middelbroke, John, Harmeston, Lincoln	39 Pynnyng
1511	Middleham, Robert, D.D., Alhalowes, Northampton	6 Fetiplace
1530	Middelmore, Myddelmore, dame Margery, Eggebaston, Warwick	I Thower
1502	" Richard, esquire, Eggebaston, Warwick	22 Blamyr
1549	" Myddelmore, William, Kinges Norton, Worcester	F. 44 Populwell
1509	Middleton, White formerly, Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin, London ; Mortelake, Surrey	18 Bennett
1509	" Myddelton, Cecily, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Suffolk	26 Bennett
1550	" Charles, Buers saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex	F. 22 Coode
1531	" Cristofer, St. Powles, London ; Stepney, Middlesex	4 Thower
1548	" Mydelton, Davyth, St. Peter, Chester	13 Populwell
1515	" Myddylton, James, St. Marten Orgar, London ; Prittywell, Essex	F. 7 Holder
1417	" Middilton, John, clerk, Clandon regis, Surrey ; Newbyry, Berks.	40 Marche
1477	" Myddelton, John, the elder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Barlebourgh, Derby	30 Wattys

1509	Middleton, John, St. Kateryn Colman, London ; Hychyn, Herts. ; Estryngton, Yorks.	22 Bennett
1522	" John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London	22 Maynwaryng
1556	" Midelton, Launcellot, gent., Silksworthe, Durham ; died in London diocese	7 Wrastley
1519	" Midilton, Leonarde, St. Katrynes hall, Cambridge ; Schape, Westmerland	20 Ayloffe
1545	" Myddleton, Peter, gent. ; Lyncoln's inne, London ; Cumber- land ; [York. ?]	F. 5 Alen
1415	" Mydelton, Richard, Egham, Surrey	30 Marche
1425	" Myddelton, Richard, Middleton, Norfolk	4 Luffenam
1479	" Robert, All Halowen Berkings, London	1 Logge
1500	" Middilton, Robert, clerk, Bruges	9 Moone
1545	" Mydelton, Robart, Isselington, Middlesex	F. 6 Alen
1496	" Roger, St. Magnus, London	4 Horne
1496	" Stephen, gent., St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	31 Vox
1414	" Thomas, clerk, Hackney, Middlesex ; canon of Lincoln	29 Marche
1535	" Myddelton, Thomas, St. Petir, Chester	32 Hogen
1551	" Myddelton, Thomas, —, London ; St. Olif, Southwark ; Deptford, Kent (sentence March 1565, 6 Crymes)	F. 19 Bucke
1556	" Mydleton, Thomas, Horblinge, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1537	" Myddelton, William, Uppewell, Cambridge and Norfolk	7 Dyngeley
1547	" Mydelton, William, St. Dunstane in the west, London	39 Alen
	Middilton, Midilton, see Middleton.	
1503	Midwynter, Alice, North lecce, Gloucester	27 Blamyr
1514	Mydwynter, Richiard, clerk, St. Myldred, Canterbury	4 Holder
1501	" William, North lecce, Gloucester	16 Moone
	Miffyn, see Myffyn.	
1529	Mighell, Robert, Gunton, Suffolk	14 Jankyn
	Mignall, see Mygnall.	
1417	Mikilton, William, Campeden, Gloucester	39 Marche
	Milam, see Mylam.	
1545	Milbourne, formerly Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1536	" Mylbourne, sir John, knight, Crossed freers, London ; longe Melforde, Suffolk	35 Hogen
1542	" Mylborne, Wylliam, Colchester, Essex	F. 9 Spert
	See also Melborne.	
1497	Milbridge, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	15 Horne
1491	Milche, Williham, Croydon, Surrey ; Lynfeld, Sussex	5 Dogett
1505	Mildenall, John, Clapham, Surrey ; St. Mary at hill, London	39 Holgrave
1538	" Myldnall, William, St. Swithune, London	23 Dyngleley
1476	Mildenhalke, Robert, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey ; London	28 Wattys
	Mildmay, see Myldemay.	
	Mile, see Myle.	
	Miles, see Myles.	
	Milet, see Millet.	
1540	Milforthe, Reve als., John, clerke, Burie seinct Edmund, Suffolk	18 Crumwell
1501	Milgate, William, Royston, Cambridge and Herts.	4 Blamyr
1539	Mill, Myll, Edmond, St. Pancrase, London	3 Alenger
1483	" Skulle [formerly Mille], dame Frances, St. Mary house, Worcester	7 Logge
1510	" Gardyner formerly Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antonyn, London	29 Bennett
1460	" Mille, John, gent., Sevenok, Kent ; St. John Zakarie, London	21 Stokton
1501	" Mille, John, St. Mary of Bowe, London ; Jellyngham, Kent	6 Blamyr
1503	" Mille, John, west Barsham, Norfolk? ; Horsley, —	29 Blamyr
1508	" Myll, John, Wokyngham, Berks.	6 Bennett

1527	Mill, Myll, John, Grenestrede, Sussex ; died at Southwark	F. 29 Porch
1551	" Mille, John, esquier, St. John Baptist, Southampton ; Surrey ; Sussex	F. 15 Bucke
1554	" Mille, John, Mylles and Babynton, Somerset	19 More
1556	" Mylle, John, gent., Newton Bery, Hants.	19 Ketchyn
1557	" Mylle, John, the yonger, Loxwood, Sussex	50 Wrastley
1510	" Myll, Margret, Okyngham, Berks.	36 Bennett
1505	" Myll, Roger, Wokyngham, Berks.	1 Adeane
1419	" Mylle, Thomas, great Dene, Gloucester the grant revoked	47 Marche
1509	" Myll, Thomas, Harscomb, Gloucester	21 Bennett
1517	" Mylle, William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Ludisdon, Kent	32 Holder
1489	A Mille, John, Hethfeld, Sussex <i>Mille, see Mill.</i>	29 Milles
	Millenton, <i>see Millington.</i>	
1541	Miller, Myller formerly Godfrey, Elyzabethe, cathedral, etc., Rochester	31 Alenger
1514	" John, St. Magne, London ; Sutton Valence, Kent	4 Holder
1549	" Myller, John, Thornham, Norfolk	F. 4 Coode
1556	" Myller, Margaret, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 6 Ketchyn
1557	" Myller, Richard, Richemount, Surrey ; Rumney marche, Kent	36 Wrastley
1466	" Robert, All Hallows Graschirche, London ; Elding, Kent	16 Godyn
1545	" Myller, Robert, —, London ; Thorneham, Norfolk	F. 32 Pynnyng
1558	" Threvell <i>als.</i> Myller, Robert, Southlynne, Norfolk	51 Noodes
1508	" Thomas, St. Martyn, Sarum	4 Bennett
1548	" Myller, Thomas, Kinges lynne, Norfolk ; Cambs. ; Lincoln	17 Populwell
1551	" Myller, Thomas, Worthe, Sussex	F. 2 Powell
1555	" Myller <i>als.</i> Godfray, Thomas, Kennynton, Berks. ; Littlemore, Oxford	F. 23 More
1507	" William, St. Benet, Huntingdon ; city of Lincoln	23 Adeane
1528	" Mellar, Myller, William, Bromeley, Kent	F. 29 Porch
1506	Millers, William, All Saints, Leicester	17 Adeane
	<i>See also Mellers.</i>	
1534	Milles, Arnolde, St. Botulphe Bysshoppesgate, London	F. 18 Hogen
1486	" John, —, Lambeth ; lytell Ryburgh, Norfolk	1 Milles
1506	" Millys, John, Chevenyng, Kent	13 Adeane
1516	" Myllis, John, Madyngton, Wilts.	19 Holder
1550	" or Myles, Richard, gent., Hutton, Essex	F. 6 Bucke
1554	" Myles, Richard, Jillingham, Kent	F. 4 More
1518	" Myllis, Robert, Westmalling, Kent	11 Ayloffe
1487	" Roger, St. Mary, Lambeth	3 Milles
1550	" Myllis, Thomas, Stoke by Naylande, Suffolk	21 Coode
	sentence 1551	31 Bucke
1558	" or Myles, Thomas, Cowlesdon, Surrey	F. 17 Noodes
1506	" Millis, William, St. Benett, Cambridge	9 Adeane
1536	" Millis, William, gentlemen usher to princess Elizabeth, London ?	F. 38 Hogen
1541	" William, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap, see note in old calendar.	
	<i>See also Melis, Myles.</i>	
1523	Millet, John, St. Martyn Vyntrye, London	18 Bodfelde
1527	" Richard, St. Margaret Fridaystrete, London ; Hadstock, Essex ; Oxford ; Worcester. <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1581 24 Porch	
1545	" Walter, St. Margaret Moyses, London	30 Pynnyng
1500	" Milett, William, Dertford, Kent	18 Moone
	<i>Millicent, see Milsent.</i>	
	<i>Milling, see Mylling.</i>	

1505	Millington , Millenton, John, [no place]	3 Adeane
1510	„ Millyngton, Ralph, Reding, Berks.	30 Bennett
	Millis, Mills , <i>see Milles</i> .	
	Millyngton , <i>see Millington</i> .	
	Millys , <i>see Milles</i> .	
1550	Milner , Mylner <i>als.</i> Marschall, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts.; Banham, Norfolk	8 Bucke
1463	„ John, Stekeforth, Lincoln; Kyrkby in Elmett, Yorks.	1 Godyn
1511	„ Mylner, John, Eryth, Kent	3 Fetiplace
1547	„ Mylnar or Melnar, John, St. Mildrede Poultry, London; Lyllestion grene, Middlesex	F. 50 Alen
1456	Milnes , John, Wirksworth, Derby	6 Stokton
1487	Milsent , John, great Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstock, Essex	1 Milles
1487	„ Richard, great Lynton, Cambridge	1 Milles
1465	„ Myslent, Thomas, the elder, great Lynton, Cambridge	13 Godyn
1506	„ Myslent, Thomas, Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstoke, Essex	10 Adeane
1425	Milton , John, Askeryswell, Dorset	3 Luffenam
1435	„ Mylton, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	20 Luffenam
1415	Milward , Mylward, Bernard, Bristol, <i>commission</i> (testacy)	32 Marche
1524	„ Mylward, Henry, Batcombe, Somerset	20 Bodfelde
1513	„ John, Marschefeld, Gloucester	19 Fetiplace
1521	„ Philpott <i>als.</i> Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	10 Maynwaryng
1521	„ Philpott <i>als.</i> Millward, Richard, Wotton under ege, Gloucester	F. 11 Maynwaryng
1558	„ Chamber, Chambar, <i>als.</i> Mylward, Myllward, Richard, gent., Petton, Salop; double probate Oct. 1564 F. 25 Noodes	
1549	„ Hawkyns formerly Myllwarde, Sence, Redereth, Surrey	7 Coode
1549	„ Myllwarde, Wylliam, Bulleigne, France	F. 36 Populwell
	Miles, Milys , <i>see Myles</i> .	
	Mincharde , <i>see Myncharde</i> .	
	Mines , <i>see Mynes</i> .	
	Minge , <i>see Mynge</i> .	
	Minshall , <i>see Mynshall</i> .	
	Minsterley , <i>see Mynsterley</i> .	
	Minte , <i>see Mynte</i> .	
	Minton , <i>see Mynton</i> .	
	Mirfyn , <i>see Mervyn</i> .	
	Miriell , <i>see Muriell</i> .	
1525	Miriſſl , John, Melles, Somerset	38 Bodfelde
	<i>See also Meryfeld</i> .	
	Mirthe , <i>see Myrthe</i> .	
1505	Missyndyne , John, Grymesby, Lincoln	32 Holgrave
	Miste , <i>see Myste</i> .	
	Mistede , <i>see Mystede</i> .	
	Mitcheldever? , <i>see Mucheldever</i> .	
1539	Mitforde , Cristoffer, gent., Newecastell upon the Tyne, Northumberland; Durham	19 Crumwell
	<i>See also Metford</i> .	
	Miton , <i>see Myton</i> .	
	Mochemore , <i>see Michemore</i> .	
1520	Mockam , John, Dorynton, Wilts.	26 Ayloffe
1417	Mockyng , Mokkyng, John, St. Olave, Southwark	37 Marche
1424	„ Nicholas, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London	3 Luffenam
1432	„ Mokkyng, Robert, St. Olave, Southwark "non probatur."	16 Luffenam
1428	„ Thomas, clerk, Litilmore, Oxford; St. Magnus, London	11 Luffenam
1547	Modde , John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
	<i>See also Muddle</i> .	
1508	Mody , Edmund, Malmesbury, Wilts.	13 Bennett
1488	„ John, esquire, Westporte, Wilts.; Rodburgh, Gloucester	31 Milles
1549	„ Richard, ——, London	3 Coode

1551	Mody , Richard, esquier, Garresdon, Wilts.	F. 27 Bucke
1557	" Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	34 Wrastley
1558	Modye , John, Abbottes Anne, Hants.	11 Crumwell
1540	" John, thelder, little Somborne, Hants.	14 Alenger
1489	Moeer , John, clerk, Tentwarden, Kent	20 Milles
1538	Mogerige , Richard, little Langford, Wilts.	10 Crumwell
1557	Moggeridge , Charlys, Wynterborne Stoke, Wilts.	F. 27 Wrastley
1524	Moggrige , John, clerk, residensary of Exeter	23 Bodfelde
1497	Mogis , William, Hartisbury, Worcester	6 Horne
1508	Mohun , John, Lanteglos next Fowey, Cornwall	6 Bennett
	<i>See also Mone.</i>	
	Moiger , <i>see Moyger.</i>	
1505	Moigne , George, esquire, Northwyflyngham, Lincoln ; Kimberlay, Norfolk	1 Adeane
1428	" Henry, Coppele ,— [? dioc. Winton]	3 Luffenam
	<i>See also Moyne.</i>	
	Moile , Moille , <i>see Moyle.</i>	
	Mokkyng , <i>see Mockyng.</i>	
1524	Molder , John, M.A., Wolford, Warwick ; Evesham, Worcester ; St. Mary Wolnoth, London	F. 29 Bodfelde
1486	Moldeson , Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Plomsted, etc., Kent	23 Logge
1514	Mole , Houghton formerly Lowe , Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor, fryers preachers, Worcester	34 Fetiplace
1487	Molence , lady Anne, Hampden, Bucks. ; London	1 Milles
1483	Molens , John, Sandehull, Hants.	7 Logge
1439	" Molyns , lady Margery, Stokepogeys, Bucks.	25 Luffenam
1506	" Simon, clerk, Chichester cathedral	17 Adeane
1531	" Thomas, Christchurch Twynham, Hants.	5 Thower
1534	" Thomas, Symsbury, Dorset	21 Hogen
1494	" William, Romesey, Hants.	22 Vox
1553	" Molleyns , William, esquire, Mackeney, Berks.	F. 19 Tashe
1494	Moleyns , Margery, Bruton, Somerset	10 Vox
1429	" Nicholas, Mountagu, Somerset ; Hants.	11 Luffenam
1538	Moll , John, Alhalowes the more, London	25 Dyngeley
1532	Molle or Molley , John, Toosy, Essex ; St. Botulphe Algate, London	24 Thower
1506	" Thomas, clerk, Wesenham, Norfolk	9 Adeane
	Molleyns , <i>see Molens.</i>	
1444	Mollesley , John, St. Sepulchre, London ; Walsall, Stafford	30 Luffenam
	Molley , <i>see Molle.</i>	
	Mollington , <i>see Molynton, Mullyngton.</i>	
1495	Molpay , Vincent, St. Edmund, Sarum	32 Vox
1546	Molson , Robert, Alhallowes the more, London	18 Alen
1488	Molyneux , Cheyne [<i>formerly Sherington and Mulleneux</i>], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London	15 Milles
1552	" sir Edmunde, knight, Thorpe nighe Newarke, Nottingham	31 Powell
1491	" Henry, clerk ; canon resid. of Exeter ; Lausant, Cornwall	45 Milles
1508	" Hugh, gent., Cranborne, Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts.	8 Bennett
1548	" als. Bruer , John, Bagshott, Surrey	20 Populwell
	Molyns , <i>see Molens.</i>	
1411	Molynton formerly Ferers , Elizabeth, baroness of Wemme , Crutched friars, London	23 Marche
1408	de Molynton , sir Thomas, knight, Crossed friars, London ; Middlesex	16 Marche
	<i>See also Mullyngton.</i>	
1502	Mome , Robert, Basseworth, Leicester	8 Blamyr
1516	Mompesson , Aly, Stepullangford, Wilts.	F. 33 Ayloffe
1488	" Drew, Batynton, [Wilts. ?]	16 Milles
1552	" Mompessone , Edmonde, esquier, Bathampton, Wilts.	5 Tashe
1509	" Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Wilts.	23 Bennett

1502	Mompesson , John, the elder, Bathampton, Wilts.	15 Blamyr
1516?	" John, esq., Stypullangford, Wilts.; Gloucester; Somerset	25 Holder
1503	" William, Ernley, Sussex	2 Holgrave
	Monson, <i>see</i> Mounson.	
	Mon', <i>see</i> Monk.	
1546	Monaldi, John, Ragusa ; —, London	11 Alen
1496	Monbrey , John, clerk, St. Nicholas Goldenabbey, London	31 Vox
1473	" Heansill <i>formerly</i> Mounbrey, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent ; Erthynglegh, etc., Sussex	8 Wattys
	Moncaster, Moncastre, <i>see</i> Muncaster.	
	Moncke, <i>see</i> Monk.	
1554	Mondaye , Mondey, Margery, Chard, Somerset	F. 21 More
1541	" Thomas, Edn'asame, Dorset <i>See also</i> Mondy, Mundy.	34 Alenger
1492	Monden , John, St. Olawe, Southwark <i>See also</i> Munden.	19 Doggett
1540	Mondes , John, Glemysforthe, Suffolk	F. 16 Alenger
1504	Mondet , Nicasius, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge	15 Holgrave
	Mondey, <i>see</i> Mondaye.	
1504	Mondy , Edward, Hytchyn, Herts. <i>See also</i> Monday, Mundy.	22 Holgrave
1531	Mone , Alice, Fisherton (blacke fryeres), Wilts.	11 Thower
1509	" Quylter <i>formerly</i> , Anne, est Greenwich, Kent	18 Bennett
1496	" Rogers <i>formerly</i> , Johane, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	30 Vox
1505	" John, Blakefreers, London ; east Greenwich, Kent	28 Holgrave
1550	" Moone <i>formerly</i> Edmundnes, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk ; lytell Waltham, Essex	11 Coode
1500	" or Moone, Roger, St. Stephen Coleman street, Allhallows Brede street, London ; Heversham, Westmerland ; Woodford, Essex	1 Moone
1518	" Thomas, Wilton, Wilts.	8 Ayloffe
1540	" Thomas, Smethe, Kent	17 Alenger
1526	" William, Hengistrege, Somerset <i>See also</i> Mohun.	F. 12 Porch
1504	Monet? , Richard, to be bur. "in cimiterio sancte Jie", —	11 Holgrave
	Money, <i>see</i> Monney.	
1512	Mongeham , Mongham, Mungeham, sir Edward, clerk, Ledys, Kent	25 Fetiplace
1514	" John, St. Mary at hill, London ; St. Clement, Rochester	2 Holder
1525	Mongey , Matthew, Topseham, Devon	35 Bodfede
1513	" Mungey, Thomas, Topsam, Devon	33 Fetiplace
1490	Mongomorey , William, St. Nicholas shambles, London	26 Milles
1534	Monghumbere als Wilson , Thomas, Cawood, Yorks. ; London	17 Hogen
1557	Mongombre , Thomas, St. Laurence —, London ; Skropton, Derby	47 Wrastley
1509	Mongomerey , James, St. Mary hill, London	17 Bennett
1420	Mongomery , Mountgomery, Thomas, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London ; Yelling, Middlesex	49 Marche
1494	" syr Thomas, knyght, Abbey of the towre hill, London ; Boure hall, Essex ; Oxford ; Worcester	22 Vox
	Monington, <i>see</i> Monyngton.	
1490?	Monk , Moncke, Elizabeth, Poterigge, Devon	25 Milles
1489	" Monke, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge	24 Milles
1527	" Mon', [?] monachus, "Lodowidus," Valle crucis, Denbigh	20 Porch
1516	" Monke, Stephyn, Tarryng (west ?), Sussex	11 Holder
1504	" Munk, William, gent., Barnak, Northants.	21 Holgrave
1515	" William, Lydyardtregos, Wilts.	14 Holder
1492	Monkey , Helen, St. Sepulchre, London	8 Moone and 11 Doggett
	Monmouth, <i>see</i> Munmouth.	
1537	Monney , John, St. Austen next Poules gate, London	5 Crumwell
1558	" or Money, Robert, Bingham, Norfolk	52 Noodes

1550	Monnyng , Johanne, Towceter, Northants.	F. 5 Bucke
1540	" Monynge , Robert, Towcettor, Northants.	8 Alenger
	<i>See also Munyng.</i>	
1521	Monocke , William, Tyd seynt Gylis, Cambridge	18 Maynwaryng
1521	Monos , Richard, Stockton, Worcester	13 Maynwaryng
1544	Monoux , George, London ; Southwark ; Walthamstowe, Essex	F. 5 Pynnyng
1527	Monows , Richard, Bewdley, Worcester	F. 29 Porch
1552	Monoxe , <i>Manhouse</i> <i>als.</i> , John, Beawdley, Worcester	F. 4 Tashe
1547	Monoxe , Elizabeth, all Sayntes, Worcester	F. 2 Populwell
	<i>Monsey?</i> , <i>see Mousy.</i>	
	<i>Monson</i> , <i>see Mounson.</i>	
1499	Montague , Alice, Quene Cammell, Somerset	7 Moone
✓ 1556	" Mountague, sir Edward, knight, Bowghton, Northants.; Bedford ; Hunts. ; London	6 Wrastley
1395	" Mountagu, lady Margaret, [no place], intestate, <i>sequestration</i>	4 Rous
1424	" Mountegu, Maude countess of Salisbury "Brustelsham"	2 Luffenam
	Mountegu, Berks. ; Shenley, Herts.	
1404	" Mountagu, Thomas, clerk, dean of Sarum	7 Marche
	<i>Monteagle</i> , <i>see Mountegle.</i>	
1501	de Monte clare, Charles, —, London ; All halowen, Hertford	22 Moone
1494	Montfort , Mounteforde, sir Edmunde, knyght, Henley, Oxford ; Holbourne, London	11 Vox
1497	" Mountfort <i>formerly Barnewell</i> , Emme, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London	F. 14 Horne
1536	" Moundeforde, Frauncis, thelder, esquier, Feltwell, Norfolk	F. 40 Hogen
1412	" Mounfort, John, Dertemouthe, Devon	26 Marche
1489	" Mounteforte, John, clerk, city of Hereford ; Bruggenorth, Salop	28 Milles
1553	" Mounford <i>formerly Harmonde</i> , Joyce, Hampton in Ardem, Warwick	F. 19 Tashe
1538	" Mountefort, Symon, esquier, Colshill, Warwick	F. 22 Dyngely
1419	" Munford, Thomas, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol	46 Marche
1437	" Mountford, William, Brudeport, Dorset	21 Luffenam
	<i>Montgomery</i> , <i>see Mongomerey.</i>	
	<i>Montjoy</i> , <i>see Mountjoy.</i>	
	<i>Monyng</i> , <i>see Monnyng.</i>	
1528	Monyngton , maister Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks.	34 Porch
1557	" Richard, gent., greate Barington, Berks.	8 Noodes
1535	" Roger, our lady of Bowe, London ; "submersus in mare"	28 Hogen
1547	Monyoy , Edward, Englysh Bicknor, Gloucester	45 Alen
	<i>Moody</i> , <i>see Mody.</i>	
	<i>Moorton</i> , <i>see Morton.</i>	
1493	Moos , Roger, Anstey, Herts.	26 Dogett
	<i>See also Mosse.</i>	
1558	Mopted , Lawrence, preist, university of Cambridge ; Fowldon, Norfolk	F. 20 Noodes
1551	Morall , Lewys, —, London	F. 19 Bucke
1491	Moraunt , William, Lingfeld, Surrey	42 Milles
	<i>See also Morrant.</i>	
1524	Morbury , sir William, prest, Thorp in the Soken, Essex	F. 28 Bodfelde
	<i>Morcoot</i> , <i>Morcot</i> , <i>Morcote</i> , <i>see Morecott.</i>	
✓ 1504	Mordaunt , sir John, knight, Turvey, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Cambridge, etc.	22 Holgrave
1518	" William, Hempsted, Essex	8 Ayliffe
1392	Mordon , Christian, Faversham, Kent	6 Rous
1490	" John, west Wratting, Cambridge	37 Milles
1542	" William, St. Peter in west Chepe, London ; Hadnam of the hill, Cambridge	3 Spert
		F

1539	Mordyn , Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark	F. 34	Dyngelley
1494	More , Alice, Nethirbury, Dorset	17	Vox
1550	" sir Christofer, knyght, Loseley, Surrey	9	Coode
1554	" <i>formerly Henage</i> , dame Constaunce, diocese of Winchester	F. 4	More
	sentence also F.; <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1557	50	Wrastley
1536	" Edmond, Kingston, Surrey; town of Ele, [Cambridge?]	F. 40	Hogen
1551	" Edmond, —, London	F. 18	Bucke
1534	" Moore, Foolke, St. James at garlikehith, London	F. 22	Hogen
1459	" Moore, Geofferey, Estdereham, Norfolk	16	Stokton
1556	" Moore, George, Wisbiche, Cambridge	13	Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1557	14	Wrastley
1551	" Harry, St. Fostar, London	F. 1	Powell
1413	" John, St. Peter, Bristol	28	Marche
1464	" John, Comb Ralegh, Exeter, Devon	4	Godyn
1473	" John, esquire, Lambeth	10	Wattys
1489	" <i>Meryden</i> a., John, Wynge, Bucks.; Dorkyng, Surrey;		
	Westminster	20	Milles
1491	" John, otherwise Norrey herald, Friars minors, London	41	Milles
1493	" John, esquire, Waddon, Cambridge	1	Vox
1502	" Moore, John, doctor of decrees, Evesham, Worcester	12	Blamyr
1506	" John, Stokewake, Dorset	19	Adeane
1509	" John, Abendon, Berks.; Stipyng the more, Lincoln	14	Bennett
1509	" John, Columpton, Devon	27	Bennett
1521	" John, St. Vedast, London; Wytham, Essex	22	Maynwaryng
1525	" John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	31	Bodfelde
1525	" Moore, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 37	Bodfelde
1529	" Moore, John, squier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Newe abbey, London	10	Jankyn
1530	" sir John, knyght, justice of the kynges benche, St. Laurance olde Jurie, London; Northmymes, Herts.	F. 24	Jankyn
1542	" John, esquier, Brampton, Oxford; Buwyke, Yorks.; Nubolte, Northants.	F. 11	Spert
1545	" John, gent., Sherffilde upon Lodon, Hants.	F. 29	Pynnyng
1545	" Moore, John, Newlande village, Asshe parish, —	34	Pynnyng
1549	" John, gent., Cryke, Monmouth	F. 2	Coode
1553	" John, Stokegursie, Somerset	27	Tashe
	another will 1554	1	More
1558	" Lewys, clerke, Worth, Sussex; Wynthorpe, Lincoln; Northants.	67	Noodes
1449	" <i>formerly Dally</i> , Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich	18	Rous
1508	" <i>formerly Gilbert and Blomley</i> , Margarete, St. Dunston in the est, London	1	Bennett
1500	" Moore, Nicholas, Earl's Colne, Essex; Croweherst, Sussex	14	Moone
1491	" Philipp, St. Lyonard Sordyssh, London; Hants.	1	Dogett
1517	" Rauf, gent., Whitechurch, Bucks.; White freres, London;		
	Oxford	35	Holder
1433	" Richard, Suthperet, Dorset	23	Luffenam
1488	" Moore, Richard, St. Aldate, Gloucester	18	Milles
1495	" Richard, squyer, Byrfeld, Berks.; White frites, London	32	Vox
1501	" Richard, Abyndon, Berks.	22	Moone
1511	" Richard, Tronkewell, Shynyngfeld, Berks.	6	Fetiplace
1542	" Richard, Stoke Wake, Dorset	17	Spert
1546	" Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster	11	Alen
1556	" Richard, clerk, Chittern Alhalowes, Wilts.	16	Ketchyn
1419	" Robert, St. James Garlekheth, London; Dodyngton, Cambridge; Amcotes, Lincoln	44	Marche
1519	" Robert, Netherbery, Dorset	21	Ayloffe
1551	" Roger, Austeyn fryers, London; Byssitor, Oxford	9	Powell
1509	" Symon, Bovytracy, Devon	19	Bennett

1421	More, Thomas, Friars preachers, Gloucester	52 Marche
1465	" Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Cornhill, London	11 Godyn
1493	" Thomas, Chedder, Somerset	2 Vox
1549	" Thomas, Norwich, Taverham, Norfolk	4 Coode
1550	" Thomas, Cokeham, Berks.; Bucks.	F. 24 Coode
1411	" William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	24 Marche
1469	" Moore, William, clerk, St. Mary Ouerie, Southwark	28 Godyn
1493	" William, St. Clement Candylykstrete, London	25 Dogett
1497	" Moore, William, St. John the baptist, Bristol	10 and 13 Horne
1515	" William, Bernwell, Cambridge	6 Holder
1521	" William, St. Magnus, London; Elyngton, [Yorks. ?]	22 Maynwaryng
1542	" William, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Brad- well, Essex	F. 12 Spert
1549	" William, esquier, Schirfilde upon Iodon, Hants.; Bucks.; Wilts.; <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1560	F. 34 Populwell <i>See also Moeer, Mower.</i>
1505	Morecoc, John, Uplime, Devon	40 Holgrave
1492	Morecocke, Thomas, Lyngfield, Surrey; Kent	20 Dogett
1492	Morecok, John, Allhallows Lombardstrete, London	12 Dogett
1538	" John, St. Michell Quenehit, London	F. 24 Dyngeley
1524	" Carpenter <i>als.</i> , Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts.	F. 31 Bodfelde
1507	Morecott, Henry, Lemytton Priors, Warwick	22 Adeane
1504	" Morcot, John, gent., Cheswick, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts; Bucks.; Essex	10 Holgrave
1511	" Morcote, John, the elder, Cleycoton, Northants.	38 Bennett
1523	" Morcoot, Thomas, gent., Harleyngton, Bedford	13 Bodfelde
1552	" Morcote, William, Leymynton prior, Warwick	13 Powell
	<i>Moreff, see Moriff.</i>	
	<i>Moreley, see Morley.</i>	
1554	Moreman, John, clerk, Mahynnyet, Cornwall; canon of West- minster	F. 10 More
	<i>Morea, see Morris.</i>	
	<i>Moredest, see Morstede.</i>	
	<i>Moreton, see Morton.</i>	
	<i>Moreys, see Morris.</i>	
1515	Morfote, Richard, Peysmerche, Sussex	11 Holder
1531	Morfyn, Robert, St. Bennett Powles wharf, London	13 Thower
1505	Morgan, Alice, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol	F. 31 Holgrave
1524	" David ap Gl'm, esquier, Kyngiston, etc., Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth	19 Bodfelde
	<i>Elizabeth, see ap Morgan.</i>	
1545	" dame Florence, Lamerton (Llanmartin), Monmouth	F. 24 Pynnyng
1508	" mr. Geoffrey, clerk, Chertsey, Surrey; Llanvair, Carnarvon	34 Adeane
1516	" Gregory, gent., Chittern, Wilts.; Somerset	F. 16 Holder
1552	" or a Morgan, Griffithe, Carillyon, Monmouth	F. 1 Tashe
1519	Morgan, Henry, St. Michell, —	18 Ayloffe
1543	" Henry, preist, St. Michell, Oxford; Monmouth	F. 22 Spert
1540	" Jev'n ap Rice ap Jev'n ap, Llangamarch, Brecon	13 Alenger
1558	" Jevan, gent., Burgavenny, Monmouth	57 Noodes
1501	" Jones <i>als.</i> , Joan, St. Peter, Bristol	2 Blamyr
1495	Morgon, John, Gyldenmorden, Cambridge	32 Vox
1499	" Jones <i>als.</i> , John, St. Peter, Bristol	38 Horne
1504	" John, bishop of Seint David,	8 Holgrave
1542	" John, thelder, gent., Chytterne Mary, Wilts.	F. 12 Spert
1543	" John David, Castell Logher, Glamorgan	26 Spert
1544	" John ap Peterston in the more, Monmouth	17 Pynnyng
1551	" ap Morgane, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen, cessate grant 1562	F. 22 Bucke
1557	" John, Gulden Mordon, Cambridge	46 Wrastley
1547	" Phillip, Llanveyre in par. Llandylo Crossenny, Monmouth	5 Populwell

1544	Morgan, Richard ap, Vaynor, Brecon	19 Pynnyng
1556	„ sir Richard, knight, St. Magnus, London ; Skenfreteth, Monmouth	8 Ketchyn
1498	„ sir Thomas ap, clerk, Siddyngton superior, Gloucester	22 Horne
1506	„ Thomas ap, St. Mary, Monmouth	8 Adeane
1517	„ Thomas A, gent., [no place]	32 Holder
1534	„ Thomas, alderman of Gloucester	20 Hogen
✓ 1545	„ Thomas, Kyngesthorp, Northants.; Bedford ; Cambs.	39 Pynnyng
✓ 1551	„ Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen ; died at London	F. 22 Bucke
1508	„ William, Stepusachton, Wilts.	6 Bennett
✓ 1510	„ William, doctour of lawe, hospital of St. John baptist, Bedford ; Pawlys Pery, Northants.; Glamorgan	30 Bennett
1542	„ sir William, knight, Penkoyd, Monmouth	F. 10 Spert
Morgane, Morgan, <i>see</i> Morgan.		
Morice, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1528	Moriff, Moryf, George, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Kym- berley hall, Suffolk [or Norfolk ?]	3 Jankyn
1522	„ Moreff, Petir, Donwiche, Suffolk	27 Maynwaryng
Moris, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1503	Morlande, Henry, clerk, Aketon, Suffolk	29 Blamyr
1492	„ Morlond, William, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Sutton, Surrey	11 Dogett
1512	Morlay formerly —, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex	20 and 21 Fetiplace
1518	Morley, Alis Lovell lady, Hyngham, Norfolk ; Halyngbery Morley, Essex	15 Ayloffe
1544	„ Morly, Barthilmew, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	F. 13 Pynnyng
1490	„ Moreley, Richard, St. Petre Cornehill, London ; Benyndan, Kent ; Doddingherst, Essex	36 Milles
1508	„ Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster; Cambridge; Guysborne, Yorks.	36 Adeane
1516	„ Robert, esquier, Glynde, Sussex	23 Holder
1557	„ Robert, Lewys, Sussex	3 Noodes
1507	„ Thomas, Croft, Lincoln	24 Adeane
1443	„ William, Castre (St. Edmund), Norfolk	34 Luffenam
1505	„ Morly, William, Southovere, Sussex	41 Holgrave
1539	Morley, Richard, Benynden, Kent	27 Dyngeley, sentence
1451	„ Morleyse, Walter, High Swyndon, Wilts.	33 Dyngeley
Morlond, <i>see</i> Morlande.		
Morly, <i>see</i> Morley.		
1510	Morowse, Robert, Trynitie churche, Cambridge	30 Bennett
1544	Morrant, William, St. Cleoment, Norwich ; Pelldon, Essex	17 Pynnyng
1548	„ William, St. Martyn Charingcrosse, London	13 Populwell
<i>See also</i> Moraunt.		
Morres, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1554	Morrey, Nicholas, Gedney in Holland, Lincoln	17 More
Morreys, Morrice, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1506	Morris, Morys, Agnes, Elkston, Gloucester	16 Adeane
1528	„ Morys, Andrew, Alhalowes Barking, London	34 Porch
1543	„ Morys, Andrew, St. Botulphe Algate, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1549	„ Morice or Morys, sir Christofer, knight, St. Peter Cornhill, London	F. 38 Populwell
1545	„ Morys, Davy, Terlek g'unte, [Trelleck grange], Monmouth	F. 27 Pynnyng
1556	„ Moris, Davyd, Mynhed, Somerset	19 Ketchyn
1558	„ Morys, Edwarde, gent., little Farrington, Berks.; Wilts.	71 Noodes
1551	„ Morys, dame Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Brouching, etc. Herts. (and sentence)	F. 16 Bucke
1541	„ Mores, Frauncis, —, London	34 Alenger
1473	„ Morys, Gerard, St. Andrew Hubert, London	9 Wattys
1454	„ Moris, Isabel, St. Paul, St. Margaret Moyses, London	2 Stokton

1557	Morris, Morrice, James, esquier, Roydon, Essex	48 Wrastley
1512	" Morys <i>formerly Hawys</i> , Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Albborough, London	21 Fetiplace
1413	" Morys, John, clerk, warden of college of St. Mary, Winchester	28 Marche
1452	Moreys, John, Prestein, Hereford and Radnor	17 Rous
1494	" Moris, John, St. Mary, Worcester	16 Vox
1501	" Moris, John, gent., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol	2 Blamyr
1501	" Morys, John, Presthend, Hereford and Radnor	5 Blamyr
1527	" Mores, John, St. Peter the more, Worcester	23 Porch
1530	" John, doctour, court of Arches, London; town of Monmouth	F. 23 Jankyn
1540	" Mores, John, Syon, Middlesex; Farneham, Surrey sentence	14 Alenger 30 Spert
1555	" Moryes, John, gent., Sarnesfeld, Hereford	F. 28 More
1500	" † Moris, Marget, St. Eleyn and cathedral, Worcester fo. 24 reg. F. at Canterbury	
1539	" Moryce, Morgan, Roydon, Essex	26 Dyngelye
1544	" Morres or Morreys, Nicholas, Hundun, Suffolk	F. 15 Pynnyng
1504	" Mores, Richard, Chipenham, Cambridge	18 Holgrave
1519	" Morrys, Roger, Corscombe, Somerset	24 Ayloffe
1414	" Morys, Thomas, Chestreton, Cambridge	29 Marche
1512	" Morys, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Bennett Shere- hogge, London; Lemster, Hereford	8 Fetiplace
1549	" Mores, Thomas, Hundun, Suffolk	39 Populwell
1556	" Mores, Thomas, Cockeswell, Berks.; Gloucester; Wilts.	4 Ketchyn
1498	" Mores, Walter, St. Augustine, Bristol	30 Horne
1404	" Morys, William, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	7 Marche
1509	" Mores, William, Coxwell, Berks.	18 Bennett
1528	" Mores als. Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende	40 Porch
1540	" Moryce, William, Camell, Somerset	6 Alenger
1547	" Morys als. Takell, Willyam, St. David, Exeter	3 Populwell
1554	" Morice, Willyam, esquier, Chipping Hongar, Essex	3 More
1556	" Morres, Willyam, Tonge, Lancashire	F. 12 Ketchyn
	Morrison, <i>see Moryson.</i>	
	Morrys, <i>see Morris.</i>	
1552	Morryshe, John, [Lymbowe?], Sussex	F. 11 Powell
1526	Mors, Edward, Stratforth juxta Dedham, Suffolk; Dedham, Essex	14 Porch
1557	" Edward, Stratforde, Suffolk	51 Wrastley
1543	" John, Chesuldene, Wilts.	18 Spert
1510	" Marget, Stratford, Suffolk	35 Bennett
1479	" als. Mos, Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	35 Wattys
1516	" woderweys Hosyare, Richard, cathedral, and St. Swithane, Worcester	F. 16 Holder
1421	Morstede, Morested, John, Harfflw, France; Becheworth, Surrey	52 Marche
1450	" Thomas, esquire, St. Olave old Jewry, London; Enefeld, Middlesex; Westbechesworth, Surrey; Chelmes- ford, Essex	12 Rous
	Mortemer, <i>see Mortymer.</i>	
	Morten, <i>see Morton.</i>	
1506	Morthope, Christopher, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	13 Adeane
1510	Morthope, George, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	27 Bennett
	Mortimere, <i>see Mortymer.</i>	
1517	Morton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Oluff, freres prechours, London	5 Ayloffe
1552	" Mowrtion or Moreton, Edward, St. Benet sheere Hoge, London; Walthamstowe, Essex	F. 25 Powell
1523	" Henry, St. Olave Hertstrete, London; Pedyngton, Northants.	9 Bodsfelde

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1500	Morton, John, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury	10 Moone
1519	" Moreton, John, augustyne freris, London	19 Ayloffe
1487	" Moreton, Richard, gent., Mylborn St. Andrew, Dorset	8 Milles
1489	" or Moton, Richard, St. Petir Powlis Wherf, London ; Wymbaldon, etc., Surrey ; Oswestre, Salop	30 Milles
1504	" Richard, Winchester cathedral; Newport, isle of Wight	21 Holgrave
1555	" Richard, Owendell, Northants.	28 More
1466	" Moorten, Robart, St. Mary iuxta forum, Cambridge	14 Godyn
1488	" Moreton, Robard, gent., frires prechours, St. Nicholas Oluff, London	18 Milles
1497	" Robert, bishop of Worcester, will made at London	10 Horne
1514?	" sir Robert, knyght, Ciceter, Gloucester ; Kent ; Oxford ; Surrey ; Wilts.	4 Holder
1554	" sir Rowlande, knight, [no place]	30 Tashe
1416	" mr. Thomas, clerk, Brinkle, Cambridge ; Fletwell, Norfolk	35 Marche
1496	" Thomas, clerk, Ely, etc., Cambridge ; Maydenewton, Dorset ; Weston Underegge, Gloucester ; Wyngham, Kent ; Sarum ; Wells	1 Horne
1498	" Morten, Thomas, St. Magne, London	23 Horne
1507	" Thomas, clerk, Creke, Northants.	22 Adeane
1511	" Thomas, clerk, canon resident of Hereford ; Bosbury, Hereford	3 Fetiplace
1545	" Moreton, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester	36 Pynnyng
1511	" Walter, Ludlowe, Salop	5 Fetiplace
1525	" William, esquier, Morton, Cheshire ; Pynner, Middlesex	F. 38 Bodsfelde
1530	" Moreton, William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	31 Jankyn
1532	" Moreton, William, Harrolde, Bedford? ; Calais	22 Thower
1505	Mortyman, Henry, Alhalowen Berkyn, London	38 Holgrave
1403	Mortymer, Mortimere formerly Bardolf, lady Agnes, priory of holy Trinity, London	4 Marche
1470	" Alice, Chertsey, Surrey ; Northampton	30 Godyn
1482	" Mortemer, John, the elder, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Leyscrofte, Suffolk	13 Logge
1505	" John, Bassingbourn, Cambridge	1 Adeane
1529	" William, St. Benett Powlys wharfe, London ; Iselam, Cambs.	4 Jankyn
1558	Mortymore, Edmond, Halberton, Devon	F. 46 Noodes
1558	Morwent, Robert, clerke, Corpus Xpi colledge, Oxford ; Harperry, Gloucester	40 Noodes
	sentence for validity of will, 1561	5 Streat
1505	Mory, Thomas, Estlavante, Sussex ; Chawton, Hants.	28 Holgrave
	Moryce, Moryes, see Morris.	
	Moryf, see Moriff.	
	Morya, see Morris.	
1557	Moryson, sir Richard, knyght, Cayshobury, Herts. ; London ; Notts. ; Somerset ; Wilts. ; died in Pts.	F. 28 Wrastley
	Mos, see Mosse.	
1432	Mosie, John, esquire, St. Botolph Aldrysgate, London	17 Luffenam
1479	Mosse, Mors a/s. Mos, Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	35 Wattys
1540	" Thomas, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	11 Alenger
	See also Moos.	
	Mostard, see Mustard.	
1556	Mote, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margarete, Westminster	17 Ketchyn
1530	" John, Hasting, Sussex	26 Jankyn
1547	Motherby, Gyles, lytle alhalowes, London	47 Aleen
1444	Motte, John, Bildeston, Suffolk	34 Luffenam
1473	" John, St. Michael Crokidleane, London ; Billiston, Suffolk	11 Wattys
1502	" Roes, Sutton at "home," Kent ; Essex	8 Blamyr
1489	Motton, Moton, Richard, see under Morton	

1506	Motton, Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	6 Adeane
1536	" Richard, clerk, Bangor cathedral	34 Hogen
<i>See also Mutton.</i>		
	Monet?, <i>see Monet.</i>	
	Moulton, <i>see Multon.</i>	
	Mounbrey, <i>see Monbrey.</i>	
	Moundeforde, <i>see Montfort.</i>	
1552	Moundes, Thomas, Thundersley, Essex	probate act only, dated Nov.
	Mounford, <i>see Montfort.</i>	
1473-5	Mounson, John, esquire, south Kelsey, Lincoln	
	testament 1473, 11 Wattys ; will 1475, 22 Wattys	
1542	" sir John, knight, Carleton next Lincolne, Lincoln	7 Spert
1558	" or Momson, William, esquier, Carleton nexte Lincoln, Lincoln (<i>de bonis non grant</i> Feb. 1590)	F. 17 Welles
	Mountagu, <i>see Montague.</i>	
	Mounteforde, <i>see Montfort.</i>	
1524	Mountegle, Edward Stanley K.G. lord, Horneby, Lancashire ; Yorks.	25 Bodselde
	Mountegu, <i>see Montague.</i>	
1528	Mounteney, John, esquier, Gyngmounteney, Essex	F. 38 Porch
1408	" sir Robert, knight, Gingemounteney, Essex ; Stowemarket, Suffolk	18 Marche
1393	Mounteneye, Andrew, St Margaret —, London ; Southwark ; Mateshale, Norfolk	9 Rous
	Mountford, <i>see Mountfort.</i>	
	Montgomery, <i>see Mongomery.</i>	
1545	Mountjoy, Charles Blount lord Mountjoye, Derby ; Dorset ; London ; Somerset, etc.	F. 45 Pynnyng
1553	" Dorothy lady, <i>formerly</i> lady Willoughby de Broke, Bereferris, Devon	F. 20 Tashe
1486	" sir John Blount knyght, lord Mount Joye, Friros mynours, London ; Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford	27 Logge
1474	" sir Walter Blount knyght, lorde Mountioye, Grey freres, London ; Derby ; Hereford ; Kent ; Leicester ; Rutland ; Surrey ; Stafford ; Wilts. ; Worcester 18 Wattys	
1535	" sir William Blounte knight, lorde Mountjoye, Barton, Derby ; London ; Northants.	33 Hogen
	Mountney, <i>see Mounteney.</i>	
1530	Mousy?, Roger, Histon, Cambridge	26 Jankyn
	Mouthe, <i>see Mowthe.</i>	
1533	Mowbray, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley, Mowbray, and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ; Cambridge, etc.	3 Hogen
1492	Mower formerly Lokke, Agnes, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, Bow churche, London	17 Doggett
1454	" Thomas, Hyworth, Wilts.	1 Stokton
1492	" Thomas, St. Stevyne Colmanstrete, London	16 Doggett
1514	" Walter, St. Mary Colchurch, London	29 Fetiplace
	<i>See also More, Moyer.</i>	
1505	Mowla, John, St. Ives, Cornwall	36 Holgrave
1549	Mowltinge, Thomas, theilder, Estederham, Norfolk	6 Coode
	Mowrton, <i>see Morton.</i>	
1545	Mowse, Thomas, Nedeham markett, Suffolk	41 Pynnyng
1533	Mowsheherste, William, Maghfeelde, Sussex	5 Hogen
1546	Mowthe, Wylliam, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 10 Alen
1553	Moxaige, Tanner als., John, Lyme Regis	28 Tashe
1467	Moy, Thomas, Brancastre, Norfolk	20 and 21 Godyn
1555	Moyer, Thomas, St. Androwe Huberte, London ; sentence for intestacy	26 More
1549	Moyer, Richard, bace Bolloign, France ; Sanyt mary cray, Kent	7 Coode

1502	Moyle , Moile, Henry, St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1497	" *Carre formerly , Johane, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Stanes, Middlesex ; Yeadyng, Kent ; filed will dat. July 20 (proved in Court of Husting Oct. 5, 1497)	
1496	" John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Middlesex ; Kent	7 Horne
1531	" John, esquire, St. Feithe, London ; Estwell, Kent	6 Thower
1423	" Moille, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol <i>See also Mulle.</i>	55 Marche
1521	Moyne , Edmund, Honington, Devon	18 Maynwaryng
1525	" Moyn, John, archdeacon of Taunton, Somerset	37 Bodfelde
1510	" Richard, St. Mary, Calais	30 Bennett
1515	" Richard, Honiton, Devon	13 Holder
1499	" William, Shrewsbury <i>See also Moigne.</i>	4 Moone
1557	Moysse , John, Thorpe, Essex	F. 27 Wrastley
1413	Mucheldeuer , John, Drayton, Somerset ; Dorset	28 Marche
1401	Mucheldeure , Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset ; Slapton, Devon	1 Marche
1524	Mucklowe , Muklowe, Elizabeth, Denham, Bucks.	31 Bodfelde
1522	" Myklowe, John, frere Augustyns ; London ; Denham, Bucks ; Trinite churche, Chester	F. 26 Maynwaryng
1548	" Peter, gent., St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London	F. 14 Populwell
1529	" Muklowe, William, esquier, St. Mary, Worcester double probate 1532	16 Jankyn
1483	Mudde , John, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Herts. <i>See also Modde.</i>	8 Logge
1484	Mudeford , Joan, Glaston, Somerset	10 Logge
1557	" William, Meritt, Somerset	9 Noodes
1509	Mug , Richard, clerk, Gountherst, Kent	13 Bennett
1495	Mugge , Water, Guildeford, Surrey ; Devon	23 Vox
1503	Mugworthy , mr. Thomas, clerk, Sevenoke, Kent Muklowe, <i>see Mucklowe.</i>	29 Blamyr
1461	de Mulakyn , Zanobius, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Essex ; St. Paul's, London	22 Stokton
1427	Mule , Thomas, Esterham, Norfolk	7 Luffenam
1551	Mulforthe , John, Donwiche, Suffolk	F. 12 Bucke
1422	Mulle , Thomas, Harscombe, Gloucester ; Devon <i>See also Moyle.</i>	54 Marche
	Mullenex , <i>see Molyneux.</i>	
1523	Mullyner , William, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark	17 Bodfelde
1408	Mullyng , John, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Eynesford, etc., Kent	18 Marche
1451	" Thomas, —, London. <i>administration.</i>	19 Rous
1507	Mullyngton , Agnes, Kyngeston upon thamys, Surrey <i>See also Molylton.</i>	33 Adeane
1458	Mulso , sir Edmond, knyght, St. Michell paternoster, London ; mochel Newton, etc., Northants. ; Thakstede, Essex ; Caundyssh, Suffolk ; Calais	24 & 25 Stokton
1494	" Margaret, St. Michael Cornehyll, London	11 Vox
1479	" William, esquire, Stanes, Middlesex	12 Logge
1436	Multon , Agnes, St. John Walbroke, London	21 Luffenam
1419	" John, St. Paul, St. John Walbroke, London	44 Marche
1508	" John, St. George, Southwark	9 Bennett
1532	" or Moulton, Robert, Ottford, Kent ; Maldon, Essex	20 Thower
1388	de Multon , sir John, knight, monastery of St. Mary, Lincoln	2 Rous
1507	Muncaster , Moncastre, Jamys, St. Awstyn next Powlynggate, London ; Wyttem (St. Michael), [Sussex ?]	26 Adeane
1508	" Munkester, Mary, St. Awstyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Fenton, —	1 Bennett
1524	" Moncaster, William, St. Augustyn besides St. Paul, London	23 Bodfelde

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

Munde, see Mundy.

- 1557 **Munden, Katheryn, Wattonne at Stone, Herts. (and sentence)**
F. 21 Wrastley

See also Monden.

- 1477 **Mundy, Munde, John, All hallows, Berkynge, London ; (lower)**
Halsto, etc., Kent 30 Wattys
1484 " John, Stratford subtus castrum, Wilts. 14 Logge
1505 " sir John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex 4 Adeane
1537 " sir John, knight, St. Peter in Chepe, London 9 Dyngely
1537 " dame Julian, St. Peter in Chepe, London 9 Dyngely
1554 **Mundy als. Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk,] London ; Bodmyn,**
Cornwall 19 More

See also Mondaye, Mondy.

Munford, see Montfort.

Mungeham, see Mongeham.

Mungey, see Mongey.

Munk, see Monk.

Munkester, see Muncaster.

See also Monnyng.

- 1537 **Munmouth, Humfrey, All Hallowes Barking, London ; Herts.** 12 Dyngely
1557 **Munsoll, Peter, Blanford forum, Dorset** 47 Wrastley
1521 **Munyng, Henry, Nedgyng, Suffolk** 18 Maynwaryng
1521 **Murden, Thomas, Brawmstone, Northants.** F. 11 Maynwaryng
1527 **Muriell, Miriell, Henry, Cadyngton, Herts.** 28 Porch
1514 " Wyllyam, Bristol 29 Featiplace
1537 **Murrell, or Muriell, Edward, St. Mary Magdalen mylkestrete**
London 12 Dyngely
1538 **Muryell, Thomas, thelder, Weston (St Mary), Suffolk** F. 9 Crumwell
" huius*i* testamentum . . . cassatum," another probate 1551 8 Powell
1498 **Muschampe, Mawde, St. Mary Mawdeley Milkstrete, London** 20 Horne
1474 " Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, St. Myldrede
Pultrye, London ; Pekham, Surrey 14 Wattys
1498 **Muschet, Robert, clerk, Langford, Berks.** 30 Horne
1512 **Muscote, John, gent., Barton, Northants.** 10 Featiplace
1392 **de Muskham, sir Robert, clerk, Over, Cambridge, commission for**
probate 3 Rous
1538 **Mussell, Wyllyam, Fyssherton Anger, Wilts.** 11 Crumwell
1480 **Mustard, John, clerk, St. Laurence Pultney, London ; Dorset** 13 Logge
1506 " Mostard, John, Owbourne, Bucks. 18 Adeane
✓ 1485 **Mustell, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Edworth,**
Bedford 19 Logge
1522 **Musterden, Thomas, thelder, Glynde, Sussex** 3 Ayloffe
1497 **Muston, dame Anne, Calais ; Saltwoode, Kent** 9 Horne
1492 " Johan, Bysshopshampton, Warwick 10 Dogett
1420 " Robert, St. Botolph Bylyngesgate, London ; city of York 49 Marche
1492 **Mustone, George, Byssophampton, Warwick** 10 Dogett
1500 **Mutte, Reginald, clerk, Sutton Courttenay, Berks.** 12 Moone
1557 **Muttiburye or Muttleberye, Alexaunder, Jurdain, Somerset** F. 54 Wrastley
1551 **Mutton, Pers, thelder, esquier, Ruthlan, Flint ; Denbigh** F. 16 Bucke
1498 " Robert, Peculton, Leicester 25 Horne
1505 " Thomas, gent., St. Margaret, Southwark 28 Holgrave
See also Motton.
- 1523 **Mychelborn als. Mascall, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex** 6 Bodfelde
Mychell, *see* Michell.
Mychelstone, *see* Michelson.
Myddelmore, *see* Middelmore.
Myddleton, *see* Middleton.
Myddyton, *see* Middleton.
Mydwynter, *see* Midwynter.
1510 **Myes, John, Prynces Kisborow, Bucks.** 37 Bennett
1541 **Myffyn, Phillip, greate Grymsbye, Lincoln** 1 Spert

1514	Mygnall, mr. William, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London <i>Myklowe, see Mucklowe.</i>	4 Holder
1497	Mylam, Clement, Kyngeston on Thamseye, Surrey <i>Mylborne, see Melborne, Milbourne.</i>	16 Horne
1549	Myldemay, Edward, gent., St. Botholp w'tout Aldersgate, London ; Essex <i>Myldnall, see Mildenall.</i>	F. 28 Populwell
1469	Myle, John, Totyng Graveney, Surrey	30 Godyn
1557	Myles, Elisabethe, —, Lambeth	F. 1 Noodes
1501	" John, Apysden, Herts.	16 Moone
1512	" Mylis, John, Potton, Bedford	8 Fetiplace
1529	" Wyttton als., John, Colchester, Essex	10 Jankyn
1555	" Mylis, John, Lambeth	30 More
1556	" Milyes, Michaell, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London	13 Ketchyn
1523	" Mylys, Water, [Byrling, Kent ?]	5 Bodfelde
1553	" Willyam, diocese of Lincoln ; died in London	F. 16 Tashe
1557	" William, Walton, Bucks. <i>See also Milles.</i>	8 Noodes
	<i>Mylis, see Myles.</i>	
	<i>Myll, Mylle, see Mill.</i>	
	<i>Myller, see Miller.</i>	
	<i>Mylles, see Milles.</i>	
1540	Mylling, Thomas, clerk, Wymbleton, Surrey	F. 19 Alenger
	<i>Myllis, see Milles.</i>	
	<i>Myllwarde, see Milward.</i>	
	<i>Myllys, see Milles.</i>	
	<i>Mylnar, Mylner, see Milner.</i>	
	<i>Myisent, see Misent.</i>	
	<i>Mylton, see Milton.</i>	
	<i>Mylward, Mylwarde, see Milward.</i>	
	<i>Mylys, see Myles.</i>	
1511	Mynar als. Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick	38 Bennett
1558	Myncharde, William, Thame, Oxford	F. 42 Noodes
1501	Mynes, John, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London	1 Blamyr
1558	Mynge, Henry, St. Steven Walbrok, London ; Horsemonden, Kent	F. 40 Noodes
1544	Mynne, Edward, lytle Fransham, Norfolk	23 Pynnyng
1542	" John, St. Botulphe Aldryche gate, London ; Hertyngfordbury, Herts.	F. 15 Spert
1528	" Nicolas, St. Bartilmewe's close, London ; Ebbesham, Surrey ; Fraunsham magna, Norfolk	35 Porch
1546	" Nicholas, Netherwynshinton, Bucks. ; lytle Fraunsham, Norfolk ; London ; Middlesex	20 Alen
	<i>Mynors, see Meynours.</i>	
1511	Mynshall, Randull, Whitechurche, Bucks.	3 Fetiplace
1531	Mynshull, Randulfie, St. Mary, Calais	4 Thower
1551	Mynsterley, John, —, London	F. 19 Bucke
1486	Mynte, William, St. Sepulchre, London ; Loughton, Essex ; Kymbalton, Hunts.	23 Logge
1531	Mynton, John, Drayton in Hales, Salop	13 Thower
1540	" John, Drayton in Halles, Stafford	5 Alenger
1549	" John, St. Chadde, Shrewisbury	5 Coode
1534	" Thomas, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield	12 Hogen
	<i>Myrsyn, see Mervyn.</i>	
	<i>Myrre, see Mery.</i>	
1541	Myrthe, Thomas, Reading, Berks.	30 Alenger
	<i>Myryck, see Meryke.</i>	
1505	Myste, Long [formerly Myste ?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk	42 Holgrave
1417	Mystede, Philip. France ; Hyghton, Sussex	39 Marche
1506	Mytton, John, decret. doctor, St. John Zacharie, London	20 Adeane

1558	Naghell, John, Dublin ; St. Bennett Powles Wharfe, London	39 Noodes
	Nailer, <i>see Nayler.</i>	
1501	Naman, John, Edyndon, Wilts.	13 Blamyr
1489	Namby, William, Friars preachers, Chichester	28 Miles
1501	Nanby, John, Pole, Dorset	3 Blamyr
1470	Nancothen, John, St. Owen, Bristol ; Cornwall	30 Godyn
1510	Nansfan, dame Margarete, thospitall of St. Barthilmewe, London	27 Bennett
1507	„ sir Richard, knyght, St. Bartholomew spitell, London ; Cornwall ; Worcester	21 Adeane
1536	„ William, St. Paul, London ; Cornwall	F. 1 Dyngley
1508	Nans, John, LL.D., canon resident of Exeter ; Cornwall	9 Bennett
1465	Nanseglos, Robert, gent., Charterhouse, St. Botolph Aldrichegate, London	11 Godyn
1477	„ William, the elder, gent., Shaldeford, Essex ; Suffolk, Middlesex ; London	29 Wattys
1558	Napper, Edwarde, Hollywell, Oxford ; Swire, Dorset double probate Nov. 1559	18 Welles
1506	„ Harry, Warmynster, Wilts.	16 Adeane
1549	„ John, Estroppe, Hants. (cessate grant 1562) Narbone, <i>see Norborne.</i>	F. 36 Populwell
1483	Narburgh, Elizabeth, Alhalowen Berkynge, Crouched freres, London ; Stone, etc., Kent	7 Logge
1473	„ Henry, squier, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London ; Nasing, Essex ; Bramesgrove, Worcester	11 Wattys
1525	„ Norborough, John, gent., Charterhous, London ; Dartford, Kent	35 Bodfelde
1491	„ Norbrough, William, Crouched frires, Alhalowne Berking, London ; Stone, Kent, etc.	2 Dogett
1538	Nase, John, preest, Wells, Chewe, etc., Somerset ; Barcombe, Sussex	F. 19 Dyngley
	Nash, <i>see Nasshe.</i>	
1417	Nasmeon, Belin, St. Mary Redcleve, Bristol	37 Marche
1502	Nasshe, John, St. John baptist in the Vies, Wilts.	8 Blamyr
1499	„ Richard, Over Wynchindon, Bucks.	38 Horne
1557	„ Richard, Saincte Albons, Herts.	11 Noodes
	<i>See also Naysse.</i>	
1483	Nayler, Richard, St. Martin Ottewiche, London ; Shyngleford, Essex ; Wygen, Lancashire	7 Logge
1555	„ Nailer, Richarde, Coldehamworthe, Lincoln	F. 41 More
1517	Naylor, Edwarde, St. Benet Graschurche, London	32 Holder
1543	Naysse, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London Neale, <i>see Nele.</i>	27 Spert
	Necoles, <i>see Nicholles.</i>	
1544	Nedam, Jamys, esquier, Wymondley, Herts. ; Chysellhurst, Kent	21 Pynnyng
1506	„ Richard, Foxloo, Derby	20 Adeane
1557	„ Neidham, sir Robert, knight, Adderley, Salop	26 Wrastley
1420	Nede, John, Bekyngton, Somerset	48 Marche
1534	„ William, Sainte Brissett, Suffolk	22 Hogen
1506	Nedy, Robart, Congrysbury, Somerset	17 Adeane
1501	„ William, Congersbury, Somerset Needham, <i>see Nedam.</i>	13 Blamyr
	Neele, <i>see Nele.</i>	
1525	Neffe, John, Somersham, Hunts.	F. 38 Bodfelde
	<i>See also Knyff.</i>	
1551	Negro, Peter, a knight of Spain, —, London Neidham, <i>see Nedam.</i>	F. 20 Bucke
1542	Neilsam, William, Erith, Kent	F. 4 Spert
1517	Nele, Neele, Antony, White freres, London	F. 6 Ayloffe

1540	Nele, Anthony, St. Dunstance in the west, London	9 Alenger
1554	" Baker als, Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk	2 More
1558	" Neele, Helene, alhallowes, Northampton	F. 56 Noodes
1558	" Neele, Henry, Chipping Barnett, Herts.	51 Noodes
1558	" Neale, Henry thelder, all Sainctes, Northampton	F. 55 Noodes
1548	" Isabell, St. Dunston in the est, St. Mary Matfelon, London	25 Populwell
1497	" Neele, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex	19 Horne
1508	" John, Keynsham, Somerset	8 Bennett
1520	" Neyll, John, Dodington, Huntingdon	31 Ayloffe
1528	" Margaret, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	1 Jankyn
1533	" Topclif formerly Englishe Neyll and Buckland, Margaret, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers carmelites, London ; Worthfield, Berks.	9 Hogen
1499	" Nelle, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Horne
1511	" Nelle Richard, St. Mary Magdalene olde Fishestrete, London ; Towcester, Northants.	2 Fetiplace
1539	" Richard, St. Dunston in the est, London ; Oxford	33 Dyngeley
1541	" Baker als. Nelle, Rycharde, Terrington [St. Clement], Norfolk	27 Alenger
1553	" Rycharde, Horncastell, Lincoln	24 Tashe
1495	" Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester	29 Vox
1520	" Neyle, sir Thomas, preest, Downham, Cambridge	4 Maynwaryng
1554	" Thomas, Malmesburye, Wilts.	F. 8 More
1501	" William, Keynesham, Somerset	22 Moone
1525	" William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Chetham, Kent	F. 31 Bodfelde
1534	" William, Uxbridge, Middlesex ; "submersus"	20 Hogen
	Nelle, see Nele.	
1513	Nelme, Richard, Fylton, Gloucester	1 Holder
1410	" Walter, St. Andrew, Worcester ; Thornbury, Hereford or Gloucester	* 21 Marche
1437	Nelond, John, Lewes, Sussex ; Lyngefled, Surrey ; Clerkenwell, London	21 Luffenam
1529	Nelson, Thomas, Croston, Lancashire	9 Jankyn
1540	Nesse, Johan (John), King Lynn, Norfolk	11 Älenger
1464	" sir Thomas, clerk, Boston, Lincoln ; Yorks.	4. Godyn
1493	Nesshfeld, Jamys, gent., Markyshall, Essex	8 Vox
1455	Nete, Geffrei als., John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4 Stokton
1410	Neth, Nicholas, Briggewater, Somerset	23 Marche
1531	Netham, Harry, clerke, Shipton solas, Gloucester	7 Thower
1540	Nethermyll, Julyan, St. Michael, Coventry	6 Alenger
1504	Nethersole, John, Canterbury ; St. And. Holbourne, London	25 Holgrave
1503	Netheway, John, Taunton, Somerset	29 Blamyr
1516	Nethewey, William, Taunton, Somerset	26 Holder
1551	Nettles, Richard, St. Leonard Estechepe, London	F. 10 Bucke
	Neuburgh, see Newburgh.	
1402	Neve, Bartholomew, St. Mary Abbecherche, London ; Norfolk	3 Marche
1541	" John, Colchester, Essex	1 Spert
1553	" Thomas, Hurseley, Hants. ; Norfolk	F. 22 Tashe
1493	" William, Colchestur, Essex	8 Vox
1503	" Neve ? ("Reve" at head of will), William, Bulmer, Essex	29 Blamyr
	Nevell, Nevile, see Nevill.	
1500	Nevill, Nevile, dame Elizabeth, lady of Bergevenne, Chartham, Kent	8 Moone
1526	" Nevell, Frauncis, St. John Baptist, [Clerkenwell?], London	7 Porch
1496?	" sir George, knight, lord Bergavenny, Lewes, Sussex ; Norfolk ; Salop	8 Horne
1536	" sir George, knight, lord Burgavenny, Birling, Kent, etc.	35 Hogen
1490	" Nevell, Henry, St. Botulphe —, London	28 Milles

1470	Nevill, dame Jane, college of Warwick	31 Godyn
1535	" Nevyll, John, clerk, Halywell, Hunts.; Knaptoft, Leicester	24 Hogen
1542	" sir John, knyght, lord Latymer, Well, Yorks.; Gloucester; Northants.; Worcester	17 Spert
1551	" Nevyle, John, Charlwood, etc., Surrey; Kyrkby moorside, Yorks.	30 Bucke
1546	" Nevell, Margaret, diocese of Rochester; Yorks.	F. 6 Alen
1461	" Nevil, Richard, earl of Salisbury, Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc.	22 Stokton
1482	" Nevyll, Thomas, esquire, Barkyng, Essex; Yorks.; Lincoln; Notts.	5 Logge
1503	" Nevell, Thomas, esquier, Holt, Leicester	27 Blamyr
	Surname at head of will " Lavell "	
1542	" Nevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Mereworth, Kent	F. 11 Spert
1498	" Nevell, William, esquier, Carleton, Northants,	27 Horne
<i>See also Newell.</i>		
1551	Nevinson, Christofer, D.C.L., Addisham, Kent; par. Wederall, Cumberland	4 Powell
<i>Nevyle, Nevyll, see Nevill.</i>		
1492	New, Edmund, St. Thomas, Bristol	8 Dogett
1403	" Neywe, John, clerk, Bolre, Hants.	4 Marche
1512	" Newe, Robert, cathedral of Salisbury	25 Fetiplace
1544	" Roger, St. Michael in the querne, London. (and sentence)	F. 5 Pynnyng
1545	Newaye, William, Burford, Oxford	39 Pynnyng
1458	Newbolt, Roger, Woldham, Kent	13 Stokton
<i>Newborowgh, see Newburgh.</i>		
1497	Newbrige, Walter, Newent, Gloucester	15 Horne
<i>Newbrough, see Newburgh.</i>		
1484	Newburgh, John, the elder, esquire, Byndon, Dorset	20 Logge
1485	" Neuburgh, John, Byndon, Dorset	14 Logge
1497	" Newbrough, John, Benedon, Dorset	5 Horne
1515	" sir Roger, knight, est Lulworth, Dorset; abbey of Bury, Suffolk	20 Holder
1513	Newborowgh, Thomas, the Gautes Bristol; Mottecoombe, Dorset	14 Fetiplace
1538	Newby, James, Oundell, Northants.	F. 19 Dyngeley
1424	Newchapman, Thomas, Ilestre, Herts.	3 Luffenam
1520	Newcom, Thomas, All Saints, Leicester	32 Ayloffe
1557	Newcomb, Robert, All Sayntes, Leicester	F. 27 Wrastley
1418	Newcombe, Alice, St. Mary, Redeclyve, Bristol	43 Marche
1519	Newcourte, Theobald, Landilph, Cqrnwall	24 Ayloffe
1549	Newdegate, George, diocese of Westminster	F. 45 Populwell
1528	" John, serjaunt at lawe, Herefelde, Middlesex; Bucks.; Herts.	37 Porch
<i>Newe, see New.</i>		
1502	Newell, Henry, Pappey, Kent; Wynkefeld, Suffolk	22 Blamyr
1553	" or Nevell, John, thelder, gent., Fyldingworth, Lincoln	6 Tashe
1529	" Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London	11 Jankyn
<i>Neweman, see Newman.</i>		
<i>Newenham, see Newnam.</i>		
1428	Newent, Water, St. Pancras, London	10 Luffenam
1417?	Newenton, Walter, St. Leonard Schordich, London	40 Marche
1545	Newes, formerly Everard and Best, Agnes, St. Faithe, London	30 Pynnyng
<i>See also Newys.</i>		
1499	Newhall, Thomas, Witton, Cheshire	31 Horne
1472	Newhous, John, clerk, Wyvelingham, Cambridge; Allhallows at hay, London	8 Wattys

1547	Newington, <i>see</i> Newenton.	
1547	Newlande, John, Wytresham, Kent	37 Alen
1539	Newlonde, Henry, Longassheton, Somerset	26 Dyngelye
1486	Newman, Edmund, St. Magnus, London	25 Logge
1513	" Elizabeth, Allhalowes, Northampton	23 Fetiplace
1543	" Johane, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	24 Spert
1402	" Nyweman, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	3 Marche acquittance
1464	" sir John, clerk, Patteswyk, Essex	4 Marche 6 Godyn
1496	" John, Northlech, Gloucester	28 Vox
1513	" John, St. Mari porte, [Bristol ?]	30 Fetiplace
1519	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21 Ayloffe
1550	" John, St. Bennett —, London	14 Coode
1510	" Peter, Sevenoke, Kent	32 Bennett
1508	" Richard, St. Mary, Southampton ; Northants. ; Hunts.	34 Adeane
1515	" Richard, Lutton, Somerset	9 Holder
1517	" Richard, Fermyngho, Northants. ; Oxford	28 Holder
1548	" Rychard, Bockkyng, Essex	F. 7 Populwell
1551	" Richard, Dartmouth, Devon	27 Bucke
1557	" Richard, subdeanery parish, Chichester	48 Wrastley
1457	" Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Stokton
1521	" Robert, Watlington, Norfolk	22 Maynwaryng
1528	" Robert, Sturmyster Newton, Dorset	39 Porch
1558	" Robert, St. Austyn, Bristol ; Stowre Proveste, Dorset	67 Noodes
1466	" Neweman, Thomas, the elder, St. Nicholas, Rochester	13 Godyn
1501	" als. Wiseman, Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton ; Brabant	23 Moone
1538	" Thomas, Newman (Newnham), Northants.	25 Dyngelye
1554	" Thomas, St. Mangnes, London	F. 10 More
1558	" Tristram, Trente, Somerset	66 Noodes
1515	" William, Benefeld, Northants.	10 Holder
1529	" William, Lylyngton, Dorset	14 Jankyn
1553	" Willyam, St. Laurence Poultney, London ; Essex	F. 18 Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Newnam.	
1548	Newnam, Alice, Alhallows the lesse, London	20 Populwell
1497	" John, Stoneton, Northants.	16 Horne
1548	" Newenham, sir William, knight, Kyrkelyngton, Notts. ; Northants. ; Warwick	16 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Newman.	
1515	Newperd, John, squier, Hye Ercall, Salop.	8 Holder
1477	Newport, Tirwhitt <i>formerly</i> , dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts. ; Suffolk	28 Wattys
1527	" Newporte, Elizabeth, Subberton, Hants.	19 Porch
1500	" John, Rysshden, Herts.	3 Moone
1521	" John, serjaunt atte lawe, Soberton, Hants.	22 Maynwaryng
1553	" John, esquier, Sandon, Herts.	12 Tashe
1514	" Richard, clk., canon resident of Sarum; Longbredy, Dorset; Myldenale, Wilts. ; St. Elizabeth, Winchester	3 Holder
1551	" Thomas, esquier, high Erkhall, Salop	F. 15 Bucke
1391	" William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Lullinston, etc., Kent	7 Rous
1488	" William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Greyes Thurrok, Essex ; west Walton, Norfolk ; Croydon, Surrey	13 Milles
1493	Newsom, John, Neylond, Suffolk ; Horkisleigh, Essex	25 Dogett
1551	Newton, als. Baker, Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 19 Bucke
1524	" Elizabeth, Monkton, Pembroke	24 Bodfelde
1473	" Palmer <i>formerly</i> , Ellen, all saints, Hereford	8 Wattys
1498	" dame Isabell, Yatton, Somerset ; Gloucester	23 Horne
1555	" Legatte <i>formerly</i> , Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London ; Hackney, Middlesex	F. 23 More

1478	Newton, John, St. Poule, London ; Sarum ; Petirisfeld, Hants.	37 Wattys
1487	" sir John, knyght, Axbridge, etc., Somerset	8 Milles
1492	" John, clerk, All Saints, Winchester	12 Dogett
1499	" John, Tirington [St. Clement], Norfolk	33 Horne
1500	" †John, Whittisford, Cambridge	fo. 19. Reg. F. at Canterbury
1502	" John, Lavenham, Suffolk	20 Blamyr
1538	" John, Alhalowen Lumberstreate, London	F. 20 Dyngelye
1546	" John, Bitchefelde, Lincoln	F. 10 Alen
1550	" Myles, St. Martyn Connyngstreyte, York	F. 3 Bucke
1536	" Nycolas, gent, Lyons inne, London ; Downhatherley, Gloucester	2 Dyngelye
1525	" sir Piers, knyght, Petton, Salop	F. 3 Porch
1500	" Richard, St. Nicholas of Monketon, Pembroke	20 Moone
1507	" Richard, St. Werburgh, Bristol	23 Adeane
1542	" Richard, gent, Belton, Suffolk	F. 15 Spert
1401	" Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	2 Marche
1464	" Robert, St. Clement Danes, London	4 Godyn
1531	" Symon, Boxforde, Suffolk	8 Thower
1496	" Thomas, Yatton, Somerset	4 Horne
1521	" Newtene, Thomas, St. Marten, Leicester	18 Maynwaryng
1547	" Wyllyam, cleric, archedeacon of Norfolk, Hengham, Norfolk ; long Melforthe, Suffolk	F. 46 Alen
1490	Newys, sir John, clerk, Tyllyngham, Essex	39 Milles

See also Newes.

Neyle, Neyll, see Nele.

Neywe, see New.

1513?	Nicholai de Hawert Juliacensis, (Gulick in Germany), Gerard, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark	31 Fetiplace and 1 Holder
1508	Nicholas, Cristinus, Redyng, Berks.	12 Bennett
1423	" Russell als., Henry, Frome, Somerset	1 Luffenam
1495	" John, Westorcharde, Dorset	23 Vox
1515	" Nycholas, Margaret, Witeham, Essex	12 Holder
1514	" Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	1 Holder
1550	" Nyclas, Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 1 Bucke
1508	" Nycholas, Roger, Spene, Berks.	13 Bennett
1493	" Thomas, Worth (St. Mary,) —	3 Vox
1523	" Nycolas, Thomas, Woxbrige, Middlesex ; Redyng, Berks.	11 Bodfelde
1484	Nicholasson, Nycholasson, William, Lynne, Norfolk	21 Logge
1484	Nicholl, George, Lytilbury, Essex ; Baldok, Herts.	11 Logge
1478	" John, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Islep, Northants. ; Keston, Hunts.	36 Wattys
1514	" Nicoll, John, Habyndon, Berks.	31 Fetiplace
1526	" Nycholl, Thomas, prest, Beyre, Dorset ; Southwell, etc., Notts.	10 Porch
1544	Nicholles, Nicolle, Edmond ; Olton, Norfolk ; London	23 Pynnyng
1516	" George, Hinxtion, Cambridge	F. 24 Holder
1541	" Nycole or Necoles, George, St. Bennet Grace church, London	F. 34 Alenger
1528	" Nycole, Henry, Sclaweston, Leicester	F. 30 Porch
1547	" Nycolles, Humfrey, Tylney, Norfolk	4 Populwell
1515	" Nicolle, John, the elder, Walden, Essex	14 Holder
1523	" Nycolles, John, St. Vedast, London	12 Bodfelde
1526	" Chaper als. Nicolle, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset	10 Porch
1537	" Nycolles, John, Cranow, Leicester	5 Dyngelye
	another probate, with sentence against a clause in the will, 1538	23 Dyngelye

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1555	Nicholles, Nicolles, John, Walden, Essex	F. 33 More
1507	" Nicols, Marget, Condover, Salop	30 Adeane
1538	" Smythe formerly Nycolles, Margarett, St. Giles, [London?]	11 Crumwell
1548	" Nicholles, Roberte, St. Stephen in Colman Strete, London	9 Populwell
1501	" Nicols, Thomas, Fyfelde, Berks.	14 Moone
1527	" Thomas, St. Nicholas cold abbey, London ; Islipp, Northants.	24 Porch
1547	" Nycolles, Thomas, Nowton in par. Crofte, Hereford	44 Alen
1488	Nicholson, Alianore, Estderham, Norfolk	22 Milles
1557	" Edward, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1534	" Nicolson, James, clerk, Newarke, Leicester ; town of Cambridge ; Erwome [Arkholme?], Lancashire	F. 16 Hogen
1557	" Jane, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1552	" Bankes formerly, Joane, —, Chichester	F. 1 Tashe
1466	" Nicolson, John, St. Alphage, St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London	15 Godyn
1508	" John, St. Edward, Cambridge	9 Bennett
1536	" Nycolsone, John, Donwiche, Suffolk	5 Crumwell
1552	" Nycholson, John, Beaudeley, Worcester	F. 33 Powell
1524	" Nicolson, Robert, St. Nicholas and St. Wollof (? St. Nicholas Olave), London	20 Bodfelde
1493	" Thomas, St. Petyr the parve, London	6 Vox
1526	" Nicolson, sir Thomas, prest, St. Vedast, St. Thomas of Acres, London	16 Porch
1531	" Nicolson, William, St. Andrewe Castell Baynerd, London ; Walton, Bucks. ; Southmymmes, Middlesex	7 Thower
1534	" Nicolson, William, SS. Anne and Agnes Aldersgate, London	12 Hogen
1549	William, Heckyngton, Lincoln	F. 43 Populwell
	Nick?, see Nycke.	
	Nickson, see Nixon.	
1505	Nicolez, James, St. Mary, Southampton	29 Holgrave
	Nicoll, see Nicholl.	
	Nicolles, Nicols, see Nicholles.	
	Nicolson, see Nicholson.	
	Nightingale, see Nitengale.	
1542	Nisham, Robert, St. Andrewe under the shafte, London ; Chelis-felde, Kent	16 Spert
1485	Niter, Robert, gent., St. Michael Bassingsaw, London ; Leicester	15 Logge
1554	Nitingale, or Nytyngall, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	22 More
1539	Nityngale, William, Carsey, Suffolk	F. 13 Crumwell
1551	Nixson, Nickson, John, St. James Garlickhill, London	F. 15 Bucke
1529	" Nyxson, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London	14 Jankyn
1416	Nobilet, John, Schirborn, Dorset	36 Marche
1472	Nobil, John, clerk, Frynton, Essex	8 Wattys
1513	Noble, Hughe, gent., Scalford, Leicester ; St. Sepulcre, London,	23 Fetiplace
1534	" Rafe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Calais	14 Hogen
1510	" Richard, St. Mary, Calais	35 Bennett
1413	" William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Baltesburgh, Somerset	27 Marche
1517	Nobyll, William, Bokkyng, Essex	30 Holder
	Nodes, see Noodes.	
1455	Nog, William, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Thornton Curteys, Lincoln	4 Stokton
1529	Noke, Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster	11 Jankyn

1549	Nolloth, Jeffrey, Hevenyngham, Suffolk	39 Populwell
1513	Noneley, formerly Prime, Margaret, St. Mary hille, London ; longe Melford, Suffolk	21 Fetiplace
1497	" Nonylege, Richard, St. Steven Colmanstrete, London Nonne, see Nunne. Nonylege, see Noneley.	15 Horne
1533	Noode, William, gent., Stevenage, Herts.; died at London	2 Hogen
1557	Noodes, Nodes, Roger, Northemymes, Herts.	1 Noodes
1422	Noon, sir Henry, knight, Schelsanger, Norfolk; "non est probatum"	53 Marche
	<i>See also Nowon.</i>	
1551	Norborne or Narborne, Humfrey, Bremhill, Wilts.	F. 14 Bucke
	Norborough, see Narburgh.	
1512	Norbrige, Henry, Guyldeford, Surrey	20 Fetiplace
1529	" Henry, Gildford, Surrey ; died at London Norbrough, see Narburgh.	8 Jankyn
1543	Norcott, Richard, Newbery, Berks.	18 Spert
1496	Nordon, William, St. Peter, Exeter	28 Vox
1513	Nore, Thomas, Slynfold, Sussex ; Hants.; Surrey	18 Fetiplace
	Noreis, Nores, Noreys, see Norris.	
1545	Norfolk, Agnes [Howard], duchess of Norff, Lambeth	F. 40 Pynnyng
1507	" Elizabeth [Howard], duches of Norff, formerly wife of Humphrey Bourgchier, Norfolk, etc.	25 Adeane
1494	" Margarete duchesse of Norff, [formerly Nores and Wyfold?], Stoke, Suffolk ; Bray, Berks.	16 Vox
1524	" Thomas Howard, duke of Norfolk, Norfolk ; Lambeth	23 Bodfelde
1554	" Thomas [Howard], duke of Norff, Suffolk, etc. <i>de bonis non grant June 1589.</i>	14 More
1541	Norgate, Harry, Causton, Norfolk	27 Alenger
1527	" Robert, Aylesham, Norfolk	19 Porch
	Norlond, see Northlond.	
1465	Norlong, John, St. Laur. old Jury, London ; Wyberton, Lincoln	13 Godyn
1511	" Purches formerly, Margaret, St. Lawr. olde Jurye, London	4 Fetiplace
1531	Norman, Christofer, St. Cristofer, London	13 Thower
1552	" Gefrye, clarke, Leverynton, Cambridge	9 Powell
1536	" Hughe, Codford Mary, Wilts.	3 Crumwell
1468	" John, Allehalowen Honylane, London ; Fulham, Middx.	25 Godyn
1554	" John, clarke, Kinges clere, Hants ; Wemdon, Somerset ; Wilts.	F. 8 More
1472	" Richard, Austin friars, St. Michael Bassingishawe, London ; Bucks.	7 Wattys
1547	" Richard, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London	F. 50 Alen
1511	" Roger, Shirborne, Dorset	3 Fetiplace
1546	" William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	15 Alen
1550	" William, Awtwell, Norfolk	F. 1 Bucke
	Normandy, see Normondy.	
1436	Normanton, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London ; Horsley, Derby	20 Luffenam
1547	" Robert, St. Clement Estchepe, London	38 Alen
1460	" William, clerk, a maister of the Chauncery, St. Mary atte Stronde, Whyte freres, London ; Camsall, Yorks.	19 Stokton
1545	Normanville, William, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London	34 Pynnyng
1551	Normondy, Henry, town of Leicester	F. 24 Bucke
1513	Norpice, sir Nicholas, clerk, Haukherst, Kent	19 Fetiplace
	Norre, see Norrey.	
	Norres, Norrease, see Norris.	
1543	Norrey, Norre (or Jonge), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1511	" Cristofer Carlyle, otherwise callid Norrey King of Armys, Richemount, Surrey	1 Fetiplace

1491	Norrey, John More otherwise Norrey herald, friars minors, London	
1523	" Joyner als., John, St. Paul, London	41 Milles
	(subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)	12 Bodfelde
	Norreys, <i>see</i> Norris.	
1538	Norris, Norrys, Andrew, —, London	F. 22 Dyngeley
1525	" Norres, Edward, gent, St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex	38 Bodfelde
1533	" Norres, Gregory, St. Michell by crokide lane, London	4 Hogen
1489	" Sugar (alias Norris,—Le Neve's "Fasti"), Hugh, LL.D., treasurer of Wells	23 Milles
1544	Norresse, James, Cranebroke, Kent; Grewell, Hants.	7 Pynnyng
1457	" Norys, John, Heyswyndon, Wilts.	16 Stokton
1458	" Norys, John, St. Christopher, London	26 Stokton
1467	" Norreys, John, squyer, Bray, Berks.	19 Godyn
1510	" Nories, John, All Saints, Leicester	27 Bennett
1512	" Nories, John, St. Martyn in the felde, etc., Middlesex; Wannesworth, Surrey	10 Fetiplace
1529	" Norryse, John, St. John evangelist Watlingstrete, London	7 Jankyn
1556	" Norwiche [formerly Norys?], dame Julyan, Barking, Essex; St. Andrew Undershafe, London (and sentence)	10 Ketchyn
1494	" Margarete, duchesse of Norff, formerly Nories and Wyfold, Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks.	16 Vox
1557	" Norrys, Rychard, Lyme Regis, Dorset	39 Wrastley
1511?	" Norreys, Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	21 Fetiplace
1424	" Noreys, Thomas, esquire, Chiddeley, Devon; —, London	3 Luffenam
1528	" Norrys or Noreis, Thomas, Cisceter, Gloucester	F. 29 Porch
1501	" Norys, William, Cokeham, Berks.	15 Blamyr
	See also Norysh.	
	Norroy, <i>see</i> Norrey.	
1540	Norryngton, John, Saint John de devise, Wilts.	10 Alenger
	Norrys, Norryse, <i>see</i> Norris.	
1543	Norteryche or Norteryge, Henry, St. Michell Quene hithe, London; Kyngiston upon Theamys, Surrey	27 Spert
1548	North, Northe als. Kelinge, Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln	11 Populwell
1509	" Roger, St. Michael in quern, London	23 Bennett
1545	" Thomas, Louth, Lincoln	F. 4 Alen
	Northcote, <i>see</i> Northe cote.	
	Norte, <i>see</i> North.	
1558	Northe cote, John, Honyton, Devon	F. 57 Noodes
1449	Northey, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Wetherisfeld, Essex; St. Neots, Hunts.	13 Rous
✓ 1491	Northlond, or Norlond, [formerly Walker?], Johann, St. Thomas of Acres, London; Sharpenowe, Bedford	11 Dogett
1486	" Thomas, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurch, London; Baill, Sussex	23 Logge
1415	Northmore, John, Taunton, Somerset	30 Marche
1554	Northover, Thomas, Aller, Somerset	21 More
1555	Northumberland, Jane [Dudley] duchess of, Chelsea, Middlesex	26 More
1489	Northwoode, John, thelder, Middylton next Sedingborne, Kent; Hants.; Wilts.	18 Milles
1496	" John, Middelton (Holy Trinity), Kent	1 Horne
	See also Norwood.	
1419	Norton, Gorges formerly, Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol	47 Marche
1515	" Alexaunder, gent., Goudherst, Kent	12 Holder
1527	" Andrewe, esquier, St. Peter, Bristol; Gloucester; Worcester	23 Porch
1516	" Cristofer, St. Sepulcre, London; Northall, Middlesex	1 Maynwaryng
1535	" formerly Fitzlewes, dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex; St. Faith, London	26 Hogen
1513	" Padlande formerly, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry	30 Fetiplace

1402	Norton, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; Odiam, Hants. ; Fyhyde, Dorset ; Swynbrok, Oxford	2 Marche
1498	" John, Busshopyslynn, Norfolk	27 Horne
1505	" John, St. John Walbroke, London	36 Holgrave
1509	" John, St. Michael, Coventry	26 Bennett
1517	" John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Harrowe, Middlesex ; Notthows [? Nuthurst], Sussex	35 Holder
1534	" sir John, knyght, Middelton [next Sittingbourne], etc. ; Kent	12 Hogen
1558	" John, east Smithfeilde, London	11 Welles
1506	" Lawrens, south Creyke, Norfolk	6 Adeane
1497	" Margaret, West Mallyng, Kent	14 Horne
1509	" Richard, Perpontes Herst, Sussex	27 Bennett
1536	" Richard, esquier, Estistede, Hants.	4 Crumwell
1464	" Robert, clerk, Ulceby, Lincoln	7 Godyn
1527	" Robert, St. Albons parish, —	21 Porch
1527	" Roger, clerk, St. Poule, London ; Stretham, Surrey	27 Porch
1513	" Thomas, esquire, St. Peter, Bristol	30 Fetiplace
1524	" Thomas, St. Mary, Calais	21 Bodfelde
1542	" Walter, Hallesworth, Suffolk	F. 11 Spert
1421	" William, clerk, Drakenesford, Hants. ; Newerk priory, Surrey ; Norton, Somerset	53 Marche
1503	" William, St. Peter the pour, London ; Burton appon trent, Stafford and Derby	4 Holgrave
1472	Norwich, Walter Lyhert bishop of, Bradwell, etc., Essex ; Batisford, etc., Suffolk	7 Wattys
1499	" James Goldwelle bishop of, Beterysden, Kent	35 Horne
1500	" Thomas Jan' bishop of,	10 Moone
1509	Norwich, Norwiche, Fraunceys, Warham (St. Mary Magdalene), Norfolk	17 Bennett
1476	" Norwych, Isabell, Brampton by Dyngley, Northants. ; London	27 Wattys
1556	" Norwiche [formerly Norys ?], dame Julyan, Barking, Essex ; St. Andrew Undershafte, London. (and sentence)	10 Ketchyn
1418	" Norwych, Maude, Yoxford, Suffolk	42 Marche
1535	" Norwyche, sir Robert, knyght, white freres, London ; South Wokenton, Essex	24 Hogen
1469	" Norwiche, Simon, esquire, Brampton, Northants.	29 Godyn
1470	" William, St. George of Colgate, Norwich	30 Godyn
1498	Norwode, John, Wokyng parish, Surrey	29 Horne
1509	Norwood, John, Lekehampton, Gloucester	22 Bennett
1516	Norwoode, John, gent., Bradwey, Worcester	22 Holder
1512	" Roger, gent., Leckynton, Gloucester	16 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Northwoode.</i>	
	<i>Norwych, Norwyche, see Norwich.</i>	
	<i>Norys, see Norris.</i>	
1505	Norysh, Robert, Outwell, Cambridge	39 Holgrave
	<i>See also Norris.</i>	
1539	Nesworthy als. Northsworthy, William, Chagforde, Devon ; Cornwall	14 Crumwell
1492	Notingham, Willyam, markes Berkeley erle Marchall and Nottingham, Gloucester; Bucks.; Leicester; Derby; Sussex; London; etc.	11 Dogett
1464	Noton, Robert, St. Michael Royal, London ; Maydeston, Kent	5 Godyn
1542	Nott, Edmund, St. Benett next Poules wharfe, London ; [Worcester ?]	17 Spert
1558	" Elizabeth, St. Bennett Pawles wharf, London	37 Noodes
1533	" Thomas, Shellisley Beachampe, Worcester	4 Hogen
1547	" Thomas, —, London ; Hatfelde, Herts.	38 Alen

1533	Notte , Affabell, clerk, Hawstowe nexte Sittingbourne, Kent ; died in diocese of Coventry and Lichfield	5 Hogen
1536	" John, gent., Bermonsey, Surrey <i>Nottingham, see Nottingham.</i>	F. 38 Hogen
1503	Nottyn , William, preest, St. Leonard Faistor lane, London ; Norfolk	30 Blamyr
	<i>See also Nuttyng.</i>	
1442	Nounton , Thomas, clerk, Deptford, Kent <i>Nouttyng, see Nuttyng.</i>	14 Rous
1524	Nowell , Charles, Enfelde, Middlesex	28 Bodfelde
1509	" Robert, Alhalowes, Huntingdon	27 Bennett
1511	Nowon , Richard, Strode, Kent <i>See also Noon.</i>	38 Bennett
1518	Nox , John, Maidstone, Kent	6 Ayloffe
1557	Noyes , William, Archefounte, Wilts.	10 Noodes
1541	Nunne , John, Tostok, Suffolk	35 Alenger
1491	" Richard, Northales, Suffolk <i>Nunneley, see Noneley.</i>	8 Dogett
1491	Nunny , William, St. Mary Cray, Kent ; St. Albans, Herts. <i>Nurse?, see Norysh.</i>	46 Milles
1493	Nutfield , John, thelder, Lymsyld, Surrey	26 Dogett
1475	Nutman , Nicholas, St. Peter Cornehill, London	20 Wattys
1528	Nuttyn or <i>Nouttyng</i> , Agnes, Marleburgh, Wilts.	F. 38 Porch
1527	" Robert, Marleburgh, Wilts.	25 Porch
	<i>See also Nottyn.</i>	
1496	Nyandezer , Nicholas, St. Feith, London <i>Nycholas, see Nicholas.</i>	28 Vox
	<i>Nycholasson, see Nicholasson.</i>	
	<i>Nycholl, see Nicholl.</i>	
	<i>Nycholson, see Nicholson.</i>	
1494	Nycke , Wylyam, clerk, archdeacon of Wells <i>Nycias, Nycolas, see Nicholas.</i>	14 Vox
	<i>Nycole, Nycolles, see Nicholles.</i>	
	<i>Nycolstone, see Nicholson.</i>	
1539	Nynes , John, St. Dunston in Fletestrete, London	28 Dyngeley
1546	Nysell , William, Maughfelde, Sussex <i>Nuttingall, see Nitengale.</i>	F. 10 Alen
	<i>Nyweman, see Newman.</i>	
	<i>Nyxson, see Nixson.</i>	

	<i>Oakhurst, see Okhurst.</i>	
	<i>Oakington, see Okington.</i>	
	<i>Oakley, see Okley.</i>	
1538	Obyns , James, Wyssondyne, Rutland	F. 22 Dyngeley
1517	Obell , Dyrik, Alhalowen Berkynge, London	28 Holder
1547	Oborne , Henry, Over, Cambridge <i>Ocham, see Okeham.</i>	F. 32 Coode
1558	Ockeley , Henrye, Burceter, Oxford ; town of Buckingham " non emanavit"—see act-book <i>See also Okley.</i>	73 Noodes
1511	Ocull , John, Newlande, Gloucester	38 Bennett
1463	Odam , Adam, Isleworth, Middlesex	2 Godyn
1517	" John, Tydd Saint Mary, Lincoln	28 Holder
1474	" Nicholas, Tydde St. Mary, Lincoln	19 Wattys
1531	" Richard, Riston, Somerset	4 Thower
1546	" William, preste, Olustun, [? Wolston, Warwick]	F. 17 Alen
1507	Odame , Philippe, Wysebiche, Cambridge <i>See also Adam.</i>	30 Adeane

1464	Ode, Robert, clerk, Egham, Surrey	6 Godyn
1525	Odeham, John, Lynn Bysshop, Norfolk " vacat hoc test'um quia fabricatum, aliud est exhibit' et probatum" . . . 1528	40 Bodfelde
1528	" Odham, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	34 Porch
1525	Odell, Odyll, Joane, Marston, Bedford	F. 31 Bodfelde
1554	" Robarte, Merstone Mortyne, Bedford <i>See also Wodell, Woodhall.</i>	17 More
	Odham, <i>see Odeham.</i>	
	Odiham, <i>see Odyham.</i>	
1493	Odingsellis, de Odyngsellis, Gerard, esquire, long Ichington, Warwick	6 Vox
1500	" Margaret, long Egyngton, Warwick	14 Moone
1548	Odryngton <i>als.</i> Priest, William, great Marlowe, Bucks.	7 Populwell
1535	Odyern, William, St. Margaret Brigge strete, London	23 Hogen
1414	Odyham, Robert, St. Antonine, London; Tenham, Kent	31 Marche
	Odyll, <i>see Odell.</i>	
	Odingsellis, <i>see Odingsellis.</i>	
1524	of Chidderyng, John, the elder, Tunbridge, Kent	F. 26 Bodfelde
1524	of Clyffe, John, freres prechours, Ipswich	F. 21 Bodfelde
1493	of Dudley, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants.	6 Vox
1557	Offer, Thomas, St. Clement without Temple barre, London	14 Wrastley
1427	Offord, John, St. Paul, London; Offord Dannes [Hunts. ?]	7 Luffenam
1531	Offwod, Fynne formerly, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk; Essex	11 Thower
	<i>See also of Woode.</i>	
1557	of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln	F. 10 Wrastley
1469	Of the bothehalle, ap ll'n ap Murik <i>als.</i> , Richard, St. Peter, Hereford	27 Godyn
1494	of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark <i>See also Offwod.</i>	11 Vox
1499	Ogan, Henry, Woran, Pembroke	F. 39 Horne
1454	Ogard, sir Andrewe, knyght, Wymondham, Bokenham, Norfolk; Cambridge	2 Stokton
1526	" Andrewe, gent., Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts.; Warwick	11 Porch
1511	" sir Henry, knyght, Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts.	38 Bennett
1537	Ogden, John, clerk, [no place], sentence only	30 Spert
1538	" Richard, Prestwitch, Lancashire	F. 22 Dyngeley
1545	" Ugden <i>or</i> , Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London; city of, and Hartyll, York	F. 22 Pynnyng
1556	Ogle, Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln	25 Ketchyn
1556	Oglethorpe, Nicholas, Walsoken, Norfolk; Somerscham, Hunts:	F. 2 Wrastley
	Okam, <i>see Okeham.</i>	
1506	Okebourn, Robert, St. James in the felde, London; Eaton, Bedford	5 Adeane
1455	Okebourne, William, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London; [Upminster, Essex?]; Bristol	3 Stokton
1557	Okeden, John, esquier, Hardebridge, Hants. (and sentence)	7 Noodes
1550	Okeham, Okham, Alice, Reding, Berks.	F. 19 Coode
1495	" Okam, Henry, Newbury, Berks.; Hants.	27 Vox
1493	" Ochan, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry	6 Vox
1548	" Okham <i>or</i> , Nycholas, Sandyforde, Berks.	F. 23 Populwell
1411	" Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	24 Marche
	Okelee, Okeley, <i>see Okey.</i>	
	Okenden, <i>see Okynden.</i>	
1547	Okes, William, Adbaston, Stafford (and sentence, F.)	F. 42 Alen
	Okewold?, <i>see Ocul.</i>	
	Okham, <i>see Okeham.</i>	
1461	Okhurst, John, Carlisle?; York; Cambs.; Essex; Sussex	24 Stokton

1500	Okington, † Okyngton, John, gent., Okington, Cambridge ; St. Lawrence Pounteney, London fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1490	„ Hokington als., Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Hokington, Cambridge	43 Milles
1544	Okley, Okeley, George, St. Mary Woolchurche, London	18 Pynnyng
1418	„ Okelee, John, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul, London ; Grenewich, Kent	41 Marche
1497	„ Willyam, Castelcombe, Wilts.	6 Horne
1530	„ or Okely, William, gent., St. Mary Botehawe, London ; Kirkby in the Socon, Essex	F. 22 Jankyn
	<i>See also Ockeley.</i>	
1550	Okynden, Johanne, Seforde, Sussex	F. 22 Coode
1550	„ John, Seforde, Sussex	F. 22 Coode
	<i>Okyngton, see Okington.</i>	
1510	Oldcastell, Richard, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London ; Almaly, Hereford ; Eltham, Kent	38 Bennett
1546	Oldenall, Thomas, St. Pulcres, London ; Haversham, [Bucks.?] F. 7. Alen	
1460	Oldhall, sir William, knight, St. Michael Whitinton college, London ; little Fraunsham, Norfolk ; Hunnesdon, Herts. ; Cambs.	21 Stokton
1519	Oldham, Hugh, bysshopp of Excetor , Chelsey, Middlesex	19 Ayloffe
1516	Oldom, Bernerd, clerk, tresorer, etc., of Exeter ; Seint Mabane, Cornwall	24 Holder
	<i>Oldred? see Holdred.</i>	
1538	Oldrynge, Symond, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk	11 Crumwell
	<i>Olenensis, see Olonen'.</i>	
	<i>Olive, see Olyve.</i>	
	<i>Oliver, see Olyver.</i>	
1422	Olney, John, Weston Underwode, Bucks.	55 Marche
1502	Olonen' , Richard [Wycherley] episcopus, city, and par. Salwarp, Worcester	16 Blamyr
1489	Olston als. Colt, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michaell Bassishaw, London	32 Milles
1487	Olyer, Adam, clerk, Westmyll, Herts.	7 Milles
1525	Olyett, William, Lenn, Norfolk	32 Bodfelde
1479	Olyff, John, St. Mary Magdalen Bermonsey ; Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	36 Wattys
1539	Olyffe, Thomas, Cawndische, Suffolk	F. 33 Dyngeley
1427	Olyve, John, St. Benet Schorhogg, London ; St. Albans, Herts.	8 Luffenam
1489	Olyver, Oliver, Edward, Benyngton, Herts.	18 Milles
1486	„ John, St. Bride, London	24 Logge
1512	„ John, Nybley, Gloucester	15 Fetiplace
1512	„ John, Ketylsee (par. Seele), Kent	16 Fetiplace
1552	„ John, D.C.L., Doctors Comons, London ; prebendary of Sarum ; Wolstanton, Stafford	17 Powell
1557	„ John, Westoftes, Norfolk	F. 53 Wrastley
1550	„ Robert, gent., St. Botulphe Algate, London ; Blandford forum, Dorset	15 Coode
✓ 1548	„ Thomas, Dunstabull, Bedford	F. 28 Populwell
1476	„ Olyvere, William, Briddeporte, Dorset	23 Wattys
1516	„ William, Godden in parish of Seele, Kent	17 Holder
1526	„ William, thelder, Falke in parish of Seele, Kent	16 Porch
1547	„ Oliver als. Quintyn, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent	F. 1 Populwell
1557	„ Willyam, St. George, Southwark	F. 19 Wrastley
1496	Ombreya, John, Southfambrigge, Essex	4 Horne
1547	Omydeux, Stephyn, All Halowes, Southampton Onand?, see Ovand.	49 Alen
	<i>Oneley, see Onley.</i>	
1455	Ongham, Christian, St. Christopher, London ; Grenewich, Kent	4 Stokton

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1556	Onley, formerly Whitlok, Lee, and Wade, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester	F. 11 Ketchyn
1511	" als. Coton, John, Pulbergh, Sussex	1 Fetiplace
1538	" Oneley, John, gent., St. John Zachary, London ; Cattesbye, Northants.	17 Dyngeley
1529	Onsloo, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London <i>See also Anslove.</i>	16 Jankyn
1500	Oo, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbrook, London	1 Moone
1507	Oppy, formerly Hervy, Mawde, St. Leonard Eschepe, St. Magne, London ; Southwark	24 Adeane
1496	" William, St. Magne, London	1 Horne
1550	Orame, Hughe, basse Bullinge, France	F. 18 Coode
1496	Orchard, Richard, Brideporte, Dorset	30 Vox
1473	" Robert, gent., Friars minors, St. John Walbroke, London	9 Wattys
1510	" sir Thomas, clerk, Evercryche, Somerset	35 Bennett
1557	Orchearde, John, Winsham, Somerset <i>See also Archarde.</i>	9 Noodes
1506	Orell, David, Wisbyche, Cambridge ; Boghton, etc., Norfolk	12 Adeane
1497	Orente, Orynge, Jordan, Shirbourn, Dorset	17 Horne
1509	" Nicholas, Shirbourn, Dorset	20 Bennett
1546	Orgar, John, —, London ; Boughton, Kent	24 Alen
1505	Orgley, John, Brode Marston, Somerset	38 Holgrave
1479	Orme, Nicholas, Lytelporte, Cambridge ; Norfolk	36 Wattys
1468	Ormesby, Arthure, north Ormesby, Lincoln ; St. Margaret, Southwark ; London ; Herts. ; Kent	25 Godyn
1417	" John, esquire, Calais ; London ; Halton, Lancashire	39 Marche
1507	" John, esquier, Maldon, Essex ; Ormesby, Lincoln	24 Adeane
1498	" Richard, Holbech Hyrne, Lincoln	24 Horne
1517	Ormeston, formerly Chamberlyn, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth, Suffolk ; Kent	31 Holder
1496	" Rauf, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London	8 Horne
1504	" Raffe, Alhalowes Barkyng, St. Laurence Jury, London	20 Holgrave
1558	" Urmestone or, Robert, gent., great St. Bartholomew, Greys inne, London ; Adington, Kent	40 Noodes
1504	" Vrimeston, sir Roger, knyght, —, Essex	15 Holgrave
1558	" Thomas, litill Saincte Barthilmewe, London	54 Noodes
1515	Ormonde, Thomas "Ormond" [? Butler], knyght, erle of, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Devon ; Essex	8 Holder
1524	Orton, Thomas, doctor of decrees, Goddestowe, Oxford ; Coventry	29 Bodfelde
1546	Orwell, Thomas, Weveton, Norfolk	18 Alen
	Orynge, <i>see Orente.</i>	
1507	Oasant, Nicholas, Kyngebrige, Wilts.	32 Adeane
1554	Osaunt, Ossaunt, Richard, Burneham saint Clement, Norfolk	4 More
1467	" als. Brunham, William, Friars preachers, St. Mary Magdalen old Fish street, London ; Brunham, etc., Norfolk	20 Godyn
1539	Osbaldeston, Richard, esquyre, Chadlington, Oxford	F. 34 Dyngeley
	Osbarn, <i>see Osborne.</i>	
1449	Osbathe, John, Warham, Dorset. <i>administration</i>	18 Rous
1541	Osborne, <i>see Osborne.</i>	
1544	Osborne, Osbourne, Elizabeth, St. Michaell in the Qwerne, London ; Shrewsbury	8 Pynnyng
1544	" Elizabeth, Erith, Kent	12 Pynnyng
- 1552	" formerly Astelye, Elizabeth, —, London ; Margitting, Essex	F. 4 Tashe
1497	" Henry, Laicok, Wilts.	12 Horne
1426	" Osbarn, John, clerk, London ; St. Ewe, Cornwall ; Asshull, Somerset	6 Luffenam
1471	" Osbarn, John, Bordesley, Worcester	3 Wattys
1492	" sir John, clerk, St. Gregory, Norwich	12 Dogett
- 1504	" Osburne, John, North Shobury, Essex	11 Holgrave

1511	Osborne , Osborn, John, Pyrley, etc., Essex	6 Fetiplace
1513	" John, Althorn, Essex	26 Fetiplace
1523	" Osborn, John, north Fambrege, Essex	7 Bodsfelde
1528	" Osborn, John, Hese, Middlesex	33 Porch
1531	" Osburne, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3 Thower
1533	" John, gent., London ; Essex	F. 11 Tashe
1437	" Osebourn, Martin, clerk, St. Thomas the apostle, London	21 Luffenam
1541	" Osberne, Nycholas, St. Peter of Mancroft, Norwich	F. 29 Alenger
1544	" Richarde, —, London; Fambridge, etc., Essex	9 Pynnyng
1531	" Osbourne, Roger, Cokeham, Berks.	4 Thower
1527	" Osborn, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Andrewes undershaftie, London ; Burton upon Trent, Stafford	27 Porch
1538	" Osbourne, Thomas, St. Michell in the Querne, London	24 Dyngely
1554	" Thomas, ship " Primrose "	F. 7 More
1543	" Water, Stone [in Oxney, Kent?]	2 Pynnyng
1554	" Osburne, Willyam, Brokynborow, Wilts.	F. 4 More
	Osbourne, Osburne, see Osborne.	
1557	Oseley, Thomas, east Foryste, Shrewsbury	F. 21 Wrastley
1493	Osenay, Elysabeth, St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1493	Oseney, Richard, gent., St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1456	Osgoby, William, Clementes inne, London ; Wokesey (Oaksey), Wilts. ; Yorks.	6 Stokton
1557	Oasmonde, John, Ickenham, Middlesex	13 Wrastley
1517	" Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Holder
1505	Osplett, John, great Brackested, Essex	F. 30 Holgrave
	Ossaunt, see Osaunt.	
1543	Osse, Richard, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	18 Spert
1505	" Robert, Boston, Lincoln	1 Adeane
1513	" William, Boston, Lincoln ; Lynne Bischope, Norfolk	19 Fetiplace
✓ 1484	Ostrich, Thomas, St. Albone, London ; Hadham, Herts. ; Denham, Bucks.	21 Logge
✓ 1500	Ostriche, Anne, St. Albones in Woodstrete, London	4 Moone
1495	Ostwike, sir John, preest, St. Magne, London	29 Vox
1551	Oswen, Robert, clarke, Shabery, Salop ; on filed will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Coventry and Lichfield, Sept. 1551	F. 34 Bucke
1502	Oswolde, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1451	Osyn, John, St. Thomas de Acon, etc., London ; Badowe, Essex	17 Rous
	Otele, Oteleye, see Otley.	
1550	Otes, Robert, clerk, Firley, Sussex	14 Coode
	Otewy, see Ottewey.	
1508	Otley, George, St. M—, London	3 Bennett
1404	" Oteleye, John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London ; Ufford, Suffolk	8 Marche
1494	" Otteley, John, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	14 Vox
1464	" formerly Frensh and Seman, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London ; Dagenham, Essex ; Ackworth, Yorks.	8 Godyn
1430	" Otele, Richard, clerk, Perham, Sussex	12 Luffenam
1401	" Oteleye, Thomas, —, London, administration	1 Marche
1486	" Otteley, Thomas, St. Juliana, Shrewsbury	24 Logge
1516	" Otteley, Thomas, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	26 Holder
1529	" Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London ; Essex	F. 12 Jankyn
1543	" Thomas, St. Mary Somersett, London ; Brokestreate, Essex	1 Pynnyng
1497	" Otteley, Willyam, Camerwell, Surrey	14 Horne
1530	" Otteley, William, Picheford, Salop	18 Jankyn
	Otteley, see Otley.	
1496	Otter, Walter, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	33 Vox
1461	Otteware, Henry, St. Magnus, London	23 Stokton
1455	Ottewey, John, new Windsor, Berks.	5 Stokton
1456	" Herne? formerly Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Netteswell, Essex	7 Stokton

1442	Ottewey, Otewy, Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Gamelyngey, Cambridge	14 Rous	
1498	Oudeby, Walter, clerk, St. Pawle, London ; Cothirstoke, Northants.; Leicester ; Rutland ; Derby	29 Horne	
1472	Onlegreve, Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Knottesford, Cheshire	8 Wattys	
	<i>See also Holgrave.</i>		
	<i>Oultrede, see Owtred.</i>		
	<i>Ouseley, see Oseley.</i>		
	<i>Outlawe, see Owtlawe.</i>		
	<i>Outrede, see Owtred.</i>		
1522	Ovand, Ouand?, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Grenehith, Kent	3 Bodfelde	
1544	Over, Robert, Ryselyppe, Middlesex	18 Pynnyng	
	<i>See also Owner.</i>		
1500	Overbury, Richard, Malmesbury, Wilts.	6 Moone	
1558	Overend, William, Kingslynne, Norfolk	F. 30 Noodes	
	<i>de bonis non grant Nov. 1581.</i>		
1488	Overey, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark	21 Milles	
1488	" Hugh, St. Magnus, London	11 Milles	
1430	" John, " Shirbek" in Holond, Lincoln	12 Luffenam	
1493	" Thomas, clerk, precentor of Wells, Congaresbury, etc., Somerset	4 Vox	
1480	" William, St. Magnus, London ; Illestion, Leicester	38 Wattys	
1497	" William, St. Mary at hill, London ; Kent	6 Horne	
1543	Overton, Freman, St. Mary at hill, London	26 Spert	
1419	" Joan, Frostenden, Suffolk	40 Marche	
1546	" Olyve, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	11 Alen	
1506	" sir Robert, clerk, Elsmer, Salop and Flint	8 Adeane	
1557	" Robert, Withcall, Lincoln	F. 54 Wrastley	
1406	" Thomas, clerk, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Asshdon, Essex ; Craule, Bucks.	13 Marche	
1458	" William, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Stanes, Middlesex	24 & 25 Stokton	
	<i>Overy, see Overey.</i>		
1506	Ovy, John, St. Michael Bassynghall, London	9 Adeane	
1509	Oweat als. Blakhed, William, Luton, Bedford	21 Bennett	
1513	Owen, David ap, bishop of St. Asaph, Flint	23 Fetiplace	
1542	" sir David, knight, proriety of Essebourne, Sussex ; Hants. ; Northants. ; Surrey ; Wilts., etc.	6 Spert	
1540	" Gitton ap John ap, Whittonton, Salop	8 Alenger	
1550	" Henry, Borstall, Leicester	F. 14 Coode	
1553	" Owyn, John, —, London	F. 16 Tashe	
1540	" Lewes, St. Marteyn Ludgate, London	F. 15 Alenger	
1508	" Oweyn, sir Thomas, clerk, Sanctisselles, Pembroke	10 Bennett	
1552	" William, gent. ; Islington, Middlesex	4 Tashe	
1554	Wilton, Greet formerly, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex	F. 21 More	
1541	Owner (?) Ralph, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see note in old calendar		
1541	Ownever or Owner, William, Dunwiche, Suffolk	34 Alenger	
1544	Owtlawe, Adam, [no place]	21 Pynnyng	
1556	Owtred, Helyn, All Saints Lombardstrete, London	11 Ketchyn	
1540	" John, Eard, Kent	7 Alenger	
1527	" or Oultrede, Robert, Crayforde, Kent	19 Porch	
1532	" or Outrede, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	15 Thower	
1558	Oxden, George, Aldenham, Herts.	9 Welles	
1556	Oxdon, Foxe als., John, Ylstrye, Herts.	F. 1 Wrastley	
1544	Oxborough, John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 16 Pynnyng	
1495	Oxenbregge, Godfrey, gent., St. George Podynglane, London ; Sussex ; Essex	32 Vox	
1504	" Robert, esquire, Gestlyng, Sussex	5 Holgrave	
1496	" Thomas, Brede, Sussex	5 Horne	

1506	Oxenbridge, Love formerly, Alice, Rye, Sussex ; Kent	16 Adeane
1496	Oxenbrigge, Adam, Rye, Sussex ; Southwark	7 Horne
1493	" John, Brede, Sussex	7 Vox
1488	" Robert, Brede, Sussex ; Surrey	17 Milles
1502	" Thomas, Rye, Sussex	15 Blamyr
1550	Oxeabrydge, William, esquier, Wynchelsey, Sussex	9 Coode
1430	Oxenbrygge, Robert, Brede, Sussex	15 Luffenam
1531	Oxenbryge, sir Godard, knight, Brede, Sussex	8 Thower
1537	Oxenforde, Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, formerly viscountess Beaumonte, Wyvondhoo, Essex	11 Dyngeley
1513	Oxinford, John de Veer erle of, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc.	11 Fetiplace
1432	Oxney, Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London	16 Luffenam
1409	Oxneye, John, St. Antonine, London ; Northbourne, Kent	20 Marche
1433	" Salomon, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Oxney, Kent	17 Luffenam
1403	Oxstret, John, St. Edmund, Sarum	3 Marche
1406	Paans, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol	12 Marche
1552	Pace, John, gent., Boxforde, Suffolk	F. 23 Powell
1536	" William, clerk, Keldon, Essex, cancelled probate-act dated Feb. 7, "vacat quia non habuit bona extra dioc' Lond', ideo test'um erat retrad' "	
1465	Pachett, Thomas, Grey freris, and Belbroughton, Worcester, second grant 1481	12 Godyn
1522	Pachyng, John, Horsham, Sussex	29 Maynwaryng
	Pack, <i>see</i> Packe.	
	Packar, <i>see</i> Packer.	
1558	Packe, John, Wollaston, Northants.	35 Noodes
1558	" Margerye, Wollaston, Northants.	F. 46 Noodes
1428	" Pack, Nicholas, St. Mary Stronde, London	10 Luffenam
	<i>See also</i> Pegge.	
1471	Packer, Joan, St. James, Bristol ; Gloucester	4 Wattys
1557	" John, Barkeleye, Gloucester	44 Wrastley
1503	Pakker, Nicholas, Wapley, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1558	" Packar, Thomas, Cheltenham, Gloucester	F. 43 Noodes
1557	Packesfourth, John, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1557	" Margaret, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1489	Padington, Padyngton formerly —, Alice, Friars prechours, London	22 Milles
1486	" Patington or, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	14 Logge
1513	Padlande, formerly Norton, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry	30 Fetiplace
1515	" Padlond, John, Trinite church, Coventry ; Cardigan	15 Holder
1505	" Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	41 Holgrave
1546	Padley, Stephin, clerke, London? ; Sussex ; Notts.	21 Alen
	Padlond, <i>see</i> Padlande.	
	Padyngton, <i>see</i> Paddington.	
1491	Paes, John, great Rakhey, Norfolk	41 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Paya.	
1558	Page, Alen, Totton, Devon	F. 19 Noodes
1553	" Geffrye, clerke, Appulbye, Leicester	F. 10 Tashe
1444	" Gilbert, St. Bride, London	29 Luffenam
✓ 1558	" Henry, Wemley, Middlesex ; Flitton, Bedford	35 Noodes
1545	" James, —, London ; Cobham, etc. ; Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1555	" Joane, St. Laurance Poulteney, London	F. 41 More
1474	" John, Berkynge, Essex ; Dartford, Kent	14 Wattys
1476	" John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Wattys
1487	" John, Arundell, Sussex	9 Milles
1494	" John, Polstede, Suffolk	15 Vox
1526	" John, Shordiche, Middlesex ; south Elmam, Suffolk	10 Porch
1540	" John, Hevenynham, Suffolk	F. 22 Alenger

1546	Page, John, gent., Westley, Suffolk	21 Alen
	another grant with sentence (F.) 1547	F. 50 Alen
1558	" John, Bisshopp Hatfeelde, Herts.	F. 29 Noodes
1518	" Kateryn, Shordiche, Middlesex	10 Ayloffe
1537	" Mathewe, St. Mighell Quenith, London	4 Dyngelye
1493	" Richard, gent., the Temple, London ; Horton, etc., Kent	12 Vox
1522	" Richard, Arlesley, Bedford	3 Ayloffe
1539	" Rychard, prebendary of Uphavyn, Salisbury	2 Alenger
1539	" Payge, Richard, Caversam, Oxford	3 Alenger
1551	" sir Richard, knight, Flampsted, Herts. ; St. Mary on the hyll, London ; Bucks.	F. 10 Bucke
1490?	" Robert, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Lexden, etc., Essex	24 Milles
1494	" Robert, Portislaide, Sussex	19 Vox
1530	" Robert, Erith, Kent ; St. Michaell Crokide lane, London	F. 24 Jankyn
1512	" Thomas, Harowe, Middlesex	8 Fetiplace
1500	" William, Willesdon, Middlesex ; Surrey	17 Moone
1501	" Paige, Williame, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Shorne, Kent	1 Blamyr
1540	" William, St. Mary the Bowe, London ; Bedford	7 Alenger
1542	" William, gent., Devis', Wilts.	F. 4 Spert
1549	" William, [St. Laurence Pountney], London	F. 36 Populwell
1549	" William, clerk, Bengeworth, Worcester	F. 44 Populwell
1529	Paget, John, Maldon, Essex	12 Jankyn
1541	" Robert, St. Dennys backechurche, London ; Darington, etc., Yorks. ; Farington, Devon	2 Spert
1440	Pagge, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester	27 Luffenam
1505	Pagrave, John, Fennestanton, Hunts.	2 Adeane
	<i>Paige, see Page.</i>	
	<i>Paine, see Payne.</i>	
1555	Painton, or Paynton, William, Byrmington, Warwick	F. 40 More
1484	Pake, John, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Essex	10 Logge
1530	Pakeman, William, St. Clement Candelwike strete, London	26 Jankyn
1528	Pakenham, sir Edmunde, knyght, Lordyngton, Sussex ; Bramshott, Hants.	36 Porch
1411	" John, clerk, Wells ; Esthamstede, Berks.	23 Marche
1552	" Robarte, esquier, Totinge Becke, Surrey ; Kyrkystall, Yorks.	F. 32 Powell
1489	Pakernes, Thomas, clerk, All Halowon Lombardstret, London ; Benyngton, Lincoln	19 Milles
	<i>Pakington, see Pakyngton.</i>	
	<i>Pakker, see Packer.</i>	
1556	Pakyngton, Pakington, Humfrey, gent., city of Worcester ; Salop	F. 22 Ketchyn
1551	" sir John, knight, Hampton Lovet, Worcester	F. 30 Bucke
1537	" Robert, St. Pancres, London	4 Dyngelye
1520	Palframan, Richard, Conynghisby, Lincoln	30 Ayloffe
1492	Palfrayman, sir William, clerk, Ely, Cambridge	18 Dogett
1558	Palfrey, als. Laurannce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset	64 Noodes
	<i>Paling, see Palyng.</i>	
	<i>Palingham, see Palyngham.</i>	
1504	Pall, Roger, litell Walsyngham, Norfolk ; —, London	13 Holgrave
1504	Palle, sir Roger, clerk, Heybrige, Essex	19 Holgrave
1551	Pallet, Margaret, St. Ellyn, London	F. 22 Bucke
	<i>Palley, see Pawley.</i>	
1506	Pallyng, Robert, Cleye, Norfolk	8 Adeane
	<i>See also Palyng.</i>	
1551	Pallyser, Thomas, —, London	29 Bucke
1456	Palmer, Alice, St. Edmund, [? London]	6 Stokton
1526	" Andrewe, litill Oxondon, Northants. ; Leicester	15 Porch

1541	Palmer, Cecily, moche Yermouth, Norfolk	1 Spert
1554	" Christofer, Wynthorpe in the marshe, Lincoln	F. 6 More
1558	" formerly Gifforde, Dorothe, diocese of Lincoln	74 Noodes
1473	" formerly Newton, Ellen, All Saints, Hereford	8 Wattys
1557	" George, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Derby	45 Wrastley
1555	" Hughe, clerke, precentor of Lichfield ; Watchett, Somerset ; St. Botolfe —, London	F. 28 More
1508	" Johane, Boston, Lincoln	11 Bennett
1459	" John, Lambeth	20 Stokton
1492	" John, Blokley, Worcester ; Gloucester	5 Dogett
1500	" John, Lambeth	12 Moone
1505	" John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	3 Adeane
1520	" John, St. Mighell Basinghawe, London ; est Grenewiche, Kent ; greate Eston, Essex	2 Maynwaryng
1528	" John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London ; Perteneuy, Lincoln	41 Porch
1531	" John, clerk, Powles, London ; Langdon, Essex	13 Thower
1538	" John, gent, moche Yarmouth, Norfolk	10 Crumwell
1539	" John, Upton Waren, Worcester	F. 34 Dyngely
1542	" John, esquier, St. Pancrache, Middlesex	F. 11 Spert
1553	" John, esquier, Lemington, Warwick	F. 16 Tashe
1558	" John, Warton (Warkton), Northants.	64 Noodes
1557	" Lauraunce, Boston, Lincoln	F. 54 Wrastley
1501	" Margery, Ofschurche, Warwick	23 Moone
1422	" Peter, clerk, Wysebech, Cambridge	54 Marche
1499	" Petir, Lambeth	32 Horne
1420	" Richard, priory of Coventry	51 Marche
1496	" Richard, Morton Henmershe, Gloucester	4 Horne
1527	" Richard, Colbroke, Bucks. "vacat quia ep'us Linc' appro- bavit hu'ioi test'um" (see the will in archd. court of Bucks.)	probate-act only.
1551	" Richard, Letherhedd, Surrey ; Canterbury	26 Bucke
1557	" Paumer or, Richard, Gilden Morden, Cambridge	F. 18 Wrastley
1491	" Robert, Alholen the more, London ; Burton Lazarus, Leicester ; Cottesworth, Lincoln	7 Dogett
1507	" Robert, Alton Westbroke, Hants.	26 Adeane
1534	" Robert, Morton Hennemarache, Gloucester	12 Hogen
1544	" Robert, St. Christofer, London ; Perham, Sussex	F. 12 Pynnyng
1546	" Robard, Saint Ives, Hunts.	28 Alen
1552	" Symon, St. Peter West Chepe, London	28 Powell
1436	" Palmere, William, Lenn ep'l, Norfolk ; Lincoln	23 Luffenam
1498	" William, clerk, St. Martin le grand, St. Benet Gracechirche, London	22 Horne
1502	" sir William, clerk, Winchester ; Wherwell, Hants.	20 Blamyr
1505	" William, Boston, Lincoln	38 Holgrave
1538	" William, Wynthorpe, Lincoln	23 Dyngely
1516	Palmes, mr. Guy, serjeant at law, White freres, London ; Broughton, Wilts. ; Hesyll, Yorks. ; Berks. ; Hants. ; Rutland	25 Holder
1537	Palterton, John, St. Vedast, London	11 Dyngely
1428	Palyng, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Sandwich, Kent ; Chelchith, Middlesex	9 Luffenam
	<i>See also Pallyng.</i>	
1467	Palyngham, John, St. Magnus, London	21 Godyn
1477	" Robert, gent, Combes, Sussex	31 Wattys
1557	Paman, John, thelder, Tuddeham, Suffolk	36 Wrastley
	double probate, Oct. 1560.	
1551	Pamplyn, John, Fenditton, Cambridge	6 Powell
	codicil and sentence 1552,	
1473	Pampyon, Walter, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	F. 33 Powell
	Panes, <i>see</i> Pany.	
	Pannell, <i>see</i> Panyll.	

1537	Pantry, Thomas, Rading, Berks.	6	Dyngeley
1551	Panyll or Pannell, Henry, Burgh, Lincoln	26	Bucke
1557	Panys or Panes, William, Stoke, Somerset Pape, see Pope.	32	Wrastley
1425	Pappeworth, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol	4	Luffenam
1499	Papworth, John, Melford, Suffolk	37	Horne
1501	Par, John, Hokenorton, Oxford	2	Blamyr
1553	Paramore, Harry, Preston, Kent Parsyvale, Parcyvall, see Percival.	25	Tashe
1538	Pardener, Agnes, Gyssage, Dorset Pardich, see Powdich.	F. 9	Crumwell
1545	Pardy, William, Sellec, Hereford Pare, see Parr.	F. 5	Alen
1459	Parentild a/s. Mayhewe, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London ; Warham, Dorset	18	Stokton
1513	Parett, John, Newbury, Berks.	19	Fetiplace
1553	" John, sentence of intestacy See also Parrat, Perette, Perrott.	F. 23	Tashe
	Pareys, see Parys.		
1523	Pargate, John, gent., St. George, Canterbury	29	Maynwaryng
1532	Pargetour, sir Thomas, knight, All Saintes bredestreate, London ; Chepingnerton, Oxford ; Ketering, Northants.	19	Thower
	Paris, see Parys.		
	Parish, see Parrishe.		
	Park, see Parke.		
	Parkar, see Parker.		
1542	Parke, Christofer, St. Dunstane in the east, London	F. 15	Spert
1528	" John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Sutton Valance, etc., Kent. testament (F.) 38 Porch, will 39 Porch	F. 28	Coode
1550	" John, South carelton, Lincoln	22	Stokton
1461	" Park, Laurence, Alhalowen Berking, London	16	Holgrave
1504	" William, Fennystratford, Bucks.		
1449	Parkehous, Thomas, SS. John baptist and evangelist, Bristol ; Bradford, Yorks.	18	Rous
1558	Parkehurst, Richard, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury	64	Noodes
1546	Parker, Edmunde, Hackeneye, Middlesex (and sentence)	14	Alen
1551	" Henry, esquier, Berden, Essex ; Stortford, Herts ; Braynford, Middlesex	24	Bucke
1401	" Parkere, John, St. Peter, Ipswich ; Cogesale, etc., Essex	1	Marche
1413	" John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London	27	Marche
1416	" John, Middelton [to be buried at Sandwich], Kent ; Hadle, Suffolk	36	Marche
1494	" John, theldre, Colchurch, London ; Mordon, Surrey	14	Vox
1500	" John, Campes magna, Cambridge	3	Moone
1501	" Parkar, John, litill Shelforde, Cambridge	1	Blamyr
1508	" John, St. Magne, London ; Thornton, Leicester	2	Bennett
1510	" John, Becclys, Suffolk ; Austyn freeres, Norwich	37	Bennett
1528	" John, esquier, Honyng, Norfolk ; St. Gile w/out Crepulgate, London	33	Porch
1544	" John, clerke, Grenewich, Kent ; Ringmere, Sussex	10	Pynnyng
1547	" Parkar, John, prest, Stanesfeld, Suffolk ; Elwick, Durham	34	Alen
1552	" John, Stokton, Worcester (and sentence)	16	Powell
1558	" John, esquier, Willingdon, Sussex	31	Noodes
1506	" Margarete, Leystofft, Suffolk	21	Adeane
1507	" Margett, Hawley, Suffolk	30	Adeane
1527	" Nicolas, St. Laurens Jurye, London ; Redyng, Berks.	22	Porch
1498	" Richarde, Uffyngton, Berks.	22	Horne
1538	" Richard, St. Leonarde nygh Eastchepe, London	F. 24	Dyngeley
1554	" Richard, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Sussex	F. 12	More
1481	" Robert, St. Mighell Quenehit, London	13	Logge
1506	" mr. Robert, [priest], Wekam college, Winchester	17	Adeane

1520	Parker, Robert, Gosfeld, Essex	30 Ayloffe
1553	" Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London	F. 6 Tashe
1558	" Robert, Bulford, Wilts.	F. 12 Welles
1417	" Balescot <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	40 Marche
1467	" Thomas, the elder, Honyden, Suffolk	18 Godyn
1470	" Thomas, St. Mary Magd, Southwark; Wigan, Lancashire	31 Godyn
1490	" Thomas, great Campys, Cambridge	38 Milles
1497	" Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	15 Horne
1504	" Parkar, Thomas, St. Jamis Garlikhith, London; Sheperton, Middlesex	10 Holgrave
1507	" Thomas, Holy Trinity w/out Southyate; Exeter	24 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, All Halowes, Northampton	31 Adeane
1514	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster; Kegworth, Leicester	3 Holder
1516	" Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	17 Holder
1517	" Thomas, ——, London	1 Ayloffe
1540	" Perker, Thomas, thelder, St. Ellen, London; Gylforde, Surrey	F. 21 Alenger
1543	" Thomas, Northmoulton, Devon	1 Pynnyng
1543	" Thomas, St. Sepulture, London; Pew Hill, —— Herts.	F. 1 Pynnyng
1558	" Thomas, Wethersfeld, Essex	51 Noodes
1558	" Thomas, gent., Notgrove, Gloucester	56 Noodes
1403	" William, St. Laurence Juerie, London; Warley, Essex; Kent	4 Marche codicil 6 Marche
1442	" William, clerk, Esthothelegh, Sussex; St. Dunstan in the west, London	14 Rous
1474	" William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	17 Wattys
1495	" William, clerk, Apputton, Connor, Berks.	26 Vox
1503	" William, moche Waldynfeld, Suffolk	30 Blamyr
1505	" William, St. Martyn, Oxford	1 Adeane
1507	" William, Stocketon, Worcester	33 Adeane
1545	" William, St. Botulphe w/out Bisshopisgate, London	F. 32 Pynnyng
1551	" William, St. Dounston in the east, London	27 Bucke
1556	" Perker, William, Corscombe, Dorset	25 Ketchyn
	Parkere, see Parker.	
	Parkhous, see Parkehous.	
	Parkhurst, see Parkehurst.	
	Parkins, see Parkyns.	
	Parkinson, see Parkynson.	
1543	Parkyn, Downyng [formerly Parkyn?], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk	26 Spert
1557	" John, Hargrave, Suffolk	F. 10 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non grants June 1559 [23 Chaynay], and April 1574.</i>	
1487	" Richard, Lynton, Cambridge	6 Milles
1557	" William, St. David, Pembroke; died in Pts.	10 Noodes
1505	Parkyne, John, clerk, Althorne, Essex	42 Holgrave
	<i>See also Perkyn.</i>	
1544	Parkynnes, Botery <i>als.</i> , John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks.	6 Pynnyng
1493	Parkyns, John, St. Ewen, Bristol	8 Vox
1530	" John, Guldforde, Surrey	F. 22 Jankyn
1544	" John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Gwildeforde, Surrey	F. 13 Pynnyng
	<i>This grant revoked 1550 (sentence 5 Bucke, F.)</i>	
1548	" John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	25 Populwell
1557	" Parkins, John, Merston Jebbet, Warwick	39 Wrastley
1550	" Butterye <i>als.</i> , Margery, Chepingewicome, Bucks.	F. 18 Coode
1557	" Perkyns, Pyrkyns, Richard, Burton Hastings, Warwick	F. 54 Wrastley
1558	" Richarde, St. Alphegy, London	F. 16 Welles

1548	Parkyns , Thomas, [possibly London or Bristol]	9 Populwell
1557	" William, Warham, Dorset	43 Wrastley
1558	" William, gent., Brympton, Berks. <i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1562.	F. 2 Welles
1558	Parkynson , Thomas, Paston, Northants.	70 Noodes
		cessate grant Jan. 1574
1426	Parle , Walter, Holy Trinity, Bristol	7 Luffenam
1505	Parlee , John, Lauenharn, Suffolk	36 Holgrave
1485	Parmenter , John, clerk, LL.B., Addisham, Wyngham, Kent ; Abyndon, Northants.	19 Logge
1534	" John, Alhallowen the more, London	F. 18 Hogen
1538	Parmetour , Roberte, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	12 Crumwell
1556	Parmitter or Permitter , Barthilmewe, Badingham, Suffolk	F. 23 Ketchyn
1496	Parmyntor , John, the elder, Olueston parish, Gloucester	4 Horne
1506	Parnam , Thomas, Whitechurch, Dorset	16 Adeane
1508	Parnant , Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol	6 Bennett
1537	Parnell , John, Newyngton grene, Middlesex ; city of London	13 Dyngelye
1502	" Robert, Arundell, — ; Bekington, Somerset	9 Blamyr
1499	" Thomas, Horndon upon the hill, Essex	39 Horne
1541	" Thomas, —, London ; Tottenham, etc., Middlesex ; Chelmisforde, etc., Essex ; town of Southampton	F. 32 Alenger
		<i>an intestacy pronounced 1553</i>
	Parneys , <i>see</i> Perveys .	
	Parpount , <i>see</i> Perpount .	
1548	Parr , or Pare , Geffery, St. Pancras, Exeter	F. 23 Populwell
1531	" dame Mawde, Blacke fryers, London	F. 12 Thower
1517	" Parre, sir Thomas, knyght, Blak freres, London ; Kendall, Westmerland ; Yorks.	4 Ayloffe
1548	" sir Wylliam, knight, lord Parr , Horton, Northants.	F. 6 Populwell
1552	Parrat or Forrat , John, Rye, Sussex	F. 29 Powell
		<i>See also Parett, Perette, Perrott.</i>
	Parre , <i>see</i> Parr .	
	Parrett , <i>see</i> Parett .	
1528	Parriahe , Parysse, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Lincoln	36 Porch
1557	" John, Woodston, Hunts.	50 Wrastley
	Parrott , <i>see</i> Perrott .	
1547	Parry , A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford	F. 1 Populwell
1498	" Pavy [or Parry], — Le Neve, Hugh, bishop of Saynte Davies, long Ashton, Somerset	28 Horne
1539	" A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 29 Dyngelye
1540	" Morice, gent., Stebbunheth, Middlesex double probate, 1545.	F. 23 Alenger
1548	" William, gent., —, London	F. 15 Populwell
	<i>See also Ap Harry.</i>	
	Parrys , <i>see</i> Parys .	
1509	Parsey , John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Cambs.	22 Bennett
1557	Parsolewe , John, Horsleye, Gloucester <i>de bonis non</i> grant, May 1603.	F. 54 Wrastley
1535	Parson , als. Pynner , Peter, St. Christofer, London	25 Hogen
1522	" Richard, clerk, cathedral of Sarum	4 Bodfede
1487	" William, St. Duntstone Fletestrete, London	10 Milles
1519	" William, St. Dunstane in the west, London <i>See also Pearson, Person.</i>	25 Ayloffe
1538	Parsons , Edward, Hatysbury, Wilts.	16 Dyngelye
1551	" George, died at Calais	F. 20 Bucke
1518	" Thomas, clerk, Westhorseley, Surrey	16 Ayloffe
1549	" William, Crophorn, Worcester <i>See also Persons.</i>	3 Coode
1494	Parterich , formerly Wells , Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk	23 Vox
1487	" Thomas, Est Grenewych, Kent	8 Milles
1553	Partege , Richard, Iden, Sussex	F. 9 Tashe

1525	Partrich, Nicolas, St. George Botulphe lane, London ; Ware, Herts.	
1491	" Robard, thelder, Sudbury, Suffolk	34 Bodfelde
1528	Partriche, James, St. George Botulphe lane, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London	1 Doggett
1548	" Pertriche, Thomas, St. Margaret, Ipswich	2 Jankyn
1555	" Thomas, Iden, Sussex	18 Populwell
1510	" Pertriche, William, Iden, Sussex	25 More
1556	" Pertrige, William, Mysterton, Somerset	28 Bennett
	See also Portresse, Portrose.	25 Ketchyn
1509	Partrik, John, Gedney, Lincoln	14 Bennett
	See also Patrik.	
	Parveys, see Perveyes.	
1531	Parvyn, John, All Saintes, Northampton	4 Thower
1509	" Thomas, St. Peter, —	13 Bennett
	Parvysh, see Perveyes.	
1486	Parys, Lytton formerly, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingesgate, London	
1505	" Alis, Alhalowen in the Wall, London	23 Logge
1519	" Paris, Alice, Chard, Somerset	3 Adeane
1427	" Henry, esquire, great Lynton, etc., Cambridge	27 Ayloffe
1466	" Henry, esquire, Hyldresham, Cambridge	2 Luffenam
1485	" Paris, John, St. Botolphe Billyngesgate, etc., London ; Deping, Lincoln ; Grenewich, Kent	14 Godyn
1516	" John, esquier, litill Lynton, Cambridge	20 Logge
1517	" John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	27 Holder
1517	" John, Stoke Chew, Somerset	35 Holder
1523	" als. A Cowrt, John, Charde, Somerset	4 Ayloffe
1551	" John, Chardstoke, Dorset	13 Bodfelde
1435	" Pareys, Robert, Shaston, Dorset	28 Bucke
1504	" Robert, esquier, Lynton, Cambridge	19 Luffenam
1529	" Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmouth, Norfolk	24 Holgrave
1558	" Robert, Charde, Somerset	11 Jankyn
	Registered again, with sentence 1571, 28 Holney ; and sentence only, 1571, 33 Holney	67 Noodes
✓ 1518	" Thomas, Hychyn, Herts. ; Edworth, Bedford	9 Ayloffe
1550	" Paris, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Paddington, Middlesex ; died in dioc. Lincoln	F. 19 Coode
1557	" Thomas, Chardstoke, Dorset	39 Wrastley
1520	" William, Lambeth ; Lynton, Cambridge	31 Ayloffe
1558	" Parrys or, Wylyam, Chardstocke, Dorset	F. 46 Noodes
	Parysche, see Parriske.	
1551	de Pas, Anthony, —, London ; Verona	28 Bucke
1545	Pascall, John, moche Badowe, etc., Essex	26 Pynnyng
1525	Pasce, William, St. Margaret Fryday strete, London ; Dorresley, Gloucester	34 Bodfelde
	Paschele, see Pasheley.	
1494	Pascowe, John, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter	15 Vox
1459	Pasheley, Paschle formerly Ryman and Beaufizth, lady Alice, Appuldurham, Sussex ; Kent	17 Stokton
1501	" Pasheley, Roger, gent., St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshestrete, London ; Hunger, Essex	21 Moone
1512	" Symon, Holy Trinitie, Bristol ; Cardyfle, Glamorgan	10 Fetiplace
1522	Pasmer, John, Kelby, Lincoln ; citezein of London ; St. Mary, Southampton	24 Maynwaryng
1544	Pasmere, John, Switton, Devon ; Lyons Inne, London	F. 8 Pynnyng
1528	Pasmore, Thomas, Hyebray, Devon	3 Jankyn
1408	Passeware, John, clerk, Compton Hawey, Dorset ; Lymyngton, Somerset	18 Marche
	Pasheley, see Pasheley.	
1447	Passynger, William, clerk, Eton Moysy, Wilts. ; Dorset	31 Luffenam

1510	Paston , formerly Harvy and Isley , dame Agnes, Blakefreeres, London ; Sonderich, Kent	29 Bennett
1449	" Edmund, esquire, —, Norfolk ; New Temple, London	13 Rous
1550	" sir Thomas, knight, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; <i>de bonis</i> <i>non grant</i> July 1588	F. 25 Coode
1444	" William, Paston, Norfolk ; Suffolk	29 Luffenam
1496	" William, gent., Black freres, London ; Norfolk	12 Horne
1554	" sir William, knight, Paston, Norfolk ; Suffolk	15 More
1531	Patche , John, Milton, in par. Pryttwell, Essex	11 Thower
1505	Pate , John, Schitlington, Bedford ; Offlay, Herts.	38 Holgrave
1506	" John, St. Thomas of Acres, London	6 Adeane
1520	" John, Heneley upon Thamyse, Oxford ; Blak freers, London	7 Maynwaryng
	Patenden , <i>see Patynden</i> .	
1535	Patenson , Cristofer, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London	25 Hogen
1525	" William, D.D., Alhalowes Berking, London	36 Bodfelde
1527	Pateshale , Walter, Thaxstede, etc., Essex ; Ware, Herts. Patington , <i>see Paddington</i> .	26 Porch
c.1469	Patinmaker , Stephen, entered in original calendar as at folio But see note as to that register, vol. i, introd. p. xv.	32 Godyn
1520	Patmer , Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; moche Hadham, Herts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Kent	
	will 28 Aylolle ; testament	4 Maynwaryng
1524	Patrik , Thomas, Kittermynter, Worcester	F. 26 Bodfelde
1507	Patrike , Richard, clerk, Brytlynnyng, Essex ; Beverlay, etc., Yorks.	29 Adeane
1555	Patryke or Patteryke , James, Barton upon Hembre, Lincoln	F. 32 More
	<i>See also Partrik.</i>	
1431	Patryngton , Richard, clerk, Bonyngton, Kent	13 Luffenam
1536	Patten , Richard, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London	37 Hogen
1486	" William Waynflete or, bishop of Winchester	25 Logge
	Patteryke , <i>see Patryke</i> .	
1509	Paty , Richard, Pilton, [? Somerset]	19 Bennett
1549	Patynden , Patenden, Henry, Gowdeherst, Kent	F. 1 Coode
1489	" James, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex	28 Milles
1502	" John, Horsmonden, Kent	14 Blamyr
1508	" William, Benynden, Kent	6 Bennett
	Paul? , <i>see Poule, Powle</i> .	
	Paulet , <i>see Poulet</i> .	
	Paumer , <i>see Palmer</i> .	
1502	Pauncefote , Elizabeth, Tewnyng, Gloucester	18 Blamyr
1502	Pauncefote , Henry, Twynnyng, Gloucester	10 Blamyr
1522	Paunscefote , Henry, gent., Fulleston saint Petyr, Wilts. ; Somerset	2 Bodfelde
1485	Paunssefote , Walter, thelder, knyght, Cometon Paunssefote, Somerset	16 Logge
	Pavada , <i>see Pavidencis</i> .	
1393	Paveley , sir John, the younger, knight, Dover, Kent	7 Rous
1430	" Richard, Frome, Somerset	12 Luffenam
1548	Paver , Dorathe, greate saint Barthilmewe, London ; Watford, Herts.	F. 14 Populwell
1430	" Richard, Frome, Somerset	12 Luffenam
1521	Pavidencis , Thomas, Weell, bisshopp "Pavidencis," suffryngham of Coventrye and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick	
		10 Maynwaryng
1504	Pavy , sir Henry, clerk, Wolpytte, Suffolk	20 Holgrave
1498	" [or Parry] —Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte Davies, long Ashton, Somerset	28 Horne
1538	" Nicolas, Aldermarey, London	25 Dyngely
1510	Pawe , Andrewe, St. Peter, Norwich	37 Bennett
1544	Pawlett , Thomas, Alhalowes by London wall, London	18 Pynnyng

CANTER.—PART II.

1550	Pawley , Pawlye, John, dioc. Sarum ; Winchester college	16 Coode
1515	" Maryone, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Shorham, Kent	9 Holder
1558	" Palley, Thomas, the younger, St. James Garlikehith, London	34 and 35 Noodes
1558	" Palley or, Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell nigh croked lane, London ; Hants. ; Kent ; Surrey ; Wilts.	17 Welles
1532	" Palley or, Walter, St. Mighell Crokyd lane, London	16 Thower <i>de bonis non grants 1569 and 1580</i>
1507	" Palley, William, Lutterworth, Leicester	23 Adeane
1513	" William, St. Mighell Crooked lane, London ; Lambeth	14 Fetiplace
	Pawlye , see Pawley .	
1557	Pawsonne , Robert, Welton, Lincoln	5 Noodes
1525	Paxford , Richard, Borne, Lincoln ; Chepingnorton, Oxford	35 Bodfelde
1501	" William, Chepyngnorton, Oxford	4 Blamyr
1538	Paxforde formerly White, Elizabethe, Boston, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1457	Paxman , William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Kingston, etc., Surrey ; Windsor, etc., Berks.	9 Stokton
1460	Paxton , William, Gravisende, Kent ; St. Michael Cornehill, London	21 Stokton
	Pay , see Paye .	
	Paycocke , see Peacock .	
1522	Paye , Nicholas, Upmerdon, Sussex	22 Maynwaryng
1539	" Pay, William, Northwarden, Sussex	F. 29 Dyngleyn
1542	" Wyllyam, Godeshyll, isle of Wight	13 Spert
	Payge , see Page .	
1489	Paylor , Agnes Taylour "relict of Peter Paylour," Bansted, Surrey	28 Milles
	Payn , see Payne .	
1497	Payne , Payn, Agnes, St. Antolyn, London	13 Horne
1548	" Alice, Swaffham Market, Norfolk (and sentence)	26 Populwell
1528	" Ambrose, clerk, Lambeth	33 Porch
1524	" Andrewe, Whitwell, isle of Wight	F. 27 Bodfelde
1556	" Paine, Baldwin, London ; Kennelwourthe, Warwick ; Bosyate, Northants. ; Calais	F. 1 Wrastley
1551	" Christopher, —, London F. 22 Bucke, sentence same year	4 Powell
1456	" Edith, St. Edmund, Sarum	8 Stokton
1538	" George, Estgreinsted, Sussex	21 Dyngleyn
1505	" Henry, Alhalowis in Hony lane, London	39 Holgrave
1543	" Hughe, gent., St. Martyn le graunt, London ; Alveley, Essex ; Grenewiche, Kent	F. 22 Spert
1472	" Joan, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Mapulstede magna, Essex	6 Wattys
1487	" Kervile formerly Payne and Childe, Johanne, St. Botulp Thamisetrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London	6 Milles
1542	" Joane, Bury seynt Edmundre, Suffolk	F. 9 Spert
1448	" Payn, John, esquire, Rokebourne, Hants.	13 Rous
1466	" Payn, John, clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Astley, Warwick ; Bemynster, Dorset	17 Godyn
1467	" Payn, John, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Salisbury ; St. John, Southampton	18 Godyn
1490	" Payn, John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk	36 Milles
1496	" John, esquire, Hutton, Somerset	3 Horne
1503	" John, St. Elyn, Worcester	27 Blamyr
1504	" Payn, John, Boston, Lincoln	12 Holgrave
1508	" John, thelder, Estgrensted, Sussex	5 Bennett
1520	" Hopton als. Payn, John, Redyng, Berks.	4 Maynwaryng
1526	" John, Naylande, Suffolk	11 Porch
1532	" John, St. Pancras, London ; Codsall, Stafford	15 Thower
1538	" John, Brightlynsey, Essex	12 Crumwell
1506	" Lucy, Carisbrok, isle of Wight	10 Adeane
1552	" sir Michaell, clerke, Alderbury, Wilts.	F. 11 Powell

1500	Payne , Philippe, St. Mary Magdalen Fish street, London	9 Moone
1503	" Ralph, Carisbrook, isle of Wight	25 Blamyr
1503	" Ralph, Tewxbury, Gloucester	27 Blamyr
1463	" Richard, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Langton, Leicester ; Nasyng, Essex	1 Godyn
1507	" Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1457	" Robert, Bekinhain, Kent	16 Stokton
1499	" Payn, Robert, gent., Meer, Wilts.	34 Horne
1519	" Robert, Crowmer, Norfolk	19 Ayloffe
1540	" Payn, Robert, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 18 Alenger
1549	" Robert, Burforde, Oxford	31 Populwell
1404	" Payn, Thomas, Yartecombe, Devon	7 Marche
1494	" Payn, Thomas, Wested, [? Wherstead, Suffolk]	9 Vox
1501	" Thomas, Bussley, Worcester	13 Blamyr
1515	" Payn, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	9 Holder
1528	" Thomas, Debbynham market, Suffolk ; died at London	36 Porch
1551	" Thomas, Mystley, Essex	8 Powell
1502	" Thomasine, St. Mary olde Fisshestret, Middlesex	9 Blamyr
1496	" Walter, Mellys, Somerset	30 Vox
1496	" William, thelder, St. Antholyne, London	31 Vox
1507	" Payn, William, Owtwell, Cambridge	25 Adeane
1508	" als. Paynot , William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1 Bennett
1550	" William, Beoley, Worcester ; Toneworth, Warwick	F. 2 Bucke
1528	Paynell , Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	37 Porch
1498	" Thomas, gent., Frier mynours, London ; Clare, Suffolk	24 Horne
1498	" Willyam, esquier, Toft nygh Boston, Lincoln	22 Horne
1542	Paynod , sir David, prest, Newton, Monmouth	15 Spert
1471	Paynot , John, clerk, Kennarton, Gloucester	5 Wattys
1508	" Payne als., William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1 Bennett
1551	Paynot , Saunders otherwise Alexander, Roode church, Brecon	F. 33 Bucke
1495	Paynter , Payntour, Alexander, Horsmonden, Kent	20 Vox
1473	" Payntour, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; Sandwich, Kent	12 Wattys
1506	" John, —, London ; Tatonhill, Bedford or Cheshire or Stafford	17 Adeane
1536	" John, St. Albion Woodstrete, London	F. 38 Hogen
1546	" Margery, Colbroke, Bucks.	24 Alen
1507	" Payntour, Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Kyddermustre, Worcester	26 Adeane
1509	" Payntour, William, Ukefeld, etc., Sussex	22 Bennett
1514	" Peynter, William, Fendytton, Cambridge	F. 32 Fetiplace
	Paynton , see Painton .	
	Payntour , see Paynter .	
1512	Pays , Henry, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Suffolk	22 Fetiplace
1454	" John, St. Paul, All Hallows Bredstrete, London ; Chepyng Barnet, Herts.	1 Stokton
1506	" Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London	17 Adeane
	<i>See also Paes.</i>	
	Payton , see Peyton .	
1530	Paytow , dame Godith, [Fladbury, Worcester ?]	1 Thower
	<i>See also Peytoo.</i>	
1551	Peacock , Peacocke, Bartylmew, Croylonde, Lincoln	28 Bucke
1506	" Pecok, John, Coggeshall, Essex	5 Adeane
1526	" Pecock, John, Walden, Essex	F. 15 Porch
1549	" Pecoke, dame Margarett, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 46 Populwell
1540	" Pecocke, Robert, St. Leonard Estecheape, London	F. 14 Alenger

1536	Peacock, Pecocke, sir Stephen, knight, St. Martyn Ludgate,	
	London ; Southwark	35 Hogen
1518	" Paycocke, Thomas, Coxhall, Essex	14 Ayloffe
1509	" Peycocke, William, Multon, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1549	" Pecoke, William, Haddyngton, Scotland ; London	F. 1 Coode
	Peake, see Peke.	
	Pearman, see Perman.	
	Pearsall, see Persall.	
1512	Pearson, Peyron, Alexander, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London	
		20 Fetiplace
1548	" Peyron, Alice, Sylkewillowby, Lincoln	25 Populwell
1534	" Pierson, Henry, St. Mary at hill, London ; Wood, Kent	22 Hogen
1511	" Person, John, Hamerton, Hunts.	38 Bennett
1516	" Peirson, John, Maydeston, Kent	F. 22 Holder
1530	" Peirson, John, St. Michell Quenehith, London ; lordship of Egton, Yorks.	18 Jankyn
1535	" Pyerson, John, St. Swethyne, London ; Upchurche, etc., Kent ; Gylford, Surrey	23 Hogen
1551	" Pierson or Pireson, Richarde, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1557	" Peerson, Robert, Marche, Cambridge	52 Wrastley
1492	" Peerson, Thomas, Pecham, Surrey	12 Doggett
1492	" Peerson, Thomas, St. Barth. Smythfeld, London ; Howden, [Yorks ?] ; Etwall, Derby	21 Doggett
1504	" Peerson, William, Alhalowen the more, London ; Sandwich, etc., Kent	27 Holgrave
	<i>See also Parson, Person.</i>	
1488	Pecche, ser William, knyght, Lullingstun, Kent ; Surrey ; London	
		12 Milles
1548	Pech, Thomas, Hallewell, Hunts.	F. 7 Populwell
1546	Peche, Edwarde, St. Dunstan in the weste, London	F. 7 Alen
1464	" Fawconer [formerly Peche ?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at Shamel, London ; Marleburgh, Wilts.	4 Godyn
1544	" dame Elizabeth, Lullyngeston, Kent	12 Pynnyng
1522	" sir John, knyght, Lullingstone, Kent	25 Maynwaryng
1509	" sir Robert, [clerk ?], St. Clement Danes, London ; Bradways, Worcester	19 Bennett
	<i>See also Petche.</i>	
1551	Peck or Pekke, Nicholas, St. Andrew Undershafte, London	F. 19 Bucke
1449	Pecke, Pekke, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Islyngton by Lynne, Norfolk	18 Rous
1544	" Richarde, Rydlington, Rutland	6 Pynnyng
1541	" Sylvester, gent., Cokeham, Berks.	33 Alenger
1537	" William, seyt Neotes, Hunts.	5 Dyngeley
	Peckham, see Pekham.	
	Pecock, Pecocke, Pecok, Pecoke, see Peacock.	
1537	Peddale, Thomas, Salforde, Bedford	5 Crumwell
1540	Pedder, Thomas, Pourtismouth, Hants. ; St. Olave olde Jury, London	F. 21 Alenger
1557	Pede, Robert, Kympton, Herts.	42 Wrastley
	Pedeire, see Petefer.	
1539	Peele, sir Robert, clerk, Chilham, Westerham, Kent	F. 34 Dyngeley
1550	Peers, or Pers, Robert, Alveston, Warwick	F. 5 and 12 Bucke
1556	" Thomas, Bucklond Dynham, Somerset	10 Ketchyn
1538	Peerse, Joane, St. Thomas, Sarum	15 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Perys, Piers.</i>	
	Peerson, see Pearson.	
1551	Peese, Edmund, —, London, sentence for <i>administration</i>	6 Powell
1487	" John, clerk, [L.L.D.], canon resid. of St. Paul's, London ; canon of Sarum ; Hith, Kent	2 Milles
1536	Pegge, James, St. Bride, London	F. 41 Hogen
1510	" Reignold, Floure, Northants.	34 Bennett

1545	Pegge, William, Woodforde, Northants. ; Bolleyne, France <i>See also Packe.</i>	F. 6 Alen
1493	Pegler, William, Cowley, Gloucester	3 Vox
	Pegott, <i>see</i> Pigott.	
	Peacocke, <i>see</i> Peacock.	
	Peirse, <i>see</i> Piers.	
	Peirson, <i>see</i> Pearson.	
1518	Peke, formerly Bret and Daglas, Elizabeth, St. Michel Cornehill, London ; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.]	10 Ayloffe
1545	" Johane, our lady of Bowe, London	F. 31 Pynnyng
1506	" John, squyer, Charterhouse, St. Botulphe Aldergate, London ; Holme, Bedford	5 Adeane
1538	" John, Wykforde, etc., Essex	9 Crumwell
1465	" Kateryn, Colchester, Essex	12 Godyn
1464	" Nicholas, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk	8 Godyn
1536	" Richard, Alhalowes Honylane, London ; Stafford	3 Dyngeley
1550	" Peake, Richard, Warton, Lincoln	F. 6 Bucke
1545	" Roger, Hull, Yorks. ; Dovor, Kent	30 Pynnyng
	Pekenham, <i>see</i> Pykenham.	
1472	Pekeyns, John, St. Aunstelyn, London	7 Wattys
1505	Pekham, George, clerk, St. Michell Bassynges Hawe, London	28 Holgrave
1532	" James, esquier, Wroteham, etc., Kent	23 Thower
1501	" Peter, esquire, Denham, Bucks. ; London ; Oxford	16 Moone
1554	" Peckham, Reginald, Yalham, — probate act only, August	
1525	" Reynolde, thelder, squyer, Wroteham, Kent	F. 31 Bodfede
1515	" Thomas, gent., Wrotham, Kent	6 Holder
	Pekke, <i>see</i> Peck.	
	Pekynden, <i>see</i> Pyckynden.	
1556	Pekyns, Jones als., Joane, St. Margarett, Westminster	6 Wrastley
	Pellett, <i>see</i> Pellett.	
1538	Pelham, sir William, knyght, Lawghton, Sussex	23 Dyngeley
1503	Pelhame, William, esquier, Laughton, Sussex <i>See also Pellam.</i>	1 Holgrave
1504	Pell, Thomas, Wyttresham, Kent	24 Holgrave
1558	" Thomas, Eltington, Northants.	2 Welles
1530	ap Poll lloid, ap Poll llud or, John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1501	Pellam, John, —, London ; Walden, Essex <i>See also Pelham.</i>	23 Moone
1548	Pelland, Thomas, Firle, Sussex	25 Populwell
1523	Pellet, Thomas, Stenyng, Sussex	F. 5 Bodfede
1503	" William, Stenyng, Sussex	24 Blamyr
1558	" William, esquire, Charleton, parish of Steninge, Sussex	F. 46 Noodes
1488	Pellett, Pelett, John, thelder, St. Margaret Patens, London ; Cherteham, Kent	
		7 Milles
1532	" Richard, Stenyng, Sussex	14 Thower
1507	" William, Stenyng, Sussex	25 Adeane
1487	Pellycan, Elisabeth, West Mallyng, Kent	4 Milles
1487	" Willyam, Westmallyng, Kent ; Sudbury, —	4 Milles
1500	† Pemberton, Hugh, St. Martyn Otwich, London fo. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1554	" John, Northpetherton, Somerset. sentence for <i>administration</i>	
		F. 22 More
1508	" Kateryne, St. Martin Otwiche, London	2 Bennett
1517	" Mathewe, St. Martyn Otwych, London ; Grenewich, etc., Kent	6 Ayloffe
1525	" Richard, clerk, Chaldlington, Wilts.	1 Porch
1505	" Robert, clerk, Wells ; Brasted, Kent ; Stretley, Berks. ; Wegan, Lancashire	38 Holgrave
1558	" Robert, gent., all seyntes, Northampton	72 Noodes
1517	" Rowland, St. Martyn Otwych, London	F. 6 Ayloffe

+ See footnote, vol. i, page 15.

1484	Pembrigge, Johan, St. Antonyn, London ; Lambeth	21 Logge
1473	" Penbrigge, Thomas, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Mafeld, Sussex	15 Wattys
1480	" Penbrygge, William, St. Antonine, London ; Lambeth ; Sussex	2 Logge
1469	Pembroke, William Herbert, knight, earl of, Bergavenny, Monmouth	28 Godyn
1496	" Jasper Tudor, duke of Bedford and erle of, Somerset ; Notts. ; Derby ; Warwick ; Wales ; etc.	33 Vox
1503	Pembroke, Thomas, Briggewater, Somerset	2 Holgrave
1417	" Penbroke, William, Holy Trinity, Bristol	38 Marche
1554	Pemell, Robert, Clyffe next Lewes, Sussex Penbrigge, <i>see</i> Pembrigge. Penbroke, <i>see</i> Pembroke. Penbrygge, <i>see</i> Pembigge.	2 More
1495	Pencell, John, clerk, Horstmounceux, Sussex	26 Vox
1508	Pencrey or Pomery, Thomas, Thame, Oxford and [? double probate]	5 Bennett 10 Bennett
1494	Pende, John, St. Petyr Cornehyll, London	16 Vox
1509	" Richard, Cranebroke, Kent	17 Bennett
1499	" Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Farley, Kent ; Southwark ; Essex	34 Horne
1550	Pendred, Thomas, Calais	8 Coode
1503	Pendyne, Jenkyn als., John, Saint Colomp, Cornwall	30 Blaimyr
1553	Penestone or Penison, sir William, knight, dioc. Sarum ; Pts.	24 Tashe
	<i>See also Penyton.</i>	
1518	Pengryf, Henry, Marleburgh, Wilts. ; Burton, Berks.	8 Ayloffe
	Penington, <i>see</i> Penyngton.	
	Penison, <i>see</i> Penestone.	
	Peniston, <i>see</i> Penyton.	
1493	Penke, John, Ahalowyn, Bristol	8 Vox
1507	Penkey, Cecily, St. Martin, Sarum	32 Adeane
1507	Penkeyr, Henry, St. Martyn, Sarum	22 Adeane
1504	Penn, Pen', Richard, St. Bryde, London	5 Holgrave
✓ 1450	Penne, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Aldenham, Herts.	12 Rous
1486	" Raufe, gent., Aldenham, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Surrey	27 Logge
	Pennington, <i>see</i> Penyngton.	
	Penny, <i>see</i> Peny.	
1500	Pennyn, John, St. Bride, London	13 Moone
1548	Penpons, Richarde, Austell, Cornwall	9 Populwell
1418	Penreth, Thomas, clerk, Brecet, Kent ; St. Benet Pauleswarf, London ; Queyn hall, Oxford	42 Marche
1504	Penrice als. Glover, George, Crowle, Worcester	24 Holgrave
1519	Penson, Robert, St. Stephan Walbroke, London	26 Ayloffe
1540	Penticost, Thomas, Comnour, Berks.	5 Alenger
1490	Peny, Elott als., John, St. Mary Magd. old Fyshstrete, London	28 Milles
1504	" John, Homyneton, Wilts.	25 Holgrave
1412	" Roger, St. Nicholas, Bristol	24 Marche
1548	Penycotte, William, St. Maris, Winchester	19 Populwell
1527	Penyngton, Adam, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	21 Porch
1542	" John, gent., Hornechurche, Essex	14 Spert
1546	" Lawrence, Southelkington, Lincoln	F. 8 Alen
1557	" Robert, Pledgeden, Essex	1 Noodes
1556	Penyston, Thomas, esquier, Deanne, Oxford	5 Wrastley
	<i>See also Penestone.</i>	
1500	Peper, Pepyr, John, St. Olave, Southwark	13 Moone
1527	" Richard, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	F. 24 Porch
1505	" Pepyr, Robert, —, London ; Ingamells, Lincoln	39 Holgrave
1504	" William, clerk, Caston, Norfolk ; Suffolk	20 Holgrave
1516	" William, Stysted, Essex	26 Holder

1521	Peper, William, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk Pepes, Pepis, Peppes, Peppis, Peppys, <i>see Pepys.</i>	19 Maynwaryng
1540	Pepwell, Henry, St. Faithe, London ; Brymmyngham, Warwick <i>Pepyr, see Peper.</i>	F. 22 Alenger
1519	Pepys, Pepis, John, thelder, Branktre, Essex	19 Ayloffe
1541	" Pepis, John, Southcreke, etc., Norfolk (double probate 1546)	2 Spert
1551	" Pepys, John, esquier, Depden, Essex	F. 2 Powell
1511	" Pypys, Laurence, clerk, Stalham, Norfolk	3 Fetiplace
1519	" Peppes, Margarete, Branktre, Essex	19 Ayloffe
1523	" Peppes, Richard, St. Mary Wolnor, London ; Branktre, Essex	11 Bodfelde
1521	" Pepes, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge	8 Maynwaryng
1519	" Pepis, William, thelder, Cottenham, Cambridge <i>Perce, see Percy.</i>	17 Ayloffe
1522	Perched, Thomas, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London	2 Bodfelde
1503	Percival, Percyvale, sir John, knyght, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Cheshire	23 Blamyr
1538	" Parcyvall, John, St. Sepulcre, London	23 Dyngeley
1529	" Percyvale, Richard, St. Mary at the Key, Ipswich ; Fern- brugh, Kent	7 Jankyn
1513	" Parcyvale <i>formerly Gall and Barnaby</i> , dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall	28 Fetiplace
1538	Percy, sir Inggram, knyght, SS. Anne and Agnes, London ; Warkworth, etc., Northumberland	F. 26 Dyngeley
1520	" dame Joyce, late wife of John Holme, Auldbrough, Yorks.	26 Ayloffe
1534	" Perce or, Thomas, Coldforde, Gloucester	12 Hogen
1557	Percye, George, [? Tarent Ruscheton, Dorset] <i>Percyvale, see Percival.</i>	F. 20 Wrastley
1532	Pere, Thomas, —, London ; Cadix, Spain <i>See also Pery, Pirry.</i>	15 Thower
✓ 1529	Perette, John, Luton, Bedford <i>See also Parrat, Parett, Perrott.</i>	F. 12 Jankyn
	<i>Perfey, see Purfey.</i>	
1455	Perfit, Robert, Freshwater, isle of Wight ; Dorset	4 Stokton
1532	Perient, George, gent., diocese of Norwich	18 Thower
1432	" John, esquire, Dygoneswell, Herts.	15 Luffenam
1539	" Peryent, Thomas, the elder, Diggonswell, Herts.	F. 31 Dyngeley
	<i>Perin, see Peryn.</i>	
	<i>Perins, see Peryns.</i>	
1457	Periton, Robert, clerk, St. Leonard Estchepe, London <i>See also Piryon.</i>	11 Stokton
	<i>Perker, see Parker.</i>	
1509	Perkyn, William, St. Edward, Cambridge <i>See also Parkyn.</i>	21 Bennett
1491	Perman, Thomas, mouche Berdfeld, Essex <i>Permitter, see Parmitter.</i>	3 Dogett
	<i>Perneys, see Perveys.</i>	
	<i>Perot, Perott, see Perrott.</i>	
1511	Perpount, Parpount, Alexander, St. Magnus, London	3 Fetiplace
1544	" Thomas, St. Swythyn, London ; Grenewiche, Kent ; easte Sheen, Surrey ; Coggyshale, Essex	11 Pynnyng <i>de bonis non grant 1596</i>
1508	Perpowate, Robert, Wyttley, Worcester	11 Bennett
1545	Perpoyn, Henry, gent., St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey <i>Perrett, see Perette.</i>	28 Pynnyng
1393	Perrott, Perot, Henry, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Rolvenden, Kent	9 Rous
1526	" John, Morton upon Lugge, Hereford	F. 12 Porch

1547	Perrott, John, Kynges Lymne, Dorset	31 Alen
1550	" or Parrott, Robert, clerck, Myddelton, Warwick	11 Coode
1531	" Perott, Thomas, Harroldiston, Pembroke	8 Thower
1512	" Peret, William, Lambourne, Berks.	7 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Prett, Parrat, Perette.</i>	
1419	Perrowe, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermarichurch, London	47 Marche
	<i>Perry, see Pery.</i>	
	<i>Perryman, see Perryman.</i>	
	<i>Pers, see Piers.</i>	
1549	Persall, William, all sayntes in Bredstrete, London	6 Coode
	<i>Perse, see Piers.</i>	
1417	Pershut, William, Tydecombe Wilts.	38 Marche
1501	Person, Christopher, Heston, Middlesex	6 Blamyr
1417	" John, Marston Bygott, Somerset	37 Marche
1515	" John, clerk, Barkyng, Essex ; Appulby, Westmerland	12 Holder
1551	" John, longe Sutton, Somerset	6 Powell
1554	" John, Cheveley, Berks.	3 More
1540	" Nicholas, Exton, Hants.	20 Crumwell
1548	" Nicholas, Wysbitche, Cambridge	F. 23 Populwell
	cessate grant 1553.	
1539	" Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex	3 Alenger
1535	" Thomas, Wyckham, Susse	33 Hogen
1505	" William, Plumsted, Kent	F. 31 Holgrave
	<i>See also Parson, Pearson.</i>	
1552	Persones, Willyam, Dylton, Wilts.	25 Powell
1549	Persons, Alice, Crapthorne, Worcester	F. 2 Coode
1460	" Thomas, Ely cathedral	21 Stokton
	<i>See also Parsons.</i>	
1558	Perte, George, Alhallowes the lesse, London	F. 5 Welles
1533	" William, Milton, parish of Prytwell, Essex	11 Hogen
1545	Pertree, John, St. Magnus, London	F. 27 Pynnyng
	<i>Pertiche, Pertrige, see Partiche.</i>	
1509	Perveys, Paruys, Agnes, Trumpyngton, Cambridge ; St. Clement Danes, London	20 Bennett
1544	" Parvyshe, Gilbert, St. Martein Vintry, London	F. 15 Pynnyng
1436	" Perueys, John, St. Margaret Briggstrete, London ; Bencham [manor], Surrey	21 Luffenam
1492	" Parueys, Margarete, St. George neig Pudding lane, London ; Adyngton, Kent	20 Dogett
1510	" Perues, Thomas, gent., Croydon, Surrey ; St. Martin Otwyche, London	30 Bennett
1505	Perwiche, Richard, thelder, esquier, Lubbenham, Leicester	30 Holgrave
1508	Pery, Alys, Frendisbury, Kent	9 Bennett
1556	" or Perry, Edmonde, gent., St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Gillingham, Kent	F. 1 Wrastley
1506	" John, Strode, Kent	7 Adeane
1543	" John, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London	18 Spert
1535	" Robert, littill seynt Bartilmew, London	33 Hogen
1438	" Thomas, Plymouth, Devon	25 Luffenam
1544	" Thomas, St. Andrew Hubbert, London	23 Pynnyng
1490?	" William, Ware, Herts.	24 Milles
	<i>See also Pere, Pirry.</i>	
1539	A Pery, John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset	27 Dyngeley
	<i>Perient, see Perient.</i>	
1498	Peryman, Petir, St. Mary Bures, Suffolk and Essex	25 Horne
1454	Peryn, Perin, Hugh, Crawley, Sussex	2 Stokton
1475	" Syward als., Joan, All Saints, Northampton	20 Wattys
1509	" John, Wellyngton, Somerset	24 Bennett
1550	" John, clercke, Tavistooke, Devon	11 Coode
1473	" William, All Saints, Northampton	10 Wattys
1541	" William, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk	28 Alenger

1507	Peryngcourt, Thomas, Castelcomb, Wilts.	21 Adeane
1501	Peryng'gort, Thomas, Castelcombe, Wilts.	5 Blamyr
1517	Peryns, Symond, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	4 Ayloffe
1505	Perys, or Peirs, James, Friston, etc., Sussex	36 Holgrave
1505	" Peirs, John, Eston Bavent, Suffolk	5 Adeane
1505	" Robert, Wignall, Norfolk	32 Holgrave
1529	" Peirs, Robert, moch Yarmouth, Norfolk	11 Jankyn
1533	" or Peers, Thomas, St. Peters in the easte, Oxford	5 Hogen
1539	" Walter, clerk, Crawley, Meonstoke, Hants.	2 Alenger
	<i>See also Peers, Piers.</i>	
1490	Peshall, sir Hugh, knight, Gnowsall, Stafford	34 Milles
1519	Pessall, lady Isabel, Holy Trinity Christchurch, [London ?]	26 Ayloffe
1524	Pester, Alexander, north Perott, Somerset	30 and 31 Bodfelde
1505	Pesworth, Stephen, Wareham, Dorset ; Uny [Lelant], Cornwall	32 Holgrave
1508	Petche, Ralph, Glensfeld, Leicester	7 Bennett
	<i>See also Peche.</i>	
1504	Petefer, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks.	27 Holgrave
1531	" Pedevire, Robert, Bulwike, Northants.	3 Thower
1554	" Pettyver, William, St. Martyn by Charing crosse, London ; Busshop Hatfelde, Herts.	30 Tashe
1540	Peter, Phillippe, Blanford forum, Dorset	F. 22 Alenger
1420	" Petyr, sir Richard, clerk, Pateryngton, Yorks. ; canon of St. Davids, Pembroke ; Trym, Ireland	49 Marche
1504	" Petir, sir Thomas, clerk, old Alresford, Hants.	20 Holgrave
1537	" William, our lady Stayning, London ; Ham, Essex	9 Dyngelye
1556	Peterboroughe, John Chamber busshoppe of,	25 Ketchyn
1555	Peterson, Agnes, precinct of St. Martin le grand, London	F. 40 More sentence 1560
	10 Lostes	
1506	" Petirson, John, Blak freres, Norwich	19 Adeane
1524	" John, Freres minors, Lewes	F. 27 Bodfelde
1548	" Peter, St. Leonarde Fosterlane, London	16 Populwell
1544	" Richarde, ——, London	19 Pynnyng
1555	" Robert, clarke, treasurer of Chichester ; Shere, Surrey	25 More
1493	Pethood, William, Ringlond, Norfolk	1 Vox
1493	Pethoode, Robert, Rynglond, Norfolk	1 Vox
	Petir, <i>see</i> Peter.	
	Petirson, <i>see</i> Peterson.	
1416	Petit, John, the elder, new Windsor, Berks.	37 Marche
1532	" Petyl, John, ——, London	22 Thower
1558	" Petitt, John, St. Anne Aldersgat, London	F. 42 Noodes
1557	" Petitt, Robert, Chepingbarnet, Herts. Probate-act only, dated January.	
1498	" Petyl, Thomas, thelder, St. Magnus, London ; Hever, etc., Kent ; Southwark	20 Horne
1490	" Petytt, Valantyne, ile of Thanett, Kent ; London	36 Milles
1470	" Petye, William, great Campys, Cambridge	31 Godyn
1539	Petith, Robert, Kenelwourth, Warwick	27 Dyngelye
	Petitt, <i>see</i> Petit.	
1528	Petley, William, Halsted, Kent ; Bedynton, Surrey	39 Porch
1499	Petman, Roger, Lynnebishop, Norfolk	39 Horne
1523	Pette, John, St. Botulphe Aldrichegate, London ; Halden, Kent ; Bucks. ; Herts.	8 Bodfelde
1513	" Richard, Senocke, Kent	30 Fetiplace
1527	Petter, Richard, Ecchyngham, Sussex	28 Jankyn
1458	Petteworth, Richard, clerk, St. Mary Magd., Southwark ; Petteworth, Sussex	14 Stokton
	Pettifer, <i>see</i> Petefer.	
	Pettigrew, <i>see</i> Petygrew.	
1557	Pettinger, Edward, ——, London	36 Wrastley

1558	Pettye, Ciceley, Tettisworth, Oxford	9 Welles
1558	" Pety, James, gent., Tettisworth, Oxford	F. 50 Noodes
	Pettyver, <i>see</i> Petefer.	
1553	Petwell, Thomas, Dedham, Essex	F. 8 Tashe
	Petworth, <i>see</i> Petteworth.	
	Pety, <i>see</i> Petty.	
1508	Petygrewe, Agnes, Publowe, Somerset	12 Bennett
	Petyl, <i>see</i> Peter.	
	Petyl, Petyte, Petytt, <i>see</i> Petit.	
	Pewcell ?, <i>see</i> Pencell.	
1505	Peverell, John, Estbergolte, Suffolk	35 Holgrave
1509	Pewterer, Abrey <i>als.</i> , John, Boston, Lincoln	25 Bennett
1497	" Abre <i>als.</i> , William, Glaston, Somerset	16 Horne
1470	Pewtewyn, Walter, clerk, Hereford cathedral	1 Wattys
1537	Pexall, Rauf, esquier, Blak freres, London ; Beaureper, Hants. ; Ickenham, Middlesex	14 Dyngeley
	Peycoke, <i>see</i> Peacock.	
	Peynter, <i>see</i> Paynter.	
1504	Peyntwyn, Hugh, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury ; Lambeth ; Sheperton, Middlesex ; Caston, Norfolk	16 Holgrave
	Peyrs, <i>see</i> Perys.	
	Peyrson, <i>see</i> Pearson.	
1503	Peytevyn, Peter, Shirborne, Dorset	30 Blamyr
	Peytoe, <i>see</i> Peytoo.	
1507	Peyton, Cristofer, esquier, Iselham, Cambridge	25 Adeane
1548	" Payton, Edwardre, esquier, [no place]	F. 6 Populwell
1546	" Payton, dame Elizabethe, Iselham, Cambs. ; Suffolk	F. 6 Alen
1518	" sir Robert, knyght, Iselham, Cambridge ; Denton, Kent ; Suffolk	7 Ayloffe
1550	" Payton, sir Robert, knight, Isellham, Cambridge ; Suffolk	F. 27 Coode
✓ 1490	" Thomas, co. Bedford	39 Milles
1514	" Thomas, Bedmyster, Somerset	34 Fetiplace
1542	Peytoo, John, esquire, Chesterton, Warwick	14 Spert
1554	" Peytoe or, Margaret, Chesterton, Warwick	F. 6 More
	<i>See also</i> Paytow.	
	Phelipp, <i>see</i> Philip.	
	Phelippis, <i>see</i> Philips.	
	Philips, Phelps, <i>see</i> Philips.	
	Phellippe, <i>see</i> Philip.	
	Phelpes, <i>see</i> Phelpa.	
	Phelpot, <i>see</i> Philpott.	
	Philpottes, <i>see</i> Philpottes.	
1558	Phelps, John, Yevill, Somerset	32 Noodes
1554	" Felpes, Phelps, Richarde, Bengwourthe, Worcester	16 More
	Phelype, <i>see</i> Philip.	
1506	Philcok, Hugh, Yeld hall chapell, London ; Acton, Cheshire	16 Adeane
1526	" Fylcok, Hugh, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Acton, Cheshire	8 Porch
	Philepott, <i>see</i> Philpott.	
1506	Philip, Philipp, sir David, knyght, Stamford, Lincoln ; Northants.	13 Adeane
1509	" Philipp, David, Alhalown, Bristol	18 Bennett
1472	" Isabelle, St. Oloffe, Southwark	6 Wattys
1418	" Philipp, sir John, knight, Wytteley, etc., Worcester ; Estderam, Norfolk ; Kent ; Berks.	43 Marche
1460	" John, Pylton, Devon	19 Stokton
1506	" Philippe, John, Saint Need, Hunts.	12 Adeane
1544	" Philipp, John, Llan Ellye, Brecknock	17 Pynnyng
1550	" ap Phellippe, John, Garwaye, Hereford	13 Coode
1504	" Katherine, Barum, Devon	11 Holgrave
1506	" Phelipp, Marion, Saynt Nede, Hunts.	11 Adeane
1539	" Fylipl, Mary, St. Nicholas, Ca ais	32 Dyngeley

1476	Philip, Philipp, sir Mathewe, knyght, St. Vedast, London ; Hierne, Kent	27 Wattys
1539	" ap sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth ; Crug- hoell, etc., Brecon	3 Alenger
1552	" Phelype als. Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London ; Illforde parva, Essex ; Uske, Monmouth	17 Powell
1552	" Phillip, Olyver, Soham, Cambridge	27 Powell
1547	" Philippe, Peter, Berant [Boarhunt], Hants (?)	49 Alen
1489	" Phillip, Ralph, Chepyngfarindon, Berks.	24 Milles
1520	" Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	F. 29 Ayloffe
1461	" Richard, St. Olave Southwark ; St. Gregory by St. Paul, London ; Sussex	22 Stokton
1507	" Philippe, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset	33 Adeane
1547	" Phillipi, Roger, greate Torryngton, Devon	F. 43 Alen
1497	" Philippe, Thomas, St. Audoen, Bristol	16 Horne
1500	" †Philippe, Thomas, Montacute, Somerset	fo. 22 regr. F. at Canterbury
1504	" Philippe, Thomas, Chestyrtion, Cambridge ; Lynne epi, Norfolk	20 Holgrave
1536	" Philipp, Thomas, Llandevodoc, Glamorgan	F. 41 Hogen
1517	" Philipp, Walter, Harburton, Devon ; Salt Asshe, Cornwall	34 Holder
1463	" Philipp, William, St. Mary on le hyll, London ; Kynges- shene, Surrey	3 Godyn
1466	" Philipp, William, gent., St. Paul, St. Bride, London ; Berguevenny, Monmouth	13 Godyn
1500	" †Philippe, William, Bosume, Essex	fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury
1545	" Thomas Philipp, William, gent., Monmouth towne and county	F. 24 Pynnyng
1545	" Philipp, William, Llansay, Monmouth	34 Pynnyng
1548	" Phillip, William, Comberten, Devon	9 Populwell
1550	" Phi' Thomas, William, Llangattock Vybondavell, Mon- mouth	21 Coode
Philipot, <i>see</i> Philpott.		
Philipp, Philippe, <i>see</i> Philip.		
Philippes, Philippis, Philippis, Philippys, <i>see</i> Philips.		
1518	Philips, Fylipsse, Agnes, Lyme regis, Dorset	16 Ayloffe
1542	" Phillips, Anne, Ali sayntes, Hereford	F. 12 Spert
1539	" Philippes, Jenkyn, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 13 Crumwell
1491	" Gryce als., John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	41 Milles
1502	" Phelippis, John, Morlais, France	20 Blamyr
1504	" Philippes, John, clerk, St. Swithin, London ; Swanwich, Dorset ; Salop	14 Holgrave
1505	" Philippes, John, Eston, Hants.	42 Holgrave
1551	" Phillipps, John, esquier, Pycton, Pembroke	4 Powell
1552	" Phelps, John, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 19 Powell
1551	" Phillips, Katheryn, Edelmeton, Middlesex	26 Bucke
1506	" Philipps, Peter, chapel of St. John evang. "super le Backe," Bristol	19 Adeane
1500	Phillippis, Richard, Browghton, Hants.	5 Moone
1506	" Phillipps, sir Richard, clerk, Teynton, Gloucester	6 Adeane
1509	" Phillipps, Richard, Brewton, Somerset	22 Bennett
1548	" Phillippes, Richard, ——, London	4 Populwell
1550	" Phillipps, Richard, Easton, Hants.	F. 23 Coode
1542	" Phillips, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset ; St. Nicholas Shambles, London	F. 13 Spert
1547	" Philippes, Robert, St. Martyn at ludgate, London	F. 33 Alen
1519	" Phelippis, Roger, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	18 Ayloffe
1507	" Phillippes, Thomas, St. Saviour, Norwich	26 Adeane
1528	" Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	1 Jankyn
1541	" Phillipps, Thomas, the Tower, London	F. 33 Alenger
1547	" Philippes, Thomas, thelder, Easton, Hants.	F. 46 Alen

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 25.

1502	Phillips, Fillippis, William, (St. Mary) Radcliff, Bristol Phillimore, <i>see Fynnymore.</i>	19 Blamyr
	Phillipe, Phillip, <i>see Philip.</i>	
	Phillippea, Phillipps, Phillips, <i>see Philips.</i>	
	Philpot, <i>see Philpott.</i>	
1509	Philpott, dame Elizabeth, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ; St. Peter Paulyx warf, London	13 Bennett
1485	" Philepot, John, thelder, esquire, Compton Waslyn, Hants. ; Kelleshill otherwise Wodehall, Herts. ; Hoggeston, Middlesex	17 Logge
1502	" John, Compton Waslyng, Hants.	17 Blamyr
1521	" <i>als. Mylwarde.</i> John, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng	
1542	" John, St. Katheryn Christchurche, [London ?]	F. 8 Spert
1555	" Apevor Phelput, John, Michelchurche, Radnor	30 More
1542	" sir Peter, knight, Compton Wacelyne, Hants. (two sentences, fo. 30 Spert)	6 Spert
1521	" <i>als. Millward.</i> Richard, Wotton under ege, Gloucester	F. 11 Maynwaryng
1459	" Philipot, Robert, Crawley, Sussex	16 Stokton
1523	" Fylpott, William, Feversham, Kent	8 Bodfeldde
1548	" Philpot, William, Garwey, Hereford	24 Populwell
1547	Philpottes, Phelpottes <i>als.</i> Walker, David, priest, canon of Hereford	38 Alen
1471	Phippes, Richard, St. Botolph Billingesgate, London ; est Grenwich, Kent	2 Wattys
1557	" Thomas, Fewcott, Oxford	35 Wrastley
	Piccombe, <i>see Pycombe.</i>	
	Pichar, <i>see Pychar.</i>	
	Pichard, <i>see Pychard.</i>	
	Pick, <i>see Pycke.</i>	
1555	Pickarell, or Pykarell, John, gent., Dicleborowe, Norfolk	F. 40 More
1545	" Pickerel, Thomas, St. Mary of Coslanye, Norwicu	F. 5 Alen
	Pickenden, <i>see Pykenden.</i>	
	Pickenham, <i>see Pykenham.</i>	
	Pickerel, <i>see Pickarell.</i>	
	Pickering, <i>see Pykering.</i>	
	Pickerton, <i>see Pykyrtion.</i>	
	Pickmer, <i>see Pyckmer.</i>	
1557	Pickworth, Richard, new Sleaford, Lincoln	7 Noodes
1505	Pikton, Pikton, John, St. Lawrence olde Jury, London	29 Holgrave
1525	" Pykton, Margaret, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	36 Bodfelde
1508	" Pyketon, William, St. Lawrence Jury, London ; Darsbery, Cheshire	9 Bennett
	Pierpoint, <i>see Perpount.</i>	
1493	Piers, Perse, Alice, Wigenhale [? St. Mary Magdalén], Norfolk	6 Vox
1523	" Peers, Anne, Rye, Sussex	7 Bodfeldde
1508	" Peers, Elizabeth, Eston bavent, Suffolk	4 Bennett
1546	" Pers, Elizabeth, Byschibston, Wilts.	24 Alen
1553	" Perse or Peirse, Elizabeth, Burgate, Hants.	F. 9 Tashe
1437	" John, Estgrenewich, Kent	21 Luffenam
1454	" Pyers <i>als. Salisbury.</i> John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	1 Stokton
1524	" Pyers, John, Rye, Sussex	20 Bodfelde
1528	" Pers, John, Facconby, Hants.	32 Porch
1536	" John, clerk, Southmallen, Sussex	2 Crumwell
1546	" Pers, John, Busshton, Wilts.	18 Alen
1551	" Peirse, John, thelder, Fordingbridge, Hants.	24 Bucke
1500	" Peers, Richard, Ovyng, Sussex	17 Moone
1515	" Pers, Symonde, Dunster, Somerset	14 Holder
1552	" Pyrs or Peirs, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester <i>de bonis non grant June 1557</i>	F. 20 Powell

See also Peers, Perys.

- Pierson, *see Pearson.*
 Pigeon, *see Pygeon.*
- 1549 Pigott, Pygott formerly —, Elizabeth, Waddun, Bucks. F. 41 Populwell
 1552 " Pygott, Fowke, St. Bothulp Aldersgate, London; Pembroke;
 Denbigh 12 Powell
- 1486 " Pygott, Jamys, St. Michael Cornehill, London 23 Logge
 1505 " Jane Hastynges lady Willoughby, formerly wife of Richard
 Pygote, London; Yorks. 28 Holgrave
- 1406 " Pygot, John, the younger, clerk, Lauenthal, Suffolk; Selby,
 Yorks. 12 Marche
- 1465 " Pygott, John, Abyngton, Cambridge 9 Godyn
 1551 " Pygot, Nicholas, St. Peter Paulls wharf, London F. 15 Bucke
 1494 " Richard, Clerkenwell, London; Yorks. 13 Vox
- 1521 " Pegott, Richard, Compton, Berks. 22 Maynwaryng
 1529 " Pegott, Richard, Naylond, Suffolk; Alvingham, Lincoln 5 Jankyn
 1549 " Pygott, Richard, Grenewiche, Kent; Wales F. 42 Populwell
 1538 " Pegott, Robert, Walbertswike, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngeley
 1520 " Pygot, Thomas, serjaunte at the lawe, Whaddon, Bucks. 26 Ayloffe
 1464 " Pygot, William, All Hallows on the cellar, London 7 Godyn
- Pikes, *see Pykes.*
 Pikton, *see Picton.*
 Pilbaroughe, *see Pylbarough.*
 Pilkington, *see Pylkyneton.*
 Pilleswoorthe, *see Pilsworth.*
 Pilly, *see Pilly.*
- 1544 Pilsworth, Pilleswoorthe, Robert, Shitlyngton, Bedford; Whit-
 ington, etc., Stafford F. 12 Pynnyng
 1558 " William, St. Steven —, London 70 Noodes
- Pilton, *see Pyton.*
 Pimpe, *see Pympe.*
 Pimpoll, *see Pympoll.*
 Pinchbeck, *see Pynchebecke.*
- 1541 Pinchester, John, Plumpsted, Kent F. 33 Alenger
 1548 " Pynchester, Roger, St. Mary Wolner, London; Cheppinge
 Wickcombe, Bucks. 17 Populwell
 1523 " Pynchester, William, Cheswyk, Middlesex 14 Bodfelde
- Pinchon, *see Pynchon.*
 Pinchpole, *see Pynchpole.*
 Pinder, *see Pynder.*
 Pinfold, *see Pynfold.*
 Pink, *see Pynke.*
 Pinkney, *see Pynkeney.*
 Pinner, *see Pynner.*
 Pinnes, *see Pynnes.*
 Pinney, *see Pynney.*
 Pinning, *see Pynnyng.*
 Pinnock, *see Pynnock.*
 Pinson, *see Pynson.*
 Piper, *see Pyper.*
 Pireson, *see Pearson.*
- 1536 Pyrry, Agnes, Mynehed, Somerset F. 2 Dyngeley
 1541 " Pyrry, Alexaunder, Tewkysbury, Gloucester; Stafford;
 Worcester 3 Spert sentence 1544 19 Pynnyng
 1492 " Pyry, John, Iklyngton, Cambridge 22 Dogett
 1554 " Pyry, John, Warmester, Wilts.; Chowstoke, Somerset 21 More
 1555 " Pyryre, John, Jillingham, Kent F. 27 More
 1514 " Robert, Gillingham, Kent 32 Fetiplace
- See also Pere, Pery.*
- 1551 Pirtone, sir William, knight, little Bentley, Essex F. 36 Bucke

1387	de Piryton, Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Thorp in the Soken of Edulnosnasse, Essex ; archdeacon of Colchester	2 Rous
<i>See also Periton.</i>		
1455	Pise, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum Pisford, <i>see Pysford.</i>	3 Stokton
<i>Pisshe, see Pyshe.</i>		
1413	Pisthorne, William, clerk, St. Andrew Huberd, London	28 Marche
1406	Pistor, William, Bosamhton, Hants. Pitman, <i>see Petman, Pytman.</i>	12 Marche
<i>Pitsea ?, see Pycchesey.</i>		
<i>Pittard, see Pyttard.</i>		
1540	Pittes, Pyttes, master John, clerk, Shire, Surrey	F. 21 Alenger
1497	" Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol	16 Horne
1494	" Pyttes, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	11 Vox
1517	" Pytts, Thomas, Dedham, Essex Pixe, <i>see Pyx.</i>	35 Holder
1471	de la place, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London Plaistowe, <i>see Playstowe.</i>	1 Wattys
1551	Plandon, John, Eryswell, Suffolk	F. 14 Bucke
1535	Plankney, Henry, Calais ; Lincoln	26 Hogen
1535	Planner, John, Wokingham, Berks.	25 Hogen
1526	" Richard, Okingham, Berks. ; Wilts. Plantagenet, <i>see York</i> (duchess of)	8 Porch
1406	Plasie, Pleycy, John, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Basyngstoke, Hants.	12 Marche
1502	" William, Clara regis, Hants. Plater, <i>see Playter.</i>	11 Blamyr
1550	Platt, Harry, thelder, Aldenham, Herts. <i>See also Plotte.</i>	12 Coode
1502	Plattes, Thomas, St. Laurence, Reding, Berks.	11 Blamyr
1528	Plavys, William, Ocham, Rutland	1 Jankyn
1557	Player, Arthur, Keynsham, Somerset	14 Wrastley
<i>de bonis non grant May 1580</i>		
<i>See also Pleyer.</i>		
1549	Playfote, Thomas, Christ churche, London	F. 34 Populwell
1556	" Thomas, Portesay, Hants.	3 Ketchyn
1518	Playstowe, Richard, Ewell, Surrey	16 Ayloffe
1557	" Thomas, —, Rochester	4 Noodes
1503	Playter, Richarde, Cheyham, Surrey	29 Blamyr
1479	" Thomas, Sotirle, Suffolk	12 Logge
1547	Playters, Christofer, esquier, Sottirley, Suffolk Pledell, <i>see Pleydell.</i>	F. 31 Coode
1483	Plente, John, clerk, archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex ; canon of Exeter ; Cambridge	7 Logge
1540	Plesaunce, George, our lady Colchurche, London	11 Alenger
1534	" John, St. Bennett fincke, London	17 Hogen
1548	" William, Barrowe, Suffolk	7 Populwell
1452	Plesyngton, sir Henry, knight, St Mary spital, London ; Toynton, Lincoln ; Ilkley, Yorks.	17 Rous
<i>Pleycy, see Plasie.</i>		
1538	Pleydell, Pledell, Antony, Colsyll, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 20 Dyngelley
1527	" Thomas, Collishull, Berks.	25 Porch
1495	" William, Collishull, Berks.	25 Vox
1556	" Pledell, Wylliam, gent., Mughall, Wilts.	F. 5 Ketchyn
<i>de bonis non grant 1601.</i>		
1517	Pleyer, John, little Dene, Gloucester	5 Ayloffe
<i>See also Player.</i>		
<i>Plimbley, see Plymbley.</i>		
<i>Plimbyr, see Plymbyr.</i>		
1507	Ploech, Harman, All Hallows at hay, London	25 Adeane

1489	Plott, John, thelder, Blebury, Berks.	19 Milles
1542	" Richard, Blewberrye, Berks.	14 Spert
1557	Plotte, John, Aldnam, Herts.	F. 10 Wrastley
		<i>See also</i> Platt.
1508	Ploughright, sir John, clerk, Newington Bransold, Northants. ; St. Awstyn Pawlys gate, London	5 Bennett
1558	Plowden, Humfrey, esquier, Plowden, Salop	F. 20 Noodes
1455	Plowfeld, Edmund, esquire, Stebenith, London	4 Stokton
1538	Plowghe, John, clarke, St. Peter, Nottingham	11 Crumwell
1505	Plowmer, William, clerk, Fladbury, Worcester ; rector of Tyrington, —	28 Holgrave
		<i>See also</i> Plummer.
1547	Plume, John, Eltham, Kent ; Essex	F. 44 Alen
		another grant 1548
1454	Plumley, Richard, Estharpstre, Somerset	F. 8 Populwell
1510	Plummer, Plumer, George, St. Mighell, Coventry	10 Rous
1479	" Leynham als. Plommer, sir John, knight, Chartrehouse, St. Mary Fanchurch, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Gloucester ; Herts. ; Middlesex ; Oxford	32 Bennett
1554	" Plomer, Richarde, London ; Essex	37 Wattys
1506	" Robert, Yakesley, Hunts.	20 More
1521	" Seborne als., Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester	10 Maynaryng
1463	" Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London	5 Adeane
		3 Godyn
		<i>See also</i> Plowmer.
1539	Plumpton, Plomton, Baldwyn, Alforde, Lincoln	17 Crumwell
1527	" Plumpton, John, Tompson, Dorset	23 Porch
1505	" Plompton, William, St. Michael within the north gate, Oxford	29 Holgrave
1528	Plumsted, Henry, mych Yremuth, Norfolk	33 Porch
1506	" Thomas, St. Andrew, Norwich	16 Adeane
	Plumton, <i>see</i> Plumpton.	
1423	Plussch, Thomas, clerk, rector of Bekyngton, Somerset	3 Luffenam
1533	Plymbley, Plymley, Alexaunder, St. Mathewe fridaysstreete, London ; Stone, Stafford	8 Hogen
1552	" Alexaunder, St. Buttalph Algate, London	F. 31 Powell
1508	Plymyr, Stafford als., Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester	34 Adeane
	Plymley, <i>see</i> Plymbley.	
1553	Pococke, Richard, town of Southampton, sentence concerning administrator's account	27 Tashe
1548	Pocoke, Richard, towne of Southampton ; St. Saviour, Southwark (<i>de bonis non</i> grant Jan. 1569)	18 Populwell
1501	Pocopart, William, St. Mighell at the Querne, London	23 Moone
	Poddare, <i>see</i> Peddar.	
1546	Podiche, James, Eminethe, Norfolk	8 Alen
1425	Poghden, Roger, Alvetele, Essex ; London	5 Luffenam
1549	da Pogionbonzi, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; London	F. 35 Populwell
1558	Poglies, John, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; at Sea	F. 7 Welies
	Pointer, <i>see</i> Poynter.	
1509	Poke, John, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Gorge Shillyng- ford, Devon	23 Bennett
1509	Pokeryge, Thomas, Readyng, Berks.	18 Bennett
	Pokeswell, <i>see</i> Poxwell.	
1405	Pokulchurche, William, Weston Brut, Gloucester	9 Marche
1483	Pokyll, John, the elder, Berghstede, Kent	7 Logge
1513	" John, Barsted, Kent	27 Fetiplace
1557	Polden, Morgan, Hammooke, Dorset	8 Noodes
1508	Pold'n, John, Childartsford [Child Okeford], Dorset	6 Bennett

1546	Poldum or Poldon, John, Hammon, Dorset	F. 10 Aлен
1546	Pole, Poole, Anne, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	10 Aлен
1488	" Elizabeth, Wylton, Wilts.	21 Milles
1478	" Poole, Geffrey, esquire, Medmenham parish, Bucks.	35 Wattys
1552	" George, gent., Shepperton, Middlesex	F. 4 Tashe
1551	" Poole, Germayn, esquier, Rodburne, Derby	5 Powell
1489	" Poole, Henry, Devises, Wilts.	23 Milles
1534	" Hugh, clerk, prebendary of Hereford ; died at London	21 Hogen
1502	" Vmfrey, [St. Peter's?], Hereford	11 Blamyr
1522	" James, Layston, Herts.	26 Maynwaryng
1458	" Poole, John, Tychefeld, Hants.	12 Stokton
1512	" Poole, John, Westharptre, Somerset	20 Fetiplace
1538	" John, esquier, Wakebruge, Derby	23 Dyngleley
1538	" Poole, Leonard, esquier, Saperton, Gloucester	25 Dyngleley
1501	" Chalcroft formerly Poole, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester	2 Blamyr
1457	" Poole, Margaret, St. Thomas of Acon, London	9 Stokton
1509	" Owen, clerk, treasurer of Hereford	26 Bennett
1538	" sir Ranulph, clerk, St. John, Chester	16 Dyngleley
1558	" Reginald, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury, Lambeth F. 14 Welles <i>de bonis non</i> grant Dec. 1569	de bonis non grant Dec. 1569
1500	" or Poole, Richard, Shrawarden, Salop	1 Moone
1517	" Richard, esquier, St. James next London wall, London ; Cootes, Oxford ; Gloucester ; Wilts.	36 Holder
1556	" Poole, Richard, Pole, Wilts. sentence revoking one grant of administration and decreeing another	20 Ketchyn
1545	" Robert, St. Michaell, Gloucester	F. 43 Pynnyng
1500	" Poole, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Burford, Oxford ; Stokepoges, Bucks.	1 Moone
1509	" Thomas, Dawley, Salop	17 Bennett
1528	" Mores als. Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende, Kent	40 Porch
1540	" William, Bexley, Kent	7 Alenger

See also Pooll, Poule.

1415	de la Pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31 Marche
1473	" de la Poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermonsey	12 Wattys
1515	" Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, MinioresSES, London	6 Holder
1403	" Richard, Wynggefled, Suffolk	5 Marche
1550	Poley, Anne, Boxsted, Suffolk another grant, with codicil, same year, F. 2 Bucke	20 Coode
1504	" Edmond, gent., Badley, Suffolk	25 Holgrave
1549	" Edmond, Badley, Suffolk	31 Populwell
1547	" Richard, Boxsted, Suffolk	33 Aлен
	Poleyn, see Polley.	
1508	Polglase, William, Stepulasshton, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1500	Polgrave, William, St. Augustyne Paulis gate, London ; Walton, Essex	14 Moone
1530	ap Poll illud or ap Pell lloid, John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1550	Pollard, Pollarde, Harry, Turvey, Bedford ; Bucks. double probate May 1559	8 Coode
1492	" John, the younger, Tollysbery, Essex	11 Doggett
1557	" sir John, knight, Newnam Cortney, Oxford ; Kingston, Surrey	37 Wrastley
1494	" sir Lewes, clerk, Bidsford, Devon	16 Vox
1526	" sir Lewis, knight, Ockeforde, Devon	F. 11 Porch
1521	" Pollarde, Mawde, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15 Maynwaryng
1545	" sir Richard, knight, Combour martyne, Devon	F. 27 Pynnyng
1550	" Richard, esquire, Horwoode, Devon	F. 23 Coode
1467	" William, Fennedrayton, Cambridge	18 Godyn
	Pollarde, see Pollard.	
1555	Polle, John, gent., Swanewiche, Dorset	F. 36 More

1413	Polle , Thomas, St. Matthew Frydaystrete, London <i>See also Pull.</i>	27 Marche
1542	Pollesworth , Turner <i>als.</i> , Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester	F. 9 Spert
1488	Polley , John, Hadloo, Kent	12 Milles
1558	" John, the Sooke, Winchester	F. 3 Welles
1528	" Thomas, Aynesford, Kent	1 Jankyn
1506	Poleyn , John, Waynesworth, etc., Surrey	10 Adeane
1464	" Poleyn, William, St. Sepulchre, London ; Wannesworth, Surrey	6 Godyn <i>See also Pullen.</i>
1547	Pollington , Thomas, Wallingforde, Berks.	45 Alen
1503	Pollyng , Henry, Tolliton, Sussex	26 Blamyr
1457	" Polyng, John, Bokelond (monastery), Devon ; Exeter	11 Stokton
1464	" John, clerk, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk	7 Godyn
1544	Pollyver , Giles, St. Dunstane in the west, St. Mary hill, London	F. 11 Pynnyng
1556	Polsted , Henry, esquier, Albury, Surrey ; Berks. ; Essex ; Kent ; Middlesex ; Sussex	6 Ketchyn
1529	" Thomas, thelder, Stoke next Guldeford, Surrey ; Henley upon Thamys, Oxford	5 Jankyn
1394	Polymond , John, St. Mary, Southampton ; [? city of] Oxford	3 Rous <i>Polyng, see Pollyng.</i>
1500	Pomell [or Ponnell], Thomas, town of Cambridge	1 Moone
1512	" William, great Lynton, Cambridge	25 Feiplace
1496	Pomeray , sir Richard, knight, Berry Pomeray, Devon	1 Horne
1435	Pomerey , formerly Whalesburgh, lady Joan, Friars minors, Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchirch, Cornwall	19 Luffenam
1508	" Pencrey or Pomerey , Thomas, esquier, Thame, Oxford	5 Bennett double probate (?) 10 Bennett <i>Pomfret, see Pountfreyt.</i>
1556	Ponchen or Punchyn , Thomas, Plumstead, Kent ; London ; Middlesex ; Surrey ; Calais	F. 23 Ketchyn <i>See also Punction.</i>
1417	Poncius , knight, lord of Castelhou? , Gascony, France ; Carmelite friars, London	40 Marche
	<i>Ponde, see Pounde.</i>	
1558	Ponder , Symonde, St. Dunstane in the west, London	37 Noodes
1508	Pondere , Roger, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	6 Bennett
1520	Pondyr , John, Lavenham, Suffolk	30 Ayloffe
	<i>Poninges, see Poynings.</i>	
	<i>Ponnell, see Pomell.</i>	
1554	Ponsonby , Roger, clerke, Chakenden, Oxford	19 More
1511	de Ponte , James, —, London ; Janua, Italy	5 Feiplace
1551	" Laurence, St. Helyne, London ; Genoa, Italy	F. 19 Bucke <i>Ponter, see Poynter.</i>
1504	Pontesbury , Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Acton, Middlesex ; Worwild, Salop	12 Holgrave
1510	" William, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury	37 Bennett
1550	Pontisbury , George, gent., St. Alkemunde, Shrewsbury	29 Coode <i>de bonis non grant, March 1600.</i>
1500	† Pontisbury , Nicholas, St. Alkemund, Shrewsbury	fol. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury
1522	Pony , William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Iselton, Middlesex	26 Maynawryng
1545	Ponye , Antony, St. Sepulcre, London	37 Pynnyng <i>Ponyges, Ponyngs, see Poynings.</i>
	<i>Pook?, see Poke.</i>	
	<i>Poole, see Pole.</i>	
1551	Pooles , Thomas, Kyerketon Hollond, Lincoln	27 Bucke <i>Pooley, see Poley.</i>

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1497	Pooll, James, new Brainfford, Middlesex <i>See also Pole, Poule.</i>	6 Horne
	Poorte, <i>see Porte.</i>	
1534	Poot, John, clerk, Fenysutton, Wilts.	14 Hogen
1523	Pootykar, Thomas, Wyly, Wilts.	10 Bodsfelde
1552	Pope, Edmonde, gent., littilhorsted, Sussex	16 Powell
1552	" Edmonde, Shrewsbury	F. 23 Powell
1517	" Edwarde, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester	31 Holder
1475	" John, S. T. P., canon resident of Wells ; Shere, Surrey ; St. Gregory, London	22 Wattys
1499	" or Pape, John, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	39 Horne
1519	" John, Hychyn, Herts.	27 Ayloffe
1535	" John, Herford, Hunts.	28 Hogen
1549	" John, Taunton, Somerset	4 Coode
1557	" John, esquier, Gyngmountney, Essex ; Alhallowen Berkingley, London	34 Wrastley
✓ 1558	" John, clerke, archedeacon of Bedford, Lincoln cathedral	F. 18 Welles
1558	" Lewes, Taunton, Somerset	F. 17 Noodes
1538	" Peter, Bothynwode, Dorset	19 Dyngely
1507	" Richard, Shaw, Berks.	22 Adeane
1515	" Rychard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	F. 7 Holder
1496	" William, lytill Bowdon, Northants. ; Leicester	7 Horne
1499	" William, Rudforth, Gloucester	4 and 8 Moone
1523	" William, Dadyneton, Oxford	7 Bodfelde
	Popeley, <i>see Poplay.</i>	
1556	Popham, Alexander, esquier, Huntworth, Somerset	10 Ketchyn
1491	Poplay, Popeley, John, White friers, St. Bryde, London	46 Milles
1503	" Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	25 Blamyr
1547	Populwell, Henry, —— London	F. 1 Populwell
1541	Porden, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	28 Alenger
	Pore, <i>see Power.</i>	
	Porratt, <i>see Parrat.</i>	
1456	A port, John, the elder, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Poole, etc., Dorset ; Guernsey	6 Stokton
	<i>See also Porte.</i>	
	Portar, Portare, <i>see Porter.</i>	
1539	Porte, sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire	4 Alenger
1557	" sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire ; Notts.	20 Wrastley
1540	" Poorte, dame Margerye, Etwall, Derby	7 Alenger
	<i>See also Port.</i>	
	Porteman, <i>see Portman.</i>	
1513	Porter, Augustine, Belton juxta Grantham, Lincoln	24 Fetiplace
1554	" Austine, gent., Beltonne, Lincoln	12 More
1517	" Christopher, clerk, Boghtonmalerd, Kent ; Westbrugh, Lincoln	35 Holder
1478	" Elizabeth, Thrulegh, Kent ; Estmarkham, Notts.	35 Wattys
1545	" Gyles, gent., Myddelton, Warwick	F. 4 Alen
1449	" Henry [or Helen ?], Sullyle, Warwick, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1540	" Henry, clerk, Chipsted, Surrey ; Cunnyngesby, Lincoln	5 Alenger
1556	" Henry, gent., Fletchampsted, Warwick	F. 20 Ketchyn
1548	" Jane, city of Worcester	F. 14 Populwell
1475	" Johanne, St. Mary Magdelene, Southwark ; Gravesend, Kent	21 Wattys
1506	" John, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Chadylworth, Berks.	F. 7 Adeane
1541	" John, St. Benedycte Grace churche, London	F. 34 Alenger
1541	" Portare, John, Woodebregge, Suffolk	2 Spert
1557	" Portar, John, north Wotton, Norfolk	F. 18 Wrastley
1404	" Richard, clerk, Lecchelade, Gloucester	7 Marche
1495	" sir Richard, clerk, Conwey, Carnarvon	29 Vox
1528	" Richard, Trinitie church, London	3 Jankyn

1508	Porter, Robert, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London	7 Bennett
1552	" Robert, greate Grymsby, Lincoln	F. 11 Powell
1555	" Roberte, gent., Cottone, Warwick	F. 35 More
1523	" Roger, gent., Newent, Gloucester	7 Bodfelde
1495	" Stephen, Pevensey, Sussex	26 Vox
1469	" Thomas, St. Mary Mawdelen, Southwark ; Yorks.	29 Godyn
1550	" Walter, gent., Thetford, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; London sentence concerning account, 1554	F. 27 Coode 4 More
1471	" William, gent., Seggebroke, Lincoln	2 Wattys
1493	" Wyllyam, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; [Notts.?]	4 Vox
1516	" William, Campden, Gloucester	26 Holder
1522	" William, Whitingdon college, London ; Mordon, Surrey	22 Maynwardyng
1524	" William, preest, chaunctor of cathedral, Hereford ; Maydwell, Northants.	F. 27 Bodfelde
1536	" William, Newport, isle of Wight	36 Hogen
1537	" William, gent., Blak freres, Worcester	13 Dyngeley
1557	" William, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Alvechurch, Worcester	50 Wrastley
1420	Portesham, Robert, clerk, Bremel, Wilts.	47 Marche
1525	Porth, John, St. Mary hill, London ; St. Blasy, Cornwall	1 Porch
1491	Portington, Robert, Stratford at Bowe, Middlesex ; St. Clem. Candelwicke strete, London ; Houedene, etc., Yorks. ; Hawton, Lincoln	7 Dogett
1501	Portland, William, clerk, Ledes, Kent	3 Blamyr
1528	Portley, John, Alhalowes Lumberdstrete, London ; Kent	1 Jankyn
1490	Portlouth, William, St. Benett Graschurch, London	27 Milles
1521	Portman, John, Orchard, Somerset	16 Maynwardyng
1545	" Porteman, John, batellane, Southwark	25 Pynnyng
1556	" sir Willyam, knight, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Orchard, Somerset	5 Wrastley
1490	Portresse, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent	33 Milles
1432	Portrose, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	16 Luffenam
1524	Portynarj, Guydo, Bruges, Flanders ; St. Dunstone the est, London	F. 24 Bodfelde
1556	Posse, Richard, Halden, Kent	4 Wrastley
1494	Posselew, John, Horwode, Devon	10 Vox
1554	Posyer, Henry, St. Myldrede Poultry, London	4 More
1486	Potenthal formerly Goodeluk, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex	26 Logge
	<i>See also Puttenam.</i>	
1545	Potkin, John, gent., Bredstrett, London ; Sevenoke, Kent	2 Alen
1520	Potkyn, Petre, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Eglesklif, Durham	2 Maynwardyng
1538	" William, gent., registrar of the archbishop of Canterbury, St. John Zacary, London	15 Dyngeley
	<i>Pott, see Apott, Poot.</i>	
	<i>Pottar, see Potter.</i>	
1521	Potten, John, Lewesham, par. Rye, Sussex	F. 11 Maynwardyng
	<i>See also Potton.</i>	
1510	Potter, Jamys, the Vyze, Wilts.	29 Bennett
1530	" John, Westram, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex	F. 24 Jankyn
1535	" John, Westerham, Kent	F. 28 Hogen
1550	" Pottar, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	20 Coode
1494	" Philipp, St. Benettys Fynke, London	15 Vox
1458	" Richard, Wermyster, Wilts.	26 Stokton
1511	" Richard, Westerham, Kent	6 Fetiplace
1514?	" Richard, Horseham, Sussex	30 Fetiplace
1539	" Robert, Cristowe, Devon	14 Crumwell
1428	" Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	3 Luffenam
1507	" William, St. Andrewe, Norwich (double probate 1538)	26 Adeane
1530	" William, Endefeld, Middlesex	2 Thower

	Potticary, <i>see</i> Pootykar.	
	Pottinger, <i>see</i> Potynger.	
1405	Potton, John, clerk, Berle, Herts.	10 Marche
	<i>See also</i> Potten.	
1557	Potwold, Robert, Clare, Suffolk	37 Wrastley
1513	Poty, Robert, Walberswyk, Suffolk	17 Fetiplace
1493	Potynger, John, Birfylde, Berks.	6 Vox
1552	Poule, John, thelder, Lemster, Hereford	F. 12 Powell
	<i>See also</i> Powle.	
1538	Poulet, Amias, knight, Chafecombe, Somerset	F. 18 Dyngeley
1436	" sir John, knight, Nony, Somerset	23 Luffenam
1494	" John, Basing, etc., Hants. ; Fisherton delamere, Wilts. ; Nony, Somerset	22 Vox
1436	" William, Northpedirton, Somerset	23 Luffenam
1551	Poulett, Richard, esquire, Heryard, Hants.	4 Powell
	Poulton, <i>see</i> Pulton.	
✓ 1508	Pound, Edward, Bykileswade, Bedford	10 Bennett
1547	Pounde, Anthony, Drayeton, Hants. ; Wyckeford, Essex	35 Alen
1529	" or Ponde, Edmunde, St. Nicolas Cold Abbey, London	15 Jankyn
1475	" William, thelder, St. Leonard Estchepe, London ; Reynham, Essex	21 Wattys
1525	" Pownde, William, Hollington, Sussex ; Wymering, etc., Hants.	36 Bodfelde
	Pounfreyt, <i>see</i> Pountfreyt.	
1554	Pounsett, William, esquier, Barking, Essex ; Thames strete, London ; north Barrowe, Somerset	F. 1 More
1556	Pount, Thomas, Wartling, Sussex. (double probate May 1558)	9 Wrastley
	<i>See also</i> Punt.	
1410	Pountfreyt, John, St. Christopher, London	21 Marche
1412	" Pounfreyt, Richard, esquire, St. Benet Graschurch, London ; Leyghton super Brouneswold, Hunts.	25 Marche
1494	Pourt, Thomas, Bradewell, (St. Thomas), Essex	18 Vox
1499	Povey, John, St. Mary Aldermanry, London	37 Horne
1503?	" +Walter, our Lady of Aldermanry, London	fo. 200 regr. F. at Canterbury
1509	Powdich, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge	21 Bennett
1490	" Pardich or, Peter, Owtewell, Cambridge	44 Milles
1495	" Robert, Lynne Byshopp, Norfolk	21 Vox
1500†	Powdych, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge	fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury
1504	Powdyche, Richard, south Lynn, Norfolk	19 Holgrave
1551	Powell, a Powell, Hugh, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1541	" als. Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks.	1 Spert
1551	" Margaret, Holye Trinitie —, London	F. 1 Powell
1557	" Ryse, clerk, dean of Bangor ; Aldermanry, London	13 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant April 1559	
1524	" Thomas, gent., Ewell, Surrey ; St. Mighell Croked lane, London	28 Bodfelde
1551	" Thomas, clerke, prebendary of Lichfield ; Chedle, Stafford ; Oxford ; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester	F. 16 Bucke
	<i>See also</i> ap Howell, Powell.	
1514	Power, Christofer, Mere, Wilts. ; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London	29 Fetiplace
1544	" Powre, Edmounde, Calais ; St. Olave, Southwark	6 Pynnyng
1540	" formerly Brade, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk	F. 25 Alenger
1497	" John, thelder, esquire, St. Martin Orgar, London ; White- church, Bucks.	9 Horne
1540	" Powre, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	11 Alenger
1428	" als. Forde, Richard, St. Peter, Bristol	3 Luffenam
1508	" Richard, clerk, Milverton, Warwick	34 Adeane

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1502	Power , Water, Hardefelde, (to be bur. Ikenham), Middlesex	10 Blamyr
1529	" Pore or , Water, St. Mary, Calais ; Lee, Essex	10 Jankyn
1557	Powes , Anne lady, wife of Randall Hawworth , London	9 Noodes
1551	" sir Edward Gray , knight, lorde Powys, Montgomery ; Salop ; Bednall green, Middlesex	F. 17 Bucke
	sentence Nov. 1552	F. 32 Powell
1533	Powes , als. ap. Griffithe , David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury	7 Hogen
1541	" Gowght als. , John, Henly, Oxford ; Carnarvon ; Berks.	3 Spert
1513	Powie , Johane, St. Laurence, Ipswich	19 Fetiplace
1506	" John, Borwell St. Mary, Cambridge ; St. Neddes, Hunts.	11 Adeane
	<i>See also Poule.</i>	
1517	Powll als. Cuffe , Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	35 Holder
1522	Powlys , Richard, St. Bottolf without Algate, London	26 Maynwaryng
1454	Pownam als. Boneham , William, St. James, Bristol	2 Stokton
	<i>Pownde, see Pound.</i>	
1517	Pownsar , John, Reding, Berks.	1 Ayloffe
1554	Pownter , John, Evershotte, Bedford ; Coxhall, Essex	20 More
	<i>See also Punter.</i>	
	Powre , <i>see Power.</i>	
1517	Powton , William, Mouncketon Deverel, Wilts.	F. 33 Holder
1530	Powtton , Thomas, Muncton Deverell, Wilts.	20 Jankyn
	Powys , <i>see Powes.</i>	
1413	Poxwell , Pokeswell, John, Netherbury, Dorset	27 Marche
1525	" Thomas, Marnell, Dorset	F. 38 Bodfelde
	<i>See also Puxwell.</i>	
1491	Poye , Katherine, St. Edmund, Sarum	41 Milles
1502	Poyle , Robert, Fowey, Cornwall	19 Blamyr
1502	" Thomas, Tregony, Cornwall	19 Blamyr
1509	Poynant , Michell, Wycombe, Bucks.	21 Bennett
	<i>Poynes, see Poyntz.</i>	
1545	Poyninges , Thomas, lorde	F. 5 Alen
1521	Poynings , Ponyngs, sir Edwarde, knyght, Ostinghanger, Kent	21 Maynwaryng
		26 Powell
1552	" Poninges , Edwarde, [no place]	
1455	" Eleanor countess Arundell and lady Mautrauers and Hungerford [and formerly Poynings], Arundell, Sussex ; Haitesbury, Wilts.	3 Stokton
1430	" Ponynges , Richard, Sandewych, Kent ; Ponynges , Sussex ; Dorset	14 Luffenam
1539	Poynter , Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Kyrkcaldy, Scotland	F. 34 Dyngeley
		F. 35 More
1555	" John, Over Burgate, Hants.	6 Marche
1404	" Pointer , Nicholas, Cirencester, Gloucester	2 Marche
1402	" Ponter , Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	7 Hogen
1533	" William, Whitechurche, Hants.	
1557	Poynill , Thomas, Lymehouse, Middlesex ; Ivye bridge, London	F. 54 Wrastley
		2 More
1555	Poynz , Pointz, Anne, north Wokingden, Essex	29 Godyn
1469	" Poynes , John, squyer, north Wokyndon, Essex	(second grant 1472)
		19 Pynnyng
1544	" John, esquier, Alderley, Gloucester	39 Alen
1547	" John, esquier, Northwokyndon, Essex	3 Blamyr
1501	" Poynes , Maurice, St. Thomas, Bristol	22 Wrastley
1557	" sir Nicholas, knight, Ironacton, Gloucester	1 Wattys
1470	" Robert, squier, Wynterborne, Gloucester	
1520	" sir Robert, knyght, the Gautes, Bristol ; Gloucester	F. 28 Ayloffe
	<i>See also Poncius.</i>	
	Praers , <i>see Prayers.</i>	
1416	Praggot or Spraggot , William, the elder, Eton, Bucks.	37 Marche
1547	Pranke , Richard, clerk, Castyll Campys, Cambridge	F. 51 Alen
	<i>Prat, Prate, see Pratt.</i>	

1557	Prater, Pratt or, Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29 Wrastley
1491	Pratt, Prate, Alice, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	41 Milles
1558	" Cuthebert, St. Magnus, London	33 Noodes
1557	" or Prater, Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29 Wrastley
1558	" Elizabeth, Barnett, Herts.	71 Noodes
1554	" Askewe formerly, dame Emme, St. John evangelist, London	8 More
1500	" Prat, John, Hoo St. Wurburgh, Kent	4 Moone
1505	" John, All Hallows the great, London	41 Holgrave
1524	" John, Lachynden, Essex	F. 26 Bodfelde
1557	" John, Arvilles, Hants.	44 Wrastley
1509	Pratte, Richard, St. Edward, Cambridge	18 Bennett
1545	" Thomas, Alhalowes, London ; Beffyus grene [? Bassus green, Herts.]	F. 29 Pynnyng
1508	" Pratte, Walter, Thame, Oxford	4 Bennett
1419	" Prat, William, abbey of St. Ivry, Normandy ; London	47 Marche
1486	" Pratte, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Canterbury, etc., Kent ; town of Hertford	25 Logge
1504	" Prate, Pratte, William, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London ; Coventry	21 Holgrave
1534	" William, Lenham, Kent	12 Hogen
1539	" William, citizen and draper of London	28 Dyngeley
1539	" William, citizen and grocer of London	28 Dyngeley
1558	" William, Ryston, Norfolk	F. 22 Noodes
	Pratte, see Pratt.	
1467	Praye, John, Abchurch, London ; Newcastle on Tyne	20 Godyn
1508	Prayers, Praers, Roger, Kyngesbromley, Stafford ; Chester ; Derby	3 Bennett
1502	" Thomas, St. Mathew Fridestret, London	19 Blamyr
1509	Precher, John, Hordell, Hants.	14 Bennett
	Predyaux, Predyce, see Prydeaux.	
	Preest, Preiste, see Priest.	
1516	Prendercase, John, St. Antolyn, London	25 Holder
1504	Prentice, Edmond, west Drayton, Middlesex	17 Holgrave
1445	" Prentys, John, clerk, dean of St. Stephens, Westminster ; Maldon, Essex ; Clyf, Kent	32 Luffenam
1463	" Prentys, John, Neylond, Suffolk	2 Godyn
1479	" Prentyce, John, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London	12 Logge
1416	" Prentys, Richard, clerk, St. Mary, Sarum ; hospital of St. Katherine, London ; Stokenham, Devon ; Alsford, Hants. ; [canon of Southwell]	36 Marche
1433	Prentoft, Simon, St. Paul, St. Michael ad bladum, London ; Walton, Mulse, etc., Surrey	18 Luffenam
1521	" Thomas, St. Oluf Hertstret, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk	9 Maynwaryng
1423	Prentout, John, St. Mary le bow, London ; Chertseye, Surrey	1 Luffenam
	Prentyce, Prentys, see Prentice.	
1479	Prescott, William, Lauynton, Wilts. ; Winchester	12 Logge
1500	Presey, Thomas, Byshopston (St. Mary), Wilts.	13 Moone
	Preshute, see Pershut.	
1551	Prestall, Thomas, esquier, Houghton, Sussex	F. 35 Bucke
1525	Prestlande, Randall, newe Wyndesore, Berks.	40 Bodfelde
1507	Preston, James, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry	22 Adeane
1535	" James, ——, London ; Bromley, Kent	24 Hogen
1436	" John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Berkynge, Suffolk	23 Luffenam
1454	" John, Ludgersale, Wilts. ; Arundell, etc., Sussex	10 Rous
1545	" Richard, esquier, east Meane, Hants.	34 Pynnyng
1523	" Robert, St. Mathewe Fridaystrete, London	15 Bodfelde
1474	" Stephyn, Freres minoresse, London ; Sylton, Dorset	14 Wattys
1404	" Thomas, clerk, Fleet, Lincoln ; Hastyngg, Sussex ; London	7 Marche
1504	" Thomas, Knoyll, Wilts.	11 Holgrave
1545	" Thomas, St. Austyn next Poules gate, London	F. 27 Pynnyng

1545	Preston, Thomas, St. Botall Aldersgate, London	2 Alen
1550	" Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London	F. 23 Coode
1426	" William, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Hedon in Holdernesse, Yorks.	6 Luffenam
1490	" mr. William, clerk, Crundall, Hants.	35 Milles
1558	" William, St. Katherine besides the Tower, London ; Sudmyster, Essex	F. 3 Welles
1558	Prestwood, Thomas, St. Peter, Exeter	50 Noodes
1555	Price, Pryse, sir John, knight, city of Hereford ; Brecon ; Glamorgan	39 More
1558	" ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon	71 Noodes
1549	" Mathewe, Kingeston upon themysse, Surrey ; greate Marlow, Bucks.	F. 43 Populwell
1553	" Gillum (?) Prise, Phillip, Comyoe, Monmouth	F. 15 Tashe
1558	" Pryse, Richarde, at Sea	74 Noodes
1553	" Prise [or Prisse], Willyam, St. Dounston in theste, London	F. 21 Tashe

See also Ap Res, Ap Rice.

	Prick, <i>see</i> Prycke.	
1431	Prickloue, sir John, clerk, great Leghis, Essex ; Bugthorp, Yorks.	14 Luffenam
	Prideaux, <i>see</i> Prydeaux.	
1498	Prie, Richard, Colbroke, Devon	22 Horne
1530	Priest, Prist, Preest, Edmund, Densher, [Dunchurch], Warwick	19 Jankyn
1546	" Preiste, John, esquier, Calke, Derby	19 Alen <i>de bonis non grants 1573 and 1574</i>
1486	" Preest, Nicholas, Milton, Cambridge	26 Logge
1548	" Odryngton als., William, great Marlowe, Bucks.	7 Populwell
1491	Prikeafeld, Prykeafeld, Joan, Gaiwood, Norfolk	42 Milles
1491	" Thomas, gent., Gaywoode, Norfolk	42 Milles
1502	Prikke, Nicholas, (Saffron) Waldon, Essex	9 Blamyr

See also Prycke, Pyrke.

1539	Primar, Richard, Wartlyng, Sussex	27 Dyngeley
	sentence concerning inventory 1549.	6 Coode
1513	Prime, Noneley formerly, Margaret, St. Mary hille, London ; longe Melford, Suffolk	21 Fetiplace
1452	Prince, Prynce, Roger, clerk, Lyston, Essex ; Melford, Suffolk	17 Rous
1416	" Thomas, Lynston (Lyston), Essex	36 Marche
1510	Prior, Agnes, Ardley, Oxford	33 Bennett
1514	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury	31 Fetiplace
1504	" Pryor, William, Chelchith, Middlesex	11 Holgrave
1412	Priour, Thomas, Austin friars, Cambridge ; Hatfeld regis, Essex	25 Marche
	Prise, <i>see</i> Price.	
1557	Priseley, Adryan, Calais	45 Wrastley
1553	Prisse, Prise or, William, St. Dounston in theste, London	F. 21 Tashe
	Prist, <i>see</i> Priest.	
1521	Proctour, Edmond, St. Margaret Moyses, London	20 Maynwaryng
1494	" John, St. James, Lownden, [Stafford ?]	9 Vox
1553	Proffitt, Hughe, Esenden, Herts. ; London	29 Tashe

See also Prophete.

1518	Propgeannt, Alen, St. Clements withouto Temple Barr, London ; Kent	14 Ayloffe
1415	Prophete, John, St. Margaret Briggstrate, London ; Hever, etc., Kent ; Iwherst, Hants.	33 Marche
✓ 1416	" John, clerk, dean of York ; Leyghton Bosard, Bedford ; Ryngwode, Hants.	33 Marche
1492	Prophit, Thomas, thelder, Naylond, Suffolks	16 Dogett

See also Proffitt.

Prosser, *see* Apros'.

Proude, *see* Prowde.

1545	Proudfofe, Robert, priest, Willoughby on the Wolde, Notts. ; Belton, Leicester	30 Pynnyng
1551	Proves, Hughe, east grenewiche, Kent	27 Bucke
1464	Prowde, John, Kyngeswode, Gloucester	5 Godyn
1526	John, St. Swithune, London	10 Porch
1500	†Thomas, St. James, Bristol	fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
1505	Thomas, Sutton beside Shropshire, Salop	32 Holgrave
1547	Thomas, Sutton, Meole Bracie, Salop	F. 2 Populwell
1505	mr. William, Esthorsle, Surrey	29 Holgrave
1511	William, Sutton (near Shrewsbury), Salop	2 Fetiplace
1543	Proude, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London	F. 28 Spert
1529	Prowe, William, St. Olave, Southwark	10 Jankyn
1476	Prowett, Thomas, clerk, Pynchebeke, Lincoln ; Brokesborn, Herts.	22 Wattys
1524	Prows, John, Chard, Somerset	F. 29 Bodfelde
1553	Prowse, George, olde Cleve, Somerset	F. 17 Tashe
1536	Prowsse, Nicolas, Tawnton, Somerset	41 Hogen
1427	Prowte, John, St. James, Bristol	8 Luffenam
1515	Prud, John, clerk, London ; Quenes collage, Cambridge ; Lanercost, Cumberland ; Parkenham, Devon ; Wemme, Salop	9 Holder
1513	Prust, John, Hartelond, Devon	24 Fetiplace
1545	" or Pryst, sir John, clerk, Hartlande, Devon	F. 44 Pynnyng
1517	Prutt, John, Dorchester, Dorset or Oxford	F. 6 Ayloffe
1496	Pruyne, William, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ; Surrey	3 Horne
	Pryce, see Price.	
1514	Prycke, John, Northayte, Bath	31 Fetiplace
	See also Prikke.	
1550	Prydeaux, Humfrey, esquier, Sutcomb, Devon ; Cornwall	15 Coode
1548	" Turbervylde formerly Cotterell and Predyce, Jone, Assheton, Devon ; Howr, Dorset	10 Populwell
1529	" Predyaux, Richard, Tavystok, Devon ; died at London	15 Jankyn
1541	" Prydyaux, Rychard, gent., Tormerton, Gloucester ; Devon	28 Alenger
1551	Prydy, William, Harsfeld, Gloucester	F. 21 Bucke
	Prye, see Prie.	
1537	Prygell, Thomas, Wole Hope	8 Dyngeley
	Prykeafeld, see Prikeafeld.	
1509	Prymett, Richard, Barnastapol, Devon	13 Bennett
1558	Pryn, John, clerk, subdean of Lincoln	F. 26 Noodes
1558	" Richard, —, Bristol	F. 4 Welles
	Prynce, see Prince.	
	Pryor, see Prior.	
	Pryse, see Price.	
	Pyst, see Pryst.	
	Puckeridge, see Pokerye.	
1537	Puckering, Mighell, clerk, Cluer, Berks.	10 Dyngeley
	Puckle ?, see Pokyll.	
	Pucklechurch, see Pokulchurch.	
1542	Pudsay, Henry, esquier, Berforthe, Yorks.	16 Spert
1420	" Robert, esquire, Yorks. ; Wyrnop, Notts. ; Berks.	49 Marche
1521	Pudsey, Ambrose, gent., Bolton nygh Bolland, Yorks.	22 Maynwaryng
1508	" Rauff, Richemount, Surrey ; Wilts. ; Lancashire	35 Adeane
1558	" Robert, Langley, Warwick ; Oxford	39 Noodes
	sentence against validity of this will, and registration of another, 1561	19 Loftes
1550	Puleston, sir John, knight, Denbigh ; Anglesey ; Carnarvon	F. 7 Bucke
1507	Pulham, Margarett, Holy Trinity, Ely	33 Adeane
1497	Pulkar, Walter, Ifstley, Oxford	F. 14 Horne
1499	Pulker, John, Sutton Cortney, Berks.	39 Horne

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 25.

1411	Pull, Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, London; Wroteham, Kent	24 Marche
<i>See also Polle.</i>		
1527	Pullen or Pulley, Richard, Purton, Wilts.	25 Porch
<i>See also Polley.</i>		
1526	Pulney, Pultney <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Eton, Bucks.; Hants.; Middlesex	6 Porch
1548	Pulteney, Fraunces, esquier, Mysterton, Leicester; Northants.; Warwick; Lancashire	F. 8 Populwell
1493	" John, Coventry	26 Doggett
1526	" Pultney <i>als.</i> Pulney, John, gent., Eton, Bucks.; Hants.; Middlesex	6 Porch
1507	Pultney, sir Thomas, knyght, Coventry; Pultney, Leicester	24 Adeane
1540	" sir Thomas, knight, Mysterton, Leicester; Northants.	10 Alenger
1455	Pulter, John, St. Ives, Hunts.	4 Stokton
1487	" John, Hicchin, Herts.; Bedford; Dertford, etc., Kent	3 Milles
1464	" Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London; Hicchen, Herts.	8 Godyn
1495	" Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	24 Vox
1557	" Thomas, Dunsfolde, Surrey	16 Wrastley
	Pultney, <i>see</i> Pulteney.	
1513	Pulton, John, Lydde, Kent	23 Fetiplace
1557	" or Poulton, Robert, Coventry	36 Wrastley
1513	" Thomas, Latton, Wilts.	30 Fetiplace
1511	Pulvertoft, Alice, Yaxle, Suffolk	1 Fetiplace
1558	" Robt., gent., Iwrynn mynster, Dorset; Holbiche, Lincoln F. 58 Noodes registered again [? double probate] Dec. 1558	5 Welles
1508	Pulwyke, Bound formerly [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Col- chester, Essex	8 Bennett
1536	Punchion, Steven, St. Bride, London; Middlesex; Kent	1 Crumwell
	Punchyn, <i>see</i> Ponchen.	
1492	Pundiz, Edmunde, Trymmyngham, Norfolk	14 Doggett
1489	Punt, Henry, litell Over, Derby	20 Milles
	<i>See also Point.</i>	
1517	Punter, Robert, Hullavington, Wilts.	35 Holder
	<i>See also Pownter.</i>	
1541	Purcas, William, Pychelistorne, Bucks.	31 Alenger
	<i>See also Purchase.</i>	
1524	Purcell, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	22 Bodfelde
1456	Purchace, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark; little Hadham, Herts.	6 Stokton
1511	Purches formerly Norlong, Margaret, St. Lawrence olde Jury, London	4 Fetiplace
1503	" †, William, alderman, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Eletesley, Cambridge	fo. 202 reg. F. at Canterbury
1494	Purchesse, Robard, —, London	12 Vox
	<i>See also Purcas.</i>	
1539	Purde, William the elder, St. Botolph Aldersgate, London	29 Dyngeley
1558	" William, esquier, Hartfingforde Bery, Herts.	F. 14 Noodes
1544	Purden, Audryan, St. Oluff, Southwark	11 Pynnyng
	<i>See also Pyrden.</i>	
1496	Purdy, John, Wharam, Dorset	31 Vox
1527	Puregold, John, felowe of Trinitie hall, Cambridge	20 Porch
1470	Pursey, Phelip, Shalston, Bucks.; Badisley, Warwick	31 Godyn
1557	" Perfey, Robert, bishopp of Herford	2 Noodes
1525	Purfote, John, priory of Hertford; Latton, Essex	1 Porch
1507	" Robert, St. Leonard Foster lane, London	32 Adeane
1502	" William, St. Margaret, Southwark; Hatfeld Peverell, Essex	16 Blamyr
	Purfoy, <i>see</i> Purfey.	
1532	Purnell, Alice, Nybley, Gloucester	14 Thower

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1544	Purpett, Edmund, Newborne, Suffolk	F. 13 Pynnyng
1538	" sir John, clarke, Newborn, Suffolk	12 Crumwell
1540	" John, Newborne, etc., Suffolk	8 Alenger
1544	" John, St. Margarett, Ipswich	21 Pynnyng
1533	Pusher, John, ——, London	9 Hogen
1554	Purvey, John, ——, London ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Barkinge, Essex	F. 4 More
✓ 1521	Nicholas, Dunstable, Bedford	20 Maynwaryng
1510	Purvoche, Thomas, Godalmyng, Surrey ; Sussex	33 Bennett
1469	Pury, Richard, St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol	29 Godyn
1551	Purye, Henry, [Hugh in act-book], Cudworth, Somerset	28 Bucke
1547	" William, gent., Bremer, Hants.	31 Alen
1505	Pusey, Jeffrey, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks.	36 Holgrave
1506	" Johane, west Wiccombe, Bucks.	17 Adeane
1556	" Robert, Chepinge Wiccombe, Bucks.	13 Ketchyn
1545	" Thomas, the yonger, greate Wycombe, Bucks.	25 Pynnyng
1523	Putler, sir Thomas, clerk, ——, Chichester	13 Bodfelde
1492	Puttenam, William, esquire, Elsingspytell, London ; Tannerigg, etc., Surrey	19 Doggett
	<i>See also Potenham.</i>	
1497	Puxwell, Humfrey, Criston, Somerset	6 Horne
	<i>See also Poxwell.</i>	
1503	Pyard <i>als.</i> Spycer, John, Tetbury, Gloucester	28 Blamyr
1521	Pyarde, Cristofer, Trewbrig, Wilts. ; Fryers austyns, Northampton	13 Maynwaryng
1496	Pycchesey, Richard, Chaldewell, Essex	8 Horne
1549	Pyccombe, John, isle of Haylinge, Hants.	F. 28 Populwell
1518	Pychar, Pichar, John, Chardstok, Dorset	F. 16 Ayloffe
1524	" Pycher, Robert, Lambeth ; Hardingham, Norfolk	F. 26 Bodfelde
1507	Pychard, John, St. Gregory next Powlys, London	25 Adeane
1522	" John, Suckley, Worcester ; Hereford	3 Ayloffe
1551	" John, gent., Frome busshopp, Hereford	29 Bucke
1521	" Pytchard, Roger, ——, London ; Suckley, Worcester	13 Maynwaryng
1517	" Thomas, Mapuldurham gurney, Oxford	4 Ayloffe
1537	" Pichard, Thomas, Powyke, Worcester	7 Dyngaley
1503	" William, St. Edward, Cambridge	31 Blamyr
	<i>Pycher, see Pychar.</i>	
1540	Pycke, Alse, gentlewoman, Glastonburye, Somerset	7 Alenger
	<i>Pyckenham, see Pykenham.</i>	
	<i>Pyckering, see Pykering.</i>	
1551	Pyckner, William, ——, London	26 Bucke
	<i>Pyckring, see Pykering.</i>	
1557	Pyckynden or Pekynden, John, Stapleherst, Kent	F. 2 Noodes
	sentence 1564	
	17 Stevenson	
	<i>Pycman, see Pykeman.</i>	
1540	Pycroft, Rauff, Manchester, Lancashire	14 Alenger
1506	Pydiocke, sir John, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ; Exeter	21 Adeane
1433	Pydmyll, John, St. Mary Aldirmanbury, London	17 Luffenam
1558	Pye, George, the elder, Lawenham, Suffolk	74 Noodes
1504	" Joan, Whitham, Essex	11 Holgrave
1487	" John, Melford, Suffolk	4 Milles
1557	" John, esquier, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 9 Wrastley
1551	" Robert, Gedney, Lincoln	F. 14 Bucke
	<i>Pyers, see Piers.</i>	
	<i>Pyerson, see Pearson.</i>	
1520	Pygeon, John, grete Yermouth, Norfolk	30 Ayloffe
1547	" Pygion, Walter, Kingescleere, Hants.	F. 50 Alen
	<i>Pyggott, see Pigott.</i>	
	<i>Pygion, see Pygeon.</i>	

	Pygot, Pygott, Pygotte, see Pigott.	
	Pykarell, see Pickarell.	
1540	Pykas, Thomas, St. Antoneye Bogerowe, London	F. 23 Alenger
1411	Pyke, Isabel, Murlynch, Somerset	23 Marche
✓ 1437	" John, Edelmeton, Middlesex; St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Luton, Bedford	22 Luffenam
1486	" John, the younger, great Shobury, Essex	27 Logge
1509	" John, Cornhill, London	20 Bennett
1533	" John, St. Vedast, London	4 Hogen
1531	" Robert, Whitechurche, Dorset	13 Thower
1557	" Robert, Marton, par. of west Bedwyn, Wilts.	49 Wrastley
1391	Pykeman, Andrew, St. Botolph Bylyngesgate, London; Brome- leigh, Kent; Essex	8 Rous
1527	Pycman, Henry, St. Magnus, London; Berking, Essex	21 Porch
1502	" Pykman, John, clerk, [Minchhead], Somerset	22 Blamyr
1544	Pykenall, Smythe als. Pyknall, John, Kardyff, Glamorgan	23 Pynnyng
1544	" Thomas, Strete, Sussex	F. 14 Pynnyng
1505	Pykenham, Henry, gent., Fryres mynours, St. Mary Magdalene olde Fisshestrete, London	1 Adeane
1436	" John, high Labour, etc., Essex; Sydymborne, Kent	23 Luffenam
1495	" Pekenham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Peken- ham, Norfolk; Grenewich, etc., Kent	27 Vox
1497	" Pykynham, William, archdeacon of Suffolk, Hadlegh, Suffolk; Wrotham, Kent	9 Horne
1536	" Pyckenham, William, clerk, canon resident of Sarum (double probate 1546)	36 Hogen
1489	Pykering, Edmund, Halling, Kent	32 Milles
1556	" Pyckering, Gylbert, gent., Tichmarshe, Northants.	17 Ketchyn
1550	" Pyckring, Helene, " Fulayre," Cambridge	24 Coode
	sentence of intestacy, 1551	F. 16 Bucke
1558	" Pykerynge, Henrye, Tichemarke, Northants.	69 Noodes
1556	" Pykeringe, John, St. Butholphe Aligate, London	F. 24 Ketchyn
1501	" Pickering, Thomas, Ferneham, Surrey	23 Moone
1510	" Pykeryng, Thomas, gent., Yorks.; Grey freers, London	30 Bennett
1548	" Pyckeryng, Thomas, Brokesborne, Herts.	F. 7 Populwell
1535	" Pyckeryng, William, St. Warboro, Bristol	34 Hogen
1542	" Pyckering, Wylliam, the yonger, Tychmarshe, Northants.	F. 13 Spert
1542	sir William, knyght, St. Ellyn, London; Catwyke, etc., Yorks.	F. 15 Spert
	Pykeryng, Pykerynge, see Pykering.	
1550	Pykes, William, St. Thomas, Bristol	F. 6 Bucke
	Pyketon, see Picton.	
	Pykman, see Pykeman.	
1488	Pykmer, Robert, St. Bryde, London	7 Milles
1540	" Thomas, —, London	14 Alenger
	Pyknull, see Pykenall.	
	Pykton, see Picton.	
1474	Pyktowe, Thomas, St. Migell at the Corn, London; Stratford Langthorn, Essex	18 Wattys
	Pykynham, see Pykenham.	
1487	Pykyrton als. Malpas, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Mar- worth, Kent	8 Milles
✓ 1520	Pylbarough als. Hattefeld, John, St. Nicholas Flesseshambles, London; town of Bedford; Woodford, Essex; Sandwiche, Kent	6 Maynwaryng
1547	" Pilbarouge, John, baron of the eschequier, London; Essex	F. 2 Populwell
1521	Pylbarowgh, Helynnor, St. Nicholas Fleshambles, London; Walkhamstowe, Essex	14 Maynwaryng
1475	Pylborow, Stephen, clerk, Chalke, Kent; Nuport pownde, Essex	20 Wattys

1509	Pylkyngton, Knyght formerly Pylkyngton and Ratcliff, dame	
	Elisabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln; Worsop, Notts.	22&23 Bennett
1503	Pilly, Margarete, Lynne, Norfolk	27 Blamyr
1496	" Robert, Bisshoppeslynne, Norfolk	7 Horne
1470	Pylton, William, Lenn, Norfolk, Pylton, etc., Northants.	1 Wattys
1498	Pym, John, clerk, Longsutton, Somerset	21 Horne
1549	Pymme, Thomas, gent, Iseldon, Middlesex; London; Bucks.; Oxford	F. 1 Coode 2 Horne
1496	Pympe, John, Nettilsted, Kent	10 Wattys
1524	Pympoll, Robert, St. Bartilmew, Chichester	F. 27 Bodfelde
1539	Pynchbeck, John, Walsoken, Norfolk	33 Dyngley
1519	Pynchebecke, Jane, Bongay, Suffolk	17 Ayloffe
1504	Pynchebek, John, squyer, St. Michell Hogyn lane, London;	23 Holgrave
	Lincoln	28 Vox
1495	" Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln	15 Bennett
1509	" als. Bresse, Richard, Burgh, Lincoln	12 Bennett
1508	" Thomas, Wyntorpe, Lincoln	11 Bodfelde
1523	Pynchebeke, Leonarde, gent, Boston, Lincoln	Pynchester, see Pinchester.
1533	Pynchon, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Fleshambles, London;	2 Hogen
	Writtell, Essex	
1503	† Pynchpole, John, St. Clement without Temple barr, London	fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
1547	Pyncrake, John, Burgh in the Marshe, Lincoln	40 Alen
1499	Pynd, Johanne, St. Petre Cornhill, London	5 Moone
1549	Pynder, John, ——, London; died in Scotland	F. 33 Populwell
1551	" John, Addington, Scotland	36 Bucke
1552	" Pinder, Symone, Croull, Lincoln	27 Powell
1558	" Thomas, preest, Saxmondham, Suffolk	30 Noodes
1556	" William, Estoft, Lincoln	F. 12 Ketchyn
1531	Pyne, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Plymouth, Devon;	
	Milton near Sittingborne, Kent; Croydon, Surrey	7 Thower
1504	" Richard, Almyrsford, Somerset	12 Holgrave
1528	Pynell, Thomas, Brekelynsey, Essex	F. 30 Porch
1537	Pynfold, Alys, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	(cease grant 1549, 33 Populwell) F. 7 Crumwell
	John, Clerkenwell, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts.	7 Crumwell
1495	Pyng, Henry, Mylborn Deverell, Dorset	32 Vox
1545	" Thomas, Holewell, Somerset	F. 43 Pynnyng
1550	Pynke, George, Eastmean, Hants.	F. 2 Bucke
1508	Pynkeney, John, Uphaven, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1504	" Thomas, Uphavyn, Wilts.	20 Holgrave
1508	Pynkney, Robert, St. Gregory, London	1 Bennett
1517	Pynnar, Longe als., John, Barkwey, Herts.	35 Holder
1546	Pynner, Longe als., Johanne, Newpore Pounde, Essex	12 Alen
	(and sentence)	
1535	" als. Parson, Peter, St. Christofer, London	25 Hogen
1525	" Yem'ans als., Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury	37 Bodfelde
1508	Pynnes, Alexander, Estdherham, Norfolk	7 Bennett
1552	Pynney, John, Chardstoke, Dorset	27 Powell
1557	Pynnock, John, Langbarowe, Gloucester	F. 11 Wrastley
1555	" Willyam, Hanley, Worcester	25 More
1487	Pynnok, John, Burford, Oxford; Gloucester	4 Milles
1478	Pynnyng, Tannere als., Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	35 Wattys
1543	" Thomas, ——, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1518	Pynserst, Richard, Byrriton, Hants.	9 Ayloffe
1529	Pynson or Pinson, Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London	15 Jankyn
1535	Pypar, John, Northiam, Sussex	24 Hogen

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1525	Pyper, Carter als., Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks.	35	Bodfelde
1555	" George, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent	39	More
1525	" Carter als., John, Burwardscote, Berks.	36	Bodfelde
1527	" Piper, John, Brightlynsey, Essex	21	Porch
1539	" John, Bryghtlingsaye, Essex	2	Alenger
1547	" John, Butley, Somerset	37	Alen
1529	" Richard, Brightlingsey, Essex	10	Jankyn
1541	" Robert, Udymer, Sussex	29	Alenger
1557	Piper, Roger, Battaill, Sussex ; Kent	5	Noodes
1509	Thomas, Cory Revell, Somerset	20	Bennett
1527	" Chelcroft als., Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	21	Porch
1432	William, Wendelbury, Oxford ; Elsyngspytell, London	17	Luffenam
1505	" William, Cavenham, Suffolk	4	Adeane
1538	Pypho , John, St. Mathew, Ipswich	10	Crumwell
	Pypys , see Pepys .		
1506	Pyrdon , Thomas, Kynges Waldon, Herts.	8	Adeane
	<i>See also Purden.</i>		
1474	Pyrke , Roger, Walden, Essex ; Castell Campes, Cambridge	16	Wattys
	<i>See also Prikke.</i>		
	Pyrry, Pyrye , see Pirry .		
	Pyrs , see Piers .		
1494	Pyrt , John, Brannefilde, Herts.	10	Vox
	Pyry , see Pirry .		
1525	Pysford , Henry, Gray freres, Coventry	37	Bodfelde
1518	" William, St. Michell, Coventry ; Gaddesby, Leicester	9	Ayloffe
1519	Pysforde , William, St. Michall, Coventry	22	Ayloffe
1558	Pyshe , Joane, Thundriche, Herts.	9	Welles
	Pytcharde , see Pychard .		
1547	Pytman , Geffrey, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	F. 33	Coode
1515	" John, St. Bothulph without Algate, London	8	Hoder
1558	" Margery, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	35	Noodes
	<i>See also Petman.</i>		
1494	Pyttard , John, clerk, Raylegh, Essex	14	Vox
1471	" Simond, St. Michell Cornhill, London	2	Wattys
	Pyttes, Pyttys , see Pitties .		
1488	Pywale , Villyam, St. Botulphe without algate, London	9	Milles
1493	Pyx or Pixe , William, Ealding, Kent	29	Dogett
1504	Quadring , Qwadryng, Alexandre, sqwier, Folkingham, Lincoln ; St. Bartholomew —, London	26	Holgrave
1504	" Richard, esquire, Fyrskenaye, Lincoln	25	Holgrave
1509	Quarles , Henry, St. Michell the Querne, London ; Greneford, Middlesex ; Gressam, Norfolk	20	Bennett
1469	Quarley , sir John, clerk, Glandfeld (Clanfield), Hants. ; St. Mary le bow	28	Godyn
1521	Quarre , Margaret, Shepton, Somerset	14	Maynwaryng
1521	" Richard, Shepton Malett, Somerset	14	Maynwaryng
1510	Quaryour , William, Alhalowes, Northampton	28	Bennett
1402	Quecche , Hugh, Stenyngg, Sussex ; St. Dunstan in the west, London	3	Marche
1492	Quedwell , Peter, much Heny, Essex	22	Dogett
1505	Queny , Richard, Wolfrancote, Oxford	33	Holgrave
1514	Queseld , Qweseld, William, St. Bothulfe Bylyngesgate, London	1	Holder
1557	Quicke , Quyke, Andrewe, Seynt Syre newton, Devon	36	Wrastley
1543	" Quycke, James, St. Botolphe Bussoppesgate, London	F. 1	Pynnyng
1546	" William, Kingeston upon Themys, Surrey ; Radwell, Bedford	15	Alen

1523	Quickerell, Quykerell, John, Alhalowen Lombardstrete, London ; Boston, Lincoln	10 Bodfelde
1525	„ Quykerell, Parcyvall, Calais ; Boston, Lincoln	F. 38 Bodfelde
1490	Quidhampton, Quidhamton, John, Branden, Hants.	38 Milles
1509	Quilter, Quylter, formerly Mone, Anne, Est Greenwich, Kent	18 Bennett
1518	„ Quylter, John, St. Dunston in thest, etc., London ; Estgrene- wiche, Kent ; Gilford, Surrey	11 Ayloffe
1557	Quinby, Quynby, John, ——, London ; Farnham, Surrey	12 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant in same year.	
1557	John, Farneham, Surrey	46 Wrastley
1503	Quinton, Quynton, sir Walter, preest, St. Nicolas, Ipswich	26 Blamyr
1546	Quintyne formerly Aylmer, Joane, Hadleighe, Suffolk	13 Alen
1454	„ Quyntrye als. Birche, Margerie, Aldermanicherch, London	11 Rous
1547	„ Oliver als. Quintyn, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent	F. 1 Populwell
1477	Quixley, Quyxley, John, St. Oloph, Southwark ; Ewell, Surrey	28 Wattys
1506	Quogno, Sir Stephen, clerk, Okborne St. Andrew, Wilts. ; Sexlyngham juxta mare, Norfolk	11 Adeane
	<i>Quycke, see Quicke.</i>	
	<i>Quydhamton, see Quidhampton.</i>	
1553	Quyer, John, Mysterton, Somerset	F. 19 Tashe
	<i>Quyke, see Quicke.</i>	
	<i>Quykerell, see Quickerell.</i>	
	<i>Quylter, see Quilter.</i>	
	<i>Quynby, see Quynby.</i>	
	<i>Quynton, see Quinton.</i>	
	<i>Quyntyne, see Quintyne.</i>	
	<i>Quyxley, see Quixley.</i>	
	<i>Qwadryng, see Quadring.</i>	
1510	Qweles, maister, William, Freeres austyns, Norwich ; Thorppe next Tatysale, Lincoln	28 Bennett
	<i>See also Welles.</i>	
	<i>Qweseld, see Queseld.</i>	

	<i>Raaff, see Raffe.</i>	
1515	Rabs, Richard, Hillingdon, Middlesex	15 Holder
1557	Radberd, Thomas, Beamyster, Dorset	9 Noodes
1500	Radcliff, Arthur, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	10 Moone
1555	„ Charles, gent., Honyden, Suffolk ; Sturmer, Essex	F. 40 More <i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1576.
1505	„ Radclyff, Geffrey, squyer, Framesden, Suffolk	42 Holgrave
1544	„ Radclyffe, Geffray, gent., Wooleston (Ouston), Leicester	F. 16 Pynnyng
1531	„ Hugh, Mydle Temple, London ; Stebenhigh, Middlesex	11 Thower
1538	„ Radclyf, John, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland	F. 9 Crumwell
1498	„ Radcliffe, sir Robert, knyght, Hunstanton, Norfolk	23 Horne
1471	„ Roger, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London	5 Wattys
1537	„ Radclyff, Roger, Withekoke, Leicester	14 Dyngeley
1488	„ Thomas, esquier, Framysden, Suffolk ; Cheshire ; Lancashire ; Norfolk	22 Milles
1527	„ Ratliffor, Thomas, esquier, Brethwell, [Suffolk ?] ; Norfolk ; Cheshire ; Lancashire	20 Porch
1504	„ Radeclyff, William, Wyndesore, Berks.	23 Holgrave
	<i>See also Ratcliff.</i>	
	<i>Radclyf, Radclyff, see Radcliff.</i>	
1540	Rade, John, D.D., Denham, Bucks. ; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester	F. 24 Alenger
	<i>Radeclyff, see Radcliff.</i>	

1509	Radeyshe <i>formerly</i> Burdon, Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Esthame, Essex	17 Bennett
1509	„ Radieshe, Nicholas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Benett Pawlyswarff, London ; Estham, Essex	18 Bennett
1509	Radford ?, <i>see</i> Rodvord. Radieshe, <i>see</i> Radeyshe.	
1539	Radlaye, Wylliam, Raynham, Essex	17 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Rodley.	
1554	Radman, John, Wylton, Wilts.	F. 9 More
	<i>See also</i> Rodman.	
1502	Radmunde, Hugh, St. Nicholas, Bristol	19 Blamyr
1499	Radmyll, sir William, knyght, Pettworth, Sussex ; grete Milton, Oxford	32 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Redmyld.	
	<i>Radwaye, see</i> Rodway.	
1533	Radwell, Barthilmew, clerk, Eriswell, Suffolk	5 Hogen
1411	„ William, St. Michael Crokidleane, London	23 Marche
✓ 1530	„ Willyam, St. Feythe, London ; Bickilliswade, Bedford	2 Thower
1442	Raffe, Raaff, John, St. Elphege, London ; Sabrichesworth, Herts.	15 Rous
1557	„ John, —— London	25 Wrastley
	<i>See also</i> Reyff, Roffe, Rolf.	
1545	Rafter, Peter, St. Saviour, Southwark	42 Pynnyng
1506	Rage, Thomas, St. Michaell, Derby	16 Adeane
1410	Ragenell, Cecily, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	21 Marche
1550	Ragge, Henry, Durneforde, Wilts.	20 Coode
1547	Ragland, John, Bushposton, Wilts. (South)	F. 46 Alen
1502	Ragone, Hugh, clerk, canon residen. of Hereford	15 Blamyr
1556	Rainbald, Willyam, St. Clement, Ipswich	19 Ketchyn
	<i>Rainberd, see</i> Reynberd.	
	<i>Rainford, see</i> Raynford.	
	<i>Rainham, see</i> Reyneham.	
	<i>Rainwell, see</i> Reynewelle.	
1507	Rake, Robert, [clerk ?], the Gawntes, Bristol	31 Adeane
	<i>Ralegh, see</i> Raleigh.	
1533	Raleigh, Raulegh, Antonnye, esquire, Farneborough, Warwick	4 Hogen
1508	„ Ravley, Edward, [no place]	5 Bennett
1513	„ Raleigh, sir Edward, knyght, Farneborough, Warwick ; Ilfercoombe, etc., Devon	14 Fetiplace
1546	„ George, esquier, Ogbourne george, Wilts. ; isle of Wight ; Oxford ; Warwick	27 Alen
1502	„ Raleigh, John, Toppesham, Devon	10 Blamyr
1440	„ Raleigh, Simon, Netilcombe, Somerset	27 Luffenam
✓ 1507	„ Rawlegh, Thomas, Clophill, Bedford	33 Adeane
1451	Ramme, John, Halstowe, Kent, <i>administration</i>	17 Rous
	<i>Ramonde, see</i> Raymond.	
1558	Rampley, Richard, Walsham, Suffolk	F. 59 Noodes
	<i>Rampsey, see</i> Ramsey.	
1524	Rampton, John, Atherston, Warwick	F. 24 Bodfelde
1557	„ or Ramton, William, Burringham, Lincoln	F. 53 Wrastley
1492	Ramsey, Rampsey, mr. John, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; dioc. Chichester	10 Dogett
1557	„ John, All Hallows, Canterbury	12 Wrastley
1499	„ Thomas, theldre, esquier, Hecham, Bucks.	39 Horne
1509	„ Thomas, gent., Hecham, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Northants.	26 Bennett
1513 ?	„ William, St. michell Coselayne, Norwich	23 Fetiplace
1545	„ William, Bulleyn, France ; London	F. 32 Pynnyng
1507	Ramston, John, moche Braxsted, Essex	22 Adeane
	<i>Ramton, see</i> Rampton.	

1538	Randall, Randell, Humfrey, Stoke, Warwick	F. 17 Dyngeley
1544	" James, gent., Baldocke, Herts.; Bassingbourne, Cambridge;	F. 15 Pynnyng
	Chareleton, Devon	13 Blamyr
1501	" formerly Feld, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln	29 Bennett
1510	" Rondell, Richard, Highworth, Wilts.	15 Holder
1515	" Randyll, Thomas, Hackney, Middlesex; St. Lawrence Pultney, London; Herts.	17 Holgrave
1504	" als. Baylye, William, Condicote, Gloucester	17 More
1554	Rande, Thomas, Wytesford, Cambridge	F. 5 More
1554	" Willyam, Wytesford, Cambridge another grant same year.	17 More
	Randell, <i>see</i> Randall.	
1489	Randes, Yelverton formerly, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk; Barking, Essex	29 Milles
1551	" Holdbeche als., Henry, bishope of Lincoln	F. 28 Bucke
1541	" Raundes als. Gregory, John, St. Neotes, Hunts.; Barton Bendishe, Norfolk	F. 31 Alenger
1529	" Laurence, Tydde saint Gyles, Cambridge	9 Jankyn
1505	" Randys [als. Howson?], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles, Cambridge; Abbes Roding, Essex	32 Holgrave
1545	Randest or Rundishe, Edmond, St. Nicholas atte Fleshamels, London	30 Pynnyng
1413	Randolf, Randulf, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	26 Marche
1425	" Rondolf, John, hospital of St. Mary without Bysshopesgate, St. Denis, London	5 Luffenam
1512	" John, esquire, St. Margaret, Westminster; Chersey, Surrey	25 Fetiplace
1426	" Julian, St. Denis, London	5 Luffenam
1508	" Richard, Sandon, Herts.	9 Bennett
1521	" Thomas, clerk, Abingdon, Berks.	18 Maynwaryng
1504	Randolphe, John, thelder, Boston, Lincoln	15 Holgrave
	Randon, <i>see</i> Ranson.	
	Randulf, <i>see</i> Randolph.	
	Randyll, <i>see</i> Randall.	
	Randys, <i>see</i> Randes.	
1521	Rankyn, Hugh, Graye friers, Cambridge	18 Maynwaryng
1525	" Rankyn?, Symon, St. Clement, Cambridge	1 Porch
	Ranouilde, <i>see</i> Reynold.	
1507	Ranowe, John, Exnyng, Suffolk	24 Adeane
1549	Ranson, Richard, clarke, Waynflete, Lincoln	F. 43 Populwell
1472	" Randson als. Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London; Wayne- flete, Lincoln	7 Wattys
	<i>See also</i> Rawson.	
1540	Rant, John, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, London; Worsted, Norfolk	F. 21 Alenger
1539	Ranwyke, John, St. "Audeon," London	26 Dyngeley
1547	Raper, Beton formerly, Eme, Sainct Ives, Hunts.	3 Populwell
1552	Rapsley, Richarde, —, London	F. 11 Powell
1531	Raschell, Wyllyam, clerk, town of Cambridge; Cleddesden, Hants.; London; Wytton, Yorks.	4 Thower
	Rasour, <i>see</i> Rasur.	
1494	Rassh, Thomas, Walpoole (St. Peter), Norfolk	18 Vox
1536	Rastell, John, [St. Giles —, London?]	3 Crumwell
1558	" John, St. Nycholas, Gloucester	F. 45 Noodes
1447	Rasur, Nicholas, gent., Friars preachers, London; Boston, Lincoln	31 Luffenam
1491	" Rasour, William, Chesewyke, Middlesex	6 Dogett
1537	Ratclif, Johan, grete Missenden, Bucks.	8 Crumwell
1509	Ratcliff, Knight formerly Pylkyngham, dame Elizabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln; Worsop, Notts.	22 and 23 Bennett

1557	Ratcliffe, Henry, erle of Sussex , K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell , Lancashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster	33 Wrastley
1545	" Robert, erle of Sussex , St. Lauraunce Pounteney, London ; Lancashire ; Essex ; Suffolk ; Somerset, etc.	1 Alen
1554	Ratclyffe, dame Alice, cathedral of Sarum ; Crostwayte, Cumberland	F. 4 More
	<i>See also Radcliff.</i>	
1551	Rathbye, John, Saltefletby, Lincoln	F. 37 Bucke
1552	" Ratheby, Thomas, St. Mighell crooked lane, London	F. 30 Powell
1499	Rathebone, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London	F. 39 Horne
1549	Ratheborne, William, olde Baily, London ; Watford, Herts. Rathbye, <i>see Rathbye.</i> Rathwood, <i>see Rothewoode.</i>	F. 1 Coode
	<i>Ratiiff, see Radcliff.</i>	
1528	Ratowe, Edithe, Abbates ane, Hants.	37 Porch
1528	" John, Abbates ane, Hants.	37 Porch
1546	Rattle, Richard, St. Pancrace, Exeter	F. 10 Alen
	<i>Razkyn ? see Rankyn.</i>	
	<i>Raulegh, Rauley, see Raleigh.</i>	
	<i>Raulynsse, see Rawlyns.</i>	
1511	Raumd ? John, Walden, Essex	3 Fetiplace
	<i>Raudnes, see Randes.</i>	
	<i>Rauson, see Ranson, Rawson.</i>	
1500	Ravarria, Andrew, St. Peter le pore, London ; Genoa	9 Moone
1552	Raven, Ravyne, Johan, St. Augustyne next Paules gate, London	F. 4 Tashe
✓ 1500	" John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Shitlyngdon, Bedford ; Burwell St. Mary, Cambridge	20 Moone ^{or 12}
1552	" John, Hadlegh, Suffolk	5 Tashe
1555	" John, Hadley, Suffolk	37 More
1546	" Robart, St. Augustyne next Powles, London	16 Alen
1538	" Thomas, Nedeham Market, Suffolk ; Norfolk	F. 9 Crumwell
	<i>Ravensby, see Ravinsbie.</i>	
	<i>Ravenscroft, see Ravenscroft.</i>	
1393	Ravenser, John, clerk, Algarkyrk, Lincoln	9 Rous
	<i>Ravenshaw ?, see Raynshay.</i>	
1509	Ravennyng, Geoffrey, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London	24 Bennett
1481	" John, St. Mary Someresede, London ; Mildenhaile, Suffolk	4 Logge
1500	" John, St. Martin Organ, London ; Berks.	18 Moone
1500	Ravenyscroft, Henry, Hawarden, Cheshire	4 Moone
1507	Raves, John, Stonley, Warwick	25 Adeane
1555	" John, Rughehampton, Surrey	25 More
1552	Ravinsbie, William, diocese of London	F. 24 Powell
	<i>Ravley, see Raleigh.</i>	
	<i>Ravyne, see Raven.</i>	
	<i>Rawlegh, see Raleigh.</i>	
	<i>Rawlens, Rawling, see Rawlyns.</i>	
	<i>Rawlingson, see Rawlynson.</i>	
	<i>Rawlins, see Rawlyns.</i>	
1491	Rawlyn, Vaughan formerly, dame Alis, St. Botulf Billinges-gate, St. Petre Cornhill, London	3 Dogett
1545	" Rawlyng, Jevan ap John ap G'ilm, Treregayre, Monmouth	F. 32 Pynnyng
1513	" Johan, Berkyn, Essex	14 Fetiplace
1553	" John, Bridelsford, isle of Wight	7 Tashe
1455	" Richard, Hithe, Kent ; Chichester	5 Stokton
1466	" Raulyn, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrisshgate, London	14 Godyn
1471	" Richard, St. Botulphe beside Billyngesgate, London ; Kislyngbury, Northants. ; Kent	4 Wattys
1539	" Richard, Litill Wakering, Essex	4 Alenger
		K

1526	Rawlyn, Robert, Alhalowes in Lumbert street, London ; Sytting- borne, Kent	8 Porch
1552	" William, clerk, [no place], intestate. Sentence concerning Inventory and account	F. 33 Powell
	Rawlyng, <i>see</i> Rawlyn.	
1527	Rawlyns, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Sarum	F. 28 Porch
1554	" Hugh, clerk, all sayntes, Cambridge	2 More
1498	" Raulynsse, John, Warmyngton, Northants.	19 Horne
✓ 1526	" John, Sutton at Hone, Kent ; Sandey, Bedford	12 Porch
1541	" or Rawling, John, St. Awsten by Poullis, London	F. 32 and 33 Alenger
1496	" Robert, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	12 Horne
1503	" Rawlens, Robert, [Exeter ?]	29 Blamyr
1515	" Baily <i>als.</i> , William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary, Somerset	14 Holder
1546	" Rawlins, William, clerk, Wells. Sentence of intestacy only	F. 12 Alen
1553	" William, esquier, Rayleigh, Essex ; London	F. 22 Tashe
1525	Rawlyndon, Guy, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; Heithselde, Derby	37 Bodfelde
1553	" Rawlingson, John, Boston, Lincoln	F. 18 Tashe
1510	" Lawrence, St. Magne, London	34 Bennett
1489	Rawns, John, Chertesey, Surrey	30 Milles
1518	Rawson, Cristofer, Alhalowen Berkynge, London ; Temple Ewell, Kent	13 Ayloffe
1497	" Isabell, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London Will 10 Horne, and testament	40 Horne
1464	" Rauzon ?, John, St. Magnus, London ; Rouchester, Kent	6 Godyn
1485	" Richard, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London ; Friston by the water, etc., Yorks.	16 Logge
1505	" Rauson ?, Richard, St. Bride, St. Mary Magd. Mylkestrete, London	30 Holgrave
1474	" Thomas, St. Thomas Acresse, London ; Friston by the watir, Yorks.	14 Wattys
1504	" Rauzon ?, William, moche Chesterford, Essex ; Bykir, Lincoln	20 Holgrave
	<i>See also Ranson.</i>	
1539	Ray, John, Deneriston, Suffolk	33 Dyngelley
1555	" Rey or, Richarde, Thame, Oxford ; Salop	F. 35 More
1550	" Robert, Denardeston, Suffolk	1 Bucke
1545	Raye, George, Longe Melford, Suffolk ; Lyston, Essex	30 Pynnyng
1524	Raymond, Ramonde, John, Walden, Essex ; Foxton, Cambridge	F. 27 Bodfelde
1558	" John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 20 Noodes
1502	" Reymond, Thomas, thelder, Ware, Herts.	17 Blamyr
1516	" Reymond, Thomas, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Edelmeton, Middlesex ; Epworth, Lincoln	22 Holder
1556	" Raymonde, Willyam, Lytteburye, Essex	7 Wrastley
1545	Raynburgh, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Ipswich	F. 40 Pynnyng
1516	Rayne, sir George, clerk, Lewes, Sussex	21 Holder
1536	" doctor John, clerk, Cottismore, Rutland	F. 1 Dyngelley
1505	" Rayn', Robert, clerk, Issefeld, Sussex	34 Holgrave
	Rayneford, <i>see</i> Raynforde.	
1454	Rayner, Reyner, John, St. Mary Bothawe, London. <i>administration</i>	11 Rous
1498	" Reyner <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, Stebenhith, Middlesex	30 Horne
1523	" Mighell, Kelledon, Essex	9 Bodfelde
1552	" Robert, Peterburgh, Northants. ; Hunts.	5 Tashe
1550	" Reyner, William, Eye, Suffolk ; Norfolk	F. 21 Coode
1557	" William, Uxbridge, Middlesex	10 Noodes
1544	Raynes, John, St. Faythe, London	23 Pynnyng
1549	" formerly Knolles, Lucy, St. Faithe, London	40 Populwell

✓ 1524	Raynes , Reynes, Thomas, clerk, Merston, Bedford ; Cawndishe, Suffolk ; St. Stevyn, Westminster	31 Bodfelde	1524
1557	" Thomas, Hamsted, Middlesex ; Kent ; Lincoln ; Surrey ; died at Lambeth	40 Wrastley	
1543	" Reynes, William, Chew, Somerset	2 Pynnyng	
1521	Raynesford , sir John, knyght, Colchestre, etc., Essex ; Suffolk	21 Maynwaryng	
1490	" Reynforth, sir Laurence, knight, Colchester, Essex ; Alston, Suffolk	26 Milles	
	<i>See also Raynforde.</i>		
	Raynforde , see <i>Raynforde</i> .		
1506	Raynforde , Rayneford, Henry, clerk, St. John, Chester	14 Adeane	
1497	" Humfrey, gent., [no place]	F. 16 Horne	
1557	" Raynforde, sir William, knyght, michell Tew, Oxford	F. 11 Wrastley	
	<i>See also Raynesford.</i>		
	Raynham , see <i>Reyneham</i> .		
	Raynold , Raynolde, see <i>Reynolde</i> .		
	Raynoldes , see <i>Reynoldes</i> .		
1510	Raynshay , Richard, Ashton upon Mersey, Cheshire	30 Bennett	
1552	Raysby , Willyam, Brankestre, Norfolk	F. 31 Powell	
	Reade , see <i>Rede</i> .		
	Reader , see <i>Reder</i> .		
	Reading , see <i>Reding</i> .		
1548	Reames , John, Aldermanburye, London	F. 8 Populwell	
1546	Reason , Reyon or, John, —, Ipswich	F. 7 Alen	
1537	" Thomas, St. Mary at the tower, Ipswich	7 Crumwell	
	<i>See also Reson.</i>		
1531	Reech , or Ryche, Thomas, gent., Southweld, Essex	3 Thower	
1525	Reches , Cristofer, Holy Trinitie, Ely	1 Porch	
1546	Rechongar , John, St. Lawrence Pownteneye, London	11 Alen	
1558	Recorde Robert, doctor of Phisicke, Kinges Benche (prison), Southwark (double probate Nov. 1570)	F. 29 Noodes	
1514	Recordyn , William, St. Michell, Coventry	32 Fetiplace	
1505	Redborn , John, clerk, Gestyngthorpe, Essex	F. 31 Holgrave	
	Redding , see <i>Reding</i> .		
1512	Rede , Reed, Agnes, Wrangill, Lincoln	9 Fetiplace	
1537	" Reed, Agnes, Wrangle, Lincoln	6 Crumwell	
1558	" Alyce, St. Martynne in the felde, St. Bryde, London	F. 48 Noodes	
1505	" Andrewe, Wrangill, Lincoln	40 Holgrave	
1552	" Reed, Anne, gent., Boston, Lincoln (double probate Apl. 1562)	F. 29 Powell	
1558	" Reade, Anne, Paddington, Middlesex ; Bredstreate, London	F. 48 Noodes	
1505	" Reed, sir Bartholomew, knyght, London ; Middlesex ; Cromer, Norfolk ; Wilts. ; Hants. ; Surrey ; Oxford		
	testament 40, and will 41		
1542	" sir Christofer, preest, St. Nicholas Flesheshamols, London	Holgrave	
		F. 13 Spert	
1557	" Reade, Christopher, Sapcote, Leicester. Sentence concerning letters of Administration	24 Wrastley	
1498	" Reed, sir David, clerk, Harwich, Essex	25 Horne	
1489	" sir Edmund, knyght, Borstall, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford	23 Milles	
1436	" Edward, St. James, Bristol	24 Luffenam	
1545	" Edwarde, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich	F. 27 Pynnyng	
1486	" Elisabeth, Boston, Lincoln	26 Logge	
1532	" Reed, dame Elizabeth, St. John Zachary, London ; Wey- bridge, Surrey	22 Thower	
1530	" Reade, George, clerke, Hornechurche, Essex	2 Thower	
1458	" Reede, John, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London ; longe Stanton, Cambridge	13 Stokton	

1502	Rede, Reyde, Reede, John, Bekillys, Suffolk	17 Blamyr
1503	" Reed, John, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	26 and 31 Blamyr
1506	" John, Boston, Lincoln	19 Adeane
1506	" John, Waybrig, Surrey ; London ; Southwark	testament F. 30 Adeane, will 1515 36 Holder
1510	" John, Burdeaux, France ; Dartmouth, Devon	33 Bennett
1515(?)	" Reede, John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; " Wrangawe," Lincoln	8 Holder
1521	" John, clerk, Warden of new college, Oxford	7 Maynwaryng
1524	" John, Colern, Wilts.	29 Bodfelde
1545	" John, —, London	2 Alen
1549	" Reade, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln ; died in Westminster diocese	3 Coode
1552	" John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	14 Powell
1557	" John, St. Martin in the feelde, London	51 Wrastley
1498	" Reed formerly Gaynesforde, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford	24 Horne
1537	" Reede, Margaret, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland	6 Crumwell
1527	" Meriell, Burnham, Bucks.	25 Porch
1418	" Richard, clerk, Mere, Wilts. ; Bishop's Clyve, Gloucester	43 Marche
1484	" Richard, St. Margarete Briggstrete, London	21 Logge
1505	" Redede, Richard, Rokehampton, Gloucester. [" Redede in Register and old calendar, but apparently "Rede de parochia," etc., in filed Will]	F. 30 Holgrave
1537	" Richarde, Wrangle, Lincoln	6 Crumwell
1540	" Reede, Richard, gent., Wysbeche, Cambridge	F. 18 Alenger
1546	" or Reedd, Richarde, Mylton in par. Prittlewell, Essex	F. 8 Alen
1550	" Richard, Bredestrete, London	F. 27 Coode
1555	" or Reede, Richarde, nether Walloppe, Hants.	F. 35 More
1510	" Robert, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	36 Bennett
1518	" sir Robert, knyght, Charterhouse, London ; Chedyngstone, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex	13 Ayloffe
1530	" Reede, Roberd, St. Powlis, London ; Lincolnshire	17 Jankyn
1535	" Robert, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	30 Hogen
1547	" Reade, Robart, great Ryngstede, Norfolk	4 Populwell
1558	" Reade, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Birling, Kent	15 Noodes
1417(?)	" Thomas, town of Carmarthen	47 Marche
1492	" Reede, Thomas, St. Benet powlys warf, London ; Westham, Essex	9 Doggett
1502	" Thomas, St. Laurence Redyng, Berks.	12 Blamyr
1508	" Reede, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Southwark	10 Bennett
1515	" Reed, Thomas, Leedes, Kent ; Weybrige, Surrey	6 Holder
1529	" Thomas, the Devisez, Wilts.	7 Jankyn
1537	" Reade, Thomas, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland	8 Crumwell
1539	" Reede, Thomas, Bore stall, Bucks. This grant revoked. Adm'on granted 1544. Sentence 30 Spert.	2 Alenger
	Sentence as to Inventory July 1547. 44 Alen. This sentence with a schedule is filed.	
1551	" Reed, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	F. 16 Bucke
1556	" Reade, Thomas, gent., Abyngdon, Berks.	8 Ketchyn
1448	" Reede, William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Canewdon, Essex	35 Luffenam
1494	" Reede, William, St. Sepulcre, London	19 Vox
1509	" Reede, William, Boston, Lincoln	13 Bennett
1512	" Reed, William, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Fleteweke, Bedford	(double probate 1519) 9 Fetplaceholder
1527	" William, Barmyng, Kent	F. 28 Porch

1534	Rede, Reede, William, esquier, Waibrige, Surrey ; London ; Middlesex ; Norfolk	F. 19 Hogen
1543	" William, Clerkenwell, Middlesex ; Halton, Cheshire	F. 23 Spert
1543	" William, cytezon and mercer of London ; Suffolk ; Norfolk	3 Pynnyng
1505	Redede, Richard, <i>see under</i> Rede.	
	Redeman, <i>see</i> Redman.	
	Redenhal? <i>see</i> Rydale.	
1497	Reder, John, Swaffeham Prior, Cambridge	15 Horne
1492	" Richard, Petresfeld, Hants.	9 Doggett
1472	Redeston <i>als.</i> Reygate, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Horle, Surrey ; Leicester	6 Wattys
1558	Redferne, Arthure, gent., Bawkyn, Berks.	72 Noodes
1547	Redford, John, St. Pawle, London	50 Alen
1501	Redgeman, sir Henry, clerk, parson of Forneham Martyn, Suffolk	8 Blamyr
	<i>See also</i> Rigeman.	
1544	Redgrave, John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	21 Pynnyng
1553	Redham, Willyam, thelder, Buttley, Suffolk	F. 23 Tashe
	Redhead? <i>see</i> Redede.	
1522	Redhill, Thomas, Birmyngcham, Warwick	27 Maynwaryng
1500	Redhode, lady Joan, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks.	12 Moone
1508	Redich, Robert, esquier, Grepenhall, Cheshire	4 Bennett
1497	Redik, William, clerk, Owtwell, Cambridge	17 Horne
1445	Reding, Redyng, Benet, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Brundissh, Suffolk	31 Luffenam
1505	" Emme, Rysselepe, Middlesex	42 Holgrave
1456	" John, Tourerike, Sussex	7 Stokton
1553	" Redyng, Reading, John, Heyfard Warren, Oxford	F. 12 Tashe
	cessate grant (and will registered again) 1558	55 Noodes
1534	" Reading, Mary, Susters minours, London	22 Hogen
1557	" Redding, Richard, Hedgeton, par. Harrow, Middlesex	F. 30 Wrastley
1451	" Redyng, William, Merton, —, <i>administration</i>	16 Rous
1516	" Redyng, William, Aulton, Hants.	25 Holder
	Redisdale, <i>see</i> Ridsdale.	
1524	Redknapp, Edward, St. James in the wall, London	F. 29 Bodfelde
1552	Redman, or Reddeman, Anne, Sutton at Hone, Kent	F. 29 Powell
1557	" John, clerk, prebendarye of Westminster	3 Noodes
1505	" Redeman, Richard, clerk, bishop of Ely, Cumberland or Westmerland	38 Holgrave
1540	" Robert, St. Dunstanys, London	F. 15 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grants</i> 1562 and 1586.	
1516	" Thomas, Calais ; Sandewiche, Kent	22 Holder
1557	" Thomas, Whitchurche, Bucks.	11 Noodes
1501	Redmyld, Jane, Stokeneylond, Suffolk	19 Moone
	<i>See also</i> Radmyll.	
1509	Redsheff, doctor Adam, clerk, St. Nicholas, Calais	17 Bennett
1546	Redwood, Mary, Ashforde, Kent ; St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 6 Alen
1508	Redy, John, clerk, St. Mary att hill, London	12 Bennett
1500	" William, St. Anthonis, London ; Harleton, Cambridge	9 Moone
	Redyng, <i>see</i> Reding.	
	Reed, Reede, <i>see</i> Rede.	
1532	Rees, ap Res, David, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	18 Thower
1500	" tap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh	fo. 20 Reg? F. at Canterbury
1551	" ap Res ap Ede', Gruff' Llanvair in Cownwy, Anglesea	F. 2 Powell
1547	" ap Rhee's David Ichau, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes, Pembroke	45 Alen

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1409	Rees , ap Rees or ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford	19 Marche
1525	" ap Rese, sir John, [clerk ?], Glawdstree, Radnor	40 Bodfelde
1539	" ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop	31 Dyngeley
1556	" John, Michell churche, Monmouth	8 Ketchyn
1549	" ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford cathedral	F. 37 Populwell
1542	" ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan	7 Spert
1520	" ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	29 Ayloffe
1539	" ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea	17 Crumwell
1450	" ap Rees, William, Friars minors, Worcester ; Pencoyde, Hereford	12 Rous
1515	" ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, [Cwmyoy], Hereford and Monmouth	7 Holder
1540	" ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea	F. 24 Alenger

See also Rice.

1509	Regent , Johane, the Gauntes, Bristol	25 Bennett
1498	" Willyam, owre ladie of Redcliffe, Bristol	25 Horne
	<i>Regny, see Reigny.</i>	
	<i>Reigate, see Reygate.</i>	
	<i>Reignold, Reynolde, see Reynolde.</i>	
1504	Reigny , Regny, Ibote, Eggisford, Devon	11 Holgrave
1518	" Richard, Eggysforde, Devon	11 Ayloffe
1521	" Reyngny, sir William, clerk, Exeter, Plymtre, Devon	F. 11 Maynwaryng
1528	Relf , Richard, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Cumberland	37 Porch
1511	Remyngton , William, St. Mary hill, London ; Newington, Surrey	4 Fetiplace
	<i>Rese? see Aprene, Reve.</i>	
	<i>Renold, see Reynolde.</i>	
1506	Repe , John, St. Stephen, Bristol	6 Adeane
	<i>Repon, see Rypon.</i>	
1557	Reppes , Francis, gent., Wisbiche, Cambridge	49 Wrastley
1558	" Henry, diocese of Norwich, testate. sentence concerning Jurisdiction	66 Noodes
1549	Reresbee , Leonard, clarke, Polborgh, Sussex	40 Populwell
1447	Reresby , William, St. Michael Cornhill, London	36 Luffenam
	<i>Res, Reze, see Rees.</i>	
1458	Reserer or Roser , John, Colchester, Essex	12 Stokton
1496	Reson , Agnes, Wareham, Dorset	4 Horne
1429	" William, St. Mary de Walda, Winchester	12 Luffenam

See also Reason.

1523	Rest , Agnes, Crossed freres, London	15 Bodfelde
1522	" John, St. Benet Sherhog, London ; Petirborough	3 Bodfelde
1545	" William, St. Mary Wolneth, London ; Peterborough	F. 5 Alen
1533	Restell , John, Holly Trynyte, Gloucester	9 Hogen
✓ 1551	Roston or Reston , John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge, St. Paul, etc., London ; Hevenyngham Sybilly, Essex ; Bedford ; Hunts.	F. 23 Bucke
1547	Restwolde , Edward, esquier, saynt Gyles Challfonte, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Wilts.	48 Alen
1497	" Robert, Hedsore, Bucks.	16 Horne
1498	" Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 28 Horne
1522	Reswolde , Richard, Hedsore, Bucks. ; Twysford, Berks.	15 Maynwaryng
1503	Retford , maister John, [clerk], Wedmore, Somerset	25 Blamyr
1505	Reve, Leder formerly , Alice, Melforde, Suffolk	37 Holgrave
1546	" ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford	18 Alen
1529	" Geffrey, wesl Lynne, Norfolk (double probate 1538)	7 Jankyn
1556	" ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford	25 Ketchyn
1413	" Reue, John, clerk, Hessete, Suffolk	27 Marche
1497	" John, Mildenhale, Suffolk	11 Horne

1540	Reve, als. Milforthe, John, clerke. Burie seinct Edmundre, Suffolk	18 Crumwell
1556	" John, Haverell, Essex and Suffolk	26 Ketchyn
1540	" Nicholas, Kelsall, Suffolk	8 Alenger
1418	" Richard, Brogton, Oxford	43 Marche
1551	" or Ryve, Robert, Blanfford forum, Dorset (double probate 1552)	9 Powell
1538	" Roger, Bury saint Edmundre, Suffolk	24 Dyngely
1492	" William, Capell, Suffolk	17 Dogett
1503	" or Neve, William, Bulmer, Essex	29 Blamyr
1505	" William, Thetford, Norfolk	4 Adeane
1515	" William, Haverhyll, Suffolk and Essex	15 Holder
	<i>See also Ryve.</i>	
1467	Reveling, John, St. Botulph's [Boston], Lincoln	22 Godyn
1552	Revell, James, Stretham, Surrey	F. 22 Powell
1510	" Gardynre formerly Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antonyn, London	29 Bennett
1538	" John, Sherlond, Derby	23 Dyngely
1547	" John, St. Peter, Carmarthen	49 Alen
1548	" John, St. Peter, Carmarthen	F. 14 Populwell
1524	" Astry formerly Edward and, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Mynnesdon (Missenden), Herts.	25 Bodfelde
1490	" Ryvell, Robert, St. Mary atte hylle, London ; Byfeld, Northants.	44 Milles
1533	" Ryvell, Robert, St. Marye hill, London	4 Hogen
1555	" Reyvell, Robert, esquier, Sherlande lodge, Derby	26 More
1497	" Ryuell, Thomas, St. Mary atte hylle, London	12 Horne
1541	" Tristram. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap. See note in old calendar	
1557	William, littill Alhallowes, London ; Twickenam, Middlesex	46 Wrastley
	<i>See also Reynel.</i>	
1540	Revett, Cristyan, Brokforth, Suffolk	18 Crumwell
	<i>Rey, see Ray.</i>	
	<i>Reyde, see Rede.</i>	
1487	Reydon, Thomas, gent., Reydon, etc., Suffolk	2 Milles
	<i>See also Rydon.</i>	
1500	Reyff, Roger, Melforde, Suffolk	14 Moone
	<i>See also Raffe, Roffe, Rolf.</i>	
1404	Reygate, Thomas, St. Botulph Bylyngesgate, London ; Wandsworth, Surrey ; Stoke, Kent	8 Marche
1472	" Redeston als., Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Horle, Surrey ; Leicester	6 Wattys
	<i>Reygny, see Reigny.</i>	
	<i>Reymond, see Raymond.</i>	
	<i>Reynaldes, see Reynoldes.</i>	
1539	Reynberd, Thomas, Walsham in the welowes, Suffolk	17 Crumwell
	<i>Reyne? see Reve.</i>	
1495	Reyneham, Johanne, Neylond, Suffolk	27 Vox
1499	" Johane, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk	35 Horne
1499	" John, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk	35 Horne
1492	" Reynham, Robert, the elder, Neylond, Suffolk ; Colchester, etc., Essex	11 Dogett
1514	" Raynham, Stephen, Naylond, Suffolk	2 Holder
1450	Reynel?, John, gent., Rouen	12 Rous
	<i>See also Revell, Reynoll</i>	
	<i>Reyner, see Rayner.</i>	
	<i>Reynes, see Raynes.</i>	

1403	Reynewelle, William, St. Botolph Billynggesgate, London ; Stratford on Avon, Warwick ; Eltham, Kent	5 Marche
	Reynforth, <i>see</i> Raynesford.	
	Reynham, <i>see</i> Reyneham.	
1542	Reynolde, George, thelder, est Barholt, Suffolk	F. 10 Spert and sentence 30 Spert
1509	" Reynold, Henry, esquier, Stretley, Berks.	25 Bennett
1556	" Raynolde, Hugh, Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	19 Ketchyn
1545	" Joane, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks.	F. 33 Pynnyng
1488	" Reynold, John, est Molsey, etc., Surrey	9 Milles
1492	" Reynold, John, St. Pancrace, London	12 Dogett
1492	" Reignolde, John, Leeds, Kent	29 Dogett
1507	" Raynolde, John, est Muisay, Surrey	32 Adeane
1513	" Reignold, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	18 Fetiplace
1524	" John, Colchester, Essex	21 Bodfelde
1540	" Raynold, John, St. Laurens, London ; St. Albans, Herts.	6 Alenger
1550	" John, Rye, Sussex	11 Coode
1553	" Raynolde, John, Keynsham, Somerset	F. 15 Tashe
1528	" Reignolde, Margaret, St. Pancrase, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	41 Porch
1551	" Renold, Pattryke, Estgrenewich, Kent	26 Bucke
1503	" Raynold, Richard, Potton, Bedford	30 Blamyr
1543	" Richard, St. Pancras, St. Christopher, London	20 Spert
1510	" Raynold, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Otham, Kent	35 Bennett
1548	" Reignolde, Robert, esquier, Estbergholte, Suffolk	18 Populwell
	This will pronounced null and void 1550, and another will proved	4 Bucke
1557	" Raynolde, Robert, Glemsforde, Suffolk	21 Wrastley
1558	" Raynolde, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldeabby, London	F. 14 Noodes
1474	" Raynold, Simon, Dunstable, Bedford ; Fokington, Sussex ; St. Dunstan Fleetstrete, London	16 Wattys
1456	" Raynold, Thomas, Newport, Salop	8 Stokton
1539	" Raynolde, Thomas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London	27 Dyngeley
1548	" Raynolde, Thomas, Brynt Pelham, Herts.	9 Populwell
1500	" †Reynold, William, Sherbourne, Dorset ; St. Endor, Cornwall	fo. 17 reg? F. at Canterbury
1507	" Reynold, William, Henley in Arden, Warwick	23 Adeane
1509	" William, Blake freeres, London ; Mosle, Surrey	20 Bennett
1541	" Ranouilde, William, [no place]	33 Alenger

See also Reynel, Reynoll.

1550	Reynoldes, Reynaldes, Thomas, Faringdon magna, Berks.	F. 3 Bucke
1545	" William, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks.	F. 33 Pynnyng
1545	" William, London?	35 Pynnyng
1550	" Raynoldes, William, Beaudeley, Worcester	28 Coode
1555	Reynoll, Harrye, —, Devon	24 More

See also Reynel, Reynolde.

1544	Reynoldson, Harry, Sleaford, Lincoln	F. 15 Pynnyng
	Reys, <i>see</i> Rees.	
	Reyson, <i>see</i> Reason.	
	Reyue, <i>see</i> Reve.	
	Reyvell, <i>see</i> Revell.	
	Rhees, Rhes, <i>see</i> Rees.	
	Ricard, Ricarde, <i>see</i> Richard.	
	Ricardes, Ricardia, <i>see</i> Richardes.	
	Ricart, <i>see</i> Rycart.	
	Riccarde, <i>see</i> Richard.	

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1540	Rice, Aleyn, St. Sepulchre, London	12 Alenger
1536	" David ap, Holy Trinity nigh olde Fishestrete, London ; west Wykeham, Kent	37 Hogen
1556	" Ryce, David, town of Carmarthen	F. 2 Wrastley
1546	" Elice ap, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Denbigh ; Anglesea	13 Alen
1536	" Rysse, Elizabeth, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Stafford	F. 1 Dyngeley
1544	" Howell ap, Maies Manys, Brecon	F. 24 Pynnyng
1500?	" James, St. Faister, London ; Cornwall	22 Moone
1540	" ap Rice ap Jevan ap Morgan, Jevan, Llangamarch, Brecon	13 Alenger
1498	" Ryse, John, thelder, Beauchamp Othon, Essex	28 Horne
1536	" Ryse, John, Meyford in par. Stone, Stafford	34 Hogen
1547	" Rysse, John, clerke, St. Martin next Eastlowe, Cornwall	F. 2 Populwell
1553	" Eggecomb <i>formerly</i> Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthle, Cornwall ; Dunster, Somerset	F. 22 Tashe
1538	" ap Rice <i>formerly</i> Lacy, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, London	F. 22 Dyngeley ; sentence 28 Dyngeley
1544	" ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts.	6 Pynnyng
1407	" Rys, sir Nicholas, clerk, precentor of Chichester ; Welwes, Herts.	15 Marche
1548	" ap Ryce, Richarde, Llywell, Brecon	12 Populwell
1551	" Rysse, Richard, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1534	" Robert ap, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	22 Hogen
1544	" Ryse, Robert, esquier, Prestoon, Suffolk	F. 13 Pynnyng
1550	" Rys, Robert, Cowbrydge, Glamorgan	F. 5 Bucke
1530	" Ryse, Symon, Widford, Herts. ; London ; Kydermynster, Worcester	16 Jankyn
1493	" Ryse, Thomas, Ketermynster, Worcester	6 Vox
1519	" Thomas, Preston, Suffolk	26 Ayloffe
1550	" ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1508	" Rys, Walter, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Tenbigh, Pembroke	6 Bennett
<i>See also Rees.</i>		
1467	Richard, <i>als.</i> Fermere, Henry, Langford, Oxford	22 Godyn
1558	" Howell ap Jevan ap, Skenfritte, Monmouth	F. 19 Noodes
1404	" Rycharde, John, Berewyk St. James, Wilts.	8 Marche
1411	" John, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Cardiff, Glamorgan	23 Marche
1448	" Ricard, John, clerk, Westlydford, Somerset ; St. Katherine by the Tower, London	13 Rous
1508	" John, the elder, St. Jamys in grene, Kent	34 Adeane
1538	" John, Angerslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngeley
1538	" John ap, Nasshe, Monmouth	F. 21 Dyngeley
1538	" John ap, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Dyngeley
1542	" John, Brendwood, Essex	F. 4 Spert
1550	" Richarde, John, clerk, Westminster abbey	14 Coode
1552	" Ricarde, John, Byddynden, Kent	19 Powell
1558	" John, clerk, [prebendary of?] Westminster probate act only, dated December	
1522	" Lewis ap, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	2 Bodfelde
1551	" (Ryckard in filed will), Peter, St. Olof, Southwark	F. 20 Bucke
1558	" ap Richarde, Rees, Merther Tydwill, Glamorgan	71 Noodes
1500	" Robert, Halden, Kent	14 Moone
1504	" Riccarde, Robert, St. James, Bristol	7 Holgrave
1488	" Thomas, Pritewell, Essex ; Berks. ; Surrey ; Kent ; London	22 Milles
1528	" Richard ap gwalter, Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol	F. 38 Porch

1532	Richard, ap M'dith ap Richard, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop :	
	St. Pulchre, London	14 Thower
1553	„ ap Richerde, Thomas, Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke	F. 20 Tashe
	Richarddes, <i>see</i> Richardes.	
	Richarde, <i>see</i> Richard.	
1485	Richardes, Rycardis, Henry, St. Mary in the south, Gloucester	20 Logge
1523	Richerdes, sir John, [clerk], St. Gregory, [London ?]	7 Bodfeilde
1537	„ John, St. Peter Cornehill, London	10 Dyngely
1557	„ als. Baker, John, Christchurch, London	33 Wrastley
1558	„ John ap, St. John, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1557	„ als. Baker, Luce, Christes churche, London	40 Wrastley
1505	Richardis, Matilda, Durseley, Gloucester	29 Holgrave
1529	„ Raufe, St. Mary, St. Petir, Worcester	9 Jankyn
1449	Ricardes, Richard, Berkeley, Gloucester	36 Luffenam
1492	„ Ricardes, Robert, Durseley, Gloucester	18 Dogett
1518	„ Rycardes, Robert, Circetour, Gloucester	8 Ayliffe
1553	„ Robert, Challow, Berks (and sentence)	F. 23 Tashe
1485	„ Ricardis als. Fermour, Thomas, the elder, Witteney, Oxford	19 Logge
1554	„ Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 6 More
1556	„ Thomas, esquier, Hornechurche, Essex	25 Ketchyn
1538	„ Thomasyn, Angarslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngeley
1531	„ *Richarddes, William, the yonger, Churchestanton, Devon	filed Will dated 2 Feb.
	Richardeson, <i>see</i> Richardson.	
	Richardis, <i>see</i> Richardes.	
1556	Richardson, Christofer, —, London ; Northumberland	F. 6 Ketchyn
1553	„ George, —, London ; Estgrenewiche, Kent	F. 16 Tashe
1557	„ Gregorie, St. Albones, London ; Battersey, Surrey	4 Noodes
1549	„ Henry, —, London	F. 45 Populwell
1539	„ formerly Bradshaa, Joane, —, London	31 Dyngeley
1493	„ John, Albalowen at the hey, London ; Bokking, Essex ; Worsell, Yorks.	28 Dogett
1513	„ Richiardson, John, St. Augustine, Canterbury, etc., Kent	23 Fetiplace
1532	„ John, —, London	F. 16 Thower
1552	„ als. Rowe, John, Edmonton, Middlesex ; Chinkforde, Essex	F. 34 Powell
1556	„ Richardeson, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London	3 Ketchyn
1555	„ Richardeson, Lybyus, Spilsbye, Lincoln	39 More
1546	„ Richardeson, Oliver, St. Christofer, London ; Letherhedd, Surrey	F. 9 Alen
1506	„ Robert, Bolyngbroke, Lincoln	11 Adeane
1558	„ Robert, clerk, Fyfelde, Wilts.	69 Noodes
1543	„ Rychardson, Symonde, St. Ewyn, London	3 Pynnyng
1534	„ Richardeson, Thomas, St. Michell Cornehill, London	F. 18 Hogen
1552	„ Thomas, Reffame, Lincoln	F. 29 Powell
1506	„ William, Donewiche, Suffolk	6 Adeane
1509	„ William, Furrebank, Westmerland	24 Bennett
1554	„ William, Kyrtton in Lyndsaye, Lincoln	F. 5 More
1557	„ William, Wavendon, Bucks.	32 Wrastley
1551	Richarson, John, Lowthe, Lincoln	F. 35 Bucke
	Richbell, <i>see</i> Richebell.	
1458	Riche, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London	14 Stokton
1509	„ Ryche, John, Peneton Moyseye, Hants.	27 Bennett
1558	„ John, Sampforth the lesse, Essex	F. 61 Noodes
1464	„ Ryche, Richard, St. Laurence old Jewry, London ; Brokbourne, etc., Herts. ; Essex ; Sussex	4 Godyn

• See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1475	Riche, Ryche, Thomas, chapell of Yeld halle, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	20 Wattys
1513	" Thomas, Putneyth, Surrey	23 Fetiplace
1540	" Ryche, Thomas, prest, Abynton, Berks.	F. 23 Alenger
1490	" Ryche, Walter, Lose, Kent	27 Milles
1540	" Ryche, Wyllyam, Ermington, Devon	F. 23 Alenger
	<i>See also Rech.</i>	
1557	Richebell, William, Karsalton, Surrey	10 Noodes
1551	Richeman als. Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset	F. 36 Bucke
1502	" als. Webbe, William, Elyngdon, Wilts.	8 Blamyr
	Richemond, Richemounde, <i>see Richmond.</i>	
1501	Richer, John, Swenyngton, Norfolk	7 Blamyr
1490	" William, Sudbury, Suffolk	37 Milles
	Richerddes, <i>see Richardes.</i>	
	Richerde, <i>see Richard.</i>	
	Richers, <i>see Rychers.</i>	
	Riches, <i>see Ryches.</i>	
	Richiardson, <i>see Richardson.</i>	
	Richman, <i>see Richeman.</i>	
1510	Richmond, Margarete [Stanley], countes of Richmond and Derby [formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster	31 Bennett
1530	Richmond, Richemounde, John, Harwiche, Essex	18 Jankyn
1475	" Gryfyn als. Richemond, Thomas, Wotton undre Egge, Gloucester	20 Wattys
1550	" Richemond, William, Ikkelyngham, Suffolk	8 Bucke
	Rickthorne, <i>see Rycthorne.</i>	
	Ricrofte, <i>see Rycrofte.</i>	
1555	Ridderch, John Harry ap, Llandeilowawre, Carmarthen	F. 36 More
1455	Rider, formerly Hozyngham ?, Margaret, St. Mary, Southampton	3 Stokton
1497	" Robert, Peterborough	21 Horne
1450	" William, St. Mary at hille, London, Fulkston, Kent	32 Luffenam
	<i>See also Ryther.</i>	
	Rideston, <i>see Redeston.</i>	
1558	Ridge, Richard, preist, Cholsey, Berks. ; died at London double probate passed in same year	37 Noodes
1558	" Rydge, Roland, Crendon, Bucks. ; Cholleseye, Berks.	36 Noodes
	<i>See also Rigge.</i>	
	Ridgley, <i>see Rydgeley.</i>	
1493	Ridhale, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge	2 Vox
	<i>See also Rudhale.</i>	
	Ridler, <i>see Rydelere.</i>	
	Ridley, <i>see Rydley.</i>	
	Ridout, <i>see Rydowte.</i>	
1556	Ridsdale, Redisdale, George, Gowsley (Goxhill), Lincoln ; Calais	F. 12 Ketchyn
1527	" Rysdall, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	25 Porch
1503	Rigawell, Henry, Dullyngham, Cambridge or Suffolk or Norfolk	23 Blamyr
1493	Rigeman, Robert, Aynsford, Kent ; Over Walop, Hants.	29 Dogett
	<i>See also Redgemane.</i>	
1537	Rigge, John, gent., Conyngesby, Lincoln	11 Dyngeley
1488	" Richard, esquire, Wiche, Worcester ; Windsor, Berks. ; Salop ; Stafford	31 Milles
1410	" Rygge, mr. Robert, clerk, Exeter ; Wells ; St. Stephen, Bristol	21 Marche
1551	" Rygge, Thomas, Holye Rode, Southampton	F. 27 Bucke
	<i>See also Ridge.</i>	

Riggeley, <i>see</i> Rydgeley.	
Riggses, <i>see</i> Rygges.	
1557 Righttonne, John, Sotbye, Lincoln	4 Noodes
1493 Rightwis, Edmund, S.T.P., Baughburgh, Norfolk ; St. Michael ad placita, Norwich	28 Dogett
1533 „, John, St. Butulphe aldergatestreate, London	5 Hogen
1475 Rightwise, John, Salle, Norfolk	20 Wattys
1490 Rightwyse, Thomas, Salle, — ; city of Worcester	26 Milles
1496 Rigmayden, sir John, chapelyn, Upwell, Norfolk or Cambridge?	3 and 8 Horne
1502 Rikils, Agnes, St. Edmund Lumbardstret, London ; Wandlesworth, Surrey	20 Blamyr
1493 „, Rykkyllys, Richard, St. Edmund Lumberdstrete, London	1 Vox
1501 Riling, Rylng als. Cawston, John, St. Faith, London	19 Moone
1506 „, Thomas, clerk, [St. Paul, London ?] ; Newinton, —	10 Adeane
Rimpingden, <i>see</i> Rympyngden.	
1557 Ring, Ringe, Alyce, north Newington, Wilts.	F. 30 Wrastley
	this grant cancelled (?), Feb. 1558
1504 „, Ryng, Edith, Shirborne, Dorset	20 Holgrave
1516 „, Ryng, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; este Hamme, etc., Essex	21 Holder
1557 „, John, northe Newyngton, Wilts.	F. 30 Wrastley
	this grant cancelled (?), Feb. 1558
1490 „, Roger, Billerica, Essex	36 Milles
1526 „, Rynge, William, St. Dunstone in the east, London ; Gyng Jayberd, Essex	6 Porch
1492 Ringbell, John, Neylond, Suffolk	11 Dogett
1490 „, Robert, St. Kateryn Colman, London ; Suffolk Ringborn, <i>see</i> Ryngbeourn.	26 Milles
Ringsted, <i>see</i> Ryngsted.	
Ringston, <i>see</i> Ryngeston.	
Ringwood, <i>see</i> Ryngwode.	
Ripon, <i>see</i> Rypon.	
1474 Rippeltingham formerly Southcote, Katerine, St. Andrew Baynardes- castell, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex	16 Wattys
1469 „, Ryplingham, Thomas, St. Gregory next Powles, London ; Rypplingham, Yorks.	28 Godyn
Rippingden, <i>see</i> Ryppyngden.	
Ris, <i>see</i> Rice.	
Risby, <i>see</i> Rysby.	
1413 Rishton, de Ryssheton, Nicholas, clerk, Clyve, Kent ; canon of Sarum ; Crediton, Devon	26 Marche
1543 „, Thomas, serjeant at lawe, Yelde hall, London ; Essex ; Herts. ; Surrey	F. 24 Spert
	<i>See also</i> Rushton.
Rising, <i>see</i> Rysyng.	
Risley, <i>see</i> Rysley.	
1393 Riston, Alexander, clerk, Pudeltrenthyde, Dorset	9 Rous
1502 van Riswyk, Bronn', Croydon, Surrey	12 Blamyr
River, <i>see</i> Ryver.	
1491 Rivers, Antony Widevile lord, Norfolk ; York, etc.	40 Milles
1491 „, Richard Wydevile, erle of Ryveers, Grafton, etc., Northants.	44 Milles
Rixton, <i>see</i> Ryxton.	
1471 Roant, John, St. Wareborowe, Bristol	2 Wattys
Robardes, <i>see</i> Robertes.	
Robartes, <i>see</i> Robertes.	
Robertson, <i>see</i> Robertson.	
Robens, <i>see</i> Robyns.	
Roberd, <i>see</i> Robert.	
Roberdes, <i>see</i> Robertes.	

1515	Robert , Roberd, Alice, Hawkerst, Kent	6 Holder
1460	" Roberd, John, Cranebrok, Kent ; Deryngdale (manor), Sussex	22 Stokton
1499	" John, Hawkherst, Kent	38 Horne
1506	" als. Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1507	" John, parish of Chirbury, Salop	24 Adeane
1554	" ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	19 More
1551	" Roberth, Martyne, highe Halden, Kent ; Burghasch, Sussex	29 Bucke
1552	" ap Robert ap John als. Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen	F. 29 Powell
1509	" Thomas, the younger, Brenchley, Kent	14 Bennett
1517	" Roberd, Thomas, Brenchesle, Kent	28 Holder
1522	" Roberthe, Walter, esquier, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex	28 Maynwaryng
1496	Robertes , Agnes, Goutherst, Sussex	1 Horne
1542	" Christyan, St. Peter Chesehill, Winchester	7 Spert
1543	" als. Stafford , Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrete, London	28 Spert
1558	" Giles, thelder, St. Mary the virgin, Gloucester	F. 59 Noodes
1544	" Henry, Stenyng, Sussex	7 Pynnyng
1545	" Henry, Fylton, Somerset	F. 27 Pynnyng
1493	" John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	1 Vox
1532	" Robardes or Roberts, John, thelder, Brinchesley, Kent ; Sussex	18 Thower
1547	" John, preest, Godmanston, Dorset (a sentence also filed)	F. 43 Alen
1557	" John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London	13 Noodes
1544	" Mychael, gent, Neasdun, etc., Middlesex ; St. Clement Danes, London ; Westminster ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 14 Pynnyng
1513	" Richiard, St. Cristofer, London	27 Fetiplace
1553	" Roberdes or, Roberde, clerk, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	22 Tashe
1535	" Thomas, Elsing spetill, London ; litill Braxsted, Essex	F. 32 Hogen
1542	" Robartes, Thomas, St. Peter of Chesull, Winchester	5 Spert
1503	" William, Huchyn, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1517	" William, Wollaston, Northants.	5 Ayloffe
1545	" Robartes or, Wylliam, ——, London	F. 3 Alen
	Robert , Roberthe , see Robert .	
1498	Robertson , Robertson, Nicholas, Algarkirk, Lincoln	19 Horne
1552	" Nicholas, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	F. 19 Powell
1531	" Thomas, Algarkirke, Lincoln ; Calais	10 Thower
1537	" Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	6 Dyngeley
1496	" William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	5 Horne
1509	" William, the Temple, London ; Fosdyk, Lincoln	13 Bennett
	Robin , see Robyn .	
	Robinet , see Robynet .	
	Robins , see Robyns .	
	Robinson , see Robynson .	
	Robinton , see Robynton .	
1558	Robjost , Laurence, St. Martyne Ludgate, London ; Southwark ; Essex	69 Noodes
1514?	Robothome , Ralph, [Est Knoell, Wilts. ?]	34 Fetiplace
1536	Robert , dame Elizabeth, Sedesterne, Norfolk	5 Crumwell
1556	Robson , Roberte, city of Chichester	3 Ketchyn
1514	" Thomas, O'ver, Cambridge	32 Fetiplace
1524	" William, Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 28 Bodselde
1513	Roby , Roger, St. Augustyne Poulesgate, London ; Wollynhampton, Stafford	3 Holder

1533	Robyn, Edmonde , Apuldore, Kent	3 Hogen
1540	" John ap, Newton Welshe, Hereford	F. 23 Alenger
1486	" William, A'halown the litell, London ; Rislip, Middlesex ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex	26 Logge
1509	Robynet, John , Vpton, Northants.	25 Bennett
1519	" William, St. Warborou, Bristol	16 Ayloffe
1557	Robyns, Alice , the Lye, Gloucester	38 Wrastley
1558	" Joan, Godmanchester, Hunts.	
		F. 4 Welles ; sentence 1567
1420	John, St. Stephen, Bristol	4 Babington
1500	" John, Worcester cathedral ?	48 Marche
1505	" John, St. Stephen, Bristol	14 Moone
1511	" John, Levysham, Kent	4 Adeane
1512	" John, St. Oluf beside the tour, London ; cathedral, etc., Worcester	2 Fetiplace
✓ 1516	sir John, clerk, Amarysdyn, Oxford	15 Fetiplace
1517	" John, St. Peter, St. Petrock, Exeter	17 Holder
1522	" John, St. Benet Fynke, London	4 Ayloffe
1524	" John, Mellys, Somerset	22 Maynwaryng
1525	" John, clerk, Walsingham parva, Burnham Saint Andrewes, Norfolk ; Burton sancti Lazari, Leicester	F. 19 Bodfelde
1558	" Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	F. 33 Bodfelde
1508	" Robert, Nymmysfeld, Gloucester	F. 4 Welles
1499	" Roger, St. Mary Magdalen parish, [Oxford ?]	11 Bennett
1488	" Thomas, gent., St. Bride, London	31 Horne
1509	" Thomas, Madyngton, Wilts.	17 Milles
1540	" Thomas, Walcamstowe, Essex	14 Bennett
1557	" Thomas, Shotteswell, Warwick	F. 21 Alenger
1498	" Water, grete Somerforde, Wilts.	50 Wrastley
1521	" William, Alderley, Gloucester ; Alhalous Bredstrete, London	24 Horne
1529	" William, the yonger, St. Olave by the crossed freres, London	13 Maynwaryng
1539	" William, north Clenchwardton, Norfolk	13 Jankyn
1552	" William, Alhalowes Barkyng, London	15 Crumwell
		F. 3 Tashe
	<i>de bonis non grant June 1595</i>	
1554	" Robens, Willyam, ship " Primrose "	F. 7 More
1504	Robynson, Robinson, Cristofer , St. Magnus, London	11 Holgrave
1541	" Robinson, Cristofer, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	36 Alenger
		<i>de bonis non grant 1581</i>
1551	" Davy, —, London ; Playstow, Essex	F. 24 Bucke
1527	" George, Daventry, Northants. ; died at London	26 Porch
1541	" George, citizen and mercer of London ; Drayton Bassett, Stafford ; Essex ; Hunts.	36 Alenger
		<i>de bonis non grants 1565, 1567, 1579.</i>
1499	" Robynsonne, John, gent., Boston, Lincoln	6 Moone
1511	" John, St. Peter Westchepe, freer minours, London ; Batersey, Surrey	3 Fetiplace
1516	" John, clerk, Fawkham, Kent ; Alhalowes Lumbardes strete, London ; Elvynton, Yorks.	F. 16 Holder
1527	" mr. John, clerk, Overbury, Worcester	19 Porch
1529	" John, Boston, Lincoln	5 Jankyn
1549	" John, St. Bryde, London ; Buntyngford, Herts.	6 Coode
1491	" Margery, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	6 Dogett
1530	" Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	25 Jankyn
1549	" Richard, clerke, St. James in the walle, London ; Lowes- water, etc., Cumberland	40 Populwell
1555	" Robinson, Richarde, St. Austeine —, London	37 More

1535	Robynson, Robert, St. Kateryn Cristes church, London ; Westham,	
	Colne Engyn, Essex	27 Hogen
1543	" Symon, St. Mary Magdaleyn Mylkstrete, London	F. 26 Spert
1490	" Robinson, Thomas, St. Margarete Briggistrete, London	36 Milles
1511	" Thomas, Alyngton, Hunts.	6 Fetiplace
1516	" William, D.D., Barley, Herts. ; Lytilbury, Essex ; town of Cambridge	18 Holder
1525	" sir William, clerk, Deptford, Kent	32 Bodsfelde
1529	" Willyam, Graye fryers, London	F. 12 Jankyn
1533	" Robinson, sir William, clerk, St. Mary Magdalene mylkestrete, London	2 Hogen
1549	" or Robenson, William, Northam, Sussex	F. 2 Coode
1558	" William, Gayburton, Lincoln	F. 26 Noodes
	Robynsonne, see Robynson.	
1508	Robynton, Richard, clerk, Asshover, Derby	11 Bennett
1514	Roche, Bryan, St. Marteyn Orgar, London ; Wixley, Yorks. ; Whete Hampsted, Herts.	33 Fetiplace
1494	" John, Taunton, Crookham [? Crewkerne], Somerset	16 Vox
1558	" Margerie, Sowthparrat, Dorset	F. 19 Welles
1503	" Thomas, [no place]	1 Holgrave
1530	" Thomas, St. Larance olde Jury, London	F. 22 Jankyn
1515	" William, Hynchwyke, Gloucester	8 Holder
1549	" sir William, knight, St. Peter Le Powre, London	F. 42 Populwell
1445	Rocheford, John, Gynges Abbes, Essex	32 Luffenam
1445	" Ralph, esquire, Friars preachers, London	32 Luffenam
1496	Rochedorde, Robert, St. Benett Shorehogge, London ; Abyndon, Berks.	4 Horne
1440	Rochefort, sir Rauf, knight, Fenne, etc., Lincoln ; Warwick ; St. Giles Crepulgate, London	27 Luffenam
1503?	Rocheforth, Stawunford formerly Bigod, sent John, and, dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1410 de	Roches, Willelma, Bromham, Wilts.	22 Marche
1467	Rochester, John Lowe bishop of,	32 Godyn
1558	Rochester, sir Robert, K.G., Shyne, Surrey ; Terling, Essex ; died at London	F. 15 Welles
	Rochford, see Rocheford.	
	Rochfort, see Rochefort.	
	Rochforth, see Rocheforth.	
1546	Rock, John, gent., St. Mary Mounthawe, London	21 Alen
1488	Rocke, John, St. Michell in the Querne, Ledyn halle, London	21 Milles
	Rockewoode, see Rokewood.	
	Rockley? see Rukley.	
1496	Roccliff, Rouclif, John, clerk, Shelford magna, Cambridge	8 Horne
1557	" or Roclyffe, Stephyn, Barton upon Huinbre, Lincoln	F. 53 Wrastley
1392 de	Roccliff, de Rouclf, Guy, clerk, Black friars, London ; Aykescurth, Yorks.	3 Rous
	Rodberd, see Radberd.	
1457 atte	Rode, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon	10 Stokton
	Rodeney, see Rodney.	
	Roderham, see Rotherham.	
1541	Rodes, Hugh, Est Grenwiche, Kent	2 Spert
1551	" Roodes, Rodys, Rodes, formerly Jenour, Margaret, [no place]	F. 3 Powell
	Rodeway, see Rodway.	
	Rodirforde, see Rotherford.	
1508	Rodley, William, gent., Blake freeres, London ; Lancashire	4 Bennett

See also Radlaye.

1521	Rodman, John, St. John Evangelist, Bristol	10 Maynwaryng
<i>See also Radman.</i>		
1420	Rodney, Agnes, Wybley castle, Hereford ; Lanridian, Glamorgan	51 Marche
1420	" Rodeney, John, esquire, Bacwell, Somerset	51 Marche
1526	" sir John, knight, Rodneystoke, Somerset	10 Porch
1549	" John, esquier, Backwell, Somerset ; Bedford ; Bucks. ; Northants.	F. 2 Coode
1513	Rodon, John, Gresford, Denbigh	27 Fetiplace
1510	" William, Gresford, Denbigh	33 Bennett
<i>See also Rowdon.</i>		
1523	Rodrigue, Peter, chaplain to the queen, London (?) ; Spain	17 Bodfelde
1558	Rodvord, John, Brushforde, Somerset	F. 21 Noodes
1518	Rodway, Rodeway, Robert, north Serney, Gloucester	14 Ayloffe
1503	" Radwaye, Thomas, Chirencester, Gloucester	27 Blamyr
Rodwell, <i>see</i> Radwell.		
Rodys, <i>see</i> Rodes.		
1550	Roffe, Thomas, Harlyngton, Bedford	29 Coode
<i>See also Raffe, Reyff, Rolf.</i>		
1487	Roger formerly Crosby, Anne, St. Elyne w'in Bisshoppys gate, London	3 Milles
1476	" David, Austin friars, St. Benet Fynk, London	31 Wattys
1551	" Howell ap. St. John, Brecon	7 Powell
1555	" Hoell ap Meredith ap. Tallgarth, Brecon	30 More
1402	" John, St. Dunstan in the est, London, <i>administration</i>	3 Marche
1486	" Rogere, John, esquier, Freefolk, Hants. ; Lamborne, Berks.	24 Logge
1490	" John, Ledys, Kent	27 Milles
1537	" John, Stone nexte Dardford, Kent	3 Dyngley
1553	" John, Byddenden, Kent	12 Tashe
<i>de bonis non grant Feb. 1560</i>		
1510	" Reignold, Lauenham, Suffolk	33 Bennett
1492	" Richard, Dene parva, Gloucester	20 Dogett
1488	" or Rogers, Thomas, Fvrre prechours, St. Andrew Hubert, London ; est Grenewich, etc., Kent	8 Milles
1532	" or Rogers, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent ; Wells	18 Thower
1476	" William, Otteford, Kent	23 Wattys
1504	" William, Ilstre, Herts.	26 and 27 Holgrave
1498	Rogers, dame Anne, lady Audeley formerly, abbey of Bermonsey	23 Horne
1552	" Elizabeth, Warmyster, Wilts.	F. 10 Powell
1524	" George, Lamporte, Somerset ; Thrukkeston, Hants.	F. 24 Bodfelde
1506	" sir Henri, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset	18 Adeane
1518	" Henry, Trinitie parishe, Coventry	11 Ayloffe
1558	" James, Holy Trynyte, Coventry	47 Noodes
<i>de bonis non grant Feb. 1559</i>		
1496	formerly Mone, Johane, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	30 Vox
1512	" Johan, St. Michaell at the northe gate, Oxford	9 Fetiplace
1557	" Johane, St. Mary Abchurch, London	36 Wrastley
1498	" John, Bray, Berks.	22 Horne
1498	" John, Compton Apdale, Gloucester	26 Horne
1507	" John, Hychyn, Herts.	21 Adeane
1508	" John, St. Michell at the northgate, Oxford ; " seynt sighte" [? St. Sithney,] Cornwall	10 Bennett
1509	" John, Sidilsham, Sussex	18 Bennett
1517	" Iwen als., John, Lymyngton, Hants.	34 Holder
1524	" John, Depford, Kent ; city of Oxford	24 Bodfelde
1546	" sir John, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset	8 Alen

1552	Rogers, John, St. Mary Abbeychurche, London ; Yorks. ; Beckenham, Kent ; Malbthorpe, Lincoln	F. 10 Powell
1554	" John, ship "Prym Rose" ; Standbeydg, Essex	F. 6 More
1514	" Huddesfeld formerly, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter ; Bradeforde, Wilts. ; Birtporte, Dorset	4 Holder
1556	" Katheryn, St. Andrew, Norwich	18 Ketchyn
1546	" Margarett, St. Martyn in the vintry, London	F. 8 Alen
1494	" Pernell, St. George, Southwark ; [Kent ?]	32 Vox
1539	" Raff, Trynyte chirche, Chester	17 Ciumwell
1503	" Richard, Bluntysham, Hunts.	30 Blamyr
1506	" Richard, St. Botulphe Billyngsgate, London ; Berkings, Essex ; Olney, Bucks.	11 Adeane
1539	" Richard, St. Mary Abchurch, London	28 Dyngaley
1555	" Roberte, Poole, Dorset	38 More
1465	" Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	12 Godyn
1488	" Roger or, Thomas, Fryre Prechours, St. Andrew Hubert, London ; est Grenewich, etc, Kent	8 Milles
1490	" Thomas, Watton, Herts.	33 Milles
1515	" Thomas, Bardesley, [? Barnsley, Gloucester]	28 Holder
1532	" Roger or, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent ; Wells	18 Thower
1548	" Thomas, Warmyster, Wilts.	F. 28 Populwell
1556	" Thomas, Westminster ; Cheshire	14 Ketchyn
1471	" William, St. Stephen, Bristol	4 Wattys
1553	" Willyam, St. Andrewe, Norwich	12 Tashe
1533	Rogerson, Humfrey, Alhallowes barking, London ; Dagenham, Essex	7 Hogen
1553	" Roger, St. Faithe, London ; Waane in Holdernes, Yorks. ; Sheperton, Middlesex	25 Tashe
1519	" William, St. Peter, Chester	17 Ayloffe
1523	Rokeyb, sir Richard, knyght, the Savoy, London ; Beverley, Yorks.	7 Bodfelde
	Rokele, see Rokell.	
	Rokeyle, see Rukley.	
1412	Rokell, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	25 Marche
1504	" Kateryn, Bourley, Essex	14 Holgrave
1427	" Margaret, Walden, Essex	8 Luffenam
1421	" Rokele, Robert, esquire, Walden abbey, Arkesden, Essex	52 Marche
1527	Rokes, Henry, Stonystratford, Bucks.	22 Porch
1457	" Rokis, Thomas, the elder, esquire, Winge, Bucks. ; Halifax, Yorks. ; Bristol	12 Stokton
1500	" Thomas, the elder, Falley, Bucks. fo. 19 regr. F at Canterbury	
1470	" William, St. Stephen, Bristol	30 Godyn
1447	Rokesley a/s. Abell, Thomas, gent., "Badchild," Kent ; St. Mary Aldermarichirch, London	31 Luffenam
1557	Rokewood, Rockewood, Nicholas, gent., Lincoln's inne, London ; died in diocese of Norwich	39 Wrastley
1497	" Robert, thelder, gent., Colchester, Essex	17 Horne
	Rokis, see Rokes.	
1492	Roley, Thomas, [no place]	9 Dogett
	See also Rowley.	
1519	Rolf, John, Donton, Wilts.	24 Ayloffe
1552	" Robert, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	9 Powell
1545	Rolfe, Vyncent, Canterbury ; St. Paule, London	F. 44 Pynnyng
1531	Rolff, Thomas, Reche, Cambridge	3 Thower
1550	Rolffe, Robert, Taterye, Herts.	7 Bucke
	See also Raffe, Reyff, Roffe.	
1558	Roll, Chamberleyn formerly, dame Margery, diocese of Oxford	33 Noodes
1552	Rolle, George, esquire, Stebynston, Devon ; London ; limited probate	F. 3 Tashe
	cæterorum grant 1553 F. 14 Tashe. de bonis non grant Feb. 1571	

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1525	Rolle, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Wynborn Mynster, Dorset	2 Porch
1501	" William, Westfirls, Sussex	2 Blamyr
1531	" Wylyam, clerke, died in diocese of Winchester	F. 3 Thower
1557	Rollsley, John, esquier, Rollsley, Derby	11 Noodes
1540	" Mary, Eryth, Kent ; St. Elyn, London. Sentence against Will (The Will is filed under May 1540)	6 Alenger
1492	" Willyam, St. Kateryne —, London	16 Dogett
1468	Rolleston, Rolston, Alured, St. Peter parve, London ; Rolston, Stafford	25 Godyn
1529	" Thomas, Mathfelde, Stafford	14 Jankyn
1545	" Thomas, [no place]	39 Pynnyng
1507	Rolyns ?, Robert, Pyrton, Oxford	25 Adeane
	Rolonde, <i>see</i> Rowlande.	
	Rolston, <i>see</i> Rolleston.	
1541	Rolte, William, Chigwell, Essex ; Stolton, Hunts.	36 Alenger
	Rolvys, <i>see</i> Rolyns.	
1424	Rombem, Thomas, Wotton, Surrey ; Sussex	3 Luffenam
1528	Rombolde, John, Flanders ; London	F. 37 Porch
1415	Rome, John, clerk, Over, Cambridge ; London	32 Marche
1492	Romot, Thomas, Stechworth, Cambridge	17 Dogett
	Romsey, <i>see</i> Rumsey.	
1422	Romyn, John, [no place]	54 Marche
1545	Romyn, John, Higholborne, London	25 Pynnyng
1511	Roncorne, Ronkorn, Thomas, St. Peter, Chester	6 Fetiplace
1557	" Thomas, clarke, archdeacon of Bangor, prebendary of Chester, Lincoln, and Winchester (and sentence)	22 Wrastley
	Rondell, <i>see</i> Randall.	
	Rondes, <i>see</i> Randes.	
	Rondolf, <i>see</i> Randolph.	
1448	Ronge?, Richard, St. Dunstan le west, London	35 Luffenam
	Ronkorn, <i>see</i> Roncorne.	
1538	Roo, or Rowe, Anne [Alhalowes bredstrete, London ?] ; Liche, Kent	F. 20 Dyngeley
1457	" John, citezin and mercer of London	15 Stokton
1500	" †John, St. Lawrence Jury, St. Austen besides pawlys Cheyn, London	fo. 20 regr. F at Canterbury
1538	" John, diocese of Lincoln ; Toperley, Cheshire	F. 18 Dyngeley
1557	" John, clerk, Wollerton, Notts.	34 Wrastley
1498	" Robert, Stevennache, Herts.	21 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Rowe, Wroo.	
	Roodes, <i>see</i> Rodes.	
1494	Rooke, John, the elder, gent., St. Mary Matselon, London ; Essex ; long Melford, Suffolk	19 Vox
1458	" Robert, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Newcastle on Tyne ; Whethamstede, Herts.	14 Stokton
1492	" Rouke, Thomas, clerk, Mekylham, Surrey	13 Dogett
1539	" William, Walburswyke, Suffolk	16 Crumwell
	Rooper, <i>see</i> Roper.	
1513	Roos, George Maners, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks. ; Northumberland	24 Fetiplace
1526	Roos, Anne lady, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Waverley, Surrey	16 Porch
1529	" Bryan, clerk, Assheover, Derby ; Chelray, Berks.	11 Jankyn
	another will	14 Jankyn
1504	" sir Henry, knight, west grenested, Sussex	15 Holgrave
1531	" John, St. Mary Aldermary, London	7 Thower
1512	" dame Mawde, Graye freres, Chichester	21 Fetiplace
1482	" sir Richard, knyght, White freres, St. Petir the litle, London ; est Grenewich, Kent	5 Logge
1538	" Robert, Naylande, Suffolk ; Salcote Farley, Essex	16 Dyngeley

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1529	Roos , Thomas, Gray freres, London ; Herts. ; Bucks.	11 Jankyn
1478	de Roos formerly Wentworth, Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge	33 Wattys
1490	Roose , Thomas, Eton, Bucks. <i>See also Rose, Rosse.</i>	41 Milles
1522	Roote , John, Lytlington, Sussex	3 Ayloffe
1522	" Thomas, gent., Buxstede, Sussex ; Kent <i>See also Rote.</i>	25 Maynwaryng
1533	Rootes , doctour William, [clerk], Buxstede, Sussex ; diocese of Canterbury	4 Hogen
1494	Rope , Thomas, clerk, canon of Sarum ; Symondisbrugh, Dorset	22 Vox
1547	Roper , formerly Wynwode, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London	38 Alen
1539	" Kooper, George, Corpus Christi colledge, Oxford ; Caverly, Yorks.	27 Dyngeley
1544	" Johane, St. Dunstoune without the walles, Canterbury	24 Pynnyng
1499	" Smyth als., John, St. Peter, Cambridge	32 Horne
1518	" John, [no place]	10 Ayloffe
1525	" John, Algarkeyrke, Lincoln	38 Bodfelde
1534?	" John, S.T.P., Wytnay, Oxford	19 Hogen
1557	" Nicholas, Towes, Lincoln	34 Wrastley
1442	" Richard, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol, "vacat quia fabricatum"	14 Rous
1507	" Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford	33 Adeane
1525	" Thomas, Aldermary, London	4 Porch
1534	" Thomas, Tyseherst, Sussex	23 Hogen
1542	" Thomas, Algerkirk, Lincoln ; Notts.	5 Spert
1505	" William, the elder, Tyseherst, Sussex	34 Holgrave
1527	Ropkyn , Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich	27 Porch
1543	Ropkyns or Ropkyne , Humfrey, Croydon, Surrey	F. 26 Spert
1448	Ropley , Henry, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	36 Luffenam
1505	Roppesley , Thomas, St. Barthilmew the litell, London Ros, see Roos.	37 Holgrave
1550	Rose , Joan, St. Mary Spittell, London ; Nasynge, Essex	8 Coode
1505	" John, Wy, Kent	29 Holgrave
1511	" John, Frome Selwode, Somerset	38 Bennett
1540	" or Roos, John, Wey, Kent	F. 17 Alenger
1549	" Nycholas, city of London	F. 42 Populwell
1496	" Robert, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich	12 Horne
1526	" Thomas, Wye, Kent	17 Porch
1557	" William, St. Nicolas Hoggyn lane, London <i>See also Roose, Rosse.</i>	50 Wrastley
1498	Rosell , John, St. Edmundre, Sarum	26 Horne
1458	Roser , Reserer or, John, Colchester, Essex	12 Stokton
1549	" John, Nedham Market, Suffolk	F. 35 Populwell
1499	Rosewill , John, Bradford, Somerset	38 Horne
1548	" Rowswell, Jolin, Hilferonce, Somerset	11 Populwell
1522	" Rowsewill, William, Hylfaren, Somerset	1 Bodfelde
1544	Rosse , Christian, Neylonde, Suffolk	20 Pynnyng
1556	" or Roos or Rose, Henry, Wendlyngburgh, Northants. ; town of Bedford, 16 Ketchyn ; another will 1556	F. 22 Ketchyn
	Sentence revoking the former and confirming the latter	9 Wrastley
1545	" sir Hugh, clerk, Kinges Pewne, Hereford	24 Pynnyng
1505	" John, Neyllond, Suffolk	32 Holgrave
1557	" Richard, clerke, St. Faith, London	11 Noodes
1546	" Thomas, St. Olaves, Southwark	F. 7 Alen
1503	" William, esquier, Calais ; Okam, Rutland	22 Blamyr and 1504 23 Holgrave

*See also Roose, Rose.**Rossell, see Russell.**Rosshebroke, see Rushbrook.*

1551	Roston, or Reston, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge ; St. Paul, etc., London ; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex ; Bedford ; Hunts.	F. 23 Bucke
1525	" Richard, preest, St. Laurence pountney, London ; Eversdon, [Cambridge ?] ; Lincoln	37 Bodfelde
1426	Rote, Walden formerly, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London	6 Luffenam
1504	" John, thelder, Neylond, Suffolk ; Essex	14 Holgrave
1511	" John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	4 Fetiplace
1492	" Fote formerly, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lombardstrete, London	10 Dogett
1421	" William, esquire, Kensyngton, Middlesex	53 Marche
1493	" William, the elder, Southovere, Sussex	26 Dogett
	<i>See also Roote.</i>	
1496	Rotheoley, formerly Spencer, Anne, St. Faister, etc., London	32 Vox
1464	" William, Dertford, Kent	5 Godyn
1538	Rotheman, Thomas, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk	F. 22 Dyngelye
1505	Rotherford, Edmond, Sydyngbourn, Kent	42 Holgrave
1498	" Rodirforde, Stephen, St. George, Winchester	30 Horne
✓ 1414	Rotherham, Roderham, John, clerk, —, London	29 Marche
✓ 1492	" John, Luton, Bedford ; Canterbury	20 Dogett
✓ 1540	" Richard, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk	F. 18 Alenger
✓ 1528	Rothewode, Isabell, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Kyngston, Surrey	31 Porch
1526	" Rathwood, Thomas, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Kyngeston upon Thamyse, Surrey	10 Porch
1537	Rotsey, Rottsey, Richard, Kinges Norton, Worcester	7 Dyngelye
1457	" Robert, gent., St. Michael Queenhithe, London Rott, <i>see Roystt.</i>	9 Stokton
	<i>Rottsey, see Rotsey.</i>	
	<i>Rouclif, Roucliff, see Rocliff.</i>	
	<i>Rouge ?, see Ronge.</i>	
	<i>Rouke, see Rooke.</i>	
	<i>Rouland, see Rowlande.</i>	
1499	Rounsville, John, St. George, Southwark	F. 39 Horne
1556	Rous, Rowsse, Anne, Plumsted, Kent ; Banham, Norfolk	F. 22 Ketchyn
1555	" Anthony, gent., Badingham, Suffolk	29 More
1506	" Rows, Edward, esquier, Badyngham, Suffolk ; Norfolk	7 Adeane
1557	" Rowes, John, Newmarket, Suffolk	16 Wrastley
1465	" Reginald, Denyngton, Suffolk ; Norfolk	12 Godyn
✓ 1383	" sir Robert, knight, Tarent abbey, Dorset ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Herts. ; London Followed by undated commission for double probate.	1 Rous
1473	" Thomas, Lenche Rondulph, Worcester	9 Wattys
1499	" Rowse, Thomas, gent., Qwynton, Gloucester	39 Horne
1505	" Rouse, Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk	33 Holgrave
1468	" Rows, William, Holy Trinity the great, London	24 Godyn
1505	" Rowse, mr. William, Southo, Hunts.	1 Adeane
1527	" Rowsse, Rows, William, Ware, Herts. ; Lowth, Lincoln	22 Porch
	<i>Rouse, see Rous.</i>	
1557	Routh, Gabriell, Hollywell, Lincoln	F. 54 Wrastley
	on filed will is an act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln, Aug. 4, 1556.	
	<i>Rouudon, see Rowdon.</i>	
	<i>Rouwe, see Rowe.</i>	
1514	Rowdon, Rouudon, Walter, gent., monastery of St. Petur, Gloucester	1 Holder
	<i>See also Rodon.</i>	
1425	Rowe, Rouwe, John, Maydeston, Kent ; St. Magnus, London	5 Luffenam
1476	" John, Boxley, Kent	23 Wattys
1509	" als. Sparkehayn, John, Baunton, Devon	24 Bennett

1547	Rowe , John, thelder, Alhallowes at london wall, London	F. 46	Alen
	sentence ("Roo") concerning inventory 1549	F. 36	Populwell
1552	" Richardson als. , John, Edmonton, Middlesex ; Chinkforde, Essex	F. 34	Powell
1553	" John, diocese of Oxford	26	Tashe
1467	" Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London ; St. Mary, Lambeth	19	Godyn
1538	" Robert, Alhalowes bredstrete, London ; Lye, Kent	F. 20	Dynegeley
1417	" Thomas, "Ayleford," Kent	38	Marche
1456	" William, clerk, canon residentiary of Chichester	5	Stokton
	<i>See also Roo.</i>		
1551	Rowell , Willyam, prest, Weston Turvyle, Bucks.	F. 21	Bucke
	<i>Rowes, see Rous.</i>		
1517	Rowholt , George, St. Mary, Lambeth	29	Hoder
1464	Rowlande , Roulard, John, Brasted, Kent	5	Godyn
1522	" Rowlond , John, St. Warbrow, Bristol	15	Maynwaryng
1549	" <i>or Rolonde</i> , John, Windesor, Berks. ; London	F. 46	Populwell
1546	Rowlett , Amphabell, esquier, Digonswell, Herts.	22	Alen
1542	" Raufe, esquier, St. Albons, etc. Herts.	17	Spirit
1458	Rowley , John, citezin and mercer of London	14	Stokton
1489	" John, St. Peter, Bristol	29	Milles
1497	" John, St. Werburgh, [Bristol ?]	6	Horne
1478	" Thomas, St. John the baptist, Bristol	36	Wattys
1505	" William, St. Michael, Coventry	5	Adeane
	<i>See also Roley.</i>		
	<i>Rowlond, see Rowlande.</i>		
1521	Rownyng , Robert, clerk, Esyngden, Herts. ; Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	F. 11	Maynwaryng
1536	" Robert, clerk, subtreasurer of cathedral of Sarum	F. 2	Dynegeley
<i>Rowa, Rows, see Rous.</i>			
<i>Rowsewill, see Rosewill.</i>			
<i>Rowsse, see Rous.</i>			
<i>Rowswell, see Rosewill.</i>			
1555	Roxton , Thomas, Wedeale, Herts.	38	More
1536	Roydon , John, St. Nicolas Acon, London	37	Hogen
1508	" Robert, gent., Leverington, Cambridge ; Yorks.	7	Bennett
1520	Roye , William, St. Katherine nygh the Tower, St. Botulphe Algate, London ; born at Wackerzell, —	5	Maynwaryng
	<i>Royisbrok, see Rushbrook.</i>		
1558	Royle , Thomas, Newbolde in Tattenhill parish, Stafford	F. 28	Noodes
1512	Ronyon , William, esquier, Compton Martyn, Somerset	8	Fetiplace
1527	Roys , John, city of Oxford ; Northants.	20	Porch
c.1555	* Royse , John, London? ; Abyngton, Berks. Will filed under Jan. 1554-5		
	<i>Royston, see Roston.</i>		
1545	Roythman , Thomas, St. George, Southwark	F. 29	Pynnyng
1545	Roytt or Rott , Richard, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Mylton, Cambridge	F. 27	Pynnyng
	<i>Ruckland, see Rukland.</i>		
1535	Rud , John, Grey inne, London ; Scotter, Lincoln	26	Hogen
1513	" William, St. Mary withouto Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge	17	Fetiplace
	<i>Rudd, John, Quadring, Lincoln</i>	10	Hoder
1515	Rudd , Christopher, Melton (all saints), diocese of Lincoln	6	Horne
1497	Rudde , Christoper, Melton (all saints), diocese of Lincoln	12	Adeane
1506	" mr. Henri, doctour [clerk], Buri saint Edmund, Suffolk ; Wynterton, — ; Caster, etc, Northants.	27	Holgrave
1504	" John, the elder, Wynterton, Lincoln	16	Populwell
1548	" John, Wanting, Berks. ; Winterton, Lincoln	22	Luffenam
1434	Ruddok als. Clive, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	F. 38	Bodfelde
1525	Ruddouse , Edward, Lenn, Norfolk ; Fendyton, Cambridge	F. 9	Alen
1546	Ruddys , John, Donwyche, Suffolk		
	<i>Rudge ?, see Ronge.</i>		

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1530	Rudhale, John, Herefordshire?	F. 26 Jankyn
1476	" Richard, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Hereford	24 Wattys
1530	" William, serjaunt at lawe, Rudhale, Hereford ; Gloucester ; Worcester	F. 26 Jankyn
	<i>See also Ridhale.</i>	
✓ 1548	Ruding, John, gent., Westcotes nere Leicester, Leicester	F. 15 Populwell
1529	Rudkyn, Thomas, St. Laurence, Norwich	11 Jankyn
1556	Rudston, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge ; Suffolk	F. 21 Ketchyn
1531	Rudstone, sir John, knyght, St. Michell Cornehill, London ; Heyton, Yorks.	7 Thower
1492	Rue, John, "de Franfordinia" [? Frankfort] ; city of London	9 Doggett
1555	Rufford, Giles, diocese of Lincoln	F. 32 More
	sentence of intestacy 1558	42 Welles
✓ 1532	Brudenell <i>formerly</i> , dame Philippe, Stanton	Wyvill,
	Leicester ; Edlesborowe, Bucks.	16 Thower
1503	" Water, Clifton upon "temed," Worcester	24 Blamyr
1551	Rufforth, James, St. Marten in the felde, London	11 Bucke
1552	Ruffyn, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol	13 Powell
1554	Ruge, John, Uffecumbe, Devon	1 More
1528	Rugg, Gilbert, Wydecombe, Devon	F. 38 Porch
1438	Ruggeley, Edith, Crudworthe, Warwick	25 Luffenam
	<i>See also Rydgeley.</i>	
1549	Ruggull, Agnes, Lanham, Suffolk [Sentence also, F.]	F. 28 Populwell
1548	Rugull, Phillip, thelder, Lanham, Suffolk	F. 23 Populwell
1442	Rukkan, John, Austin friars, St. Mary Fancherch, London	14 Rous
1505	Rukland, John, Bolyngbrok, Lincoln	32 Holgrave
1501	Rukley, Hugh, St. Thomas the martir, London	21 Moone
1506	Rumbigge, John, Westwyghtryng, Sussex	7 Adeane
1544	Rumour, Robert, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk	22 Pynnyng
1403	Rumsey, sir Walter, knight, [no place], <i>acquittance</i>	5 Marche
1420	Rumworth, Bumworth or, Henry, Hamburg <i>juxta</i> Tutbury, Stafford ; "my chapel of Buk," —	49 Marche
	<i>Runcorn, see Roncorne.</i>	
1517	Rundell, John, Cliff <i>juxta</i> Lewes, Sussex	30 Holder
1557	" John, Bradford, Wilts.	44 Wrastley
	<i>Rundishe, see Randest.</i>	
1435	Rusby, Margaret, Kydermynster, Worcester	19 Luffenam
	<i>See also Rysby.</i>	
	<i>Ruscell, see Russell.</i>	
	<i>Rush, see Russah.</i>	
	<i>Rushall, see Russahall.</i>	
1504	Rushbrook, Rosshebroke, Robert, Ylly monach', Suffolk	19 Holgrave
1501	" Royisbrok, Walter, Stow markett, Suffolk	16 Moone
	<i>Rushbury, see Russisbury.</i>	
1538	Rushell, John, Higham, — [? Essex]	11 Crumwell
	<i>See also Russell.</i>	
	<i>Rusheton, see Ruahton.</i>	
1500	Ruahton, Russhton, Jamys, St. Magne, London	20 Moone
1534	" Rusheton, Valentyne, St. Nicholas Olawe, London	19 Hogen
1509	" William, St. Mary, Calais ; Bourne, Lincoln	17 Bennett
	<i>See also Rishton.</i>	
1513	Rusley, Thomas, Cryklade, Wilts.	14 Fetiplace
	<i>Russel, see Russell.</i>	
1486	Russell, Edmond, clerk, Estgrenewich, Kent	26 Logge
1499	" Emelena, (latin), Wyllonde, Devon	5 Moone
1423	" als. Nicholas, Henry, Frome, Somerset	1 Luffenam
1505	" Jamys, Swyre, Dorset	4 Adeane
1476	" Johanne, St. Michell Cornehill	31 Wattys
1488	" Joan, Strode, etc., Kent	22 Milles

1428	Russell, John, St. Michael Quern, etc., London ; Cheperton, etc., Middlesex	9 Luffenam
1484	„ John, Wokyngham, Berks.	22 Logge
1494	„ Ruscell, John, bishop of Lincoln	21 Vox
1497	„ Russelle, John, Strode, Kent	16 Horne
1511	„ John, St. Mary, Worcester	5 Fetiplace
1524	„ John, St. Mary upon the hill, London ; Tortington, Sussex	F. 31 Bodfelde
1537	„ John, Wokingham, Berks.	4 Dyngeley
1540	„ John, esquier, St. John in Bedwarden, Worcester	F. 22 Alenger
1552	„ John, Southwark	25 Powell, Sentence 5 Tashe
✓ 1556	„ John, K.G., erle of Bedforde, diocese of London <i>de bonis non grant 1605</i>	F. 5 Ketchyn
1556	„ sir John, knight, Streinsham, Worcester	17 Ketchyn
1542	„ Rossell, Mawde, St. Mary upon the hill, London	6 Spert
1459	„ Russel, Philippa, St. Mary Bothehawe, etc., London ; Byrling, etc., Kent ; Lyttelington, Middlesex	testament 15 Stokton, will 19 Stokton
1403	„ Robert, Dudley, Worcester ; Carmelite friars, London	5 Marche
1503	„ Robert, esquier, Strenyham, Worcester	(incomplete) 10 Blamyr and (complete) 20 Blamyr
1503	„ Robert, St. Mary, Exeter	22 Blamyr
✓ 1503	„ Robert, priest, Stowton parva, Bedford ; St. Peter, Cambridge	25 Blamyr
1508	„ Robert, the younger, Teryngton (St. Clement), Norfolk	7 Bennett
1558	„ Robert, St. Safer, Southwark ; Kent ; Sussex	F. 62 Noodes
1413	„ Roger, St. Werburgh, Bristol	27 Marche
1394	„ sir Solomon, clerk, Sutton Valence, Kent	probate act only 3 Rous
1435	„ Thomas, priory of St. Bartholomew, London ; Coventry	19 Luffenam
1497	„ Thomas, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge	14 Horne
1530	„ Walter als. Watkyn, St. John the baptist, Hereford	21 Jankyn
1464	„ William, St. Michael Cornhill, London	5 Godyn
1497	„ Willyam, Tikenham, Somerset	6 Horne
1518	„ William, Devizez, Wilts.	10 Ayloffe
1519	„ William, Ludlowe, Salop	22 Ayloffe
1535	„ William, St. Andrewe, Norwich	F. 24 Hogen
<i>See also Rushell.</i>		
1499	Russhall, Richarde, St. Andrewe Holborne, London	40 Horne
<i>See also Rushell.</i>		
1498	Russhe, John, our lady of Barking, London ; Essex	21 Horne
1537	Russhbury, sir Edwarde, clerk, Momyll, Worcester	11 Dyngeley
Rushton, <i>see</i> Rushton.		
1509	Rust, John, Clare, Suffolk	21 Bennett
1507	Ruston, Robert, the elder, Clare, Suffolk	21 Adeane
Rute, <i>see</i> Rutte.		
Rutherford ?, <i>see</i> Rotherford.		
1545	Rutloude, Thomas [Manners] erle of, Belvoire, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Northants. ; Notts. ; Yorks., etc. F. 28 Pynnyng double probate 1548	
1540	Rutte, Rute, Elizabeth, St. Martyn vintrey, London	14 Alenger
1540	„ James, St. Martyne in the vyntre, London	9 Alenger
1553	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	29 Tashe
1504	Rutter, John, St. Martin, Norwich	26 Holgrave
1541	„ John, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London	30 Alenger
1541	„ William, St. Savior, Southwark ; nether Heforde, Oxford	34 Alenger
1428	Ruyhale, Elizabeth, great Malvern, Worcester	10 Luffenam
1407	„ Richard, esquire, [Malverne ?], diocese of Worcester	15 Marche
1494	Ruyton, als. Draper, George, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Vox
1488	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Milles

1541	Rybye, Alice, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar.	
	Rycardes, Rycardis, <i>see</i> Richardes.	
1530	Rycart, William, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol	18 Jankyn
	Rychard, <i>see</i> Richard.	
	Richardson, <i>see</i> Richardson.	
	Ryche, <i>see</i> Riche.	
1531	Rychers, John, Bungey, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; St. Bennett gracious streate, London	4 Thower
1516	Ryches, Wyllyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge	22 Holder
1551	Ryckard, Peter, <i>see</i> Richard.	20 Bucke
1532	Rycrofte, John, esquire, [St. Dunstan in the east, London]	18 Thower
1557	" Rycrofte, Richard, Edgebaston, Warwick	51 Wrastley
1558	Rycthorne, Nicolas, St. Clementes lane, Lombardstreete, London	29 Noodes
1429	Rydelere, Walter, Maldon, Essex ; St. Christopher, London ; Kent	12 Luffenam
1513	Rydell, Raufe, St. Magne, London ; Tunstell, Lancashire	21 Fetiplace
	Rydge, <i>see</i> Ridge.	
1555	Rydgeley, Elezabeth, Hawkesyarde, Stafford	25 More
1557	" John, gent., Downton, Warwick	F. 19 Wrastley
1537	" Riggleley, William, Enston, Oxford ; Shenston, Stafford	12 Dyngeley
	<i>See also</i> Ruggleley.	
1538	Rydley, Robert, St. Mary Bothawe, London	23 Dyngeley
1548	" Thomas, Elye, Cambridge	12 Populwell
1510	Rydnable, Thomas, Bury seyt Edmund, Suffolk	33 Bennett
1415	Rydon, Andrew, Axemynster, Devon	32 Marche
1531	" Henry, Battersey, Surrey ; Westerham, etc., Kent	13 Thower
1500	" John, Battersey, Surrey	12 Moone
1509	" mr. Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Wykeham, etc., Kent	2 Fetiplace
1538	" Roberte, gent., Batterichesey, Surrey	11 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Reydon.	
1525	Rydowte, Thomas, Hengystrige, Somerset	F. 33 Bodfelde
	Ryelonde, <i>see</i> Ryland.	
	Rygge, <i>see</i> Rigge.	
1558	Rygges, William, thelder, esquire, Straglethorpe, Lincoln ; Clerkenwell, London ; Derby ; Notts.	F. 62 Noodes
1483	Ryon, Edmond, St. Michell Cornhill, London ; Calais	22 Logge
	Rykkylls, <i>see</i> Rikils.	
1519	Ryland, George, St. Alkemund, Shrewsbury	F. 16 Ayloffe
1553	" Ryelonde, John, [Wolverhampton, Stafford ?]	F. 15 Tashé
1530	Ryle, Henry, Wyslowe, Cheshire	36 Hogen
1511	" Roger, Northerden, Cheshire	3 Fetiplace
	Rylyng, <i>see</i> Riling.	
1459	Ryman, Paschle <i>formerly</i> Ryman and Beanfirth, lady Alice, Appul- durham, Sussex ; Kent	17 Stokton
1504	" Richard, St. Magne, St. Laurence Pulteney, London	18 Holgrave
1407	Rymour, Alice, St. Mary de Stall, Bath	16 Marche
1407	" Thomas, St. Mary de Stall, Bath	16 Marche
1476	Rympyngden, John, Leddred, Surrey ; Wadeherst, Sussex ; London	25 Wattys
1513?	Rympyngdon, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Gravisende, Kent	22 Fetiplace
	Ryng, Rynge, <i>see</i> Ring.	
1485	Ryngebourne, Robert, esquire, Friars minors, Sarum ; isle of Wight	14 Logge
1509	Ryngeston, Ryngston, Johan, St. Stephen, Bristol	18 Bennett
1510	" John, St. Jamys, Bath	33 Bennett
1507	" Ryngstone, Philip, St. Stevyn, Bristol	28 Adeane
1509	" Ryngstone, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	22 Bennett
1512	" William, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Blakfreres, London	20 Fetiplace
1545	Ryngsted als. Denya, Thomas, D.D., Bury seyt Edmond, Suffolk	2 Alen

1488	Ryngwode, Charles, White parish, Wilts. ; Hants. Ryplingham, <i>see</i> Rippelingham.	18 Milles
1464	Rypon, John, Stoke juxta Guldeford, Surrey	5 and 8 Godyn
1474	" Repon, John, gent., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Magnes, London	17 Wattys
1485	" John, St. Magne, London ; White Waltham, Berks. ; Bruges	14 Logge
1500	Ryppon, Robert, thelder, Lee, Kent	12 Moone
1516	Ryppyngden, John, St. Martyne, Salisbury Rys, <i>see</i> Rice.	F. 24 Holder
1522	Rysby, Rysbye, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk	28 Maynwaryng
1396	" Rysseby, John, St. Michael, Gloucester	5 Rous
1493	" Risby, John, Lauenham, Suffolk	25 Dogett
1504	" Rusby, John, Lavenham, Suffolk	20 Holgrave
1552	" Margaret, Lanham, Suffolk	F. 4 Tashe
1520	" Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk	4 Maynwaryng
1557	" Rysbye, Robert, gent., Thorpmoryeux, Suffolk	F. 21 Wrastley
1501	" Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	14 Blamyr
1506	" William, Lavenham, Suffolk	12 Adeane
1552	" Willyam, Lavenham, Suffolk. (double probate same year)	F. 24 Powell
	<i>See also</i> Rusby.	
	Rysbye, <i>see</i> Rysby.	
	Rysdall, <i>see</i> Ridsdale.	
	Ryse, <i>see</i> Rice.	
	Ryseley, <i>see</i> Rysley.	
1556	Rysley, Alyce, Chitwood, Bucks.	F. 2 Wrastley
1512	" sir John, knyght, our lady Barking, London ; Eltham, Kent	8 Fetiplace
1511	" Robert, Shelford magna, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. ; Lancashire	5 Fetiplace
1531	" Ryseley, Wylliam, St. Mychaells, Coventry	6 Thower
1556	" Willyam, thelder, gent., Chitwoode, Bucks. ; Oxford. (and codicil with sentence)	F. 20 Ketchyn
	Rysse, <i>see</i> Rice.	
	Rysseby, <i>see</i> Rysby.	
	Ryssheton, <i>see</i> Rishton.	
1505	Rysyng, Richard, esquire, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk	41 Holgrave
1552	Ryther, Ryder, John, coserer of the kinges houshold, London	F. 31 Powell
1542	" Margarett, Hednyngham, Essex ; Yorks.	8 Spert
1548	" Fletcher formerly Ryther and Deane, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants.	16 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Rider.	
1549	Ryve, Rychard, Beckley, Oxford	F. 41 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Reve.	
	Ryevers, <i>see</i> Rivers.	
	Ryvell, <i>see</i> Revell.	
1493	Ryver, John, St. Austyn Watlyng strete, London ; Benstede, Hants.	8 Vox
1506	" John, gent., Freers mynours, London ; Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey	14 Adeane
1420	de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstedeferrerys, Berks.	48 Marche
1420	" John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester	49 Marche
1551	Ryvies or Ryvyes, Robert, Corscombe, Dorset	F. 15 Bucke
1409?	de Ryxton, William, [no place], administration	21 Marche

1517	Sabbe, John, St. Dunston in the east, London	5 Ayloffe
1464	Sabrisford, Nicholas, clerk, St. Paul's, London	7 Godyn
1543	Sabyn, William, Ippiswiche, Mendilsham, etc., Suffolk ; Cambridge	F. 21 Spert
1534	Sacheverell, sir Richard, knyght, Newarke, etc., Leicester ; Notts.	15 Hogen
1550	" Robert, esquier, Derly, Derby	8 Bucke
1415	Sackville, Sachevile, Richard, Dorset, <i>commission</i>	30 Marche
1524	" Sakevile, Richard, esquier, Whitheham, Sussex	F. 26 Bodfelde
1432	" Sakevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Beygham, Sussex	17 Luffenam
1506	" Sakevyle, William, St. Mighell, Crokide lane, London ; Berwick on Tweed ; Witheham, —	10 Adeane
1542	Sadde, Richard, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk	8 Spert
1557	" Symon, Leveryston, Cambridge ; double probate issued same month	24 Wrastley
1515	Sade, William, Chesterton, Cambridge	8 Holder
	Sadeler, Sadiller, Sadlar, <i>see</i> Sadler.	
1524	Sadler, Sadeler, Alexaundar, All saintes, Worcester	F. 26 Bodfelde
1545	" Edmond, Bulkington, Warwick	42 Pynnyng
1431	" Sadeler, John, St. Benet Graschirch, London ; Baunton, Devon ; Ailesbury, Bucks.	14 Luffenam
1494	" Sadyller, John, Kyrkeby in Soca, Essex	12 Vox
1504	" Lucas <i>als.</i> Sadiller, John, Cauendish, Suffolk	20 Holgrave
1520	" Sadeler, John, Cawdissse, Suffolk	8 Maynwaryng
1558	" John, thelder, St. George of Colgate, Norwich	67 Noodes
1503	" Doore <i>als.</i> Sadlar, Robert, Devys, Wilts.	26 Blamyr
1459	" Sadeler, William, to be bur. in Chichester cathedral	17 Stokton
1547	" William, Kyrkeby in the Soken, Essex	F. 31 Coode
1550	" William, Addington, Scotland	16 Coode
	Sadyller, <i>see</i> Sadler.	
1473	Saint, Seynt, John, Holy Trinity, Bristol	9 Wattys
1490	" Sebastian, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark	34 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Sant.	
1508	Saint Albyn, Sentabyne, John, squyer, St. Marke of the gautes, Bristol ; Paracombe, Devon	6 Bennett
1402	Saint Amand, Seynamound, sir Almeric, knight, Friars preachers, Oxford ; Wodehay, Berks.	2 Marche
✓ 1508	" " Richard Beauchamp, knyght, lorde Seyntamande, Bedford ; Berks. ; Bucks. ; Hunts. ; Wilts., etc.	F. 2 Bennett
1457	" " William Beauchamp, lord Seyntamaund, Stapul-lavyngton, Wilts.	16 Stokton
1394	Saint Asaph, Alexander [Bach] bishop of, Friars preachers, Hereford	3 Rous
1513	" " David [ap Owen] bishop of, Flint	23 Fetiplace
1535	" Henry Standishe bishop of, Standishe, Lancashire	26 Hogen
1525	Saint Cler, Syngcler, Gilbert, Estbudeley, Devon	F. 2 Porch
1494	" Seintclere, John, esquier, Seint Osy, Essex	10 Vox
1546	" Seyntclere, sir John, knyght, moch Bentley, Essex	26 Alen
1425	" Scneler, Roger, Lesnes, Kent	5 Luffenam
1498	Saint David's, Hugh Pavys bishop of Saynte Davies, long Ashton, Somerset	28 Horne
1504	" John Morgan bishop of Seint Dauid	8 Holgrave
1522	" Edward Vaughan bishop of,	2 Bodfelde
1495	Saintgeorge, Maryn, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Venice	25 Vox
1541	Saintgerman, Seintgerman, Cristofar, St. Mary Magdelene in fyshstret, London ; Shilton bysides Coventre, Warwick	29 Alenger
	Sainthill?, <i>see</i> Senthell.	
• 1423	Saint John, Seynt John, [dame] Alice, Heryngham, Sussex	1 Luffenam
• 1490	" Alice, Estluckom, Somerset	34 Milles
• 1457	" Seint John, Edward, Lucombe, Somerset	12 Stokton

• 1503?	Saint John, Stawunford formerly Bigod, Sent John, and Rocheforth,	dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
• 1525	" "	Seynt John, sir John, knight, Bletnesha, Bedford	F. 33 Bodfelde
• 1497	" "	Seynt John, Olyuer, esquier [? monumental brass at Stoke Rochford, Lincoln]; Oxford; Dorset; Kent, etc.	13 Horne
1487	Saint Laurence, Seint Laurence, Robard, lord of Houth, Frides	prechours, London; Ireland	7 Milles
1532	Saint Leger, Seyntleger, Anne, Monkeleigh, Devon	21 Thower	
1516	" "	Sentleger, Bartholomew, Holynghorn, Kent; Devon	F. 16 Holder
1510	" "	Selynger, Jamys, Monkeley, Devon	29 Bennett
1519	" "	Sentleger, Rauf, esquier, Ulcombe, Kent	22 Ayloffe
1499	Saint Lo, Santlo, sir John, knyght, Chewe, Somerset	32 Horne	
1411	" "	de Courtenay formerly Seint loo, Margaret, Bath	24 Marche
1508	" "	Sayntelow, Nicholas, gent., Caynsham, Somerset	7 Bennett
1508	" "	Saintlo, Nicholas, Chew, Somerset	9 Bennett
	Saint Mark?, see Seymark.		
1525	Saint Maur, John Zouche knyght lord Zouche and Seyntmaure,	Staverdell, Somerset; Northants.	5 Porch
		See also Semer, Seymour.	
1526	Saint Nicholas, Chyche formerly Sentyncolas, Kateryn, Alhalowen,	Canterbury; Isle of Thanet, Kent	6 Porch
1415	" "	de Sc'o Nicholao, Thomas, Menyster, [in Thanet?], Kent	30 Marche
	Saint Owen?, see Senaugh.		
1546	Saint Paul, Santpall, John, Snarfurth, etc., Lincoln		27 Alen
1505	Saintpier, Sympre, Hugh, St. Juliane, Shrewsbury		35 Holgrave
1493	" Sempeyr, Margarett, St. Chaddes, Shrewsbury		2 Vox
1534	" Seintpier, William, St. Christofer, London		15 Hogen
1485	de Saire, John, St. Mary, Southampton Sakevile, Sakevyle, see Sackvile.		20 Logge
1557	[Salcote or Capon], John, busshop of Sarum		41 Wrastley
1516	Sale, Otwell, St. Cristofer, London; Calais Salesburie, Salesbury, see Salisbury.		27 Holder
1540	Salford, Guydo, St. Towleys, —		F. 21 Alenger
1509	Salford, Gawsem formerly Salford, Anne, St. Thomas thappostell,	London; Barnes, Surrey	25 Bennett
1505	" William, St. Thomas thappostell, London; Heage, Derby		36 Holgrave
1537	" Salford, William, gent., Barnett, Herts.		9 Dyngaley
1517	Saling, Thomas, St. Michaeli Quenehith, London; Merton, etc., Surrey		33 Holder
1395	Salisbury, John de Waltham bishop of, Berks.; Derby; Kent; Waltham, Lincoln		5 Rous
1450	" William, Ayscogh bishop of, Sonnyng, Berks.; Threske, Yorks.		12 Rous
1481	" Richard Beauchamp bishop of		4 Logge
1499	" John Blithe bishop of		F. 39 Horne
1524	" John Tynmouth bisshop of Argos, and suffragan of Salisbury, Boston, Lincoln		F. 27 Bodfelde
1524	" Edmund Audeley bishop of, Barford, etc., Oxford		28 Bodfelde
1557	" John [Salcote or Capon] bussishop of		41 Wrastley
1424	Salisbury, Maude Mountegu, countess of, "Brustelsham"	Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts.	2 Luffenam
1461	" Richard [Nevil] earl of, Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc.		22 Stokton
1513?	Salisbury, Elisabeth, Conwaye, Carnarvon		F. 1 Holder
1407	" Salesbury, John, St. Martin, Sarum		13 Marche
1417	" sir John, clerk, Ingham, Suffolk, <i>administration</i>		39 Marche
1454	" Pyers als., John, St. Dunstan in the east, London		1 Stokton
1497	" John, Bekyngton, Somerset		F. 12 Horne

1503	Salisbury , John, Barnastaple, Devon	28 Blamyr
1549	" Salesburye, John, Whitte churche, Denbigh	F. 43 Populwell
1544	" Salysburye, sir Robert, priste, prebendary of Rochester ; Olyne, Bucks,	F. 5 Pynnyng
1550	" Salesburie, Robert, esquier, Rugge, Merioneth ; Denbigh ; Flint	28 Coode
✓ 1499	" William, esquire, Horton, Northants. ; Bedford <i>See also Salisbury.</i>	31 Horne
1532	Sall, George, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London	22 Thower
1468	Salle, Thomas, Our lady Abchirch, London	25 Godyn
1496	" *Thomas, gent., St. Olove Crossed freers, London ; little Badowe, Essex, filed will dat. Nov. 3. A note of grant of adm'on with will Jan. 24, —	
1516	Salley or Sawley , Myles, bysshop of Llandaff , the Gautes, Bristol ; Martharn, Monmouth ; Ensham, Oxford	26 Holder
	Salford , <i>see Salford.</i>	
1495	Salman , Matthias, St. Mary, Southampton ; Jersey	21 Vox
1521	" Robert, Fennystanton, Hunts.	16 Maynwaryng
1430	" Thomas, esquire, Arundell, Sussex ; Charlewode, etc., Surrey ; London	12 Luffenam
1505	" William, Brendwod, Essex	4 Adeane
1493	Salmon , Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London	24 Doggett
1454	" John, Exeter ; Guernsey	1 Stokton
1509	" John, Holyingborn, Kent	20 Bennett
1526	" John, Wyvelingham, Cambridge	17 Porch
1551	" John, Barton Sacy, Hants. <i>See also Salmon.</i>	F. 33 Bucke
1511	Salough , John, Colchester, Essex	3 Fetiplace
1557	Salt , Salte, John, Romsay, Hants. ; Cancke, Stafford	12 Wrastley
1550	" Raiffe, Alstonfeld, Stafford <i>Saltar, see Salter.</i>	16 Coode
	<i>Salte, see Salt.</i>	
1445	Salteby , Robert, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; city of Lincoln	32 Luffenam
1528	Salter , Elynore, south Lynne, Norfolk	F. 37 Porch
1531	" Henry, St. Stephjn, Norwich ; Buxhall, Suffolk	4 Thower
1523	" Saltar, John, Alhalowen, Northampton	16 Bodfelde
1532	" John, esquier, Newport, Salop	21 Thower
1517	" Thomas, St. Pulcour, London ; Oswestre, Salop	5 Ayloffe
1558	" Thomas, clerke, St. Magnus, London ; Norwich	F. 13 Welles
1558	" William, Totyngton, Norfolk	F. 62 Noodes
1551	Salusburie , Folke, Wytt churche, Denbigh	F. 17 Bucke
1493	Salisbury , Roger, esquier, Grendon, Northants. ; Leicester ; Denby, Leweny, north Wales	24 Doggett
1505	" sir Thomas, knight, Carmelites, Denbigh <i>See also Salisbury.</i>	5 Adeane
1533	Salvaghi , Sebastian, Genoa ; city of London	7 Hogen
1543	Salvago , Arigo (Henry), London ; Genoa, Italy	27 Spert
1422	Salvayn , Gerard, esquire, St. Peter Cornhill, London	55 Marche
1422	" Salwayn, sir Roger, knyght, Grey frerres, York	55 Marche
1494	Salway , Salwey, Humphry, Stanford, Worcester	10 Vox
1551	" Richard, Pyrton, Worcester	29 Bucke
	<i>Salwayn, see Salvayn.</i>	
	<i>Salwey, see Salway.</i>	
	<i>Salisbury, see Salisbury.</i>	
1545	Sambage , Richard, St. Swythin, London	F. 29 Pynnyng
1494	Sambourn , Margaret, Redyng, Berks.	19 Vox
1506	Sambourne , Itrue, esquier, Redyng, Berks.	17 Adeane
1415	" Joan, —, Wilts. commission (testacy)	32 Marche
1506	Samburne , Nicholas, gent., Mapulderham, Oxford	8 Adeane

* See footnote, vol. i, p. i.

1511	Samery , John, Harberton, Devon	3 Fetiplace
1503	Samforde , William, Bruton, Somerset	31 Blamyr
1501	Samforth , Cristiane, Kingiston upon Thamys, Surrey	14 Moone
1547	Samme , Thomas, Stratford Bowe, Middlesex	F. 31 Coode
1558	Samon , Thomas, gent., Landford, Wilts.	F. 20 Noodes
1448	" William, St. Olave, Southwark	35 Luffenam
	<i>See also Salmon.</i>	
1540	Sampson , Adam, Harwiche, Essex ; Erithe, Kent	20 Alenger
1492	" Sergeaunt formerly Tendryng and, Agnes, Boxford, Suffolk	18 Doggett
1509	" Alice, Horsmonden, Kent	14 Bennett
1553	" Davyd, Barking, Essex	F. 8 Tashe
1553	" Johan, Hawkechurche, Dorset	25 Tashe
1484?	" John, Bekinton, Somerset	45 Milles
1491	" John, gent., Horsmonden, Kent	3 Dogett
1529	" John, St. Edward, Cambridge ; Thetforth, Norfolk ; Sonday, Herts.	8 Jankyn
1558	" John, Hawkechurche, Dorset	F. 30 Noodes
1519	" Robert, Benfield, Berks.	25 Ayloffe
1519	" Roger, "Colme," Hunts.	23 Ayloffe
1422	" Thomas, St. Leonard Estchep, London	53 Marche
1499	" Sampsonne, Thomas, gent., Ramsell, [Suffolk ?]	F. 40 Horne
1509	" Thomas, grete Belynges, Suffolk	19 Bennett
1539	" Samson, Thomas, Erith, Kent	F. 32 Dyngeley
1558	" Thomas, Benfeld, Berks.	63 Noodes
1432	" William, St. Margaret Bruggestrete, London	16 Luffenam
1503	" Samson, William, clerk, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; St. Margarete, Leicester	6 Holgrave
1546	" William, St. Mary at hill, London	20 Alen
	Sampsonne, Samson , <i>see Sampson.</i>	
1540	Sampton , William, [no place]	11 Alenger
1546	Samuell , Henry, Stratford upon Aven, Warwick	F. 6 Alen
1507	Samwell , John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick	25 Adeane
1487	Samwyse , Geoffrey, Dorchester, Dorset	4 Milles
	<i>Sanctuary ?, see Seyntwary.</i>	
	<i>Sand ?, see Sonde.</i>	
	<i>Sandeforth, see Sandford.</i>	
1532	Sandell , John, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurche, London	17 Thower
1557	" Richard, esquier, Saham Tonye, Norfolk	48 Wrastley
1501	Sanden , Saunden, John, St. Mary w'oute Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge	19 Moone
1489	" William, esquire, Askeby juxta Partnay, Lincoln	32 Milles
	<i>See also Sandon.</i>	
	<i>Sanders, see Saunders.</i>	
1543	Sandes , John, gent., Yaxley, Hunts. ; Estbecheworth, etc., Surrey ; Northants. (<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1570)	26 Spert
1547	" John, gent., Yaxleye, Hunts. ; Eastbeacheworth, Surrey	F. 2 Populwell
1551	" John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	F. 18 Bucke
1555	" John, gent., Sonnyng, Berks. ; greate Marlowe, Bucks.	F. 35 More
1509	" Robert, Harleford, Bucks.	17 Bennett
1530	" Robert, gent., Thrilegh, Kent	2 Thower
1497	" Sandys, sir Willain, theldre, Andever, Hants.	5 Horne
1526	" Saundes , William, Ulvescroft, Leicester ; Essex	11 Porch
1542	" sir William, knight, lord Sandes, K.G., Hants. ; Wilts. ; Northants. ; Sussex	6 Spert
	<i>See also Sondez.</i>	
1545	Sandford , Sanford, Cecilye, St. Olavis, Southwark ; Lancashire	F. 34 Pynnyng
1420	" Sondeford, John, hospital of St. Thomas, Southwark ; St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Benchisham, Surrey	48 Marche

1551	Sandford, John, Ickham, Kent (<i>de bonis non grant April, 1573</i>)	30 Bucke
1542	" Peter, St. Gyles in the felde, Fletstrete, London	7 Spert
1502	" Sanford, Richard, Durisley, Gloucester	11 Blamyr
1550	" Sandyforde, Richarde, Bulleyn, France	17 Coode
1514	" Sandeforth, Roger, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter ; Stalbridge, Dorset ; St. Clement Danes, London	1 Holder
1554	" Sandforde, Thomas, Westfelde, Sussex. Also sentence revoking probate and decreeing letters of administration	29 Tashe
1393	Sandhirst, John, St. Magnus, London ; Whethamstede, Herts.	9 Rous
1476	Sandon, Roger, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey; Ewell, Surrey	23 Wattys
	<i>See also Sanden.</i>	
	<i>Sandyford, see Sandford.</i>	
	<i>Sandys, see Sandes.</i>	
	<i>Sanford, see Sandford.</i>	
1496	Sanky, Sonkey, Thomas, squyer, Bisshopeslynne, Norfolk	12 Horne
1504	" William, Liebotwod, Salop	16 Holgrave
1544	Samys, John, St. Benett grace churche, London	F. 17 Pynnyng
1513	Sant, Thomas, clerk, archdeacon of St. David's, Pembroke	30 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Saint.</i>	
	<i>Santio, see Saint Lo.</i>	
	<i>Santpall, see Saint Paul.</i>	
1548	Sapcote, sir Edward, knyghte, Burleye, Rutland	F. 6 Populwell
1494	" dame, Isabell, Burley, Rutland	12 Vox
1498	" Richard, March, Cambridge	25 Horne
1543	" sir Richard, knyght, Aylton, Hunts. ; Lincoln ; Northants. ; Rutland ; Oxford	23 Spert
1510	Sapcotes, syr John, knyght, Hartlond, Devon; Alyngton, Hunts.	21 Moone
1499	Saperton, John, Sudbury, Derby ; Stafford	2 Moone
1522	Sapurton, Robert, Cheping Ounger, Essex	25 Maynwaryng
1497	Sare, Robert, Spene, Berks.	F. 14 Horne
1506	" Robert, Clare, Suffolk	14 Adeane
	<i>See also Sayer, Seyer.</i>	
1490	Sargar, John, the elder, Taunton, Somerset	37 Milles
1550	Sarger, Nycholas, diocese of Bristol	F. 7 Bucke
1547	Sargier, Robert, est Molesey, Surrey ; Egardon, Dorset	31 Alen
1541	Sarley, Thomas, [no place]	34 Alenger
1527	Sarya, Edmonde, Horsham, Sussex ; Hethersett, Norfolk	21 Porch
1558	Satarley, Nicolos, —, London ; Chellesworthe, Suffolk	28 Noodes
1518	Saterley, John, Chellesworth, Suffolk	12 Ayloffe
1518	" Saturley, William, Chelwurd, Suffolk	10 Ayloffe
1505	Sateyn, John, gent., Lynne bisshop, Norfolk	40 Holgrave
	<i>Saturley, see Saterley.</i>	
1554	Saull, Thomas, clerk, Slendfolde, Sussex ; Haselbere Bryant, Dorset ; Skytbrooke, Lincoln	F. 22 More
	<i>See also Sawell.</i>	
	<i>Saunden, see Sanden.</i>	
1518	Saunder, Henry, gent., Ewell, Surrey ; Le Savoye, London	15 Ayloffe
1497	" Saundir, John, Oswestry, Salop	18 Horne
1499	" John, Wisebech, Cambridge	36 Horne
1504	" Sawnder, John, St. Michael "Cornewall," London	10 Holgrave
1506	" Sawnder, John, Briggewater, Somerset	6 Adeane
1546	" John, Cogshall, Essex	14 Alen
1547	" Nicholas, Edissham, Kent	3 Populwell
1524	" Richard, thelder, Agmondesham, Bucks.	F. 28 Bodfelde
1488	" Sawnder, Robert, Ifeld, Sussex	18 Milles
1490	" Saundre, Robert, clerk, rector of Merston, Somerset	27 Milles
1521	" Robert, Woodham Ferres, Essex	9 Maynwaryng
1470	" Thomas, St. Mighell Quenehith, St. James Garlekith, London	31 Godyn

1487	Saunder, Sawnder <i>als.</i> Biddill, Thomas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol	3 Milles
1507	" Thomas, Southmorton, Berks.	26 Adeane
1472	" William, clerk, Staple, Saltwoode, Kent ; Pembroke	6 Wattys
1543	Saunders, Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks.	F. 29 Spert
1514	" Edward, gent., Harryngton, Northants. ; Leicester	29 Holder
1548	" Edward, Smythfeld, London ; Newington, Surrey ; Tottenham high crosse, Middlesex	F. 23 Populwell
1553	" Sanders, Elizabeth, —, London	17 Tashe
1511	" Sawnders, Elyn, St. Michell, Coventry	1 Fetiplace
1537	" Hugh, clerk, St. Mary Matfelon, Middlesex ; Gestingtborp, Essex	14 Dyngeley
1497	" Isabelle, Angmondesham, Bucks.	11 Horne
1507	" John, Crossed freres, All Halowen Berkynge, London	27 Adeane
1544	" Lawrence, esquier, Harington, Northants.	F. 16 Pynnyng
1548	" Richard, Donyngton (hodie Dunton), Bucks.	F. 7 Populwell
1551	" Richard, —, Bristol (<i>de bonis non</i> grant Sept. 1566)	F. 22 Bucke
1493	" Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Stowe, Bucks. ; Towcetyr, Northants.	5 Vox
1511	" Sawnders, Thomas, St. Michell, Coventry	1 Fetiplace
1528	" Thomas, gent., Sybbertofte, Northants. ; Notts.	31 Porch
1528	" Thomas, Chewton, Somerset	3 Jankyn
1550	" Thomas, Agmondesham, Bucks. ; Rysslypp, Middlesex	15 Coode
1488	" William, Agmondesham, Bucks.	14 Milles
1493	" William, Banbury, Oxford	7 Vox
1513	" William, Wadeherst, Sussex	26 Fetiplace
1539	" William, Chewstoke, Somerset	4 Alenger
1540	" William, Yatton, Somerset	10 Alenger
1541	" William, Welforde, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Leicester	F. 28 Alenger
1490	Saunderson, John, Stretham, Surrey	25 Milles
1541	" John, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, London	36 Alenger
1524	" Stevyn, St. Mary att hille, London	F. 19 Bodfelde
1547	" William, St. Botalle —, London	F. 42 Alen
	Saundes, <i>see</i> Sandes.	
	Saundir, Saundre, <i>see</i> Saunder.	
1493	Saunton, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, St. Martin Vyntre, London	27 Dogett
	Savage, <i>see</i> Savage.	
1558	Savage, Fraunes, esquier, Elmeley, Worcester ; Gloucester	32 Noodes
1510	" Henry, Tottenham, Middlesex ; St. Gyle Crepulgate, London	27 Bennett
1413	" Joan, St. Olave, Southwark ; Bobbyng, Kent	26 Marche
1410	" Sauuage, John, clerk, Oulecotes, Derby ; St. Anthony, London	21 Marche
1504	" Sauuage, John, Maydenhed, Berks.	5 Holgrave
1514	" John, Kyngton, Warwick	31 Fetiplace
1520	" John, Over Ichynton, Warwick	3 Maynwaryng
1524	" Sauadge, John, Horton, [? Stafford] ; co. Derby	20 Bodfelde
1555	" Leonard, Kington, Warwick	24 More
1551	" Richard, Evesham, Worcester	F. 20 Bucke
1539	" Robert, Sutton in le fild, Derby	32 Dyngeley
1471	" sir William, clerk, Shyperton, Middlesex ; Canterbury	5 Wattys
1493	" William, gent., Reynham, Essex	8 Vox
1545	Savell, John, Alyngton, Kent ; Wakefeld, Yorks.	25 Pynnyng
1457	Saverey, Peter, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Botolph Bissoppisgate, London ; Frynesbury, Kent	9 Stokton
1509	" Robert, Dertemouth, Devon	15 Bennett
	Savage, <i>see</i> Savage.	
1550	Sawell, John, Tavystoke, Devon	8 Coode
1505	" sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Maperton, Somerset	34 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Saull.	
	Sawier, <i>see</i> Sawyer.	

1523	Sawkyn , Margaret, Kelewedor, Essex <i>See also Saykyn.</i>	4 Bodfelde
1516	Sawley , Salley or, Myles, bysshop of Landaff , the Gautes, Bristol ; Martharn, Monmouth ; Ensham, Oxford	26 Holder
1552	Sawlkyn , Walter, St. Michell Hogan lane, London	F. 22 Powell
	Sawnder , <i>see Saundar.</i>	
	Sawnders , Sawunders , <i>see Saunders.</i>	
1548	Sawyer , Christofer, Maighfeld, Sussex	17 Populwell
1410	" Sawyere , John, St. Magnus, London ; Rochester ; Writtele, Essex	22 Marche
1524	" John, Buntingford, Herts.	31 Bodfelde
1529	" Sawier , Robert, Maughfeld, Sussex	12 Jankyn
1503	Saxby , dame Elizabeth, Alhalowes, Northampton	24 Blamyr
1516	" <i>formerly Skipwith</i> , (or vice versa), Elizabeth, Charterhouse, London ; Saxby, Leicester ; Mychylesse parish, Essex	25 Holder
1517	" William, Stanford, Northants. ; London ; Calais	29 Holder
1545	" William, Calais ; town of Northampton	33 Pynnyng
1532	Saxie , John, St. Marten Ludgate, London ; Lawsell, etc., Suffolk	16 Thower
1464	Saxilby , Thomas, All Saints, Northampton	4 Godyn
1509	Saxpes , Richard, Witheham, Sussex	26 Bennett
1476	Saxton , Robert, St. Benett Poules wharf, London ; Drayton, Bucks.	23 Wattys
1525	Say , Saye <i>formerly Leche, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles, London ; Herts.</i>	4 Porch
1478	" <i>formerly Wenlok and Fray</i> , dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe the tible, London ; Wenden, Essex	34 Wattys
1464	" Elizabeth lady, Erbury, Warwick	8 Godyn
1478	" Saye , sir John, knyght, Broxbourne, Herts.	35 Wattys
1404	" Robert, clerk, Eton Hastyng, Berks.	8 Marche
1501	" Thomas, Abendon, Berks.	14 Moone
1504	" Thomas, esquier, St. Nicholas Fleshshambulls, London	11 Holgrave
1468	" William, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London	26 Godyn
1531	" sir William, knight, Broxbourne, etc., Herts. codicil (regd. twice) and sentence	6 Thower 30 Spert
	Saye , <i>see Say.</i>	
1507	Sayer , Sayr, John, the elder, Wederysfelde, Suffolk	27 Adeane
1515	" Rychard, Stysted, Essex	F. 7 Holder
1539	" Richarde, Bryghtlyngsaye, Essex	15 Crumwell
1500	" Sampson, Newton besith Sithingborne, Kent	15 Moone
1487	" Sayr, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol	4 Milles
1505	" Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	42 Holgrave
1483	" William, squyer, [no place]	7 Logge
1517	" William, Detling, Kent	34 Holder
	<i>See also Sare, Seyer.</i>	
	Sayers? , <i>see Sarys.</i>	
1430	Saykyn , John, St. Swithin, London	13 Luffenam
1444	" Robert, St. Swithin, London ; Newport Paynell, Bucks.	29 Luffenam <i>See also Sawkyn.</i>
1487	Sayler , Brown, St. Mary Abbechurch, London Saymour, <i>see Seymour.</i>	4 Milles
	Sayne Davies , <i>see Saint David's.</i>	
	Sayntmaure , Sayntmaur , <i>see Seymour.</i>	
	Saynttelow , <i>see Saint Lo.</i>	
	Sayr , <i>see Sayer.</i>	
1513	Scalder , Johan, Sudbury, Suffolk	22 Fetplaceholder
1521	Scales , Scalys, Edward, Portugal ; St. Dunstan in the east, London	19 Maynwaryng
1541	" John, Kinges lyne, Norfolk	2 Spert
1403	" Robert, knight, lord of Newsell, Herts. ; Blakebergh, Norfolk	5 Marche

1549	Scales, Thomas, Bristol ; Ulverston, Lancashire	F. 28 Populwell
1415	de Scales, de Thorp formerly, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ; Cambridge	32 Marche
1519	Scalis, William, S.T.P., Ryngwod, Hants.	18 Aylofie
1418	Scalton, Robert, St. Antonine, London ; Wendy, Cambridge	41 Marche
	Scalys, <i>see</i> Scales.	
	Scarborowe, <i>see</i> Skarborowe.	
1531	Scaresbrecke, Thomas, S.T.P., Burwell, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge	12 Thower
1476	Scargyll, Thomas, Hornechirch, Essex ; Yorks.	22 Wattys
1436	Scarle, Robert, St. Peter Permontergate, Norwich	20 Luffenam
1489	Scarlett, Scarlett, Alice, Bridport, Dorset	29 Milles
1557	" Skarlett, John, Whaplode, Lincoln	24 Wrastley
1508	" Skarlet, Richard, Sparshold, Berks.	5 Bennett
1481	" Thomas, Heston, Middlesex ; St. Clement Danes, London	13 Logge
1476	" Willam, thelder, esquier, priory of Hertford ; Suffolk ; Cambridge ; Berks. ; London	30 Wattys
1425	Scateroun, Roger, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk	3 Luffenam
1392	Scharpyng, William, St. James Garlikith, London ; Lyndested, Kent	6 Rous
	Schedde, <i>see</i> Shedd.	
	Schenenton ?, <i>see</i> Scheuneton.	
	Scheperd, <i>see</i> Shepherd.	
1393	Scherrene, Roger, clerk, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London ; Quodam, Kent	6 Rous
	Scheth, <i>see</i> Shethe.	
1496	Scheuzenton ?, Thomas, Egham, Surrey	F. 5 Horne
1538	Scheysbrouge, Stevyn, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	23 Dyngeley
1543	Schorrer, Bartholomew, Ulm, Germany, All Hallows Barkyng, London	F. 27 Spert
	Schortegrove, Schortgrove, <i>see</i> Shortegrove.	
	Schotte, <i>see</i> Scott.	
1456	Schrecheleg [<i>or</i> Streccheleg ?], William, Yatele, Hants. ; Finchhamstede, Berks.	6 Stokton
	Schyllingford, <i>see</i> Shillingford.	
	Schymmyng, <i>see</i> Shymmyng.	
1529	Schyngwell, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London	7 Jankyn
	Sclater, Sciatte, <i>see</i> Slatter.	
1516	Scolehous, Henry, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich	19 Holder
1548	Scolowe, John, Alchurche, Worcester	F. 14 Populwell
1513	Scorar, Robert, Hartfelde, Sussex	1 Maynwaryng
1557	Scorlok, Rowland, St. James, Westminster ; Wexford, Ireland	8 Noodes
1540	Scoryar, Richard, Chedeyngston, Kent	24 Alenger
	Scoten, <i>see</i> Scotten.	
1545	Scothorppe, Richarde, Powles church, [London ?]	F. 5 Alen
1488	Scott, Scotte, dame Agnes, Brabourne, Kent	15 Milles
1558	" Scotte, Agnes, Cheppenham, Wilts.	F. 16 Welles
1498	" Scotte, Alice, St. Magnus, St. Andrew Cornehill, London	23 Horne
1475	" dame Edithe, Dorney, Bucks.	19 Wattys
1535	" Edwardre, esquier, Idenne, Kent	29 Hogen
1535	" George, thelder, Southover, Sussex ; Chigwell, Essex	28 Hogen
1547	" George, Bradfelde sancte george, Suffolk	F. 2 Populwell
1541	" Scotte, Hugh, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap, see note in old calendar	
1407	" Scot, John, St. Mary le Bow, London	15 Marche
1485	" sir John, knyght, Brabourn, Kent ; Tilberye, Essex	15 Logge
1489	" Scote, John, Ludeswell, Devon	29 Milles
1491	" Scoott, John, gent., Hicchyn, Herts. ; —, London	46 Milles
1505	" John, esquier, Dorney, Bucks.	38 Holgrave
1526	" John, Stratford Langthorn, etc., Essex ; London ; Sussex	16 Porch

1557	Scott, Scotte, John, Upton Severne, Worcester ; Northefiete,	
	Kent; died at London	10 Noodes
1558	" Scotte, John, esquier, Camberwell, Surrey	55 Noodes
1505	" Schotte, Ralph, St. Edmund Lombard street, London	28 Holgrave
1555	" sir Raynolde, knight, Smethe, Kent	F. 40 More
1524	" Richard, Halton, Bucks.	F. 19 Bodfelde
1528	" dame Sibill, Brabourn, Kent	1 Jankyn
1531	" Scotte, Stephan, Smarden, Kent	5 Thower
1470	" Scotte, Thomas, Dorney, Bucks. ; London	32 Godyn
1553	" Skott, Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 10 Tashe
1492	" Scotte, William, thelder, esquier, Stapilford Tany, Essex ;	19 Dogett
	Enfeld, Middlesex	
1524	" sir William, knyght, Barbourne, Kent ; Sussex ; Essex	29 Bodfelde
1540	" Skott, William, Impyngton, Cambridge	F. 15 Alenger
	Scotte, <i>see Scott.</i>	
1549	Scotten, Edmunde, Neyland next Stoke, Suffolk	39 Populwell
1539	" Scoten, John, Stoke Neylonde, Suffolk	12 Crumwell
1476	Scotton, formerly Hopkyn, Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte,	
	London ; St. Olave, Southwark	27 Wattys
1475	" William, St. Olof, Southwark ; St. Bryde, London ; Rotherham	20 Wattys
	and city, York	
1540	Scottowe, John, Buxton, Norfolk	20 Crumwell
1468	Scovyle, William, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	25 Godyn
1546	Scoweff, Hubbertes or Hobbars <i>als.</i> , John, St. Andrewe Holborne,	
	London	F. 17 Alen
1488	Scowford <i>als.</i> Sewey, Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts.	16 Milles
1490	Scowle, Richard, thelder, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk	38 Milles
	Scrake, <i>see Scrase.</i>	
1503	Scrages, Chapman <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark	1 Holgrave
1534	" John, St. Marye Magdeleyn Overye, Southwark	12 Hogen
	Scranton, <i>see Stranton.</i>	
1487	Scrase, Scrace, Richard, the elder, Hangleton, Sussex ; Kent	5 Milles
1500	" Scras, Richard, Hangelton, Sussex	1 Moone
1549	" Scras, Richard, gent, Blachington, Sussex	F. 34 Populwell
	Scrayningham, <i>see Skrayngham.</i>	
	Screve, <i>see Scriven.</i>	
1482	Scriven, Skryven, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	13 Logge
1503	" Screven or Streyne, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick	29, 30, and 31 Blamyr
1547	" Scryven, Richarde, pryste, Burneham, Bucks. ; canon of	
	Lincoln ; Slymbrige, Gloucester	F. 2 Populwell
1527	" Scryven, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyses, London	27 Porch
1534	" Skreven, Thomas, Condour, Salop	16 Hogen
1545	" Skreven, Thomas, Calais ; Gyersby (Grasby), Lincoln	F. 40 Pynnyng
1546	Scrivenour, Nycholas, Brantham, Suffolk	F. 10 Alen
	Scrop, <i>see Scrope.</i>	
1498	Scrope, Scrop formerly Chamberleyn, lady Anne, Estharling,	
	Norfolk	26 Horne
1505	" Wyndam <i>formerly</i> , Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk	1 Adeane
1521	" Wentworth <i>formerly</i> Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady	
	Elizabeth, Black friers, London ; Cambridge ;	
	Essex ; York	19 Maynwaryng
1498	" John, lord Scrop, Bolton, etc., Yorks. ; Estharling, etc.,	
	Norfolk	26 Horne
1517	" sir John, knyght, Castelcombe, Wilts. ; St. Kateryn next	
	the Tower, London ; Cambridge	31 Holder
1546	" John, esquier, Hamylden, Bucks.	20 Alen
1556	" John, Foneby, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1431	le Scrope, le Scrop, lady Margaret, St. Katherine Crystchirch,	
	London ; Langar, Notts.	13 Luffenam

1420	of Scrope, Richard, knyght, lord of Bolton, abbey of St. Agase, Yorks. ; Pyssø, Herts.	49 Marche
	Scryven, <i>see</i> Scriven.	
1558	Scudamor, William, gent., Thruxton, Hereford <i>de bonis non</i> grant July 1591	F. 14 Welles
1517	Scudamour, Jamys, Balyngesham, Hereford	32 Holder
1545 ?	" or Skydmore, Philip, esquier, Burneham, Bucks. ; Hereford No Act of probate ; Registd. again, probate Act, 1550	F. 29 Pynnyng 7 Bucke
	<i>See also</i> Skydmore.	
	Scurlock, <i>see</i> Scorlok.	
	Seaborne, <i>see</i> Seborne.	
	Seaman, <i>see</i> Seman.	
1557	Seath, Seith or Seth, John, Feversham, Kent	14 Wrastley
1550	Seborne, Seaborne, John, Alderley, Gloucester	10 Coode
1521	" als. Plummer, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester	10 Maynwaryng
1496	Sebrond, John, clerk, canon of Hereford	28 Vox
1529	Secell or Cicell, John, Alhalowes, Oxford	9 Jankyn
	<i>See also</i> Secoll.	
	Seckford, <i>see</i> Sekford.	
	Seckington, <i>see</i> Selynton.	
1552	Secole, John, Southely, Oxford ; Gloucester and Wilts.	34 Powell
1512	Secoll, Robert, Southle, Oxford	8 Fetiplace
1527	" William, Stanton Harcourt, Oxford	25 Porch
1557	Secolle, William, Sotheley, Oxford	F. 10 Wrastley
	<i>See also</i> Secell.	
1492	Sedgwick, Segwyke, John, Rech, par. Sofham, Cambridge	21 Dogett
1503	of Sedgwick, of Siggiswick, sir Peter, [? clerk], Blakmore, Essex	24 Blamyr
1532	Sedley, John, esquier, Southflete, etc., Kent ; Navestoke, etc., Essex ; London	20 Thower
1555	" William, Southefete, Kent ; Alhallowne the lesse, London ; Essex ; Norfolk	37 More
1537	See, Henry, Lincoln's inne, London	12 Dyngeley
1414	atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln ; All Hallows Graschirche, London	29 Marche
	Seele, <i>see</i> Seyle.	
1493	Seerl, Richard, Odyham, Hants.	25 Dogett
	<i>See also</i> Serle.	
1545	Seffrey, Symonde, priest, Burye saint Edmund, Suffolk	F. 34 Pynnyng
1557	Sefull, Alice, Emneth, Norfolk	F. 19 Wrastley
	Segar ?, <i>see</i> Sygar.	
1533	Segrave, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley Mowbray and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ; Cambridge, etc.	3 Hogen
1537	Segrave, Robert, Lynn, Norfolk	10 Dyngeley
	Segwyke, <i>see</i> Sedgwick.	
	Seint, for names thus beginning : <i>see under</i> Saint.	
	Seith, <i>see</i> Seath.	
1505	Sekford, Thomas, esquier, grete Belynges, Suffolk ; Norfolk	3 Adeane
	Sekylbrice, <i>see</i> Sicklebrice.	
1390	Selynton, Robert, clerk, Shire, Surrey ; St. Martin le grand, London	6 Rous
1524	Selakke, William, Teverton, Devon	F. 26 Bodfelde
1430	Selbrane, John, clerk, Bluntesham, Hunts.	12 Luffenam
1549	Selby, Richard, Trumpington, Cambridge	39 Populwell
1402	Selde, Robert, clerk, Skottowe, Norfolk	3 Marche
1492	Selfe, Henry, Avebury, Wilts.	15 Dogett
1505	" William, Devyse, Wilts.	39 Holgrave

1471	Seller, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4 Wattys
1547	" Richard, base Boloyn, France	35 Alen
1541	" Thomas, St. Pulcar, [? London]; Adrington, Devon	33 Alenger
	Sellesbye, <i>see</i> Seylesbye.	
1474	Selly, Cicille, St. Margaret, Westminster; London; Datchet, Bucks.	16 Wattys
	<i>See also</i> Cely.	
1545	Sellysden, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich	2 Alen
1540	Selond, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	10 Alenger
1518	Selwode, John, St. Edmond, Sarum; Wantage, Berks.	8 Ayloffe
1517	" William, Charde, Somerset; Byrtport, Dorset	4 Ayloffe
1494	Selwood, Nicholas, Chard, Somerset	9 Vox
1556	Selwyn, Willyam, Cisceter, Gloucester	10 Ketchyn
1535	Selyarde, Thomas, Brasted, Kent; Lyngfelde, Surrey	34 Hogen
1557	" Thomas, Etonbridge, Kent	48 Wrastley
	<i>See also</i> Sulyard.	
	Selynger, <i>see</i> Saint Leger.	
1431	Seman, Bartholomew, St. Andrew Cornhill, London; Essex	14 Luffenam
1486	" John, St. Mary Wulchurchawe, London; Hornchurch, Essex	27 Logge
1551	" als. Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk	7 Powell
1553	" John, Seforde, Sussex	24 Tashe
1464	" Otley formerly Frensh and, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks.	8 Godyn
1541	" Robert, Donwiche, Suffolk	34 Alenger
1513	" Thomas, Stoneley, Warwick	17 Fetiplace
1556	" Symon or, Thomas, Seforde, Sussex	8 Ketchyn
1515	" William, St. Edward, Cambridge; Hadstocke, Essex	9 Holder
	double probate same year; triple probate	1516.
1507	Semans, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry	29 Adeane
	Semar, <i>see</i> Semer.	
1492	Semelynck, John, All Hallows the great, London	14 Dogett
1545	Semer, or Semare, George, St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 44 Pynnyng
1416	" John, Bemynstre, Dorset	33 Marche
1425	" John, Merlaw magna, Bucks.	3 Luffenam
1549	" Seymare or Semar, John, Wilforde, Lincoln	F. 35 Populwell
1530	" Nicholas, Dertmoth, Devon	F. 22 Jankyn
1418	" Semar, Peter, ——, London; Bruges	43 Marche
1504	" Stephen, Wilton, Wilts.	20 Holgrave
1551	" Symond, ——, London	F. 22 Bucke
1500	" †Semar, Thomas, Walden, Essex	fo. 23 reg. F. at Canterbury
	<i>See also</i> St. Maur, Seymour.	
	Semprey, <i>see</i> Saintpier.	
1538	Senaugh, William, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 9 Crumwell
	Sencler, <i>see</i> Saint clere.	
1497	Send, Robert, the elder, great Tryng, Herts.	15 Horne
1458	" Sende, Thomas, clerk, Teynton, Oxford; Bibury, Gloucester	24 and 25 Stokton
1543	Sendall, sir Robert, clerk, Alhallowes in Lumberde streate, London; Lancashire	3 Pynnyng
	Send, <i>see</i> Send.	
1552	Sendell, Robert, Edwardistoun, Suffolk	15 Powell
1520	Senden, Thomas, Gilford, Surrey	32 Ayloffe
	Senescallus, <i>see</i> Steward.	
1537	Senewye, John, gent., Lyncolnes inne, London; Chikwell, Essex	13 Dyngeley
	Senior, <i>see</i> Senyoure.	
	Sentabyne, <i>see</i> Saint Albyn.	

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 25.

1557	Senthell, William, Towne Hill, Hants. Sent John, <i>see</i> Saint John. Sentieger, <i>see</i> Saint Leger. Sentycolas, <i>see</i> Saint Nicholas.	4 Noodes
1519	Senyoure, John, St. Savioure of Fibriggate, Norwich	24 Ayloffe
1532	Sepham, Thomas, gent., St. Michaell by croked lane, London	16 Thower
1501	Serche, Robert, north Lache, Gloucester	6 Blamyr
1537	Sergeand, William, Cokem, Berks.	14 Dyngeley
1492	Sergeant, Sergeant <i>formerly</i> Tendryng and Sampson, Agnes, Boxford, Suffolk	18 Dogett
1429	" Sergeant, John, St. Magnus, London	11 Luffenam
1526	" Sergeant, John, Newporte, isle of Wight	F. 12 Porch
1500	" Sergeant, Robert, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk	20 Moone
1544	" Sergeant, Robert, Kinges Norton, Worcester	F. 20 Pynnyng
1407	" Seriaunt, William, Stanes, Middlesex	16 Marche
1437	" William, Heitisbury, Wilts.; Chestrefeld, Derby	21 Luffenam
	Sergeaunt, Serjaunt, <i>see</i> Sergeant.	
1536	Serie, Barton <i>formerly</i> , Alys, Scurus, Hants.	5 Crumwell
1509	" John, St. Mary (markett), Cambridge	19 Bennett
1520	" Robert, St. Sepulcre, London	4 Maynwaryng
1540	" Thomas, St. Leonard Eeastchepe, London; Halstowe, Kent	F. 20 Alenger 21 Populwell
1548	Seirl, Nicholas, north Warneborowgth, Hants.	
	<i>See also</i> Seirl.	
1539	Serlys, Wylliam, St. Swythewne, London	33 Dyngeley
1503	Serman, Geoffrey, Sideling, Dorset	22 Blamyr
1404	" Sirman, Henry, clerk, Wylton, Wilts.	8 Marche
1527	Serne?, Johane, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	21 Porch
1504	" John, Shipton Malett, Somerset	15 Holgrave
1525	Serry, John, Wynsham, Somerset	32 Bodselde
	Serue?, <i>see</i> Serne.	
1527	de Sersia?, Nicholas, St. Dunstan —, Austin friars, London; Zetta Alago, Italy	F. 29 Porch
1418	Seruyngton or Seryngton, Oliver, Brutford, Wilts.	44 Marche
1507	Setcole, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	26 Adeane
	Seth, <i>see</i> Seath.	
1506	Seton, Johanne, St. Magnus, London	10 Adeane
1498	" Robert, St. Magnus, London; Westham, —	24 Horne
1506	" Thomas, St. Magnus, London	10 Adeane
1535	" Seyton, Thomas, —, Yorks. <i>administration</i>	1 Crumwell
1468	" William, clerk, south Warnburgh, Hants.	23 Godyn
1516	Sevenden, John, [Middlesex?]	19 Holder
1432	Sevenok, William, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London; Sevenok, Kent	16 Luffenam
1471	Sever, mr. Henry, S.T.P., Merton college, Oxford; Chalvey, Bucks.; Tilbury, Essex; St. Bride, London; Yelling, Middlesex	3 Wattys
1517	" William, St. Dunstone in the est, London; Tonnebrige, Kent	35 Holder
	Sevier?, <i>see</i> Sywyer.	
	Sevington, <i>see</i> Syvyngton.	
	Sewale, Sewall, <i>see</i> Sewell.	
1528	Seward, Henry, esquier, Childe Compton, Somerset	34 Porch
1509	" Richard, Axmister, Devon	24 Bennett
1521	Seward, William, St. Nicholas —	10 Maynwaryng
	<i>See also</i> Syward.	
1419	Sewell, Sewale, Alice, St. Ellen Bisshopesgate, London; Hoddys- done, Herts.	44 Marche
1528	" Edward, litill Wylbraham, Cambridge	1 Jankyn

1469	Sewell, Joan, St. Katerine Cristchirch, London	27 Godyn
1411	" Sewall, John, Wympeton, Notts.	23 Marche
1538	" Sewall, Robert, Bottesham, Cambridge	F. 16. Dyngeley
1527	" Thomas, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London ; Labourne, Kent	17 Porch
1543	" Thomas, Strode, Gloucester	23 Spert
1549	" Water, Cheryngton, Gloucester	32 Populwell
	<i>See also Snell.</i>	
1488	Sewey, Scowford al. , Margarete, Chippyham, Wilts.	16 Milles
1485	" Sewy, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	17 Logge
1546	Sewster, John, esquier, Steple Morden, Cambridge	14 Alen
1552	" Nicholas, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts. ; Herts.	12 Powell
1505	" William, par. of Asshwel, Herts. or Rutland ; mercer of London	39 Holgrave
1551	" William, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts.	F. 23 Bucke
	<i>Sewy, see Sewey.</i>	
1520	Sexten, Agnys, Lavenham, Suffolk	31 Ayloffe
1487	" Aleyn, Lauenham, Suffolk	7 Milles
1502	" Johane, Lavenham, Suffolk	20 Blamyr
1517	" Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Gastynyorp, etc., Essex	6 Ayloffe
1514	" Thomas, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Stratford at the bowe, Middlesex	32 Fetiplace
1529	" Thomas, Laneham, Suffolk ; Essex	15 Jankyn
1491	" Walter, Wrotham, Kent	46 Milles
1519	Sextun, mr. John, LL.D., St. Gregory, London ; Eglesklif, Durham ; Hakkcombe, Devon ; Bolsward, Brabant	17 Ayloffe
	<i>See also Saxon.</i>	
1513	Seyer, Agnes, Dertmouthe, Devon	regd. twice
	<i>See also Sare, Sayer.</i>	24 Fetiplace
1552	Seyle, Thomas, prest, Rydon, Norfolk —	21 Powell
	registered again (a fresh grant) with sentence 1553	F. 15 Tashe
1557	Seylesbye, John, Weston under Weytheley, Warwick	50 Wrastley
	<i>Seymare, see Semer.</i>	
1545	Seymark, William, St. John the evangelist, London ; Northants.	31 Pynnyng
1556	Seymarke, Thomas, diocese of London	17 Ketchyn
	<i>Seymer, Seymor, see Seymour.</i>	
1422	Seymour, sir Edmund, knight, de Sancta Brigida infer Went' [? St. Brides Wentlooge, Monmouth], Chelvey, Somerset	54 Marche
1504	" Biconyll [formerly Sayntniawr ?], dame Elizabeth, Glastonbury, Somerset ; Dorset	13 Holgrave
1420	" John, clerk, Langeworth, Berks.	51 Marche
1464	" sir John, knight, Eston, Wilts.	8 Godyn
1485	" Sayntmaur, John, esquire, Bekynton, Somerset	18 Logge
1502	" Seymour, John, clerk, Windsor, Berks.	20 Blamyr
1553	" Seymour, John, diocese of London	F. 9 Tashe
1548	" dame Katheryn, quene of England Fraunce and Irelande, late the wife of kinge Henry the eight, and then wyfe to lord Seymour	19 Populwell
1550	" dame Margery, diocese of London	29 Coode
1556	" Seymour, dame Mary, Shordiche, London	13 Ketchyn
1402	" Seymour, sir Richard, knight, <i>acquittance</i>	3 Marche
1552	" Richarde, lord Zouche Seymour and Cantelope, Somerset ; Southmolton, Devon	F. 33 Powell
	proved in consist. court of Bath and Wells Aug. 5, 1552 ; see filed will.	
1488	" Seymour, Thomas, St. Mary at hill, London ; hundred of Westgate, Kent	11 Milles

1535	Seymour, sir Thomas, knight, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Walden, Essex	F. 31 Hogen 20 Marche
1409	" Walter, St. Werburgh, Bristol	
1503	" Sayntmaure, sir William, knight, Glastonbury, Somerset ; Dorset ; Devon	6 Holgrave

See also St Maur, Semer.

1476	Seyve, Syff, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Magdalene mylke strete, London ; Reynham, etc., Kent ; Lynn, Norfolk	24 Wattys
1488	" Richard, gent., Mundeford, Norfolk	13 Milles
	<i>Shaa, see Shaw.</i>	
1538	Shacklock, James, ——, London	(and sentence) F. 16 Dyngelye

See also Shokelach.

1526	Shakurley, Petir, esquier, Prestwiche, Lancashire ; Ditton, Kent	17 Porch
1513	Shallet, John, Bosham, Sussex	30 Fetiplace
1540	Shallocke, Willyam, Suttarton, Lincoln	18 Crumwell
1391	Shardlowe, sir John, knight, Tompston, Norfolk	8 Rous
1474	Shareman, John, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich	19 Wattys

See also Sherman.

1488	Sharnbourn, Sharnebourne, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk	31 Milles
1459	" Thomas, squier, Sharnbourn, Norfolk	16 Stokton
1530	Sharnbroke, Edward, clerke, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London ; Wormeley, Herts. ; Waltham holy crosse, Essex	2 Thower
		and with sentence 1536 3 Dyngelye

Sharnebourne, see Sharnbourn.

1551	Sharp, Sharpe, Allen, Wolwiche, Kent	7 Powell
1509	" Edward, Coggeshale, Essex (regd. twice)	26 Bennett
1537	" Sharpe, Edward, Newbery, Berks.	7 Dyngelye
1489	" Henry, clerk, dean of royal chapel, Westminster	19 Milles
1550	" Sharpp, James, Crambroke, Kent	9 Coode
1423	" John, St. Owen, Bristol	1 Luffenam
1463	" John, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London	3 Godyn
1518	" sir John, knyght, Coggeshall Abey, Essex ; Brokedysshe hall, Norfolk ; Cambridge	13 Ayloffe
1522	" John, St. Stephen Colmānstrete, London	4 Bodfelde
1524	" John, prest, Charter howse, London	30 Bodfelde
1543	" Sharpe, John, ——, London	F. 27 Spert
1557	" Sharpe, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Whittington, Stafford	44 Wrastley
1553	" Sharpe, Richarde, Northyham, Sussex ; Benynden, Kent	24 Tashe
1488	" Robard, White fryres, Norwich ; Wikford, Essex	17 and 22 Milles
1504	" Robert, St. Michael Cornhill, London	21 Holgrave
1527	" Thomas, clerk, Manton, Rutland	23 Porch
1525	" William, Iseldon, Middlesex	40 Bodfelde
1533	Sharparowe, Sharpearowe, Elizabeth, St. Olave, Southwark	3 Hogen
1526	" William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Wansworth, Surrey	7 Porch
	<i>Sharpe, see Sharp.</i>	
	<i>Sharpearowe, see Sharparowe.</i>	
	<i>Sharping, see Scharpyng.</i>	
	<i>Sharpp, see Sharp.</i>	
1458	Shave, Wode formerly Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London	27 Stokton
1542	" William, grete Yermuth, Norfolk	F. 13 Spert

1544	Shaw, Shawe, Annes, St. Sepulchre, London	5 Pynnyng
1488	" Shaa, sir Edmond, knyght, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Stopford, Cheshire	12 Milles
1539	" Shaa, Edmonde, St. Michell le querne, London	F. 34 Dyngeley
1552	" Shawe, George, —, Bristol	5 Tashe
1491	" Shaa, Hugh, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Petir Chepe, London	37 Milles
1504	" Shaa, sir John, knight, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Essex	13 Holgrave
1494	" Shaa, [dame] Julyan, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Colchester, Essex	22 Vox
1484	" Shaa, Rauf, D.D., St. Paul, London ; Stokton, Wilts.	9 Logge
1521	" Shawe, Thomas, Wolfancotte, Warwick	7 Maynwaryng
1543	" Shawe, Thomas, clerk, Trottisclif, Kent ; Ravynstone dale, Westmerland	23 Spert
1538	" Shaa, William, Podingnorton, Norfolk	11 Crumwell
1543	" Shawe, William, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Spert
1494	Shawbery, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	8 Vox
	<i>Shawe, see Shaw.</i>	
1538?	Shaxton, Thomas, Bathele, Norfolk	9 Crumwell
	<i>Sheaf, see Sheff.</i>	
1467	Shedd, Schedde, John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Herwych, Essex	17 Godyn
1521	" John, Lavenham, Suffolk	16 Maynwaryng
	<i>See also Shethe.</i>	
	<i>Shefeld, see Sheffeld.</i>	
1557	Sheff, Richard, Cranebroke, Kent	34 Wrastley
1445	Sheffield, Shefeld, Edmund, All Hallows Honylane, London ; Burton in le Clay, Notts.	30 Luffenam
1549	" Edmunde, knight, lord, Westbutterwyke, Lincoln ; Derby ; Norfolk	6 Coode
1518	" sir Robert, knyght, Fryer augustines, London ; Butterwyke, Lincoln ; Yorks.	15 Ayloffe
✓ 1525	Sheffelde, Edward, prest, Luton, Bedford ; canon of Lichfield ; Camborne, Cornwall ; Yate, Gloucester	F. 2 Porch
1509	" mr. Robert, clerk, Chartham, Kent ; Swyne abbey, Yorks.	14 Bennett
1540	Shefford, Thomas, gent., Kettering, Northants.	7 Alenger
1514	Shefforde, Roberd, All Halowis, Northampton	4 Holder
1548	Sheldon, Baldwyn, gent., Bradwey, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1496	" Daniell, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	4 Horne
1507	" Joan, Baldok, Herts. ; Wardon, Bedford	31 Adeane
1548	" Phillippe, wedowe, Aburton, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1546	" Raufe, esquier, Aburton, Worcester	28 Alen
1494	" Richard, thelder, Baldok, Herts.	15 Vox
1517	" William, Aburton, Worcester	35 Holder
1494	Sheldrake, William, Finchingfyld, Essex	13 Vox
✓ 1557	Shele, Thomas, clerke, St. Marten Orgar, London ; Dunstable, Bedford	F. 30 Wrastley
1426	Shelford, Thomas, clerk of the chancery, London ; canon of Wells	6 Luffenam
1519	Shelle, Clement, Donwiche, Suffolk	19 Ayloffe

See also Shelley.

1486	Shelley, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Houndsdon, Herts.	27 Logge
1526	" John, Clapham, Sussex	15 Porch
1533	" John, gent., Bexley, Kent	5 Hogen
1544	" Shelle, John, Perching, Sussex ; Abarton, [Essex ?]	22 Pynnyng
1548	" John, Perching, Sussex	16 Populwell
1551	" John, esquier, Mychelgrose, Sussex ; Essex ; Herts. ; Warwick ; Wilts.	F. 12 Bucke
1496	" Margarete, —, London ; Herts.	28 Vox

1552	Shelley, Richard, esquire, Petcham, Sussex	28 Powell
1500	" Thomas, St. Michael Bassishaw, London ; Honnesdon, Herts.	1 Moone
1548	" sir William, knight, Clapham, Sussex	25 Populwell
1552	Shelton, William, esquire, St. Ellyn, London ; Stanford Ryvers, Essex	F. 2 Tashe filed will
1539	*Shelton, sir John, knyght, Carrow, Norfolk	
or later.		
1515	Nycholas, St. Thomas of Acris, St. Martin Organ, London	21 Holder
1436	" Peter, clerk, treasurer of Chichester cathedral ; Carleton Rode, Norfolk	23 Luffenam
1499	" sir Raufe, knyght, Shelton, Norfolk ; Suffolk	33 Horne
1522	" Rauff, St. Thomas of Acres, London	12 Maynwaryng
1535	" Robert, St. Benet grace churche, London	28 Hogen
1497	Shenkwyn, Thomas, LL.D., St. Giles' hospital, Norwich	15 Horne
1504	Shenton, Thomas, Wullchirchhawe, London ; Havering at Bowre, Essex	12 Holgrave
	Shepard, Sheparde, Sheperd, Sheperde, <i>see Shepherd, Shepwarde.</i>	
1509	Shepey, Edmond, esquier, Smythesby, Derby ; Leicester ; Warwick	22 Bennett
1546	Shepherd, Sheparde, Edwarde, Gillingham, Dorset	27 Alen
1524	" Shepard, Elys, Charlebury, Oxford	21 Bodfelde
1551	" Sheppard, George, St. Magnus, London	F. 17 Bucke
1499	" Sheparde, John, Banwell, Somerset	39 Horne
1509	" Sheperd, John, Achilforde, Middlesex	21 Bennett
1514	" Shepard, John, Marche, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1505	" Sheperde, Richard, Monks Kyrkeby, Warwick	33 Holgrave
1528	" Shepard, Richard, Aldermury, London ; Calbeke, Cumberland	33 Porch
1474	" Sheppard, Robert, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge ; Gedney, Lincoln	19 Wattys
1504	" Shepard, Robert, Bruham, Somerset	11 Holgrave
1513	" Sheperde, Robert, Brede, Sussex	30 Fetiplace
1548	" Shepparde, Robert, Mickefelde, Suffolk	14 Populwell
1497	" Scheperd, Thomas, Aldenam, Herts.	F. 12 Horne
1508	" Sheppard, Thomas, Okeley, Stafford ; Croksale, Derby	8 Bennett
1551	" Richeman <i>als.</i> Sheppard, Thomas, Babington, Somerset	F. 36 Bucke
1533	" Shepard, William, Fincheley, Middlesex	4 Hogen
1551	" Sheppard, William, Steple Barton, Oxford	9 Powell
1552	" Shepperd, William, Benyngton in Holland, Lincoln	F. 20 Powell

On filed Will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln Jan. 4, 1551-2.

See also Shepwarde.

	Sheppard, <i>see Shepherd.</i>	
1430	Shepper, William, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London	15 Luffenam
1527	Shepwarde, or Sheparde, George, gent., Stoke Gifford, Gloucester	20 Porch
1476	" Shypward, John, the elder, St. Stephen, Bristol	27 Wattys
1549	" Shypward, John, Brygmyston, Wilts.	F. 33 Populwell
1496	Shepwash, William, great Wiccombe, Bucks. ; St. Albans, Herts.	30 Vox
1492	Sherard, Geoffrey, esquire, Stapulford, Leicester	23 Dogett
1538	Sherarde, Thomas, esquier, Stapleforde, Leicester	15 Dyngeley
	Sherborne, <i>see Shurborne.</i>	
1557	Shere, John, Wolstanton, Salop	F. 29 Wrastley
1524	" William, Topsham, Devon ; Chardestocke, Dorset	F. 27 Bodfelde
1540	Sheres, Thomas, St. Paules, St. Peter —, London ; Awer, Gloucester	4 Alenger
	Sherewode, <i>see Sherwood.</i>	
1461	Sherfeld, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Sutton, Surrey	23 Stokton
	Sheriff, <i>see Scherreue, Shryve.</i>	

* See footnote, vol. i, p. x.

1488	Sherington, Cheyne [formerly Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes,	
	St. Michael Paternoster, London	15 Milles
1558	" Sheryngton, Anne, diocese of London	F. 30 Noodes
1406	de Sherington, de Sheryngton, John, clerk, Chelmesford, Essex 11 Marche	
	Sherland, see Sherlond.	
1510	Sherley , see Shirley.	
1499	Sherlok , Richarde, St. Margaret, Southwark	35 Horne
1558	Sherlond, William, gent., Townhill, Hants.	F. 20 Noodes
1543	Sherlonde, William, Townhill, Hants.; Devon	3 Pynnyng
1558	Sherman, Sherman , Edmond, Coreley, Salop	F. 14 Noodes
1524	" George, St. Matildrede Bredstrete, London	20 Bodfelde
1474	" John, Lewes, Sussex	19 Wattys
1509	" John, Coventry; church of Howyt, —	19 Bennett
1543	" John, thelder, Otery saint Mary, Devon	19 Spert
1495	" Margaret, Otteray St. Mary, Devon	27 Vox
1513	" Browne als., Robert, St. Peter, Exeter	14 Fetiplace
1553	" Stephyn, Walpole, Norfolk	20 Tashe
1494	" Thomas, the elder, Lews, etc., Sussex	20 Vox
1503	" Thomas, the elder, St. Peter near Lewes, Sussex	1 Holgrave
1551	" Thomas, Yaxlee, Suffolk	F. 32 Bucke
1495	" William, Otery St. Mary, Devon	25 Vox

See also Shareman.

	Shermon, see Sherman.	
	Sherborne, see Sharnbourn.	
1503	Shert , William, Twynstede, Essex	24 Blamyr
1524	Sherwood, Sherewode , David, grete Marlowe, Bucks.	F. 19 Bodfelde
1542	" John, St. Dunston in theaste, London	F. 8 Spert
1528	" Shirwood, Margaret, moche Marlowe, Bucks.	37 Porch
1528	" Shirwood, Raynolde, great Marlowe, Bucks.	37 Porch
1520	" Shirwod, Robert, St. Leonarde —, London; Houghton, Durham	8 Maynwaryng
1495	Sherwyn, Wright [formerly Sherwyn als. Lamkyn], Katherine, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	21 Vox
1552	Shery , John, prest, Wappysborn, Sussex	F. 32 Powell
	double probate June 1553	
	Sheryngton, see Sherington.	
1502	Shethe , Scheth, John, Prittewell, Essex	19 Blamyr
1534	" Benet als., Thomas, Burneham, Essex	23 Hogen
	<i>See also Shedd.</i>	
1528	Shether , Robert, St. Michell in Cornell, London; Maidstone, Kent	F. 37 Porch
1521	Shewy , sir Richard, [clerk?], Bustleham Mountague, Berks.	F. 19 Maynwaryng
1514	Shillingford, Shyllyngford , Richard, kynges Lyme, Dorset	34 Fetiplace
1407	de Shillingford , de Schyllingford, John, advocate of the court of Canterbury, London; Uggeburgh, Devon; canon of Exeter and Wells	13 Marche
1531	Shilston , sir John, knight, St. George, Southwark; Bridstow, Devon	3 Thower
1550	" Shylston, William, thelder, Kerton, Devon	F. 1 Bucke
1493	Shilving , John, St. Clement Estchepe, London; Cobham, Kent; Herts.	24 Dogett
	Shimming, see Shymmyng.	
	Shingleton, see Shyngilton.	
	Shingwell, see Schyngwell.	
	Shipe, see Shype.	
1445	Shipley , Richard, hospitall of St. Bartilmewe, London	32 Luffenam
1543	Shipman , John, St. Werbero, Bristol	F. 21 Spert
1491	" William Hayne als. Walter Shipman, Bell, Dorset	42 Milles
1551	" William, St. Warbarough, Bristol	4 Powell

1540	Shippe, Hughe, Elton, Hereford	5 Alenger
1557	Shipton, William, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	32 Wrastley
1419	Shirfard, John, clerk, canon of Wells ; Constance	46 Marche
1558	Shirley, Shurley, Edward, esquier, Ifsfelde, Sussex	F. 25 Noodes
1508	" Shurlay, John, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex	12 Bennett
1529	" Shurley, John, Ifsfelde, Sussex ; city of London	F. 13 Jankyn
1510	" Sherley, Rauff, esquier, Westneston, Sussex ; Chesham Wobourne, Bucks.	28 Bennett
1517	" sir Rauf, knyght, Staunton Harold, Leicester	1 Ayloffe
1510	" Richard, Ware, Herts.	29 Bennett
1540	" Sherley, sir Richard, knight, Wyston, Sussex	F. 22 Alenger
1557	" Sherley, Thomas, West Grenested, Sussex	34 Wrastley
1424	" Walter, St. Edmund, Sarum	3 Luffenam
1551	" Sherley, William, esquier, Westmeston, Sussex ; Bucks.	F. 19 Bucke
1439	Shirokes, Robert, Whitwell, Derby ; St. Andrew Holborn, London	27 Luffenam
<i>Shirwod, Shirwood, see Sherwood.</i>		
<i>Shoesmith, see Shosmyth.</i>		
1467	Shokelach, Goly formerly, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate, London ; Leuesham, Kent ; town of Hertford	20 Godyn
<i>See also Shacklock.</i>		
1509	Shoo, sir John, clerk, Dodyswell, Gloucester	25 Bennett
1557	" John, Okley, Surrey ; Sussex	24 Wrastley
1496	Shooter, Robert, Calme, Wilts.	8 Horne
<i>See also Shotter.</i>		
1510	Shore, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurchehawe, etc., London ; Orsette, Essex ; Bucks.	31 Bennett
1494	" William, mercer of London ; town of Derby ; Myddylbrough, Zealand	10 Vox
1524	Shorlonde, William, Aldermanston, Berks.	F. 21 Bodfelde
1465	Short, Thomas, clerk, St. Mary Abchirch, London	9 Godyn
1509	Shorte, Geoffrey, Tenterden, Kent	13 Bennett
1537	Shortegrove, Schortgrove, John, bishop's Frome, Hereford	5 Dyngeley
1537	" Schortegrove, Richard, bishop's Frome, Hereford	5 Dyngeley
1537	" Roger, bisshopes Frome, Hereford	5 Dyngeley
1500	Shorthose, William, Willington, Derby	4 Moone
1535	Shorton, Robert, clerk, Stoke (college), Suffolk, Segefeld, Durham	F. 28 Hogen
1510	Shortwood, William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk	28 Bennett
1519	Shosmyth, Thomas, Appolton, [Berks. ?]	22 Ayloffe
1511	Shotbolt, George, Gildenmorden, Cambridge	7 Fetiplace
1524	Shote, John, Coggeshall, Essex	F. 26 Bodfelde
1524	" Margaret, Cokkeshale, Essex	F. 26 Bodfelde
<i>See also Shute.</i>		
1507	Shotford, Luce, St. Peter Cornehull, London	30 Adeane
<i>Shott, see Shote.</i>		
1467	Shotter, Thomas, Romsey, Hants.	21 Godyn
<i>See also Shooter.</i>		
1494	Shotton, Stephen, St. Michael de berifrido, York	16 Vox
1554	Shougue, Mathewe, Pencoide, Hereford	F. 18 More
<i>Shouldham, see Shuldham.</i>		
1525	Shoyswell, Roger, Echingham, etc., Sussex	F. 38 Bodfelde
1519	Shragger, mr. William, clerk, Westham, Essex ; St. Gregory, London	20 Ayloffe
1406	Shrouesbury, John, St. Andrew Holbourne, London ; Surrey	11 Marche
1461	" John, St. Botolph Bisshoppesgate, London	22 Stokton
1538	Shrowysbury, George [Talbot] erle of, Sheffeld, Yorks. ; Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick ; etc.	F. 13 Crumwell
1548	Shryve, Jeffray, Kessingland, Suffolk	13 Populwell

1505	Shukburgh, William, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Stratford atte Bowe, Middlesex	35 Holgrave
1514	Shukeborowe, William, St. Mighell, Coventry	31 Fetiplace
1503	Shuldharn, Edward, clerk, Therfeld, Herts.	24 Blamyr
1550	" Edward, gent., Marham, Norfolk	F. 5 Bucke
1449	" Guy, St. Martin Vintry, London	18 Rous
1499	" Shouldham, Hugh, esquier, Watlyngton, Norfolk	39 Horne
1425	" John, esquire, Marham, etc., Norfolk	5 Luffenam
1536	Shurborne, Robert, late bisshop of Chechester Shurlay, Shurley, <i>see</i> Shirley.	F. 41 Hogen
1556	Shushe, Annys, Hadlowe, Kent	16 Ketchyn
1505	Shute, Swan <i>formerly</i> , Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Hadleigh, Essex	33 Holgrave
1456	" Nicholas, St. Edmund, Sarum	7 Stokton

*See also Shote.**Shyiston, see Shilston.**Shylynford, see Shillingford.*

1463	Shymmyng, Schymmyng, Julian, Over, Cambridge ; Walden, Essex	2 Godyn
1526	" Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Essex	10 Porch
1503	Shyngilton, Elizabeth, St Michael Cornehull, London	4 Holgrave
1546	Shype, John, Peterborowe, Northants. Shypward, <i>see</i> Shepward.	14 Alen
1401	Sibbill, Sybille, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	1 Marche
1502	" John, esquier, Eynesforde, Kent	8 Blamyr
1465	" Sibile, Nicholas, [Kent ?]	9 Godyn
1421	" Sybyle, Thomas, Bromlegh, Kent	52 Marche
1415	" Sybile, William, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Wilburgham, etc., Cambridge	30 Marche

*Sibells, see Syblys.**Sibile, see Sibbill.**Sibley, see Sybley.**Sibsay, see Sybsay, Sybsey.*

1499	Sibson, William, thelder, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Stebenhith, Middlesex	7 Moone
1492	Sicareston, or Suarston ?, Thomas, Hildresham, Cambridge	20 Dogett
1506	Sicklebrice, Sekylbrice, John, Weston, Herts. ; St. Nicholas atte flesche shameilles, London	20 Adeane
1508	" Sykylbric', Richard, Whaplod, Lincoln	9 Bennett
1498	Siday, John, mich Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	26 Horne
1539	" Sydaye, John, thelder, Pebmershe, Essex	32 Dyngleley
1530	Siddall, John, Wannesworthe, Surrey	17 Jankyn

*Sidenham, see Sydenham.**Sieve ?, see Seyve.**Sigar, see Sygar.**Siggiswick, see Sedgwick.**Sigo, see Sygo.*

1450	Sigodyn, David, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Rous
	Sigyns, <i>see</i> Sygyns.	

Silcock, see Sylcock.

1425	Silgraue, Margery, Bedyngton, Surrey	4 Luffenam
	Silk, <i>see</i> Sylke.	

*Sille, see Sylle.**Silsbye ?, see Seylesbye.*

1512	Silvester, Gabriell, clerk, Wyberton, etc., Lincoln ; prob. of Colworth Chichester ; [Croydon, Surrey]	9 Fetiplace
1505	" Nicholas, S.T.B., Wytherfelde, Suffolk (or Essex ?)	32 Holgrave

*Simeon, see Symeon.**Simon, see Symon.**Simond, see Symond.*

Simons, <i>see</i> Symondes.		
Simpson, <i>see</i> Sympson.		
Sims, <i>see</i> Symmes, Symmvs.		
Sinclair?, <i>see</i> Saint Cleare.		
Singar, <i>see</i> Syngar, Syngher.		
Singleton, <i>see</i> Syngleton.		
1549 Sircok, Syrcok, John, St. Pancrace, London	F. 38	Populwell
1511 " Richard, our lady of the Bowe, London	3	Fetiplace
Sirman, <i>see</i> Serman.		
Sivier?, <i>see</i> Syvyer.		
Sivington, <i>see</i> Syvngton.		
1456 Skaldere, John, Stratford (St. Mary), Suffolk	7	Stokton
1523 Skarborowe, John, Atherston, Warwick	8	Bodfelde
1508 Skarbriges, John, St. Julian, Shrewsbury	5	Bennett
1546 Skardowe, Thomas, Burton next Lincoln, Lincoln	20	Alen
Skarlett, <i>see</i> Scarlett.		
1535 Skarnyng, Richard, Hampton Meysye, Gloucester	1	Crumwell
1505 Skayman, sir Robert, clerk, north Creke, Norfolk	34	Holgrave
1546 " Robarte, southe Creyke, Norfolk	13	Alen
1554 Skayne, James, ship "Primrose," Dertmouth, Devon	F. 7	More
Skeffington?, <i>see</i> Scheventon, Skevyngton.		
1405 Skeftelyng, John, clerk, St. Paul, London; Skeftelyng, Yorks.; rector of Houghton, —	10	Marche
1471 Skeggenes, Robert, Gosport, Hants.; Wynchelse, Sussex	4	Wattys
1553 Skegges, Lauraunce, Myldenall, Suffolk	F. 8	Tashe
1528 " Skygges or, Robert, Yaxley, Hunts.	39	Porch
1558 " Thomas, —, London; sentence concerning account of estate	66	Noodes
1529 Skelle, Henry, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester	7	Jankyn
1546 *Skelley, Wylyam, Sussex? Will (probably unproved) on file, May		
1538 Skelton, William, clerk, Hynton, Cambridge; died at London	18	Dyneley
1416 de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge	34	Marche
<i>See also Skilton.</i>		
1518 Skerne, Edward, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent; native of Heton, —	10	Ayloffe
1506 " Skern, Henry, Waltham, Lincoln; Hutton Crawncewik, Yorks.	10	Adeane
1531 " Style formerly Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche, Kent	9	Thower
1548 " Jenney formerly Skerne and Sperte, dame Mary, Poplere, Middlesex	20	Populwell
1555 " Persival, London; Southwark; Thistilworth, Middlesex	31	More
1534 " Roberte, St. Nicholas Olleff, London; Syon, Middlesex	F. 18	Hogen
1507 " Symond, St. Nicholas Goldenabbey, London	31	Adeane
1464 " Skern, William, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey	4	Godyn
1505 " Skerwen or, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday strete, London; a benefice "beside" Wyndson, Berks. or Bucks.?	33	Holgrave
1515 " William, clerk, Melford, Suffolk	6	Holder
<i>See also Skren.</i>		
1505 Skerwen or Skerne, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday strete, London; a benefice "beside" Wyndson, Berks. or Bucks.?	33	Holgrave
✓ 1408 Skete, Clopton als., Felicia, —, London, administration	18	Marche
1489 " Skeyte, John, clerk, [Bikkeliiswade, Bedford?]	31	Milles
1550 " Nicholas, Bolleyn, France; Wortwall, Norfolk	14	Coode
1491 " Richard, Lethered, Surrey	2	Dogett

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1558	Skett , Robert, gent., Ilketsaile seynt Andrewes, Suffolk	73 Noodes
1533	Skevington , Thomas, bishop of Bangor, Beaulieu, Hants.	5 Hogen
1544	" Thomas, esquier, Skevington, Leicester	8 Pynnyng
✓ 1537	" sir William, knight, Skevington, Leicester ; Bedford ; Kent double probate 1538	10 Dyngeley
1525	Skevyngton , sir John, knyght, Crossed freres, London ; Skevington, Leicester ; Holdernes, Yorks. ; Stafford ; Middlesex	40 Bodfelde

See also Scheuenton.

1544	Skewys , John, esquier, St. John —, London ; St. Cury, etc., Cornwall	8 Pynnyng
------	--	-----------

Skeyte, see Skete.

Skidmor, see Skydmore.

Skilborne, see Skylborne.

1515	Skille , Skyll, Edmonde, St. Augustine Watlyngstrete, London	12 Holder
------	---	-----------

1454	" sir Roger, clerk, Worthyn, Shrewsbury, Salop	2 Stokton
------	--	-----------

Skilling, see Skillyng.

1533	Skiton , Ambros, Westhannam, Gloucester ; died at London	7 Hogen
------	---	---------

See also Skelton.

Skinner, see Skynner.

Skippe, see Skyppe.

1497	Skipton , Richard, prest, Charterhowse, London ; Branham, Suffolk	9 Horne
------	--	---------

1550	Skipwith , Skipwithe, dame Alice, Calthorpe, Lincoln	9 Coode
------	---	---------

1545	" Edward, esquier, Nonne Cotham, Lincoln	F. 27 Pynnyng
------	--	---------------

1516	" Saxby formerly Skipwith (or vice versa), Elizabeth, Charterhous, London ; Saxby, Leicester ; Mychylesse parish, Essex	25 Holder
------	--	-----------

1501	" George, Chesterfelde, Essex	23 Moone
------	-------------------------------	----------

1501	" Skypwith, John, St. Benet Fynk, London	1 Blamyr
------	--	----------

✓ 1493	" Skipwyth, Nicholas, clerk, Byddynham, Bedford ; Ricall, Yorks.	25 Dogett
--------	--	-----------

1520	" Skypwith, Richard, clk., college of our lady, Warwick	5 Maynwaryng
------	---	--------------

1522	" Richard, gent., Lewsham, Kent	28 Maynwaryng
------	---------------------------------	---------------

1558	" Skipwithe, Thomas, esquier, St. Albons, Herts.	F. 13 Welles
------	--	--------------

1535	" Skypwyth, William, squyer, Fordham, Norfolk	26 Hogen
------	---	----------

1450	Skirmot , William, Bristol, administration	12 Rous
------	---	---------

Skirwith, see Skrywith.

1503	Skopham , Edmound, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Richemount, Surrey ; Hampton, —	25 Blamyr
------	--	-----------

1502	" Richard, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Kinges Shene, etc., Surrey ; Hampton, Middlesex	10 Blamyr
------	--	-----------

Skott, see Scott.

1468	Skrayngham , Robert, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Tetford, Lincoln	23 Godyn
------	---	----------

1475	Skren , sir John, knyght, Wrytell, Essex	19 Wattys
------	---	-----------

See also Skerne.

Skreven, see Scriven.

1551	Skrymisher , Thomas, esquier, Norbury, Stafford	F. 5 Powell
------	--	-------------

Skryven, see Scriven.

1483	Skulle [formerly Mille], dame Frances, St. Mary house, Worcester	7 Logge
------	---	---------

1536	Skullerd , Thomas, Abbates Anne, Hants.	2 Crumwell
------	--	------------

1547	Skydmore , Fulke, —, London	F. 51 Alen
------	------------------------------------	------------

1511	" Skidmour, Henry, clerk, Hardyngton [Mandeville], Somerset	5 Fetiplace
------	---	-------------

1509	" Peter, Presthene, Hereford and Radnor	17 Bennett
------	---	------------

See also Scudamor.

Skygges, see Skegges.

1504	Skylborne , John, St. Oluff, Southwark <i>Skyll, see Skille.</i>	19 Holgrave
1524	Skillyng , John, gent., Rolneston, Wilts. ; Sparsholt, Hants.	28 Bodfelde
1536	Skyner , Thomas, clerke, Barforde, Norfolk	F. 39 Hogen
1553	Skyunner , George, —, London	F. 15 Tashe
1556	" George, southe Carrilton, Lincoln	F. 11 Ketchyn
1558	" James, esquier, Rigate, Surrey	10 Welles
1539	" John, —, London	33 Dyngeley
1541	" John, Malberthorp Peter, Lincoln	2 Spert
1509	" Nicholas, St. Austyn [Watling street, London]	21 Bennett
1492	" Richard, Pekham, Surrey	20 Dogett
1536	" Robert, St. John in Wikeforde, Lincoln	2 Crumwell
1417	" Simon, Chiew, Somerset ; Devyse, Wilts.	38 Marche
1416	" Thomas, St. Chad, Shrewsbury ; manor of Plumbarowe, Essex or Sussex	34 Marche
1493	" Thomas, Tyverton, Devon	10 Vox
1544	" Thomas, est Ildesley, Berks. ; registered twice, there having been a <i>de bonis non grant</i>	F. 23 Pynnyng
1552	Skuppe , John, bysshop of Hereforde, Mounthawte, London <i>Skypwyth, Skypwith, see Skipwith.</i>	F. 11 Powell
1548	Skyres , George, [no place]	13 Populwell
1486	Skyrwith , John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London	23 Logge
1491	" Kateryn, St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London	7 Dogett
1502	Slack , Richard [Slack], Wyndesore herald of Armes, St. Dunstone in Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London	8 Blamyr

See also Selakke.

1518	Sladde , Henry, Columpton, Devon	7 Ayloffe
1536	Slade , Fraunces, esquier, Maxstock, Warwick ; St. Bride, London ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Suffolk	36 Hogen
1558	" Downeman <i>als.</i> , Ollyver, Southmolton, Devon	F. 18 Noodes
1557	" Slayde, Richard, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon	13 Wrastley
1539	" Thomas, preest, west Horsley, Surrey ; [west] Coker, Somerset	F. 29 Dyngeley
1558	Slannyng , John, esquier, Hampstede, Middlesex ; Devon	63 Noodes
1497	Slatter , Alson, (widow), Buclonde, Berks.	13 Horne
1545	" Sclater, George, St. Laurence Pulteney, London	F. 32 Pynnyng
1502	" Bedill <i>als.</i> Sclatter, John, Stratford on avyn, Warwick	22 Blamyr
1529	" Sclatter, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	11 Jankyn
1494	" Sclatter, Willyam, Boklond, Berks.	15 Vox
1494	Slaughter , Sloughter, sir William, clerk, Felgham, Sussex ; Cristen Malford, Wilts.	17 Vox

Slayde, see Slade.

1412	Sledmeir , Thomas, clerk, Magor, Monmouth ; Sleidmer, Yorks.	
1460	Slegge , Stephen, Woldham, Kent	25 Marche
1401	Slep , William, esquire, Chetwynt, Salop, <i>administration</i>	21 Stokton
1534	Slepynden , John, D.L., city of Oxford ; Smerden, Kent	2 Marche
1527	Sley , Margaret, Lapworth, Warwick	12 Hogen
		19 Porch

See also Slye.

1535	Slight , Dorathe, saint Albans, Herts. ; Sion, Middlesex <i>Slimbrige, see Slymbridge.</i>	30 Hogen
	<i>Sling, see Slyng.</i>	
	<i>Slypnden, see Slepynden.</i>	
1557	Sloman , Thomas, Retherfeld, Sussex	F. 30 Wrastley
1537	Sloper , Thomas, clarke, Bysshopis Cannynge, Wilts.	5 Dyngeley
1543	Slouge , Richard, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	24 Spert
	<i>Sloughter, see Slaughter.</i>	
1541	Slowे , Thomas, Tuston parish, — [? Tufton, Hants.]	1 Spert

1545	Sluter, Garret, St. Marten le graunte, London	2 Alen
1551	Slye, Henry, ——, London. probate act only dated October. <i>See also Sley.</i>	
1545	Slyfelde, Henry, clerke, Westclaundon, Surrey	41 Pynnyng
1528	*Slyffyd, John, the yonger, Lethered, Surrey; Wales. adm'on (with will?) decreed 9 Dec. 1528,	filed will.
1505	Slymbridge, Robert, dr of decrees, Bredon, Worcester	41 Holgrave
1527	Slyng, William, Meylonde, Essex	29 Porch
1558	Smalepage, sir Raaf, preest, Warblington, Hants.	F. 56 Noodes
1557	Smalley, George, gent., Stonesby, Leicester, 44 Wrastley; sentence 1558	F. 25 Noodes
1500	" als. Hewett, William, St. Mighell, Coventry	20 Moone
	Smallpage, <i>see Smalepage.</i>	
1519	Smallwode, Smalwoode als. Wynchecombe, John, thelder, Newbery, Berks.	27 Ayloffe
1499	" Smalwode, Rogger, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London	39 Horne
1492	" William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	18 Dogett
1418	Smalpece, John, St. Clement Estchep, London; Ewherst, Surrey	40 Marche
		15 Crumwell
1539	Smalrude, Thomas, Ayssheton, Devon	23 Blamyr
	Smalwode, <i>see Smallwode.</i>	32 Milles
1503	Smart, Smarte formerly Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	2 Luffenam
1489	" Henry, St. Clement, Hyde, Winchester	54 Marche
1422	" Smert, John, [no place]	21 Vox
1422	" Smert, John, Lydierd ep'i, Somerset, Devon	4 Porch
1494	" Smerte, John, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Dedham, Essex	4 Coode
1525	" Smarte, John, Plumsted, Kent; St. Mathewe, Ipswich	8 Godyn
1550	" Smarte, Morrys, Shawe, Berks.	7 Jankyn
1464	" Smerte, Richard, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	16 Vox
1529	" Smert, Richard, St. Olave by the Crosse freres, London; " obit Hampton," —— (? Southampton)	
1494	" Smert, Water, our lady of Aldermarie, London	7 Powell
	Smarte, <i>see Smart.</i>	
1551	Smartforth, Gyles, Chelmsford, Essex	
	Smeaton, <i>see Smeton.</i>	
1541	Smere, John. Will not registered but burnt by mishap, see note in old calendar.	
	Smert, Smerte, <i>see Smart.</i>	
	Smeth, Smethe, <i>see Smyth.</i>	
1493	Smethurst, Elias, Iklington, Cambridge	28 Dogett
1540	Smeton, Robert, ——, London	F. 24 Alenger
1505	Smewen, Richard, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London; Bensfeld, Berks.	37 Holgrave
1521	Smewyn, Edmonde, St. Marten Ludgate, London; Benfyldie, Berks.; Essex; Kent	19 Maynwaryng
	Smithcote, <i>see Smythcote.</i>	
	Smithe, <i>see Smyth.</i>	
	Smither, <i>see Smyther.</i>	
	Smithman, <i>see Smythman.</i>	
	Smithson, <i>see Smythson.</i>	
	Smyght, <i>see Smyth.</i>	
1457	Smyth, Adam, St. Mary Coslani, Norwich; St. Michael at the north gate, Oxford	12 Stokton
1502	" Agnes, Thornebury, Gloucester	18 Blamyr
1540	" Agnes, Hadleye, Suffolk	18 Crumwell
1545	" Felde formerly Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace churche, London; Stretford at bowe, Middlesex	F. 33 Pynnyng
1511	" Alice, Mondeford, Norfolk	6 Fetiplace

• See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1537	Smyth, Smythe, Ales, Reding, Berks.	10 Dyngeley
1538	" *Smythe, Aly, Seynt Osys, Essex	filed will exhibited July 9
1527	" Andrew, St. Faithe, London	28 Jankyn
1557	" Smythe, Baldwyn, —, London ; died in Winton diocese	25 Wrastley
1552	" Smythe, sir Clemente, knight, littell Badowe, etc., Essex	F. 28 Powell
1558	" Smythe, Cristyne, Badwell Ashe, Suffolk	36 Noodes
1536	" Smythe, Edmound, esquier, London ; Essex ; Kent	33 Hogen
1540	" Edmond, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Kent	11 Alenger
1546	" Smythe, Edmonde, Pakynham, Suffolk	15 Alen
1505	" Edward, clerk, Bygrave, Herts.	38 Holgrave
1538	" Edward, great Wylbraham, Cambridge, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1565	23 Dyngeley
1536	" Elizabeth, Melforde, Suffolk	35 Hogen
1541	" Elyzabeth, Aylesbury, Bucks.	36 Alenger
1545	" Elizabeth, St. Mary at hill, London	26 Pynnyng
1558	" Elizabeth, —, London probate-act only, dated November	
1490	" Smeth, Jeorge, St. Stephyn, Bristol	37 Milles
1552	" Smythe, George, St. Clement Estchepe, London	34 Powell
1557	" George, Waternewton, Hunts. (Cessate grant June 1564)	6 Noodes
1551	" Smythe, Gregory, St. Bryde, London	F. 18 Bucke
1489	" Herry, St. Magnus, London ; south Benefiete, etc., Essex ; Boston, Lincoln	30 Milles
1490	" Henry, LL.B., Clenchwardton, Norfolk	38 Milles
1493	" Henry, St. Edmund, Norwich	3 Vox
1502	" Henry, the Vyes, Wilts.	16 Blamyr
1505	" Henry, Godmanchestr, Hunts.	1 Adeane
1513	" Henry, Grey fryers, Coventry	3 Holder
1523	" Henry, Walpull, Norfolk	7 Bodfelde
1527	" Henry, the elder, Connyngton, Cambridge	26 Porch
1528	" Henry, St. Benett grace church, London ; Micheham, Surrey	2 Jankyn
1546	" Henry, gent., Wynchelsee, Sussex	30 Alen
1550	" Henry, St. Donstone the west, London	28 Coode
1527	" Beckyth als., Hugh, St. Mary, Calais ; Spaldinge, Lincoln	25 Porch
1456	" Humphrey, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark ; Fraimfeld, Sussex	7 Stokton
1504	" James, Frampton (St. Mary), Gloucester	27 Holgrave
1519	" Jamys, All Halowen Bredstrete, London	23 Alyoffe
1557	" James, Barroughbye, Lincoln	F. 27 Wrastley
1549	" Smythe, Joane, Goodhurst, Kent	F. 33 Populwell
1448	" John, Fowey, Cornwall	13 Rous
1457	" als. Marchall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent	12 Stokton
1468	" John, Stratford (St. Mary ?), Suffolk	25 Godyn
1480	" John, Castelcombe, Wilts.	13 Logge
1484	" John, Fyncheley, Middlesex	9 Logge
1484	" John, west Walton, Norfolk	22 Logge
1488	" John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Osprenge, Kent	11 Milles
1489	" als. Brace, John, St. Michael, Coventry	29 Milles
1493	" John, thelder, long Melford, Suffolk	26 Dogett
1493	" John, Melford, Suffolk	27 Dogett
1494	" John, Conyngton, Cambridge	9 Vox
1494	" John, clerk, Southlenne, Norfolk	12 Vox
1495	" John, Troubrigge, Wilts.	23 Vox
1495	" als. Botler, John, Lurdyngton, Sussex	29 Vox
1495	" John, St. Faith, London ; Cheping Lamborne, Berks.	30 Vox
1496	" John, the elder, Alfriston, Sussex	3 Horne
1498	" John, the elder, Melford, Suffolk	27 Horne
1498	" Smeth, John, Bulmer, Essex	28 Horne

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1499	Smyth <i>als.</i> Roper, John, St. Peter, Cambridge	32 Horne
1499	" John, Helpryngham, Lincoln	36 Horne
1501	" John, gent., Coventry ; —, London	4 Blamyr
1503	" John, Bulmere, Essex	30 Blamyr
1503	" John, St. George Colgate, Norwich	1 Holgrave
1504	" John, St. Magnus, London ; Sibill Heddynghom, Essex ; Denton, Kent	5 Holgrave
1505	" sir John, clerk, Aston, Herts.	41 Holgrave
1505	" John, Lytelton, Hants.	1 Adeane
1506	" John, Boston, Lincoln ; Lenn bisshop, Norfolk	7 Adeane
1508	" John, Lei Mendepe, Somerset	7 Bennett
1508	" <i>als.</i> Carpenter, John, Yvingho, Bucks.	10 Bennett
1509	" John, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London, 14 Bennett ; another grant	19 Bennett
1511	John, St. Gyle, Northampton	4 Fetiplace
1511	" Hogges <i>als.</i> , John, Holy Trinity, Coventry	5 Fetiplace
1513	" <i>als.</i> Liston, John, lytell Munden, Herts.	19 Fetiplace
1514	" John, St. Mary, Worcester	1 Holder
1517	" John, gent., Mynors withoute Algate, St. Myldrede Bredstrete, London	34 Holder
1518	" John, Buckfastlegh, Devon	9 Ayloffe
1521	" John, Hechyn, Herts. ; Arelysaye, Bedford	13 Maynwaryng
1522	" John, the yonger, St. Christofer, London ; Waterfall, Stafford	25 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London ; Chetham, Kent	12 Bodfelde
1524	" John, Colde Norton, Essex	F. 23 Bodfelde
1524	" John, [St. Martin Vintry?], London	30 Bodfelde
1528	" John, Assheley, Cambridge	32 Porch
1528	" John, the yonger, St. Mary, Worcester	39 Porch
1535	" John, Wylbram, Cambridge	25 Hogen
1535	" John, St. Mary Elmes, Ipswich ; moche Lynforde, Bucks.	30 Hogen
1536	" John, Berkhamsted, Herts. (and sentence)	37 Hogen
1536	" John, theelder, St. Andrew, Worcester	41 Hogen
1536	" Smythe, John, longe Melforde, Suffolk	2 Crumwell
1538	" John, Cosseham, Wilts.	21 Dyngley
1540	" John, St. Michaell wodstrete, London	13 Alenger
1540	" <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Pauls, London	F. 19 Alenger
	double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541.	
1542	" Smythe, John, theelder, gent., Cavendysshe, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambridge	7 Spert
1542	" Smythe, John, Halfenakyd, Sussex	F. 13 Spert
1543	" Smythe, John, Stratforde (St. Mary), Suffolk	F. 4 Pynnyng
1544	" John, esquier, Blakemore, Essex ; Cherney, Berks. ; Lachlade, Gloucester ; St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	
	testament 21 Pynnyng, will 26 Pynnyng	
1544	" Smythe <i>als.</i> Pyknall, John, Kardiff, Glamorgan	23 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, or Smethe, John, theelder, Cavendissh, Suffolk	F. 29 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, John, esquier, Wythcocke, Leicester	42 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	3 Alen
1546	" Smythe, John, clerke, St. John evangliste, London ; Somerset	13 Alen
1547	" sir John, knight, baron of the exchequer, London ; Essex ; Cambs. ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; Warwick	42 Alen
1548	" Smythe, John, Alhalous within Lombardstrete, London	12 Populwell
1549	" Smythe, John, Snav, Kent	F. 43 Populwell
1549	" John, Cliff, Kent	4 Coode

1551	Smyth, John, Swaton, Lincoln	F. 34 Bucke
1551	" Smythe, John, Hencott, Salop	9 Powell
1553	" Smythe, John, gent., Wynchelseye, Sussex	F. 8 Tashe
1554	" Smythe, John, clerke, petticanon of Westminster ; Chaddil- worthe, Berks.	2 More
1554	" Smythe, John, diocese of Norwich. sentence (only), con- firming will. [Emeline Hale <i>als.</i> Smythe executrix]	12 More
1554	" Smythe, John, Bynderton, Sussex	F. 21 More
1555	" John, Badwell, Suffolk ; Norfolk. double probate 1558	F. 33 More
1556	" Smythe, John, St. Wayberow, Bristol	14 Ketchyn
1557	" Smythe, John, Lyghorne, Warwick	15 Wrastley
1489	" Katherine, Lynne ep'i, Norfolk	24 Milles
1490	" Katherine, St. Mary Magd. without Algate, London	27 Milles
1511	" Smyght, Kateryn, Erwardton, Suffolk	5 Fetiplace
1549	" Wilkynnes [formerly Smyth ?], Katherine, Ditton (Thames), Surrey	F. 36 Populwell
1551	" Smythe, Laurence, ——, London	F. 18 Bucke
1508	" Margaret, Cristilton, Cheshire ; London	8 Bennett
1538	" Smythe <i>formerly Nycolles</i> , Margaret, St. Giles, [London ?]	11 Crumwell
1553	" Herbert or Harbart <i>formerly</i> Smythe, Margaret, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	F. 8 Tashe
1558	" Margaret, St. Margaret, Westminster	13 Welles
1526	" Mathewe, White freres, Bristol ; forest of Dene, Gloucester	10 Porch
1523	" Mawde, St. Gile, Northampton	8 Bodfelde
1505	" Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Rochester	29 Holgrave
1507	" Nicholas, Wysbeche, Cambridge	31 Adeane
1507	" Nicholas, Goutherst, Kent	32 Adeane
1524	" Nicholas, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	F. 19 Bodfelde
1536	" Nicolas, Barkamstede, Herts. ; St. Mighell Wodestrete, London	36 Hogen
1537	" Nicholas, town of Carnarvon	9 Dyngely
1545	" Nicholas, clerk, Banbury, Oxford ; Bugdon, Hunts.	38 Pynnyng
1557	" Nicolas, Corton, Suffolk	6 Noodes
1518	" Olyver, Abendon, Berks.	8 Ayloffe
1523	" Peter, Feversham, Kent	7 Bodfelde
1530	" Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	16 Jankyn
1537	" Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	3 Dyngely
1503	" Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford	27 Blamyr
1504	" Richard, St. Tewlos yn the Jury, London ; Kirton [in Lindsey, Lincoln ?]	8 Holgrave
1504	" Richard Boxford, Suffolk	19 Holgrave
1513	" <i>als.</i> Butler, Richard, Batersey, Surrey	24 Fetiplace
1516	" Rycharde yoman of the Robys, Reading, Berks. ; Whyttington college, London	22 Holder
1527	" Smythe, Richarde, St. John evangeliste Watlingstrete, London ; Typtone, Stafford ; Stapilforde tawny, Essex	20 Porch
1539	" Erie <i>als.</i> , Richard, thelder, Milkisham, Wilts.	F. 29 Dyngely
1547	" Smythe, Richard, clerk, Tatthewell, Lincoln	48 Alen
1550	" Richarde, doctor of phisyke, St. Olyve olde Jury, London ; Cambridge	8 Coode
1554	" Brampton <i>als.</i> Smythe, Richard, Wells cathedral	F. 8 More
1422	" Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	55 Marche
1457	" sir Robert, clerk, Maideston, Kent ; St. Vedast, London	14 Stokton
1486	" Roberd, Groton, Suffolk ; Alphmston, Essex	1 Milles
1494	" <i>als.</i> Alblastur, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Vox
1495	" Robert, Wyginhale St. German, Norfolk	29 Vox
1501	" Hoshier <i>als.</i> , Robert, Alcestre, Warwick	4 Blamyr
1513	" Robert, Cossam, Wilts.	14 Fetiplace
1515	" Robert, St. Poule, Bedford	F. 7 Holder

1521	Smyth, Robert, Wisbich, Cambridge	8 Maynwaryng
1527	" Robert, prest, moch Wenden, Essex ; moche Abington, Cambridge	23 Porch
1529	" Robert, St. Benet Gracechurche, London ; Knapton, Norfolk	14 Jankyn
1531	" Robert, clerke, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	13 Thower
1537	" Robert, St. Margett Lothebery, London	9 Dyngeley
1540	" Robert, St. Michuell Cornhill, London	F. 15 Alenger
1541	" Smythe, Robert, Southolke, Suffolk	33 Alenger
1543	" Robert, Bures saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex	25 Spert
1549	" Robert, Stretham, Cambridge	F. 2 Coode
1551	" Smythe, Robert, ——, London	F. 18 Bucke
1552	" Robert, Meldenall, Suffolk ; died at London	F. 20 Powell
1556	" Smythe, Robert, Cosham, Wilts.	8 Ketchyn
1557	" Smythe, Robert, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London <i>de bonis non grant Oct. 1617</i>	F. 18 Wrastley
1557	" Smythe, Robert, Lacocke, Wilts.	23 Wrastley
1508	" Roger, White freeres, Chester	9 Bennett
1539	" Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	26 Dyngeley
1547	" Smythe, Roger, Eston, ——, [? Easton Bavent, Suffolk]	F. 33 Coode
1557	" Roger, Brawsly, Salop ; St. Edmonde Lumberde strete, London	F. 30 Wrastley
1501	" Symond, long Melford, Suffolk	16 Moone
1484	" Stephyn, St. Kateryn Cristchurch, London ; Langham, Essex	9 Logge
1496	" Stephyn, west Mersey, Essex	33 Vox
1528	" Stevyn, Crayford, Kent	35 Porch
1539	" Stevyn, Brikilsey, Essex	27 Dyngeley
1493	" Thomas, Wherwell, Hants.	4 Vox
1504	" Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent	19 Holgrave
1505	" Thomas, Mayvyld, Sussex	33 Holgrave
1507	" Cookes als., Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1508	" Thomas, St. Warburgh, Bristol	10 Bennett
1508	" Thomas, St. Oluff [Hart Street], London	10 Bennett
1513	" "Smyth otherwise Smyth," Thomas, Hychyn, Herts.	19 Fetiplace
1515	" Thomas, St. Anthonynes, London	F. 12 Holder
1517	" Thomas, Assheley, Cambridge ; Wykambroke, etc., Suffolk	5 Ayloffe
1518	" Thomas, Buckfastlegh, Devon	10 Ayloffe
1530	" Thomas, St. Michel Wodstrete, London	25 Jankyn
1531	" Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London	8 Thower
1533	" Thomas, Melforde, Suffolk	9 Hogen
1542	" Smythe, Thomas, muche Horkesley, Essex ; Suffolk	7 Spert
1542	" Smythe, Thomas, Shire Hampton, Gloucester	F. 15 Spert
1544	" Hovell ootherwyse Smythe, Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk (and sentence F.)	F. 16 Pynnyng
1545	" Thomas, clerk, litill Comberton, Worcester	F. 45 Pynnyng
1548	" Smythe, Thomas, Fynnesbury, London	F. 27 Populwell
1549	" Thomas, St. Michell, Coventry, ("Ex ^t xx ^o August a ^o 1549" — filed will)	August
		F. 7 Coode
1551	" Smythe, Thomas, St. Marteyn, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1551	" Smythe, Thomas, Walsham, Suffolk	F. 32 Bucke
1553	" Willyamson als., Smythe, Thomas, [no place], sentence concerning bona notabilia	F. 21 Tashe
1556	" Smithe, Thomas, Water Newton, Hunts.	4 Wrastley
1557	" Thomas, Bennyngton, Lincoln	11 Noodes
1502	" Thurstan, Bruggenorth, Salop	17 Blamyr
1537	" Water, St. Gelles without Crepulgate, London	8 Crumwell
1460	" William, Colchester, Essex	19 Stokton
1472	" William, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Bedingfeld, Suffolk	8 Wattys
1474	" William, St. Andrewe Baynardescastell, London	17 Wattys

1489	Smyth, William, Lenn ep <i>i</i> , Norfolk	23 Milles
1490	" Clerke <i>als.</i> , William, Egham, Surrey	37 Milles
1491	" William, Colchester, Essex	40 Milles
1492	" Willyam, Stratford, Suffolk	23 Dogett
1496	" William, Estbargholt, Suffolk	28 Vox
1499	" Holte <i>als.</i> , William, Chichester	39 Horne
1500	" William, St. Michell Queenhithe, London	3 Moone
1500	" William, clerk, Henlowe, Bedford	5 Moone
✓ 1503	" William, Liston, Essex	31 Blamyr
1507	" Harres <i>als.</i> , William, Scrauptoft, Leicester	30 Adeane
1508	" William, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury	7 Bennett
1508	" William, Hawkeley, Hants.	11 Bennett
1511	" William, Bercot (par. Buckland), Berks.	38 Bennett
1511	" William, Blackdon, Somerset	3 Fetiplace
1513	" William, bishop of Lincoln, Chester	26 Fetiplace
	<i>de bonis non grant 1539</i>	
1520	William, clerk, Theidon at the monte, Essex	16 Crumwell
1536	William, St. Mighell, Coventry	32 Ayloffe
1536	William, Manchester, Lancashire ; St. Laurence olde Juriye, London	F. 38 Hogen
1537	William, St. Mary att hylle, London	F. 41 Hogen
1537	William, Reding, Berks.	6 Crumwell
1547	William, [no place]	9 Dyngeley
1547	Smythe, William, little Snoringe, Norfolk	40 Alen
1550	William, Alverstoke, Hants.	F. 33 Coode
1551	Smythe, William, St. Benedict, Lincoln	8 Coode
1551	Smythe, William, Chard, Somerset	F. 13 Bucke
1551	Smythe, William, St. Michell quynhehithe, London	6 Powell
1552	William, gent., Honington, Lincoln	9 Powell
1552	William, Stokefaston, Leicester	F. 21 Powell
1552	Smythe, Willyam, Tyttesey, Surrey ; Kent	F. 22 Powell
1554	Smythe, Willyam, longe Melforde, Suffolk	F. 24 Powell
1556	Smythe, Willyam, Woodmancote, Hants.	16 More
1557	Smythe, Willyam, gent., Guisnes, France ; Blackmowr, Essex	F. 26 Ketchyn
		8 Noodes
1558	Smythe, Wylliam, Heberstawe (Hibaldstow), Lincoln	F. 47 Noodes
1489	Smythcote, Agnes, Mavile, Sussex	43 Milles
	Smythe, <i>see</i> Smyth.	
1501	Smyther, Henry, Godalmynge, Surrey	6 Blamyr
1547	Smythman, or Smythymen, Anne, Kelshall, Suffolk	F. 32 Coode
1506	" Persevall, Rye, Sussex	21 Adeane
1546	Smythson, James, Walpole Saint Peter, Norfolk	8 Alen
	Smythyman, <i>see</i> Smythman.	
	Snaith? <i>see</i> Sneth.	
1522	Snap, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London	26 Mayn waryng
	Snaw, <i>see</i> Snowe.	
	Sneling, <i>see</i> Snelling.	
1548	Snell, Christofer, Roiston, Herts. ; co. Cambridge	F. 27 Populwell
1496	" John, Graunesden mykill, Hunts.	8 Horne
1542	" John, St. Mary Abchurche, London	F. 11 Spert
1546	" Richard, gent., Kyngton saint Michell, Wilts.	27 Alen
1513	" William, Castill Combe, Wilts.	30 Fetiplace
1495	Snelling, John, of " Redyng" —, [? Beeding], to be bur: at Sele, Sussex	21 Vox
1504	" Snellyng, John, Seal, Sussex	20 Holgrave
1545	" Sneling, Peter, Portislade, Sussex	42 Pynnyng
1553	" Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	29 Tashe
1504	" Thomas, Esthorslee, Surrey ; Sussex	15 Holgrave
1509	" Snellyng, William, Horsham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark	22 Bennett
	Snellyng, <i>see</i> Snelling.	

1416	Snetesham, Richard, chancellor of Oxford ; Gabrielstoke, Devon	
1412	de Snetesham, William, Snetesham, Norfolk	37 Marche
1495	Sneth, Agnes, Malmesbury, Wilts.	24 Marche
1518	" Thomas, Dalby, Lincoln	21 Vox
1528	Snethe, Ellys, St. Margaret, Westminster Snettisham, <i>see Snetesham</i> .	10 Ayloffe F. 29 Porch
	Snige, <i>see Snyge</i> .	
	Snipe, <i>see Snype</i> .	
	Snipston, <i>see Snypston</i> .	
1541	Snodenham, Thomas, Stanfourde in the vale, Berks.	F. 34 Alenger
1490	Snoryng, John, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Cherchessey, Surrey	26 Milles
1491	" Julian, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	41 Milles
	Snow, <i>see Snowe</i> .	
1510	Snowball, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk	34 Bennett
1554	Snowde, John, Hunton, Kent	F. 4 More
1512	Snowdon, <i>Markys formerly</i> , Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London	8 Fetiplace
1537	Snowe, Alice, Tatterige, Herts. ; Middlesex	8 Crumwell
1496	" Snaw, Henry, gent., St. Albarow Bisshoppesgate, St. Kateryne Crychurch, London ; Stortford, Herts. ; Steple Morden, Cambridge	33 Vox
1500	" John, Hicchon, Herts.	2 Moone
1552	" John, Langeporte, Somerset	F. 29 Powell
1506	" Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Dunston in the west, London	7 Adeane
✓ 1554	" Richarde, Chikesand, Bedford	18 More
1495	" Thomas, Thariges, (Totteridge), Herts.	21 Vox
1495	Snyge, John, Alle Halowe, Bristol	26 Vox
1466	Snype, John, Aldermarychirch, London	14 Godyn
1432	Snypston, Clerk <i>als.</i> , John, All Hallowes the less, Carmelite friars, London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey	15 Luffenam
	Soame?, <i>see Some</i> .	
1550	Soccur, Thomas, Almaly, Hereford	19 Coode
1551	Soda, John, St. Dunstane in the east, London ; Bastida del Valsper (Catalonia), Spain	F. 34 Bucke
	Soden, <i>see Sowden</i> .	
1556	Sodor and Man, Henry Manne D.D. bishop of, St. Andrew Undershafte, London ; Sybsdon and Thurcaston, Leicester	4 Wrastley
1553	Soffham, John, Dedham, Essex	F. 23 Tashe
1506	Soham, sir Alexander, clerk, Massyngham magna, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	15 Adeane
1502	Sokbourn, Richard, clerk, Soham, Cambridge	17 Blamyr
1505	Sokerman, Andrew, Iselham, Cambridge	32 Holgrave
1496	de Solario <i>als.</i> Bille, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	33 Vox
1418	Solas, Jon, St. Gorge, Southwark	42 Marche
1410	Solghale, William, St. Peter, Bristol	22 Marche
	Solle, <i>see Soolle</i> .	
1539	Solley, John, Stratforde, Suffolk	28 Dyngeley
1548	" John, Layngham, Essex	F. 14 Populwell
1548	" Water, —, Kent	F. 22 Populwell
1544	Solubrie, Thomas [Chard] bysshope of, St. Mary Oterey, etc., Devon ; St. Gorran, Cornwall; Taunton, Somerset	17 Pynnyng
1502	Some, Edmonde, Lynne, Norfolk	18 Blamyr
1494	" Soome, John, Lynne bishopp, Norfolk	13 Vox
1502	Somer, Henry, St. Botolph beside Billyngesgate, London ; Chelmesford, Essex	12 Blamyr

1428	Somer, John, St. Michael Cornhull, London ; Berkynge, etc., Essex ; Hakeney, Middlesex ; Upchirch, etc., Kent	10 Luffenam
1496	" John, Cherburgh, Dorset	4 Horne
1517	" Som'er, John, Porteslade, Sussex	34 Holder
1526	" John, Sandwiche, Kent	8 Porch
1544	" John, St. Dunstone —, London	F. 5 Pynnyng
1457	" Stok formerly, Maude, St. Bride, London ; Croydon, Surrey	11 Stokton
1509	" Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth	15 Bennett
1532	" Thomas, died in the Tower, London	15 Thower
1493	" William, Gylford, Surrey	1 Vox
1502	Somerby, Robert, clerk, Kyngeston upon Thamysse, Surrey	15 Blamyr
1436	Somerford, Thomas, St. Helen, London ; Calais	21 Luffenam
1506	" Thomas, clerk, Croxton, Cambridge ; Hunts.	16 Adeane
1416	Somerham [or Somersham], William, clerk, rector of Henygham, Norfolk ; Gonville hall, Cambridge	36 Marche
1547	Somersall, Godfray, Wodd house, par. Backwell, Derby. (and sentence)	F. 2 Populwell
1526	Somerset, Charles, earl of Worcester, lord Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks. ; Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc.	13 Porch
1515	" Humfrey, clerk, Thichemers, Northants. ; hospital of the Savoye, London	13 Holder
1529	Somersett, Arthur, St. Nicolas, Calais	7 Jankyn
1506	" John, Overton, Hants.	7 Adeane
	Somersham, see Somerham.	
1392	Somerwell, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	9 Rous
1430	Somery, John, esquire, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge	15 Luffenam
	Somner? , see Somer.	
1507	Somonder, Andrewe, clerk, Cottesbech, Leicester	29 Adeane
1509	Somoundes, sir John, [clerk?], Shetley, Suffolk	27 Bennett
1557	Somter, Agnes, Wellame, Leicester	40 Wrastley
1557	" William, Wellam, Leicester	40 Wrastley
1464	Sonde, Henry, Dorking, Surrey	7 Godyn
	Sondesford, see Sandford	
1517	Sondes, Elisabeth, Thurlegh, Kent	31 Holder
1515	" Willyam, gent., Wevenhoe, Essex ; Osprynge, Kent	6 Holder
1548	" William, Throwleigh, Kent	F. 6 Populwell
1478	Sondez, Thomas, clerk, Easlyng, Kent ; Crowherst, Surrey	35 Wattys
1505	Sone, Nicholas, Bekley, Sussex	35 Holgrave
1524	" sir Thomas, clerk, Bagisour, Salop	F. 26 Bodfelde
	Sonkey, see Sank.	
1502	Sonnes, William, St. Owen, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1405	Sonnyng, Thomas, Bristol, (testate), <i>acquittance</i>	11 Marche
1552	Sonnyng, Robert, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Stepneth, Middlesex	F. 1 Tashe
1545	Sooile or Solle, Edward, Colchurche, London	F. 44 Pynnyng
	Soome, see Some.	
1510	Soper, John, Newbury, Berks.	32 Bennett
1546	" Margaret, Taunton, Somerset	F. 16 Alen
1507	" Nicholas, moure Krychell, Dorset ; Hants.	32 Adeane
1521	" Robert, All seytis Hony lane, London ; Barton Towgren, Suffolk ; Essex	14 Maynwaryng
1509	" Thomas, gent., —, London ; Exeter	23 Bennett
1525	" Thomas, Evelyton, Somerset	F. 33 Bodfelde
1520	" William, clerk, St. Giles, Norwich ; Yevylton, etc., Somerset	8 Maynwaryng
1409	Sopere, Thomas, Northcory, Somerset	19 Marche
1500?†	Sorell, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge ; Fryers awstens, London	fo. 16 regr. F at Canterbury

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1546	Sorrell, William, Bolloyne, France ; London (?)—(sentence 30 Alen)	
	This Will pronounced null and void	14 Alen
1553	Sorsbye, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	F. 22 Tashe
	Sotehyll, <i>see</i> Southill.	
	Soterley, <i>see</i> Satarley.	
	Sothall, <i>see</i> Southall.	
1540	Sotherton, Nicholas, St. John of Matteringes, Norwich	F. 21 Alenger
1520	Sotherworth, sir George, [clerk ?], Codyngton, Bucks.	29 Ayloffe
	<i>See also</i> Southworth.	
	Sotheworth, <i>see</i> Southworth.	
	Sothill, <i>see</i> Southill.	
1557	Sothorn, Thomas, clerk, tresorer of Exeter ; Probusse, Cornwall	25 Wrastley
	Sothyll, <i>see</i> Southill.	
1505	South, Sowthe, John, St. Edmund, Sarum	33 Holgrave
1470	" Peter, St. Benet Grassechirch, London ; Yatteley, Hants. ; Fynchamsted, Berks. ; Westtilbury, Essex	32 Godyn
1540	" Robert, gent., Sarum ; hospital of the Savoye, London	5 Alenger
1549	" Sowght or, Robert, gent., Stratford under the olde castell, Wilts.	4 Coode
1534	" Sowthe, sir Thomas, preest, St. Paul, London	14 Hogen
1558	Southall, Sowthall, Edward, Burfeld, Berks. ; Salop	F. 19 Welles
1558	" Sowethall, Hughe, clarke, Burfeylde, Berks.	49 Noodes
1509	" Sothall, John, Areley —	25 Bennett
1536	" Sowthall, John, thelder, Beaudeley, Worcester	37 Hogen
1532	" Sowthall, Roger, Beaudley, Worcester	14 Thower
1522	" Sowthall, William, Beaudley, Worcester	26 Maynwaryng
1542	Southampton, William Fitzwilliam, K.G., erle of, Mydhurst, Sussex ; Surrey	F. 16 Spert
1551	" Thomas (Wriothesley) erle of, Hants. ; Devon ; Dorset ; Middlesex ; Somerset	F. 13 Bucke
1426	Southcote, John, esquire, St. Michael Crokedlane, London ; Ryslep, Middlesex ; Croydon, Surrey	5 Luffenam
1474	" Rippelingham formerly, Katerine, St. Andrew Baynarde's castelle, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex	16 Wattys
1506	Southill, Sothill, dame Elisabeth, Stokfaston, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Rutland ; York ; Gray freres, London	19 Adeane
1531	" Sothyll, Gerard, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk	4 Thower
1505	" Sothyll, Henry, esquier, Stokefaston, Leicester ; Grey freers, London ; Ardyslowe, Yorks.	31 Holgrave
1494	" Sotehyll, John, esquire, Stokefaston, Leicester	15 Vox
	Southorn, <i>see</i> Sothorn.	
	Southwark, <i>see</i> Sowethewarke.	
1554	Southward, Robert, ship " Primrose "	F. 6 More
1557	Southwell, Gerard, esquier, Redbourne, Lincoln	5 Noodes
1514	" Robert, gent., Berugham, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex	4 Holder
1514	" sir Robert, knyght, Freers prechors, London ; Woderising, Norfolk	5 Holder
1506	Southwich, Humfrey, Crochedfreers, London	9 Adeane
	Southwick, <i>see</i> Southwyke.	
	Southwoode, <i>see</i> Southwood.	
1543	Southwood, Sowthwood, John, priest, canon residence of Wells	20 Spert
1542	" Richard, —, London	5 Spert
1485	" Southwode, Robert, St. Laurence in the Jury, London	17 Logge
	Southworke, <i>see</i> Sowethewarke.	
1547	Southworth, Margaret, Bromley, Kent	40 Alen
1489	" Nicholas, Wyndesouer, Berks. ; Chester	19 Milles
1536	" Olyver, gent., St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Heryngay, etc., Middlesex	F. 1 Dyngleley
1419	" Sotheworth, Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. ; St. Dunstan Fletestret, London	44 Marche

1500	Southworth , William, St. Thomas of Acres, London <i>See also Sotherworth.</i>	21 Moone
1551	Southwyke , Suthwike, Henry, Calais ; Stafford or Warwick	24 Bucke
1553	" Robert, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London	11 Tashe
	Sowch, Sowche , <i>see Zouch.</i>	
1558	Sowden , Alice, Hartliburye, Worcester ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London <i>Sowerbutt, see Syrbott.</i> <i>Sowethall, see Southall.</i>	13 Noodes
1540	Sowethewarke or Southworke, Richard, St. Marten owtwiche, London	F. 24 Alenger another grant 1544 13 Pynnyng
	Sowght , <i>see South.</i>	
1556	Sowr , Thomas, parish of Aston, —	8 Wrastley
1550	Sowter , Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	16 Coode
1556	" Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk Sowthall , <i>see Southall.</i>	6 Wrastley
	Sowthe , <i>see South.</i>	
	Sowthwood , <i>see Southwood.</i>	
	Spain , <i>see Spayne.</i>	
1467	Spalding , Robert, St. Gregory by St. Paul, London ; Ikelington, etc., Cambridge	20 Godyn
1443	Spaldyng , John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	15 Rous
1413	" Richard, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	28 Marche
1544	" Robert, Islington, Norfolk	23 Pynnyng
1541	Spar , Rycharde, St. Dunston in the easte, London	F. 37 Alenger
1488	Sparchefourde , Richard, Ludlowe, Salop ; Bristol	13 Milles
1543	Sparforth , Thomas, Hackeney, Middlesex	28 Spert
1520	Sparhawke , Sparhauke, Adam, Sloley, Norfolk	3 Maynwaryng
1467	" John, clerk, Coldaston, Gloucester ; Bath and Southstoke, Somerset ; Wharham, Dorset	18 Godyn
1474	" Sperhauke, John, clerke, Hychyn, Herts. ; Abyngton, Berks. ; [canon of Wells, <i>see Haines' brasses p. 83</i>]	19 Wattys
1504	Spark , Dionise, hospitile of saint Bartilmewe, London	24 Holgrave
1429	" John, clerk, Horsyngton, Somerset	12 Luffenam
1488	" John, Crowmer, etc., Norfolk	28 Milles
1547	" Sparke, John, Bury saynt Edmounde, Suffolk	F. 31 Goode
1503	" Sparke, William, Fakenham, [Norfolk?] ; citizen and draper of London	30 Blamyr
1510	" William, Estgrenewiche, Kent	29 Bennett
	Sparke , <i>see Spark.</i>	
1509	Sparkehayn , Rowe <i>als.</i> , John, Baunton, Devon	24 Bennett
	Sparow , Sparowe, <i>see Sparrowe.</i>	
1433	Sparrowe , Sparw, Alexander, Furnex pellam, Herts. ; Blandford, etc., Dorset	23 Luffenam
1536	" Sparowe, George, St. Androw, Norwich	F. 39 Hogen
1417	" Sperwe, Sparowe, John, Yevyll, Somerset ; Dorset	40 Marche
1491	" Sparow, John, St. Botulphe Byllyngisgate, London	1 Dogett
1510	" Sparow, John, St. Mighell, Coventry	36 Bennett
1511	" Sparowe, mr. John, bachelar of lawe, chanon of Westminster	38 Bennett
1524	" Sparowe, John, Hastings, Sussex ; Laystoft, Suffolk	30 Bodfelde
1546	" Sparowe, John, St. Lawrence, Ipswich	F. 9 Alen
1558	" Richard, Hilton, Hunts.	F. 19 Welles
1495	" Sparowe, Robert, St. George, Southwark	27 Vox
1528	" Sparowe, Robert, Wynchelsee, Sussex	36 Porch
1513	" Lamendby <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Bexley, Kent	24 Fetiplace
1532	Sparry , Richard, Clent, Stafford	23 Thower
1416	Sparsholt , Edmund, Westhenrethe, Berks.	36 Marche
1537	Sparvyld , Robert, Exbury, Hants. Sparw , <i>see Sparrowe.</i>	5 Crumwell

1465	Spayne, John, Buntingsford, Herts.	11 Godyn
1520	" Richard, Lutton, Bedford	29 Ayloffe
1542	Speede, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London	3 Spert
1533	Speight, Thomas, St. Anthonye, London; Bethom, Westmerland	11 Hogen
1499	Spek, Richard, Ipswich, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex	37 Horne
1519	Speke formerly Colshill, Elisabeth, Whyte Lakyngton, Somerset;	
	Exeter cathedral	17 Ayloffe
1538	" Elizabeth, Estdoulishe, Somerset	16 Dyngelye
1528	" sir George, knyght, est Doulishe, Somerset; Devon	39 Porch
1518	" sir John, knyght, St. Petry, Exeter; Whitlakyneton, Somerset	9 Ayloffe
1551	" sir Thomas, knight, St. Dunston within temple barre, London; Somerset; Devon; Cornwall	
	F. 18 Bucke; sentence 1552	32 Powell
1509	Spekynton, William, LL.B., Dultyng, Somerset	23 Bennett
1536	Speller, John, theldre, Hatfilde kinges, Essex	4 Crumwell
1405	Spelly, Agnes, Friars minors, Bristol	9 Marche
1391	" Elias, St. Leonard, Bristol; Kyngeswode, Wilts.	8 Rous
1556	Spelman, Elizabeth ladye, Narburgh, Norfolk; Acton, Middlesex	5 Wrastley
1496	" Spilman or, Henry, Narburgh, Norfolk	3 Horne
1494	" Spylman, John, Halstede, Essex	14 Vox
1495	" Spilman, John, Cheping Walden, Essex	24 Vox
1496	" Spylman, John, Harrow, Middlesex; Crowys hall, Norfolk	8 Horne
1545	" sir John, knight, Narburgh, Norfolk	F. 3 Alen
1540	" Margaret, St. Bride, London	14 Alenger
1494	" Spylman, Margery, Halstede, Essex	16 Vox
1419	" Spylman, Speleman, Stephen, St. Michael Quenehithe, London; Bedford; Herts.; Essex	45 Marche
1540	" Thomas, St. Bride, London	11 Alenger
1512	Spence, Elizabeth, St. Michel Crokide lane, London	10 Fetiplace
1486	" John, clerk, Queynton, Bucks.	25 Logge
1503	" Thomas, St. Michell Crokide lane, London	23 Blamyr
1504	Spencer, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Holgrave
1543	" Alice, Alhalown the more, London	F. 27 Spert
1496	" Rotheley formerly, Anne, St. Faister, etc., London	32 Vox
1556	" Spenser, Dirick, St. Oliff, Southwark	F. 1 Wrastley
1555	" Elizabeth, St. Dunstane in the easte, London	F. 41 More
	de bonis non grant March 1588-9.	
1558	dame Isabell, Warneleighton, Warwick	32 Noodes
1544	" sir James, knyght, St. James Garlycke hiethe, London; Congleton, Cheshire	10 Pynnyng
1556	" James, Mynching lane, London (and sentence)	11 Ketchyn
1552	" Jane, St. Michell Cornehill, London; Congleton, Cheshire	17 Powell
1489	" Spenser, John, Corbyn, Lincoln	43 Milles
1496	" John, Hodenhull, Warwick; Northants.	4 Horne
1501	" John, St. Michell, Coventry	14 Blamyr
1522	" sir John, knyght, Wormeleighton, Warwick; Brynketon, Northants.	24 Maynwaryng
1529	" John, Naylonde, Suffolk	16 Jankyn
1532	" John, gent., Pavennyham, Bedford	23 Thower
1537	" Spensare, John, Collealwyns, Gloucester	8 Crumwell
1550	" Spenser, John, Charleton in Dounton parish, Wilts.	
	(and sentence)	F. 2 Bucke
1539	" Leonard, gent., St. Marten at the paleys gate, Norwich	16 Crumwell
1509	" dame Margarete, Staunforde, Lincoln	15 Bennett
1539	" Deccone als. Spenser als. Gravener, Margarete, St. Clement Danes, London; le Rocke, Worcester	F. 34 Dyngelye
1499	" Spenser, Nicholas, Estmene, Hants.	31 Horne
1510	" Nicholas, Northewiche, Cheshire	30 Bennett
1517	" Nicholas Dounton, Wilts.	5 Ayloffe

1414	Spencer, Richard, Sarum. <i>commission</i>	29 Marche
1509	" Richard, gent., Freers precheours, London ; Harnesey, etc., Middlesex ; Essex ; Surrey	13 Bennett
1510	" Spenser, sir Robert, knight, Chylton Folyett, Wilts.	27 Bennett
1552	" Robert, Louth, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1491	" Roger, St. Fastour, Friar minors within Newgate, London ; [Herts. ?]	29 Doggett
1427	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Mary Magdalene old fish street, London	8 Luffenam
1460	" Spenser, Thomas, St. Werburgh, Bristol	22 Stokton
1493	" Thomas, Eton, Bedford	6 Vox
1494	" Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Vox
1510	" Thomas, Plomested, Kent	36 Bennett
1532	" Spenser, Thomas, Alhalownen bredstrete, London	15 Thower
1532	" Spenser, Thomas, Hodnell, Warwick	19 Thower
1538	" Thomas, St. Vedast, London	25 Dyngley
1543	" Thomas, Alhalowen the more, London	25 Spert
1550	" or Spenser, Thomas, St. Michell Cornehill, London	F. 28 Coode
1551	" Spenser, Thomas, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 10 Bucke
1551	" Spenser, Thomas, St. Marey Butolfe, London	8 Powell
1494	" Spenser, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	17 Vox
1500	" Spenser, William, Staunford, Northants.	12 Moone
1503	" William, St. Botolph Aldrichegate, London ; Corby in Kesten, Lincoln	6 Holgrave
1526	" Spenser, William, Alhalowes Berking, London	7 Porch
1531	" Spenser, Wylyam, St. Michell cornell, London	4 Thower
1532	" sir William, knight, Brington, Northants.	16 Thower
1551	Spendeley, Robert, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; St. Vedast, London	F. 1 Powell
1448	Spanne, William, clerk, Toucester, Northants. ; Norfolk	35 Luffenam
	Spensare, Spenser, <i>see</i> Spencer.	
	Sperhauke, <i>see</i> Sparhawk.	
	Spering, <i>see</i> Speryng.	
1553	Sperlinge, Anthonye, Bawtre, Yorks.	F. 13 Tashe
1541	" Spurling, John, Compter in Breddstrete, London ; Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex	F. 32 Alenger
1553	" Spurlynge, Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk (double probate June 1554)	F. 13 Tashe
1541	Spert, sir Thomas, knyght, Stebunhith, Middlesex	1 Spert
1548	Sperte, Jenney formerly Skerne and, dame Mary, Poplere, Middlesex	20 Populwell
	Sperwe, <i>see</i> Sparrowe.	
1499	Speryng, Godfrey, St. Peter the less, London	38 Horne
1456	Spicer, Agnes, St. James, Bristol	7 Stokton
1518	" Spycer, Edwarde, Hichyn, Herts.	14 Ayloffe
1404	Spysour, Hopkyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Bodmin, Cornwall	7 Marche
1445	" Spycer, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester	30 Luffenam
1456	" John, St. James, Bristol	7 Stokton
1490	" John, St. Maurice, Winchester	34 Milles
1502	" Lee als., John, Kyngston, Surrey	8 Blamyr
1503	" Pyard als. Spycer, John, Tetbury, Gloucester	28 Blamyr
1506	" John, Wyreham, Norfolk	8 Adeane
1508	" John, Stow seynt Edward, Gloucester	5 Bennett
1530	" John, the yonger, Lymmyng, Kent	F. 22 Jankyn
1536	" John, est Ildesley, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1554	" Chylies als. Spyser, John, Crukern, Somerset	21 More
1504	" Baker als., lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol	4 Holgrave
1547	" Honor als. Spycer, Mawde, All Saintes, Hereford	45 Alen
1504	" Thomas, Estillisley, Berks.	20 Holgrave
1505	" Chamberleyn als., Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester; Calais	28 Holgrave

1510	Spicer, Baker <i>als.</i> , Thomas, All saints, Bristol	29 Bennett
1510	" William, Bedon, Berks.	28 Bennett
1515	" William, Devizes, etc., Wilts.	10 Holder
1536	" William, clerk, Clopton, Cambridge	38 Hogen
1498	Spich, Willyam, clerk, Goldanger, Essex ; Alderton, Suffolk	26 Horne
1406	Spigurnell, Elizabeth, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex <i>Spilman, see Spelman.</i>	13 Marche
1543	Spinola, Philip, [no place]	F. 23 Spert
1534	Spire, James, Shirborne saint John, Hants.	12 Hogen
1518	" Spyre, John, Bughilbery, Berks.	8 Ayloffe
1420	Spirkoc, Agnes, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London	48 Marche
✓ 1416	Spitele, John, clerk, Lytton, Bedford ; London	37 Marche
1476	Spittelyng, William, St. Xpofer Bradstrete, London	25 Wattys
1486	Sponeley, Marion, Lynton, Kent	26 Logge
1549	Sponer, Edwarde, clerk, olde Rumney, Kent	32 Populwell
1537	" James, Eston Bavent, Suffolk	F. 8 Crumwell
1499	" John, St. Laurence old Jury, London	32 Horne
1549	" John, St. Leonard in Estchepe, London	29 Populwell
1529	" formerly Watsonne, Margery, St. Edmonde Lombard strete, London	4 Jankyn
1504	Spotell, William, Prytwell parish, Essex	14 Holgrave
1511	Sprage, Henry, Clyve, Kent	5 Fetiplace
1416	Spraggot, Praggot or, William, the elder, Eton, Bucks.	37 Marche
1498	Spratt or Sprot, Robert, Assheton Kaynes, Wilts. <i>See also Sprote.</i>	22 Horne
1515	Spraye, Thomas, Devisis, Wilts.	12 Holder
1525	Sprever, William, Dartford, etc., Kent	35 Bodfelde
1451	Sprig, John, Southampton. <i>administration</i>	17 Rous
1538	Spring, Sprynge, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 21 Dyneley
1474	" Spryng, Geffray, —, London ; Dounham, Cambridge	15 Wattys
1493	" Spryng, Jamys, Lauenham, Suffolk	4 Vox
1549	" Spryng, sir John, knight, Hechham, Suffolk	31 Populwell
1549	" Spryng, Robert, esquier, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Cambridge	31 Populwell
1486	" Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk	25 Logge
1523	" Spryng, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	11 Bodfelde
1556	Springe, Thomas, Pakenham, Suffolk	4 Wrastley
1510	" Sprynge, William, Melford, Suffolk	34 Bennett
1487	Springet, John otherwise Hans, Sandwich, Kent	5 Milles
1546	Sprint, Edmund, —, London. sentence for validity of will	12 Alen
1499	Sristowe, John, All Saints, Northampton <i>See also Spurstowe.</i>	31 Horne
1541	Sprott, Thomas, Grisbie, Lincoln	36 Alenger
1513	Sprote, Richard, Durseley, Gloucester <i>See also Spratt.</i>	24 Fetiplace
1550	Spruyt, Henry, Gwysnes, France	15 Coode
	Spryng, Spryng, <i>see Spring.</i>	
	Spurling, Spurlinge, <i>see Sperlinge.</i>	
1539	Spurstowe, John, esquier, Spurstowe, Cheshire	17 Crumwell
1527	" Randull, squier, Spurstowe, Cheshire	23 Porch
1535	" Randall, gent., Godstone, Surrey ; St. Clement Danes, London	F. 31 Hogen
	<i>See also Sristowe.</i>	
1548	Spurwaye, Thomas, gent., St. Martin, Exeter	F. 6 Populwell
	Spycer, <i>see Spicer.</i>	
	Spylman, <i>see Spelman.</i>	
1501	Spyngke, William, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex	14 Blamyr
1546	Spyngkes, William, Boston, Lincoln sentence concerning account 1552	19 Alen
		F. 34 Powell

	Spyre, see Spire.	
	Spyser, Spyssour, see Spicer.	
1414	Squery, Thomas, esquire, Westwykham, Kent	31 Marche
1553	Squier, Alexaundre, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	26 Tashe
1546	" William, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 9 Alen
1540	Squyer, Elizabeth, Bradyng, Isle of Wight	F. 25 Alenger
1543	" Henry, Braerdynge, Isle of Wight	18 Spert
1550	" Joane, St. Sepulchre, London	F. 5 Bucke
1493	" sir Lawrence, clerk, Westminster (?) ; St. Mary, Warwick	24 Doggett
1533	" William, Brading, Isle of Wight	4 Hogen
1503	Stable, Water, Orpington, Kent	25 Blamyr
1552	Stacy, Alice, Pater noster rowe, London	F. 31 Powell
1508	" John, Hagebourn, Berks.	36 Adeane
1529	" Richard, Whorwell, Hants.	10 Jankyn
1527	" Thomas, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey	19 Porch
1552	Stacye, Thomas, St. Faith, London ; [? town of] Denbigh	10 Powell
1480	Stafford, Anne, duchesse of Bokyngham, Plecy, Essex ; Suffolk	2 Logge
✓ 1499	" Edward, earle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants. ; Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Bedford ; Bucks.	31 Horne
1531	" Elianore, duchess of Buckingham, Gray fryers, London ; White fryers, Bristol	4 Thower
1543	" Robertes als., Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrete, London	28 Spert
1482	" sir Harry, knyght, Plasshe, Essex ; Windesor, Berks.	5 Logge
1460	" Humfrey, duke of Bokyngham, Plecy, Essex ; Salop ; Cheshire ; etc.	21 Stokton
1469	" sir Humphrey, knight, earl of Devon, Glaston, Somerset ; Dorset ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Cornwall	29 Godyn
1546	Stafforde, sir Humfrey, knyghte, Blatherwyke, Northants.	14 Alen
1551	Stafforde, dame Jane, Waldegrave, Northants.	F. 16 Bucke
1510	" Margarete, countes of Richmond and Derby, [formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster	31 Bennett
1556	" Stawford or, Pawle, London ; died at Exeter	F. 1 Wrastley
1457	Thomas, clerk, Kyngestoun, Cambridge	11 Stokton
1508	" als. Plymbyr, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester	34 Adeane
1522	" William, esquier, Sutton at home, Kent	3 Ayloffe
	Stainbank, see Stanbanke.	
1498	Stainer, Brice formerly Steynor and Crichefeld, Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Whethamsted, Herts.	30 Horne
1499	" Jenkyns als. Staynor, John, Bristol	38 Horne
	Staines, see Stanys.	
	Staining, see Stanynge, Stenyng.	
	Stainton, see Steynton.	
1525	Stale, Henry, St. Martyn the graunde, London	F. 38 Bodfelde
1547	Stalworth, John, Kirkby in the soken, Essex	F. 31 Coode
1511?	" Symonde, clerk, sub-dean of Lincoln ; St. Stephen, Westminster	21 Fetiplace
1488	" Walter, Friars austeyns, London ; Westminster	18 Milles
1495	" William, Fulborne, Cambridge	26 Vox
1519	" William, Friers prechours, London ; Westminster ; Estbraynforde, Middlesex	22 Ayloffe
1407	Stamford, Staumford, John, Staumford, Lincoln	15 Marche
1542	" Margaret, Islington, Middlesex	13 Spert
	<i>See also Stanford.</i>	
1546	Stampe, John, Cholseye, Berks. ; Oxfordshire	11 Alen
1556	" John, Newnam moren, Oxford	16 Ketchyn
1515	Stanbanke, Edward, clerk, St. James Garlick hithe, London	12 Holder
1552	" Edwarde, gent., Bray, Berks.	12 Powell
1494	Stanborough als. Haynes, William, St. Mary, Bath	16 Vox
1497	Stanbrige, John, Alhalowse, Northampton	F. 16 Horne
1499	Stanburn, Willyam, Tupholme, Lincoln	31 Horne

1474	Stanbury , John, bishop of Hereford, Morestowe, Cornwall	16 Wattys
1417	Standen , John, Rye, Sussex	38 Marche
1509	" John, Westbourne, Sussex	26 Bennett
1508	" William, Petworth, Sussex	5 Bennett

See also Standon.

1538	Standishe , Alexander, clerk, St. John, Chester	F. 19 Dyngeley
1539	" Standissh , Alexaunder, esquier, Chaterton, etc., Lancashire	33 Dyngeley
1419	" Standyssh formerly Lampet , Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ; Holy Trinity priory, London	45 Marche
1535	" Henry, bishop of St. Asaph, Standishe, Lancashire	26 Hogen
1551	" Rauff, gent., —, London	F. 33 Bucke
1552	" Richard, D.C.L., St. Faithe, London ; St. Androwe, Cambridge; Standishe, Lancashire. (and sentence)	6 Tashe
	Standishe , see Standishe .	
1477	Standon , Stondon, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Wodeford, Essex ; Myddelton, Kent ; Mycham, Surrey ; Chesthurt, Herts.	30 Wattys
1489	" Hylle formerly Stondon , Margerye, St. Stephen Colman- strete, London	43 Milles
1429	" Staundon , Thomas, clerk, Seyntmaryspitill, London ; Bredon, Worcester	11 Luffenam
1410	" Staundon , William, Wympole, Cambridge ; London ; Staundon , Herts.	22 Marche

See also Standen.

Standyssh, see **Standishe**.

1545	Stane , John, Packelsam, Essex ; Naylande, Suffolk	F. 29 Pynnyng
1517	" Richard, Canyngdon, Essex	35 Holder
1547	Staney , Stanney or, David, Oswestree, Salop. (and sentences 1548 and 1549)	47 Alen
1540	" Stanye, Richard, Oswester, Salop	5 Alenger
1542	" Richard, Oswestre, Salop	13 Spert

See also Stanney.

1506	Stanfeld , sir Robert, clerk, Lacheworth, Herts.	11 Adeane
1503?	Stanford , Stawunford, formerly Bigod, sent John, and Rocheforth, dame Elisabeth, south Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1510	" Robert, Godstone, Surrey ; Sussex	32 Bennett
1487	" Thomas, Metburne, Leicester	6 Milles
1516	" Melvyn als. Staunford, William, Reading, Berks. ; Staunforde, Lincoln	23 Holder
1544	" Stanforde , William, neyther Cerne, Dorset	18 Pynnyng <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1563
1558	" Staunford, sir William, knight, Hadley, Middlesex ; Stafford	53 Noodes

See also Stamford.

1544	Stanger , John, gent., Lyddyngton, Rutland	F. 15 Pynnyng
	Stanhope ?, see Stannopp .	
1535	Stanlake , John, gent., Warmyster, Wilts. ; London	1 Crumwell
1550	Stanley , Anne, countess of Darbye	7 Bucke
1524	" Edward, K.G., lord Mountegle, Horneby, Lancashire ; Yorks.	25 Bodfelde
1515	" James, byssishop of Ely, Manchester, Lancashire ; Cheshire	7 Holder
1514	" Stanley le Strange, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews- bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford	32 Fetiplace
1556	" John, Sutton Bonyngton, Notts.	16 Ketchyn
1510	" Margarete, countes of Richmond and Derby [formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster	31 Bennett
1523	" Petir, esquier, Flintshire ; St. Sepulcre, London	12 Bodfelde
1498	" Robert, Hyndon, Wilts.	26 Horne

1558	Stanley , Smallege, St. Bennet at Paules Wharf, London; Lancashire	15 Noodes
This Will declared void by sentence 1571 4 Daper		
1504	„ Thomas, erle of Derby, lord Stanley, Lancashire; Cheshire; Derby; Notts., etc.	19 Holgrave
1524	„ Thomas, erle of Derby and lord Stanley, Lancashire; Cheshire; Derby; Lincoln; Notts.	21 Bodfelde
1524	„ *Thomas, [no place]	filed Will dated July 11
1535	„ Thomas, St. Oluff Crossed freres, London	23 Hogen
1553	Stanney , John, Sidlesham, Sussex	F. 19 Tashe
<i>See also Staney.</i>		
1538	Stannopp , John, Stoke next Naylonde, Suffolk	F. 17 Dyngeley
1518	Stansby , Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	13 Ayloffe
1554	Stansbye , Stevyn, Stokenaylande, Suffolk	30 Tashe
1551	Stansfelde , Richard, esquier, London; Yorks.; Notts.; Leicester; Northants.; Essex	F. 36 Bucke <i>de bonis non grant Sept. 1574.</i>
1516	Stanshaw , John, esquier, Redyng, Berks.	19 Holder
1498	„ Richard, esquier, Chepyng Sobburie, Gloucester	25 Horne
1547	Stanston or Stanton , John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
<i>Stanter, see Stanton.</i>		
1543	Stanton , John, St. Botulphe Algate, London; Stoke in Naylonde, Suffolk	F. 23 Spert
1547	„ Stanston or , John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
1548	„ William, Suthwolde, Suffolk	24 Populwell
<i>See also Staunton.</i>		
1415	Stantor , Peter, [no place] <i>commission</i>	30 Marche
1558	„ Thomas, esquier, greate Hornigesham, Wilts.	F. 16 Welles
1504	„ Stanter , William, Wanstrowe, Somerset	16 Holgrave
1501	Standwardyne , Richard, St. Michael, Coventry	19 Moone
<i>Stanye, see Staney.</i>		
1514	Stanying , Antony, St. Peter west Chepe, London	31 Fetiplace
<i>See also Stenyng.</i>		
1408	Stanys, Candevere formerly , Ellen, Bristol; Bradeford, Wilts.	15 Marche
1558	„ William, St. Benett grace churche, London	73 Noodes
<i>Stapelton, see Stapulton.</i>		
1552	Staper , Stappar or, Johan, St. John Zachary, London	5 Tashe
1518	„ Richard, St. Augustyn next Paulys gate, London; Ely	12 Ayloffe
1509	„ Robert, newe Wyndsore, Berks.; London	26 Bennett
<i>Stapilton, see Stapulton.</i>		
1525	Staple , John, Bedyngton, Surrey	F. 33 Bodfelde
1493	„ Thomas, Battle, Sussex	4 Vox
<i>Stapleford, see Stapulford.</i>		
1505	Staplegh , Richard, thelder, Twynham, Sussex	29 Holgrave
<i>Stapleton, see Stapulton.</i>		
<i>Stappar, see Staper.</i>		
1413	Stapulford , John, St. George Estchepe, London; Stapulford, etc., Leicester	26 Marche
1448	Stapulton , Stapilton, Agnes, Friars preachers, York	35 Luffenam
1490	„ Stapilton , sir Gilbert, [priest?], Blake frites, London; Abbas Aston, Bucks.; born at Howsall, —	26 Milles
1415	„ Stapelton , John, esquire, All Hallows ad fenum, London	32 Marche
1488	„ Harcourt formerly Stapleton, dame Kateryn, Royall Lyeu, (Rewley), Oxford	17 Milles
1466	„ sir Miles, knight, Ingham, Norfolk; Wilts.; Hants.	16 Godyn
1413	„ Thomas, St. Mildred in Bredstret, London. <i>administration</i>	26 Marche
1544	„ William, [Yorks. ?]	6 Pynnyng

* See footnote, vol. i, p. x.

1417	Stark , Sterk, Lucy, Frome, Somerset	40 Marche
	"vacat quia post exhibic'om test'i fuit pronunciatum pro intestato"	
1417	Starke , William, Frome, Somerset	37 Marche
<i>See also Starky.</i>		
1554	Starkey , Alice, St. Laurence in the Jury, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	F. 5 More
1545	" Christofer, sarvant to the king, [London ?]	F. 40 Pynnyng
1555	" Sterkye or, Hugh, esquier, Olton, Cheshire; died at London	F. 33 More
1486	" sir Humfrey, knyght, St. Leonard Shoredich, etc., London ; Navestock, etc., Essex ; Northwich, Cheshire ; Kent	testament 25 Logge, will 26 Logge
1496	" Denton formerly, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge	6 Horne
1537	" James, city of Worcester	7 Crumwell
1532	" John, St. Magnus, London ; Estgrenewiche, Kent	24 Thower
1545	" Starkey, Piersse, St. Michell Bassinghawe, London	37 Pynnyng
1492	" Richard, gent., St. Leonard Sordych, London	15 Dogett
1431	" <i>as.</i> Frome, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London	14 Luffenam
1545	" Roger, St. Laurens olde Jury, London ; Stebinheth, Middlesex ; Kedbroke, Kent	41 Pynnyng
	double probate same year.	
1524	" Starkey, Thomas, St. Swithune, Worcester	22 Bodfelde
1544	" Starkey, Thomas, clarke, northe Petherton, Somerset	6 Pynnyng
1552	" Sterkey or, Thomas, St. Lawrence old Jurye, London	F. 1 Tashe
1556	" Starke, Thomas, nether Whittacer, Warwick	26 Ketchyn
1555	" Starkye, Willyam, Whitteley, Coventry	24 More
<i>Starkye, see Starkey.</i>		
1550	Statham , John, Wadson, Bucks.	4 Bucke
1522	" Robert, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Blesseyby, Notts.	26 Maynwaryng
1470	" sir Thomas, knight, Morley, Derby	1 Wattys
1538	Stathom , Nicholas, —, London ; Sutton at Hone, Kent	F. 22 Dyngeley
1472	Stathum , Nicholas, St. James Garlikith, London ; Morley, Derby	7 Wattys
1525	" William, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London ; city of Worcester ; Bleysby, Notts.	32 Bodfelde
1537	" William, clerke, Bromysgrove, Worcester	5 Dyngeley
<i>Staunford, see Stamford.</i>		
<i>Staundon, see Standon.</i>		
<i>Staunford see Stamford.</i>		
1526	Staunton , formerly Gowge, Agnes, Estham, Essex	17 Porch
1512	" Harolde, New warke upon Trente, Nottingham	9 Fetiplace
1488	" John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London	16 Milles
1514	" John, Fryer augustins, Bristol	29 Fetiplace
1523	" John, Mortelake, Lameith, Surrey ; Ludlowe, Salop	18 Bodfelde
1526	" John, Estham, Essex	17 Porch
1497	" Maryon, St. James Garlikith, London	10 Horne
1530	" William, Prestwolde, Leicester ; Derby ; Lincoln ; Notts.	25 Jankyn
1478	de Staunton , Thomas, St. Kateryn beside the towre, London ; Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk	34 Wattys
<i>See also Stanton.</i>		
1457	Stavelay , Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester	9 Stokton
1551	Staveley , James, St. Mary Wolnorth, London ; Massam, Yorks.	F. 33 Bucke
1558	" Johane, littill Elfforthe, Essex ; Fynkes lane, London	13 Welles
1498	" Willyam, esquier, Burcester, Oxford ; Bucks.	26 Horne
1546	Staverton , Katherynne, —, London	23 Alen
1550	" Richard, —, London	8 Bucke

1534	Staverton, William, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Deyntre, Northants.	
1541	Stawell, John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap : see note in old calendar.	24 Hogen
1551	" or Stowell, John, gent., Exeter	26 Bucke
1424	" Richard, St. Dunstan in the east, London	3 Luffenam
1499?	or } " Robert, Codelston, Somerset	4 Moone
1500}		
1556	Stawford or Stafford, Pawle, London ; died at Exeter Stawunford, <i>see</i> Stanford.	F. 1 Wrastley
1405	Stayard, sir Roger, clerk, est Tyllebury, Essex	10 Marche
	Staynour, <i>see</i> Stainer.	
	Stear, <i>see</i> Steur.	
1552	Stearne, Margaret, St. Buttol Algate, the Tower, London <i>See also</i> Sterne.	10 Powell
1548	Stebbinge, John, Fychingefelde, Essex	F. 5 Populwell
	Stedam, <i>see</i> Stedham.	
	Stede, <i>see</i> Steed.	
1551	Stedham, Stedam, Nycholas, Chardstoke, Dorset	28 Bucke
1428	" Thomas, Stedham, Sussex ; St. Mildred Bredstrete, London	3 Luffenam
1524	Steed, Stede, John, St. Mary, Oxford	F. 17 Bodfelde
1540	" Stede, John, esquier, Blownorton, Norfolk	F. 16 Alenger
1506	" Steyd, Thomas, St. Magne, London	17 Adeane
1506	" Steyd, William, St. Magne, London ; Wakefeld, Yorks. ; Surrey ; Kent	13 Adeane
1427	Stegeyn, John, St. Katherine (Christchurch), etc., London ; Walton on Thames, Surrey	8 Luffenam
1510	Stele, Thomas, Oxenbourne, Hants.	29 Bennett
1553	Stempe, John, thedest, Lewes, Sussex	F. 20 Tashe
1525	Stenyng, Edward, Selworthy, Somerset ; Devon	F. 33 Bodfelde
1491	" William, Selwerthy, Somerset <i>See also</i> Stanyng.	8 Dogett
	Stephain?, Stephan, <i>see</i> Stephen.	
	Stephaneson, <i>see</i> Stephenson.	
1537	Stephen quondam Andre, Austin friars, London ; Venice	6 Dyngeley
1529	Stephen, Stevyn, Christopher, Highbray, Devon	7 Jankyn
1539	" Steven, George, Saleherst, Sussex	31 Dyngeley
1432	" Steuene, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk	16 Luffenam
1507	" Stevyn, Richard, Alhalowen, Bristol	23 Adeane
1458	" Stephan, Thomas, university of Oxford ; St. Sepulchre, London	13 Stokton
1489	" Stephin, Thomas, S.T.P., Otery St. Mary, Okhampton, Devon ; Abyndon, Berks.	28 Milles
1529	" Stevyn, Thomas, Newport upon Uske, Monmouth ; St. George, Southwark	10 Jankyn
1479	" Stephyn, William, Middleton next Sittingbourne, Kent	36 Wattys
1486	" Stephain?, William, Bruges ; Weston, Leicester	15 Logge
1558	" Steven, William, St. Marye at hill, London	50 Noodes
1517	Stephens, Stephyns, Edmond, gent., Charterhouse, London	31 Holder
1550	" Stevyns, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Bigswere, Gloucester	F. 6 Bucke
1555	" Stevens, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	32 More
1552	" Stevyns, Henry, Froucettor, Gloucester	6 Tashe
1490	" Isabell, St. Michael Quenehit, London ; Chaybam, Surrey	33 Milles
1555	" Stevyns, Steuens, Jaymes, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; moche Wakeringe, Essex	F. 27 More
1509	" Stevyns, Johane, Alhalowen, Bristol	18 Bennett
1455	" Steph'nes, John, clerk, parson of Abchirche, London	5 Stokton 0

1543	Stephens, Stephyns, John, St. Olave, Southwark	25 Spert
1557	" Stevyns, John, St. George in the Boucherowe, Exeter ; died at London	50 Wrastley
1486	" Stevens, Laurence, Keuelegh, Wilts.	25 Logge
1543	" Curle formerly Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn, Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex	F. 23 Spert
1519	" Stevyns, Richard, Chesulden, Wilts.	27 Ayloffe
1551	" Stephyns, Richard, Buston in par. Clyf Peperyd, Wilts.	F. 20 Bucke
1501	" Robert, Wynneford, Dorset	13 Blamyr
1509	" Stevens, Thomas, Tempill, Bristol	17 Bennett
1537	" Stevyns, Thomas, St. Andrewe Undreshaft, London	4 Dyngelley
1549	" Stephyns, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Wollwiche, Kent	F. 7 Coode
1550	" Stephyns, Thomas, clerke, Bentworth, Hants.	20 Coode
1553	" Stephyns, Thomas, Chesulden, Wilts.	F. 9 Tashe
1447	" Stevens, William, clerk, precentor of Wells.	34 Luffenam
1498	" William, canon of Lincoln ; Gyrtton, Cambridge ; Ripton Abbas, Hunts.	16 Horne
1514	" Stephyns, William, Mapouder, Dorset	4 Holder
1528	" Stevyns, William, St. Nicolas Oliffe, London ; Wendover, Bucks.	34 Porch
1546	" Stephins, William, Hagborn, Berks.	21 Alen
1554	Stephenson, Stephinson, Charles, St. Olave, Southwark ; Antwerp	F. 10 More
1504	" Isabell, St. Michell Cornehill, London	7 Holgrave
1505	" Stevynson, John, Popelar, Middlesex	1 Adeane
1547	" Stephynson, John, priest, St. Katheryn, Lincoln	38 Alen
1556	" Stevenson, John, Pensherst, Kent	4 Wrastley
1493	" Reignold, Hornedon upon the hill, Essex ; Makelesfeld, Cheshire	10 Vox
1556	" Richard, Wrangle, Lincoln	F. 22 Ketchyn
1499?	" Stephaneson, Symond, St. Michell Cornehille, London	F. 33 Horne
1457	" Thomas, St. Margarete, Southwark	11 Stokton
1508	" Stevenson, sir William, clerk, Bigbery, Devon	2 Bennett
	Stephin, <i>see</i> Stephen.	
	Stephins, <i>see</i> Stephens.	
	Stephinson, <i>see</i> Stephenson.	
	Stephyna, <i>see</i> Stephens.	
	Stephynson, <i>see</i> Stephenson.	
1548	Stepneth, Rauf, gent., Aldenham, Herts.	24 Populwell
1557	Stepnethe, Robert, thelder, Saynt Albons, Herts.	12 Wrastley
	Sterk, <i>see</i> Stark.	
	Sterkey, Sterkye, <i>see</i> Stark.	
1461	Sterne, Cecily, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London ; North-mymmes, Herts.	23 Stokton
1527	" John, St. Botholff Bisshoppesgate, London ; Edelmeton, Middlesex	Will filed, but not registered
1533	" John, clerk, Staplefourthe, Cambridge	7 Hogen
1516	" Thomas, St. Alphe, London ; Middlesex ; north Mymmes, Herts.	27 Holder
	<i>See also</i> Stearne.	
1549	Sternhold, Thomas, Slackstede, Hants. ; Bodmyn, Cornwall ; died at London	F. 37 Populwell
1517	Steruppe, Henry, Boxforde, Suffolk	33 Holder
1507	Sterysacre, Thomas, clerk, Framfeld, Sussex	21 Adeane
1422	Steur [or Stear], Nicholas, clerk, Sparkford, Somerset	54 Marche
	Steward, <i>see</i> Steward.	
	Steven, Stevene, <i>see</i> Stephen.	
	Stevens, <i>see</i> Stephens.	
	Stevenson, <i>see</i> Stephenson.	

	<i>Stevyn, see Stephen.</i>	
	<i>Stevyns, see Stephens.</i>	
	<i>Stevynson, see Stephenson.</i>	
1458	<i>Steward, formerly Dogett, lady Alice, St. Leonard Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng, London</i>	24 & 25 Stokton
1549	<i>Stewarde, Edwarde, Cristes churche, London ; Dagnam, Essex</i>	F. 43 Populwell
1447?	<i>Stuard, sir John, knight, Calais ; Norfolk</i>	33 Luffenam
1472	<i>Steward, John, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Stamford Ryvers, Essex</i>	7 Wattys
1498	<i>Stward, Nicholas, Owtwell, Cambridge</i>	28 Horne
1558	<i>or Stuard, Robert, preest, deane of Ely</i>	13 Noodes
1501	<i>Thomas, clerk, bach. of canon law, St. Mary, Gloucester</i>	3 Blamyr
1458	<i>Styward, William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermonsey, Essex</i>	25 Stokton
	<i>See also Stowvard.</i>	
	<i>Stewkeley, see Stukeley.</i>	
1515	<i>Stewkyn, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge</i>	14 Holder
	<i>Steyd, see Steed.</i>	
	<i>Steynor, see Stainer.</i>	
1439	<i>Steynton, Robert, clerk, Harlow, Essex ; Norwich</i>	24 Luffenam
1510	<i>Stherland, William, Taddeley, Hants.</i>	34 Bennett
	<i>Stichall, see Stychall.</i>	
	<i>Stidolph, see Stydolff, Stydulfe.</i>	
	<i>Stiggin?, see Stegeyn.</i>	
	<i>Stile, see Style.</i>	
	<i>Stylecrage, see Stylecrage.</i>	
	<i>Stiler, see Styler.</i>	
	<i>Stiles, see Stylys.</i>	
	<i>Still, see Styl.</i>	
1528	<i>Stillyngton, William, D.L., archdeacon of Norfolk ; canon resident of St. Paul's, London</i>	36 Porch
	<i>Stinchcomb, see Stynchcome.</i>	
	<i>Stint, see Synt.</i>	
1540	<i>Stirmyn formerly Fuller, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk</i>	4 Alenger
	<i>Stirrup, see Steruppe.</i>	
	<i>Stobard, see Stubarde.</i>	
1491	<i>Stobyn, Willyam, Bumstede Heliown, Essex</i>	2 Dogett
1525	<i>Stock, Stok, Henry, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Mepeham, Kent</i>	F. 33 Bodfelde
1457	<i>, Stok formerly Somer, Maude, St. Bride Fletstrete, London ; Croydon, Surrey</i>	11 Stokton
1557	<i>Stocke, Richard, diocese of Lincoln. sentence against will</i>	12 Noodes
	<i>See also Stoke.</i>	
	<i>Stockdale, see Stokdale.</i>	
	<i>Stocke, see Stock.</i>	
1558	<i>Stockebrydge, Nycholas, St. Savyor, Southwark ; London</i>	46 Noodes
	<i>Stocker, see Stokker.</i>	
1546	<i>Stockes, Richarde, Loughton, Bucks.</i>	23 Alen
	<i>Stockfish, see Stokfysse.</i>	
	<i>Stockley, see Stokeley.</i>	
	<i>Stockton, see Stokton.</i>	
1533	<i>Stockwell, Thomas, St. Neottes, Hunts.</i>	5 Hogen
1540	<i>Stockwoode, Avys, St. Martyn in the feld, London</i>	13 Alenger
1537	<i>Stokwood, Edward, St. Martyn in the felde, London ; Lanam, —</i>	13 Dyngeley
1504	<i>Stokwoode, Elen, St. Benet Grashchurch, London ; Rames-donne Belhouse, Essex ; Dublin ; Boures, Kent</i>	12 Holgrave
1472	<i>Stokwoode, Laurence, St. Benet Grassechirch, London ; Mylton next Sittingbourne, Kent ; Pyttesley, Essex</i>	7 Wattys
	<i>Stodam, see Stodham.</i>	
1492	<i>Stodard, Richard, Chesylhurst, Kent ; Kyrkefenton, Yorks.</i>	29 Doggett

1552	Stoddard, Watson [formerly Stoddard?], Johan, St. Gregory, etc., London ; Horley, Surrey	19 Powell
1554	" Richard, St. Buttolphe —, London ; Chiselhurst, etc., Kent	4 More
1549	Stoddarde, Henrye , —, London	F. 35 Populwell
1546	" Stowddarde, Richarde, —, London	12 Alen
1553	Stodderd, Stoderde , John, gent., Dosthorpe, Northants.	F. 17 Tashe double probate Feb. 1564
1537	" Stoderd, William, St. Botolffe Billyngisgate, London ; Motingham, Kent	2 Dyngeley
1552	" Willyam, —, London ; Southwark	26 Powell
	Stodeham, see Stodham.	
	Stoderd, Stoderde, see Stodderd.	
1500	Stodham, Henry , Borford, Oxford	4 Moone
1464	" Stodeham, John, Burford, Oxford	7 Godyn
	Another will registered fo. 6 and marked "vacat quia fabricat"	
1461	" Stodam, William, Burford, Oxford	23 Stokton
	Stodley, see Studley.	
	Stok, see Stock.	
1487	Stokdale, George , St. Martin Ludgate, London	10 Milles
1515	" Rycharde, St. Martyne Otwich, London ; Wresill, Yorks.	21 Holder
1500	" William, D.D., dean of the college of Leicester, St. Brides, London	19 Moone
1436	Stoke, Elias , clerk, Friars minors, London	20 Luffenam
1495	" Thomas, clerk, Eston juxta Stanford, Northants. ; Buckworth, etc., Leicester	29 Vox
1543	" Thomas, clerk, Bury, Suffolk ; Norfolk	27 Spert
1557	" William, esquier, Folleshull, Coventry, Stafford, Leicester	32 Wrastley
	<i>See also Stock.</i>	
1557	Stokeley, Roger , clerke, Yokeshall, Stafford	8 Noodes
1552	" William, St. Dunstone in the west, London	F. 11 Powell
1552	" William, Rowle magna (Raveley), Hunts. (and sentence)	19 Powell
	Stokell, see Stokkell.	
1500	Stokes, †Stokys, Alice , Send, Wilts.	fo. 22 reg F. at Canterbury
1538	" Stookes, Henry, gent., Gestling, Sussex	15 Dyngeley
1466	" Stokys, John, clerk, precentor of Sarum, archdeacon of Ely ; Inkbarowe, Worcester	16 Godyn
1498	" John, Sende, Wilts.	22 Horne
1512	" Stokys, John, St. Laurens, Bristol	7 Fetiplace
1528	" Stokys, John, our lady of Collechurche, London	39 Porch
1512	" Stokys, Richarde, Powyke, Worcester	25 Fetiplace
1503	" Robert, Melborne, Cambridge	29 Blamyr
1503	" or Stokys, Robert, Send, Wilts.	1 and 2 Holgrave
1487	" Stokys, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, White fryres, London ; Turvey, Bedford	2 Milles
1496	" Thomas, St. Andrew Cornehill, London	32 Vox
1551	" Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford	F. 13 Bucke
1549	" William, Alsayntes in the wall, London	F. 36 Populwell
1508	Stokfyshe, William , clerk, subtreasurer and vicar, Sarum	5 Bennett
1528	Stokisley, Richard , clerk, Northluffenham, Rutland	33 Porch
1510	Stokell, John , Stondon, Herts.	34 Bennett
1549	" Stokell, Robert, Endfeld, Middlesex	F. 41 Populwell
1464	Stokker, John , St. Michel Cornehill, London	4 Godyn
1485	" John, St. George Estchepe, London	15 Logge
1454	" Robert, St. Dunston in the este, London	1 Stokton
1486	" Stocker, Robard, St. Marteyn Vintre, London	27 Logge
1408	" William, clerk, Fornesete, Norfolk ; London	18 Marche
1486	" sir William, knyght, St. Mighell —, London ; Bedfordshire	26 Logge

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1509	Stokton, Stoughton or, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London	18 Bennett
1473	" Stokton, John, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Herts.	9 Wattys
1454	" William, Bradford, Wilts. ; Wycombe, [Bucks. ?] <i>See also Stoughton.</i>	1 Stokton
	Stokwood, see Stockwoode.	
	Stokys, see Stokes.	
1528	Stoll, Christopher, Friars minors, Gloucester	37 Porch
1517	Stonaker, Wylliam, Winchelsee, Sussex	33 Holder
	Stonar, see Stoner.	
1493	Stonard, John, Wotton Fippan, Dorset	26 Doggett
	<i>See also Stoner.</i>	
	Stondon, see Standon.	
1550	Stone, Androwe, Bemister, Dorset	F. 27 Coode
1536	" Anne, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	F. 38 Hogen
1458	" Wode formerly Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London	27 Stokton
1416	" John, clerk, Tintenhull, Somerset	37 Marche
1474	" John, St. John evangelist Watlyngstrete, St. John Zacarie, London ; St. George, Southwark	17 Wattys
1524	" maister John, clerk, Alburn, Wilts.	28 Bodfelde
1535	" John, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	30 Hogen
1537	" John, ——, Kent ; died in Norwich diocese	3 Dyngeley
1549	" John, Lalford, Essex	6 Coode
1558	" John, clk, Wymborne minster, Dorset probate act only, dated Nov.	
1393	" Nicholas, clerk, Northflete, Kent ; Dorset ; London	3 Rous
1458	" Stoone, Richard, clerk, Bedynden, Kent ; Wilts.	13 Stokton
1503	" Richard, Saltewode, Kent	3 Holgrave
1504	" Richard, monastery of St. Peter, Westminster ; Laleham, Middlesex ; Chertsey, etc., Surrey	9 Holgrave
1492	" Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester	15 Doggett
1538	" Thomas, gent., Longworthe, Berks. ; Lechelade, Gloucester	F. 25 Dyngeley
1520	" Water, clerk, Stebynith, Middlesex ; St. Swythynne, London	28 Ayloffe
1496	" William, gent., Lechelade, Gloucester	32 Vox
1539	" William, Alhalowe Barking, London	F. 34 Dyngeley
1552	" William, Warblington, Hants.	6 Tashe
1475	Att Stone, Henry, Midle, Kent	26 Wattys
	Stoneham, see Stonham.	
1537	Stoner, Fraunces, clerk, Willoughby in the marshe, Lincoln	8 Crumwell
1557	" Isabell, Northstoke, Oxford	F. 54 Wrastley
1494	" Stonar, Jane, the elder, Hendeley upon Thamys, Oxford	16 Vox
1540	" John, Loughton, Essex	7 Alenger
1550	" Stonore, sir Water, knight, Retherfyld Pyppard, Oxford	F. 5 Bucke
1494	" Stonor, syr William, knight, Berks. ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford	20 Vox
	<i>See also Stonard.</i>	
1464	Stones, Henry, All Saints, Northampton	8 Godyn
1543	" William, St. Mary Magd. olde Fishstrete, London	27 Spert
1432	Stonesdale formerly Brian, Cecily, All Hallows Berkynge, London	15 Luffenam
1554	Stonestrete, John, Robertysbrige, Sussex	2 More
1455	Stonham, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3 Stokton
	Stonor, see Stoner.	
1531	Stonyng, Walter, Snodland, Kent	8 Thower
1553	Stonywell, John, D.D., bisshopp of Poloten, Longdon, Stafford (with sentence)	F. 15 Tashe
	another will 1555 29 More ; and sentenç 1556 11 Ketchyn	

Stooke, see Stokes.

Stoone, see Stone.

Stordy, see Sturdy.

1558 *Storeman, John, —, London*

F. 19 Welles

See also Sturman.

1525	<i>Storowe, John, Chewe, Somerset</i>	34 Bodfelde
1540	<i>Storre, William, St. Myldred bredstrete, London</i>	9 Alenger
	<i>Stortton, see Stourton.</i>	
1540	<i>Stortwheyt, William, clerk, Narford, Norfolk</i>	8 Alenger
1503	<i>Story, Edward, bishop of Chichester</i>	21 Blamyr
1522	" <i>Joane, All Halowes bred stret, London</i>	15 Maynaryng
1509	" <i>John, Henley upon thamys, Oxford</i>	17 Bennett
1522	" <i>Philip, All Halowes Bredstret, London</i>	15 Maynaryng
1532	" <i>Rychard, St. Nicholas Coldababy, London</i>	18 Thower
1496	" <i>Robert, Estborne, Sussex</i>	31 Vox
1491	" <i>Thomas, our lady Aldermury, London</i>	46 Milles
1509	" <i>Water, Stratford att Bowe, Middlesex</i>	19 Bennett
1457	<i>Stotevile, formerly Makwilliam, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex</i>	9 Stokton
1467	" <i>Thomas, esquire, Dalham, Suffolk ; Fordham, Cambridge</i>	21 Godyn
1519	" <i>Stutevile, Thomas, gent., Dalham, Suffolk</i>	23 Ayloffe
1500	<i>Stotfold, Richard, St. Botulphe withoute Algate, London</i>	2. Moone
	<i>Stoudley, see Studley.</i>	
1523	<i>Stoughton, Agnes, St. Laurence olde Jury, London</i>	10 Bodfelde
1499	" <i>Beatrice, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Dertford, Kent</i>	34 Horne
✓ 1516	" <i>Gilbert, Chalgrove, Bedford or Oxford ; Bekainsfeld, Bucks. ; Stoughton, Surrey</i>	25 Holder
1509	" <i>or Stokton, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London</i>	18 Bennett
1555	" <i>Richarde, gent., St. Andrewe Bainardes castell, London ; Lambeth ; Dertforde, Kent</i>	37 More
1553	" <i>Robert, —, London</i>	24 Tashe
1479	" <i>Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London</i>	3 Logge

See also Stokton.

1535	<i>Stourton, Stouerton, Edwarde lorde, Stourton Candell, Wilts. and Somerset</i>	F. 31 Hogen
1438	" <i>John, the elder, Dowlysshwake, Preston, Somerset</i>	25 Luffenam
1493	" <i>John, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, etc., Wilts. and Somerset ; Dorset</i>	24 Dogett
1550	" <i>Storton, Roger, esquier, Ruston, Dorset ; Wilts.</i>	7 Bucke
1413	" <i>William, priory of Whicham, Somerset</i>	27 Marche
1523	" <i>William, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, Wilts. and Somerset</i>	17 Bodfelde
1548	" <i>William Stowrtion, knight, lorde Stowrtion, Stowrtion, Wilts. and Somerset</i>	17 Populwell
	<i>de bonis non grant July 1557 (Will registered again)</i>	24 Wrastley
	<i>Stowddarde, see Stoddarde.</i>	
1467	<i>Stowe, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk</i>	18 Godyn
1494	" <i>John, St. Laurence old Jury, London ; Cambridge</i>	9 Vox
1552	" <i>John, thelder, Newton, Lincoln</i>	17 Powell
	<i>Stowell, see Stawell.</i>	
	<i>Stowford, see Stowvard.</i>	
	<i>Stowrtion, see Stourton.</i>	
1541	<i>Stowward (Steward in register), Thomas, Tavystock, Devon</i>	F. 31 Alenger
1501	<i>Stoyll, John, Boston, Lincoln</i>	13 Blamyr

See also Strayle.

1535	<i>Stradling, Edward, saint Donatis, Glamorgan</i>	32 Hogen
1507	" <i>John, Kelston, Somerset</i>	32 Adeane
1539	" <i>William, chaunceler of St. Davids</i>	32 Dyngeley

1520 Strange, John, St. Steven Walbroke, London ; Islington, Middlesex
 31 Ayloffe

See also Straunge.

- 1449 Strangland, John, clerk, Pyworthy, Devon ; hospital of St. Mary extra Bisshopesgate, etc., London ; Middilham, Yorks. 36 Luffenam
- 1557 Strangman, Fraunces, (man), Hadleye, Essex (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
 Stranguyash, Strangwace, Strangwais, *see Strangways.*
- 1502 Strangways, Strangwais, Alionor, Stinford, Dorset 7 Blamyr
- 1515 " formerly Ascheley, Elizabeth, Wymbourne saint Gylys, Dorset F. 7 Holder
- 1546 " Strangwayes, Giles, knight, Melbury Sampforde, Dorset ; Gloucester ; Somerset F. 24 Alen
- 1504 " Strangwace, Henry, esquire, Mulbury Sampford, Dorset 8 Holgrave
- 1545 " Henry, —, Dorset (?) 42 Pynnyng
- 1516 " Stranguyssh, James, esquier, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ; Wilts. 26 Holder
- 1504 " Katernyn, Blake freres, London 21 Holgrave
- 1537 " lady Katherin Gordon wife of Assheton, and formerly of (Warbeck?), Strangwis, and Cradock, Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley
- 1484 " Thomas, the elder, esquire, Stynysford, Dorset 21 Logge
- 1512 " Thomas, Wimborne (St. Giles), Dorset 13 Fetiplace
- Strangwis, *see Strangways.*
- 1529 Stranton or Scranton, William, Stapylherst, Kent 14 Jankyn
- 1408 Stratford, Alice, Ipswich, *administration* 17 Marche
- 1558 Stratforde, Henrye, Fermecote, Gloucester F. 31 Noodes
- 1501 " John, —, Winchester 2 Blamyr
- 1548 Stratton, George, gent., Kirketon alias Shotleye, Suffolk 9 Populwell
- 1412 " Nicholas, St. Alphege, London 26 Marche

See also Stretton.

- 1505 le Straunge, Roger, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane
- ✓ 1514 Stanley le Straunge, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrewsbury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford 32 Fetiplace
- See also Strange.*
- 1473 Strawston, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Mepeham, etc., Kent ; Folkingham, Lincoln 11 Wattys
- 1504 Strayle, Henry, Boston, Lincoln 18 Holgrave
- 1506 " Jenet, Boston, Lincoln 19 Adeane
- See also Stoyll.*

- 1557 Streche, William, Bramford speke, Devon 51 Wrastley
 Street, *see Strete.*
- Streetend, *see Stretende.*
- 1505 Strekynbold, John, Tenterden, Kent 39 Holgrave
- 1491 Strelly, Styrelly, Nicholas, knyght, St. Andrew Baynardis castell, London 45 Milles
- 1553 " Robert, esquier, greate Bowden, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Notts. ; Oxford ; Yorks. 28 Tashe sentence 1556 8 Ketchyn
- ✓ 1464 Stremo, John, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Middlesex ; Kent ; Bedford 6 Godyn
- 1523 " John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London 5 Bodfelde
- Strengur, *see Stringer.*
- Stretchleg ?, *see Schrecheleg.*
- 1558 Strete, Humfrey, Lemster, Hereford ; died at Lambeth 37 Noodes
- 1508 " John, clerk, Charde, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1531 " John, thelder, Brilyngsey, Essex 8 Thower
- 1448 " Street, Ralph, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 13 Rous
- 1492 " Robert, clerk, Westburye, Wilts. 17 Doggett

1538	Strete, Robert, Melles, Somerset	16	Dyngeley
1391	" Thomas, esquire, Thacham, Berks.; Somerset; Dorset;		
	Hants.	2	Rous
1528	" Thomas, Melles, Somerset	F. 29	Porch
1384	" William, Rome; Mereworth, Kent; Notfeld, Surrey	1	Rous
1506	" William, Hatfeld regis, Essex	9	Adeane
1557	" Stretyt, William, St. Dunston in the west, London	15	Wrastley
1450	Stretende, Thomas, St. Benet Paules wharf, London; Sandeherst,		
	Kent	19	Rous
1511	Strett, Alson or Alice, Blandford, Dorset	38	Bennett
1474	Stretton, John, LL.D., treasurer of Chichester; canon resid. of		
	Sarum	19	Wattys
	<i>See also Stratton.</i>		
1558	Strevern, Brian, St. Michaell Croked lane, London	34	Noodes
1503	Streyne, Screven or, Richard, Bradway, Worcester; Warwick	29, 30, 31	Blamyr
	<i>Streyt, see Strete.</i>		
1551	Streybury, Edward, gent., —, London	F. 18	Bucke
1518	Stringer, Strynger, John, Alhalowes, Derby	10	Ayloff
1510	" Richard, All seyntes, Derby	35	Bennett
1492	" Strengur, William, clerk, St. Mary Berkyn, London	20	Dogett
1557	Strobridge, John, thelder, Collynton, Devon	F. 54	Wrastley
1552	" Robert, gent., Crediton, Devon	F. 12	Powell
1539	Strobridge, John, Colyton, Devon; Lyme regis, Dorset	2	Alenger
1516	Strobrigge, John, Colyton, Devon	22	Holder
1544	Strode, Henry, gent., St. Clement Danes, London; Portismouth,		
	Hants.; Fytllworthe, etc., Sussex	21	Pynnyng
1529	" Joan, Upwey, Dorset	9	Jankyn
1503	" John, Hove, Sussex	24	Blamyr
1500	" William, the elder, esquire, Somerton, Somerset	6	Moone
	<i>See also Strood, Strowde.</i>		
1493	Stroder, White formerly Gegge and, Mawde, St. Mildrede		
	Bredstret, London	1	Vox
	<i>See also Strother.</i>		
1519	Strong, John, Holy Trenite, Cambridge	17	Ayloff
1524	Stronge, John, —, Coventry	20	Bodfelde
1499	Strood, William, Harlaxton, Lincoln	31	Horne
	<i>See also Strode, Strowde.</i>		
1509	Strother, Margaret, Royston, Cambridge and Herts.	16	Bennett
	<i>See also Stroder.</i>		
1514	Strotton, Hugh, Beaumaris, Anglesey	2	Holder
1553	Strondell, Robert, prest, Sutton Athone, Kent	F. 16	Tashe
	Stroude, see Strowde.		
1514	Strowde, Alice, Somerton, Somerset	30	Holder
1555	" Stroude, Edward, the elder, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	F. 41	More
1529	" Strowyd or, Robert, Warmwell, Dorset	7	Jankyn
1544	" Thomas, esquier, Butley, Somerset	F. 24	Pynnyng
	<i>See also Strode, Strood.</i>		
1531	Strowght, Rychard, preest, Dowercourte, Essex; Shoteley,		
	Suffolk	8	Thower
	Strowyd, see Strowde.		
1492	Stroxworth, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London	13	Dogett
1516	Strut, John, Glensford, Suffolk	26	Holder
1534	Strutt, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	20	Hogen, sentence 1545
1548	" Thomas, Melford, Suffolk; Essex	F. 5	Alen
1540	Strutte, Johanne [John], Monke Sely, Suffolk; Eton, Bucks.	F. 19	Populwell
1553	" John, Hadley, Suffolk	14	Alenger
1556	" John, Stansfelde, Suffolk	F. 20	Tashe
		3	Ketchyn

Strynger, <i>see</i> Stringer.	
Stuard, <i>see</i> Steward.	
1514 Stubb, Edmund, clerk, St. Michael Coslani, Norwich	31 Fetiplace
1533 " Stubbe, Edward, city of London	24 Thower
1488 " Stubbe, John, Skowthowe, Norfolk	7 Milles
1509 " Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent	13 Bennett
1514 " Stube, Stubbe, Walter, Gunbylehall, Cambridge ; Skothowe, etc., Norfolk ; St. Andrewys Holborn, London	2 Holder
1553 Stubbardes or Stobard, John, Huntingfelde, Suffolk	27 Tashe
Stubbe, <i>see</i> Stubb.	
1551 Stubbes, Phillippe, lytell Clacton, Essex	25 Bucke
	<i>de bonis non grant Oct. 1561.</i>
1556 " Thomas, St. Michaell p'r n'r, London ; Sonnyng, Berks. ; Elnoll, Stafford	F. 2 Ketchyn
1553 William, Northflete, Kent	F. 18 Tashe
1524 Stubbing, Robert, Haverell, Suffolk and Essex	F. 27 Bodfelde
1527 Stubbington, Richard, Farnham, Surrey ; Odyham, Hants.	21 Porch
Stube, <i>see</i> Stubb.	
Stucle, <i>see</i> Stukeley.	
1558 Studbere or Stuttesbury, William, gent., Evinleye, Northants.	
1547 Studd, Margaret, St. Botolph Alders gate, London	F. 17 Noodes
1552 " Richard, diocese of Norwich. Sentence only	F. 46 Alen
1544 Studde, John, gent., ——, London	F. 33 Powell
1551 Studlaye, Richard, Antwerp	23 Pynnyng
1555 Studley, Woode formerly Stodley, Elisabeth, St. Martyn in the felde, London	10 Bucke
1558 " Stoudley, John, thelder, brode Wyndsore, Dorset	24 More
1536 " Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London	F. 46 Noodes
1492 Stuff, Wale als., Thomas, Lambeth	37 Hogen
1515 Stukeley, John, Gumecester, Hunts.	19 Dogett
1467 " Katherine Bourghchier lady Fitzwaryn, [formerly Stucle], West Wolryngton, Devon	5 Holder
1557 " or Stewkeyle, Sylvester, gent., mydle Temple, London ; Somerset	32 Godyn
1552 Stumpe, William, Malmesburye, Wilts.	F. 29 Wrastley
1500 Sturdy, John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	26 Powell
1500 " Letuce, St. Gyles without Crepulgate, London	17 Moone
1526 " Stordy or, Thomas, Newporte, Essex	14 Moone
1541 Sturgen, Joyce, ——, London ; Wells	F. 17 Porch
1526 Sturgeon, Sturgion, Henry, St. Benet Graschurch, London ; Newe poorte ponde, Essex	F. 31 Alenger
1492 " John, Hicchin, Herts.	10 Porch
1454 " Nicholas, clerk, precentor St. Paul's, London ; Henstrygge, Somerset ; Aysperton, Devon	18 Dogett
1457 " Richard, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmithfeld, London	10 Rous
1505 Sturges, Elizabeth, Basyngstoke, Hants.	9 Stokton
1505 " John, Basyngstoke, Hants.	39 Holgrave
1479 " Richard, St. Nicholas Olof, London	39 Holgrave
Sturgion, <i>see</i> Sturgeon.	36 Wattys
1555 Sturman, John, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	29 More
	<i>See also Storeman.</i>
1458 Sturmy, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Knighton, Worcester	14 Stokton
1427 " Esturmy or, sir William, knight, Eston, Wilts. ; Eluetham, Hants. ; St. Bride, London	7 Luffenam
1552 Sturmyn, Styrmyn, John, clerke, archidiacon of Hereford	17 Powell
1493 " Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk	3 Vox
1493 Sturmyne, William, Lauenham, Suffolk	4 Vox
1502 Sturrage, John, Keynsham, Somerset	8 Blamyx
1508 Stury, Aleyn, esquier, monastery of St. Peter, Shrewsbury	12 Bennett

Sturzacre, <i>see</i> Sterysacre.	
Stuteville, <i>see</i> Stoteville.	
1498 Stutte, John, Ghent ; All Hallows the greater, London	22 Horne
1543 Stutes, Amye, Bury sainte Edmund, Suffolk	23 Spert
Stutesbury, <i>see</i> Studbere.	
Stward, <i>see</i> Steward.	
1556 Styhall, Richard, Fayrforde, Gloucester ; Swyndon, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn	
1554 Stydoff, Anthony, gent., London ; Southwark ; Lincoln ; Northants.	F. 4 More
1473 Stydulfe, Nicholas, Tonbrygge, Kent	12 Wattys
1548 Style, Yarford <i>formerly</i> , dame Elizabeth, St. Michell Bassinghawe, London ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey	13 Populwell
1516 " Henry, Frome, Somerset	F. 18 Holder
1552 " sir Humfrey, knight, Bekenham, Kent	F. 11 Powell
1491 " Isabell, St. Nicholas, Ipswich	40 Milles
1501 " John, St. Bryde, London	21 Moone
1505 " John, St. Thomas of Acres, etc., London ; Ipswich ; Northants.	37 Holgrave
1506 " Stile, John, Wisebech, Cambridge ; Pynchebecke, Lincoln	10 Adeane
1507 " John, Swalcliff, Oxford	25 Adeane
1529 " sir John, knyght, est Grenewiche, Kent ; Alhalowen Berking, London ; Teverton, Devon	14 Jankyn
1531 " <i>formerly</i> Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche, Kent	9 Thower
1541 " Robert, Stalles, Bath	F. 34 Alenger
1536 " Thomas, alderman of Bath	F. 2 Dyngeley
1557 Stylecrage, Francis, our lady Aldermanbury, London ; Wharleton, Durham	F. 11 Wrastley
1510 Styleman, Robert, Stipleyasshton, Wilts.	29 Bennett
1552 Styler, Nicholas, gent., Rusper, Sussex	5 Tashe
1556 Styll, John, thelder, Stone in Oxney, Kent	15 Ketchyn
1403 Stylle, Ralph, St. Edmund, Sarum	5 Marche
1507 Stylys, John, Alyngton, Hunts.	22 Adeane
1557 Stynchcome, Thomas, Tortworthe, Gloucester	14 Wrastley
1508 Synt, John, Mere, Wilts.	4 Bennett
1548 " Robert, Aulton, Hants.	F. 22 Populwell
1521 Stynte, William, clerk, Portismouth, Havente, Hants. ; St. Gregory, [London ?] ; Exeter	22 Maynwaryng
Styrlie, <i>see</i> Strelley.	
Styrmyn, <i>see</i> Sturmyn.	
Styward, <i>see</i> Steward.	
Suarston, <i>see</i> Sicareston.	
1417 Sudbury, <i>formerly</i> Godard, Cecily, St. Mary Botehawe, London	39 Marche
1424 " John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Twynestede, Essex	3 Luffenam
1425 " John, St. Leonard Estchep, London ; Patiswick, Essex	4 Luffenam
1444 " John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Surrey	29 Luffenam
1412 " or Sutbury, William, St. Mary Bothaw, London	25 Marche
1502 Suderman, Henry, All Hallows the great, London	3 Bennett
Suell?, <i>see</i> Snell.	
1547 Suffolk, Charles Brandon duke of, Tatteshall, etc., Lincoln ; Leicester ; London ; Surrey ; Warwick, etc.	F. 32 Alen
1515 " Margaret [de la Pole] duchess of, Minoresses, London	6 Holder
1489 Sugar, ["alias Norris" in Le Neves "Fasti"], Hugh, LL.D., treasurer of Wells cathedral	23 Milles
1507 " John, Kynlet, Salop	25 Adeane
1531 " Sugre, William, Holbeche, Lincoln	6 Thower
1471 Sugdon, John, clerk, Bishop's Hatfeld, Herts.	1 Wattys
1501 " William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	14 Blamyrs
Sugre, <i>see</i> Sugar.	

1493	Sulby, John, Manuden, Essex	24	Doggett
1520	Suliarde, Bourgchier <i>formerly</i> , dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk	32	Ayloffe
1531	Sulyard, Brickys <i>formerly</i> Syllyerd, Anne, Barking, Essex	3	Thower
1516	" Edward, esquire, high Lauffer, Essex	18	Hoder
1547	" Eustace, esquier, Flemynge, etc., Essex	35	Alen
1543	" Sylarde, Fraunces, [male], Lyncolne inne, London	F. 1	Pynnyng
1488	" sir John, knight, Wetherden, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Essex	21	Milles
1539	" Sulyarde, John, esquier, Wethirden, Suffolk	F. 13	Crumwell
1540	" sir William, knight, Ludlowe, Salop	6	Alenger

See also Selyarde.

1504	Summaster, William, clerk, Silverton, Devon ; Wells Sumner ?, <i>see Somer.</i>	21	Holgrave
1426	Sundressch, John, clerk, Wrotham, Kent ; Crowlond, [Lincoln ?]	5	Luffenam
1484	Sunnyff, Thomas, Alhalowen in the wall, London	9	Logge
1522	Surdevall, John, preest, Paules, London ; Faryngdon, Berks. ; Waghen, Yorks.	28	Maynwaryng
1509	Surlonde, sir "Robert" [<i>rectius</i> Richard], clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Cranfield, Bedford ; Windsor, Newbury, Berks. ; Credyton, Devon ; Lychet Mawtravers, Dorset ; Alton, Hants. ; Crokhern, Somerset ; Braham, Suffolk	20	Bennett
1469	Surynden, Swerenden, William, Boughton Malherbe, etc., Kent ; St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	27	Godyn
1440	de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London	27	Luffenam
1518	Susan, William, Holysworthy, Devon	10	Ayloffe
1545	Sussex, Robert Ratcliffe erle of, St. Lauraunce pounteney, London ; Lancashire ; Essex ; Suffolk ; Somerset, etc.	1	Alen
1557	" Henry [Ratcliffe] erle of Sussex, K.G., vicount Fitzwauter lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster	33	Wrastley
1404	Sussex', John, St. Katherine by the Tower, etc., London; Calais	7	Marche
	Sutbury, <i>see</i> Sudbury.		
	Sutherland ?, <i>see</i> Stherland.		
	Suthwike, <i>see</i> Southwyke.		
1513	Sutton, Tirell <i>formerly</i> , Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe churche, London	18	Fetiplace
1550	" Charles, esquier, Burton, Lincoln ; Calais	16	Coode
1547	" Edmund, Gayton, Norfolk	F. 33	Coode
1500	" †Hammond, Wickford, Lincoln	fo. 15 regt. F. at Canterbury	
1501	" Henry, clerk, treasurer of Sarum ; Mynehed, Somerset ; Portland, Dorset	4	Blamyr
1554	" James, esquier, Waltham Holycrosse, Essex	F. 10	More
1557	" James, gent, Waltham holly crosse, Essex	7	Noodes
1512	" Johan, St. Ewen, Hereford	F. 22	Fetiplace
	and (another grant)	1515	6 Holder
1539	" Joane, —, London	26	Dyneley
1405	" sir John, clerk, Tunworth, Hants. ; Winchester	10	Marche
1415	" John, the elder, St. Pancrace, London	30	Marche
1415	" John, All Saints ? Bristol, (<i>testacy</i>), commission	30	Marche
1416	" John, St. Stephen, Bristol	35	Marche
1418	" John, St. Edmund, London ; Sutton, Cambridge	43	Marche
1479	" John, St. Mary att Bowe, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Gnoweshall, Stafford	37	Wattys
1506	" John, esquyre, Rye, Sussex	13	Adeane
1518	" John, Dunton, etc., Bucks.	7	Ayloffe
1551	" John, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	F. 31	Bucke

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1555	Sutton, John, Wylloughton, Lincoln, (and sentence)	25 More
1448	" Laurence, —, London	13 Rous <i>administration</i>
1541	" Lewis, St. Mychaell in the querne, London	33 Alenger
1521	" Richard, gent., Pulborough, Sussex	22 Maynwaryng
1524	" sir Richard, knyght, Syon, Middlesex ; Sutton (near Macclesfield), Cheshire ; Salop ; Derby	F. 27 Bodfelde
1503	" Robert, Melryth, Cambridge	6 Holgrave
1517	" Robert, St. John Walbroke, London ; Gnowsall, Stafford	F. 32 Holder
1546	" Robert, Burton (St. Vincent), Lincoln	22 Alen
1514	" Roger, St. Michell, Coventry	29 Fetiplace
1508	" Thomas, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; Gnowsall, Stafford	34 Adeane
1521	" Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London ; Burton, Lincoln	14 Maynwaryng
1454	" William, doctor of decrees, St. John's college, Cambridge ; Estlawant, Sussex ; Sutton juxta Ryssworth, Notts.	1 Stokton
1503	" †William, priest, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	fo. 198 regr. F. at Canterbury
1526	" William, gent., Boston, etc., Lincoln	17 Porch
	<i>Suyfste, see Swyfte.</i>	
1557	Swale, John, Rugby, Warwick	11 Noodes
1540	Swallowe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster	25 Alenger
1501	" Swalowe, William, Glaston, Somerset	13 Blamyr
1514	Swan, Cristofer, Abyndon, Berks.	12 Holder
1505	" formerly Shute, Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Hadleigh, Essex	33 Holgrave
1430	" John, St. Magnus, London	14 Luffenam
1490	" Swanne, John, St. Michael, Coventry	34 Milles
1492	" John, St. Benet Fynk, White fryers, London ; Helmeslay, Yorks.	17 Dogeff
1555	" Swane, John, Algarkirke, Lincoln	28 More
1429	" Richard, St. James Garlikhithe, London ; Southflete, Kent	11 Luffenam
1486	" Richard, Wells, Somerset	1 Milles
1493	" Richard, St. Miltrede in the Poultry, London ; Spalding, Lincoln	16 Doggett
1505	" Swanne, Richard, clerk, Qwynton, Gloucester	40 Holgrave
1547	" Robert, —, London ; Southpetherton, Somerset	F. 33 Alen
1553	" Swanne, Robert, Medringham, Lincoln	F. 19 Tashe
1558	" Swanne, Robert, thelder, Ikelton, Cambridge	3 Welles
1497	" Swanne, Rose, St. Benet Fynke, London	21 Horne
1489	" Swanne, Thomas, the elder, Duxworth, Cambridge ; Elmedon, Essex	24 Milles
1540	" Swane, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	6 Alenger
1534	" Swanne, William, thelder, esquire, Southflete, etc., Kent ; Blecchingley, Surrey	F. 16 Hogen
	<i>Swane, see Swan.</i>	
1512	Swanlande, William, Cowden, Kent	10 Fetiplace
1458	Swanlond, Wode formerly Shave, Stone, and, Joan, St. Mary Aldemary, London	27 Stokton
	<i>Swanne, see Swan.</i>	
1490	Swannesland, John, Okfild, Sussex	25 Milles
1495	Swayn, Isabel, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich ; town of Cambridge	20 Vox
1485	" Nicholas, Glaston, Somerset ; St. Margaret, Westminster	18 Logge
1506	" mr. Thomas, clerk, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk	12 Adeane
1495	Swayne, George <i>als.</i> , " Egidea," [Giles ?], widow, St. John the baptist, Bristol	25 Vox
1479	" Henry, esquire, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	1 Logge

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1508	Swayne , Richard, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London	9 Bennett
1485	" William, esquyr, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	20 Logge
1497	Swebyng (sic) , Simon, St. Martin, Sarum	16 Horne
<i>See also Swevinge.</i>		
1503	Sweham , John, Maideston, Kent	31 Blamyr
<i>See also Swynham.</i>		
Swerder , <i>see Sworder</i> .		
Swerenden , <i>see Surynden</i> .		
1493	Swete , Robert, Prytwell, Essex	3 Vox
1503	" William, Pritwell, Essex	6 Holgrave
1557	Swetenham , Swetnam, George, Shirborne, Dorset	14 Wrastley
1404	" Swetynham, Kateryn, St. Benett Shorhog, London	6 Godyn
1430	" Richard, St. Alban, London ; town of Northampton	15 Luffenam
1464	" Thomas, St. Benet Shorhog, London	6 Godyn
1505	" Swetenam, William, St. Mary, Huntingdon	39 Holgrave
1527	Swetesyre , William, Northcrarye, etc., Kent	23 Porch
Sweting , <i>see Swetyng</i> .		
1505	Swetman , James, St. Nicholas Colde abbey, London	3 Adeane
1508	" Margarete, St. Nicholas Cold abbey	3 Bennett
Swetnam , <i>see Swetenham</i> .		
1501	Swetyng , Isabell, St. Martin, Sarum	16 Moone
1506	" Harton <i>formerly</i> Sweting, Johane, St. Margaret Lothebury, St. Alburgh, London	20 Adeane
1550	" Swetynge, John, the elder, Stogumer, Somerset	12 Coode
1495	" Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London	29 Vox
1558	Swevinge , Anthony, St. Martin, [Sarum ?], Wilts.	F. 48 Noodes
double probate same year		
1556	" Symond, Wynterborne Erles, Wilts.	20 Ketchyn
<i>See also Swebyng.</i>		
Swift , <i>see Swyfte</i> .		
1546	Swillington , Elizabeth, St. Mighell, Coventry	26 Alen
1418	" Eynesford <i>formerly</i> Swylyngton, Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers, Leicester ; St. Katherine Crichirche, London	41 Marche
1541	" Peter, Bellgrave, Leicester	29 Alenger
1525	" Rauf, the Temple, London ; Dryffelde, Yorks.	F. 3 Porch
1520	" Swyllington, Robert, St. Clement —, London ; Dryffeld, Yorks.	26 Ayloffe
1391	de Swillington , de Swyllington, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on Wretsek, Leicester ; Notts.	8 Rous
1417	" de Swyllington, sir Roger, knight, Friars preachers, London ; Suffolk	38 Marche
Swinborn , <i>see Swynborn</i> .		
Swine , <i>see Swyne</i> .		
Swingfield , <i>see Swynfeld</i> .		
Swinnerton , <i>see Swynnerton</i> .		
1505	Switchetot , William, clerk, Holbroke, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex	34 Holgrave
1539	Swone or Swoone , John, Brasted, Kent	31 Dyngeley
1500	Sworder , Swerder, John, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	9 Moone
1510	" maister Thomas, Tottenham, Middlesex ; St. Gillys Crepulgate, London	31 Bennett
1512	Swyfte , Robert, Coventry ; Newnam, Northants.	25 Fetplaceholder
1413	" Swyft, Thomas, Stokwell, Surrey	28 Marche
1492	" Suyfte, Swyft, Thomas, St. Laurence in le Jury, London ; All saints, Northampton	18 Dogett
Swyllington , <i>see Swylyngton</i> , <i>Swylyngton</i> , <i>see Swyllington</i> .		
1433	Swynborn , Joan, Beaucham (Oten), Essex	17 Luffenam
1557	" Rowlande, clerke, Clare hall, Cambridge ; co. Durham ; Harston, [? Leicester]	46 Wrastley

1422	Swynborn, William, esquire, Gestyngthorp, Essex ; Sussex	54 Marche
1551	Swyne, Walter, Marshechapell, Lincoln	F. 37 Bucke
1558	Swynfelld or Swyngfeeld, John, St. Michaell next croked lane, London ; Southwark	F. 58 Noodes
1492	Swynham, William, Maideston, Kent	21 Dogett
	<i>See also Swebam.</i>	
1550	Swynnerton als. Vennett, John, gent., St. Andrewe Baynarde castell, London	21 Coode
	<i>Sybile, Sybille, see Sibbill.</i>	
1558	Sybley, Agnes, Kympton, Herts.	62 Noodes
1558	" John, thelder, Studham, Bedford ; Herts.	11 Welles
1494	Syblys, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	17 Vox
1403	Sybsey, Alice, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Retherfeld, [Sussex ?]	17 Marche
1518	" John, Tofte beside Boston, Lincoln	13 Ayloffe
1404	" Thomas, St. Paul, St. Thomas the apostle, etc., London ; Hadlo [par. Lye], Kent	8 Marche
1507	William, Boston, Lincoln ; Calais	24 Adeane
1558	Sybsey, John, Frestone, Lincoln	27 Noodes
	<i>Sybyle, see Sibbill.</i>	
	<i>Sycill, see Cecil.</i>	
	<i>Sydaye, see Siday.</i>	
	<i>Syddenham, see Sydenham.</i>	
1523	Sydenham, Sydnam, Alexander, esquire, north Petherton, Somerset	13 Bodfelde
1525	" Syddenham, Cristofer, Bybery, Gloucester	35 Bodfelde
1543	" Edwarde, Dulverton, Somerset ; Exeter	3 Pynnyng
1523	" George, Salisbury cathedral ; Somerset	16 Bodfelde
1499	" Jane, Canynton, Somerset	35 Horne
1501	" Sidenham, lady Joan, Chadsey, Somerset	22 Moone
1538	" Joan, Columpstoke, Devon	25 Dyngeley
1549	" Johane, Leigh, Somerset	F. 2 Coode
1504	Sidenham, John, Columpstoke, Devon	22 Holgrave
1547	" John, Clyve, Somerset	45 Alen
	<i>de bonis non grant June 1591 revoked. Another Feb. 1591-2.</i>	
1557	" sir John, knight, Brympton, Somerset	15 Wrastley
1403	" Richard, Stokgummer, Somerset	4 Marche
1499	" Sidenham, Richard, Chedsey, Somerset	6 Moone
1469	" Sidenham, Walter, esquier, Brympton, Somerset	29 Godyn
	<i>Sydnam, see Sydenham.</i>	
1512	Sydney, Nicholas, esquier, Yoxforde, Suffolk; Surrey; Sussex	10 Fetiplace
1497	" Hopton formerly, dame Thomasy, Yokkingford, Suffolk ; Sussex ; Essex	18 Horne
1553	" sir Willyam, knight, St. Anthony, London ; Hants. ; Kent ; Sussex	14 Tashe
1514	Sydnor, William, Blake friers, London ; St. Patryke, Exeter	4 Holder
1551	Sydnon, Paule, Brenchesley, Kent ; Greys inne, London	F. 2 Powell
1479	Sye, William, St. Benett Graschirch, London ; Bermondsey ; Nottingham	12 Logge
	<i>Syer, see Syre.</i>	
	<i>Syff, see Seyve.</i>	
1497	Sygar, Edward, gent., St. Oluf Silverstete, London ; Essex	9 Horne
1455	" Sigar, John, St. Mary Magdalene old Fish street, London ; Lolleworth, Cambridge	4 Stokton
1485	" Margarete, St. Mary Maud. Oldfishstrete, London	19 Logge
1489	" Sigar, Stephyn, [Ramsey, Hunts. ?]	28 Milles
1471	" William, St. Mary Magdalene Oldefisshstrete, London ; Pottenhith, Surrey	3 Wattys
1557	Sygeassell, Alexaunder, gent., Bourne, Sussex	48 Wrastley
1474	Sygo, Robert, B.D., Groundeborowe, Suffolk	16 Wattys

1549	Sygyns , Jane, Newport, isle of Wight	F. 44 Populwell
1539	" Thomas, Newport, isle of Wight	2 Alenger
1554	" Sigyns or, Willyam, Newport, isle of Wight	F. 21 More
	Sykylbrie , see Sicklebrice.	
1513	Sylam , Joane, Wathamsted, Herts.	1 Holder
1513	Sylame , John, Bramhanger, par. Luton, Bedford	26 Fetiplace
1537	Sylcok , Richard, St. Nicholas in the shambilles, London	7 Dyngeley
	Admon. (with will) <i>de bonis non</i>	1582
	Syliarde , see Sulyard.	
1508	Sylke , William, clerk, precentor of Exeter	35 Adeane
1529	Sylle , Roger, city of Chester ; Saint Bebrick [? Carnarvon]	16 Jankyn
	Syllerd , see Sulyard.	
	Symandes , see Symondes.	
1508	Symeon , Geoffrey, S.T.P., dean of Lincoln ; Whetehampstede, Herts. ; Charterhouse, London	4 Bennett
1556	Symes , Thomas, Weston in Soylande, Somerset	26 Ketchyn
1439	Symmes , William, Carmelite friars, St. Botulph Ballyngesgate, London ; Renham, Kent	25 Luffenam
1504	Symmys , John, Stoke clare, Suffolk ; Buntyngford, Herts.	18 Holgrave
1518	" <i>als. Forde</i> , John, Pourestok, Dorset	7 Ayloffe
1500	" Thomas, clerk, bachelor in decrees, Maghfeld, Sussex	19 Moone
1525	Symon , John, St. Petrocke, Exeter	1 Porch
1510	" Symone, Roger, Warmynster, Wilts.	35 Bennett
1556	" <i>or Serman</i> , Thomas, Seforde, Sussex	8 Ketchyn
1506	Symond , Barnard, Boston, Lincoln	15 Adeane
1405	" John, clerk, Cirencester, Gloucester	11 Marche
1504	" Simond, John, owr lady of Lambeth ; Bilsington, Kent	11 Holgrave
1513	" Symonde, John, Esshford, Kent	26 Fetiplace
1444	" William, Staunton Harecourt, Oxford ; Louth, etc., Lincoln	29 Luffenam
	Symonde , see Symond.	
1512	Symondes , Agnes, Claye besides the see, Norfolk	16 Fetiplace
1540	" Symons, Andrewe, newe Windsoure, Berks.	13 Alenger
1532	" Edward, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Lewis, Sussex	16 Thower
1486	" Symandes, John, St. Michael, Coventry ; Newe Castell upon Tyne	26 Logge
1502	" Symons, John, the elder, Cley ner the see, Norfolk	20 Blamyr
1509	" John, Cley by the see, Norfolk	20 Bennett
1547	" Symoundes, John, gent., —, Exeter	F. 46 Alen
1541	" Rauff, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London ; Kent ; Essex ; Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Surrey	3 Spert
1557	" Rauff, esquier, Cley next the see, Norfolk	F. 20 Wrastley
1521	" Symons, Thomas, clerk, Grynforthe the more, Middlesex	18 Maynwaryng
1542	" Thomas, Hackneye, Middlesex	6 Spert
1555	" Thomasyn, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Ore, Kent	24 More
1473	" William, our lady of Lambeth	9 Wattys
1502	" Symondis, William, Newent, Gloucester	11 Blamyr
1454	Symondesburgh , John, Calne, Wilts. ; treasurer of Sarum	1 Stokton
	Symondis , see Symondes.	
	Symone , see Symon.	
	Symons , Symoundes, see Symondes.	
	Sympier , see Saintpier.	
1545	Sympson , Cicely, St. Benet Fynkes lane, London ; Esshore, etc., Surrey	F. 27 Pynnyng
1547	" <i>formerly</i> Lacy , Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London ; (and sentence) 45 Alen. another sentence 1554	F. 5 More
1536	" George, St. Botulphe Aldersgate, London	37 Hogen
1556	" Symson, George, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Westram, Kent	16 Ketchyn
1497	" John, St. Bryde, London ; Surrey ; Essex ; Kent	11 Horne

1508	Sympson, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Augustyn freers, London	1 Bennett
1509	" John, St. Bryde, London ; Plumstede, Kent ; Essex ; Lambeth	16 Bennett
1545	" John, thelder, St. Magnus, London ; Dyton, —	F. 29 Pynnyng
1547	" Symson, John, Hauthucknall parish, Derby	F. 50 Alen
1496	" Symson, Nicholas, Lenn Bisshoppe, Norfolk	1 Horne
1515	" Symson, Rauffe, St. Thomas [of Acres ?], London ; Wyndesouer, Berks.	8 and 21 Holder
1494	" Symsonne, Richard, gent., Alhalowne the litell, London ; Bysshopburton, Yorks.	11 Vox
1505	" Symson, Richard, Bures seyt Marye, Suffolk and Essex	33 Holgrave
1531	" Richard, St. Marten out wiche, London	5 Thower
1471	" Robert, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Merden, etc., Kent ; Wysbiche, Cambridge	3 Wattys
1528	" Symson, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark	34 Porch
1491	" Symson, Simon, Emneth, Norfolk	42 Milles
1528	" Symson, William, Parlock or Porlock, [Somerset ?] ; dioc. of Exeter	3 Jankyn
1541	" Simpson, William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk	27 Alenger
1557	" William, Abyndon, Berks. (<i>de bonis non grant Aug. 1594</i>)	F. 30 Wrastley
1509	Symsalle, Richard, Chavenage, Gloucester	21 Bennett
	Symson, Symsome, <i>see</i> Sympson.	
1546	Syngar <i>als.</i> Browne, Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk <i>See also</i> Synger.	30 Alen
	Syngeler, <i>see</i> Saint Cleere.	
1515	Syngher or Singar, sir Symon, [clerk ?], Steventun, Berks. <i>See also</i> Syngar.	15 Holder
1553	Syngleton, William, Rosse, Hereford	27 Tashe
1549	Syrbott, Rauff, —, London ; Cheppynge, Lancashire	F. 45 Populwell
	Syrcok, <i>see</i> Sircok.	
1544	Syre, George, Beckley, Sussex ; Kent	7 Pynnyng
1419	" Roger, St. Laurence, Southampton	46 Marche
1504	" Syer, William, Wadbridge, Suffolk	21 Holgrave
1497	Syseman or Wyseman, Symond, grete Thornham, Norfolk	11 Horne
1505	Syyver, Henry, clerk, Barkforth, Bedford	39 Holgrave
1455	Syyngton, John, Suthmymmes, Middlesex	3 Stokton
1475	Syward <i>als.</i> Peryn, Joan, All Saints, Northampton	20 Wattys
1496	Sywarde, Thomas, clerk, St. Owen, Bristol	1 Horne

1548	Tabe, Henry, —, London, died in Essex	F. 27 Populwell
	Tabor ?, <i>see</i> Thabor.	
1486	Taborer, sir John, clerk, Ramsham, Dorset	23 Logge
1496	Tache, Thomas, Qwaplod, Lincoln	13 Horne
1557	Tadlowe, George, St. Magnis, London. (<i>de bonis non grant April, 1597</i>)	22 Wrastley
	Tailer, Taillour, Tailor, Tailour, <i>see</i> Taylour.	
1506	Takell, John, Henynton, Devon	13 Adeane
1547	" Morys <i>als.</i> , Willyam, St. David, Exeter	3 Populwell
1529	Takyll, [formerly Hede ?], Joane, Honyton, Devon	9 Jankyn
1496	Talbot, Talbotte, Edmond, esquier, Fries prechours, London ; Notts ; Yorks.	1 Horne
1547	" Talbott, dame Elizabeth, Bromesgrave, Worcester	F. 2 Populwell
1538	" George [Talbot] erle of Shrowsbury, Sheffeld, Yorks. ; Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick, etc.	13 Crumwell

1543	Talbot, sir Gilbert, knyght, Grafton, Worcester ; Salop	F. 22 Spert
1494	" Talbott, sir Umfray, knight, Calais ; London ; Gloucester ; Derby	20 Vox
1505	" Talbott, dame Jane, Mynores, London ; Glossop, Derby	38 Holgrave
1522	John, St. Margaret, Leicester	F. 12 Maynwarwyng
1525	" Talbott, John, gent., Wymborne, etc., Dorset ; Wysbeche, Cambridge ; St. Bride, London	F. 33 Bodfelde
1549	" Talbott, sir John, knight, Grafton, Worcester, <i>de bonis non grant</i> 1580	40 Populwell
1458	sir Lewis, knight, Gresford, Denbigh	26 Stokton
1501	" Talbott, Nicholas, grete Barkhamstede, Herts.	1 Blamyr
1541	" Talbott, Nicholas, gent., Hynesworth, Yorks.	2 Spert
1494	" Stephyn, esquier, St. Clemens of Danys, London	17 Vox
1509	Talbott, Talbotte, <i>see</i> Talbott.	
1509	Talley, John, clerk, chancellor of St. Davids ; Greyfreeres, London	23 Bennett
1552	Talmache, Lyonell, esquire, Helmyngham, Suffolk	30 Powell
	Talour, <i>see</i> Taylour.	
1423	Talworth, John, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London	1 Luffenam
1523	" William, Eton, Bucks.	12 Bodfelde
1534	Tame, sir Edmounde, theldre, knight, Faireford, Gloucester	17 Hogen
1544	" sir Edmundre, knight, Rencombe, Gloucester	17 Pynnyng
1545	dame Elizabeth, Fairford, Gloucester	F. 45 Pynnyng
1547	" Henry, Harry, Burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 43 Alen
1500	" John, Fayreford, Gloucester	3 Moone
1460	" Thomas, esquire, Aven, Hants.	21 Stokton
1547	" Thomas, Bulleyn, France	F. 46 Alen
1540	Tamewourthe, John, Leke, Lincoln (double probate 1547)	F. 21 Alenger
1532	Tamworth, Thomas, St. Botulph [Aldersgate ?], London ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey	24 Thower
1487	Tanfeld, William, Cranesley, Northants. ; Barnehamys, Essex	6 Milles
1558	Tanselde, Francys, esquier, Gayton, Northants. ; Devon ; Somerset	F. 15 Welles
1529	" William, esquier, Everton, Hunts. ; Northants. ; Bagburgh, Somerset	5 Jankyn
	Tannar, <i>see</i> Tanner.	
1404	Tanner, Tannere, Edward, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	8 Marche
1558	" Edward, gent., St. Androwe Warderobe, London. "test'um est retradit' quia test' non h'uit bona extra."	3 Welles
1544	" Jeyne ?, Redwicke, Monmouth	6 Pynnyng
1506	" Tannar, sir John, clerk, cathedral, and Dyndour, Hereford	
1509	" Tannar, John, Wyncanton, Somerset	9 Adeane
1524	" John, Dertmouth, Devon	20 Bennett
1545	" als. Goold, John, Colyton, Devon	29 Bodfelde
1553	" als. Mozaige, John, Lyme regis, Dorset	F. 5 Alen
1556	" John, Bray, Berks.	28 Tashe
1401	Tannar, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Bristol	4 Wrastley
1428	" Thomas, Stanes, Middlesex	2 Marche
1478	" Tannere als. Pynnyng, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	11 Luffenam
1482	" Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent	35 Wattys
1466	" William, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Gravsende, Kent	5 Logge
1551	" Tannar, William, Kenton in par. Harowe, Middlesex	15 Godyn
1548	Taper, Henry, clarke, Cokenton, Devon ; city of London	F. 19 Bucke
1548	Taper, Henry, clarke, Cokenton, Devon ; city of London	16 Populwell
1530	Tapper, Henry, Cicetour, Gloucester	2 Thower
1550	Tappyng, Raaffe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Wiggen, Lancashire	F. 24 Coode
1492	Tapton, John, clerk, Leicester or Rutland ; [? Master of Catharine hall], Cambridge ; Stoke jux' Clare, Suffolk	25 Doggett
	Terbuck, <i>see</i> Tarbuck.	

	Tarrant?, <i>see</i> Teraunt.	
1553	Tasburgh, John, esquier, Garbolsham, Norfolk ; Suffolk	26 Tashe
1497	Tasebrugh, Edmund, gent., St. Myldrede Pultrie, London	15 Horne
1552	Tashe, Wylyam, Waplude, Lincoln	F. 1 Tashe
1538	Tasker, John, Cherington, Wilts.	11 Crumwell
1543	" Myles, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	19 Spert
1467	de Tastar, Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks. ; St. James Garlekhith, London ; Leighton Busard, Bedford; west Bedwyn, Wilts.	19 Godyn
1532	Tate, sir Bartilmewe, knight, Calais? ; diocese of Canterbury	24 Thower
1508	" John, St. Dunston in the est, London ; Essex ; Herts.	3 Bennett
1514	" sir John, knyght, St. Antony, London ; Coventry ; Berkynge, Essex	4 Holder
1521	" John, Clerkenwell, London ; Berks.	20 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, Sowthwolde, Suffolk	9 Bodfelde
1517	" dame Magdalyn, St. Anthony, London	35 Holder
1558	" Billington, Byllington, formerly Tate, Margarete, Tottenham, Middlesex ; London ; Bucks. (<i>de bonis non grants</i> Aug. 1568 and March 1573)	F. 50 Noodes
1512	" dame Margery, Alhalowen Berkynge, London	8 Fetiplace
1554	" Richarde, esquier, —, London	29 Tashe
1500	" Robert, St. Mary Berkynge, London ; Warwick ; Essex ; Kent ; Herts. ; Berks.	18 Moone
1507	" Robert, St. Andrew Holborne, Alhalowen Berkynge, London ; Wantage, Berks.	23 Adeane
1544	" William, clerk, canon of Windsor, Berks. ; Chemysforde, Essex ; [prebendary of York?]	F. 14 Pynnyng
1429	Taterale, Robert, St. Swithin, London ; Wanstede, Essex	11 Luffenam
1533	Tattorne, William, clerk, Rowney, Herts. ; Wingrave, Bucks. ; St. Olave silver strete, London	3 Hogen
	Tanke, <i>see</i> Tawke.	
1502	Taunton, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	15 Blamyr
1537	Taverne, Anne, St. Feith, London	12 Dyngeley
1414	" Tavernere, John, Kyngysham, Chichester	29 Marche
1531	" John, St. Faithe, London ; Hatfelde Brodoke, Essex	11 Thower
1504	" Robert, Shurborne, Dorset	15 Holgrave
1556	" Robert, esquier, Lamborne, Essex	7 Ketchyn
1466	" William, Bromley, Kent	17 Godyn
1488	" Jonya als., William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	16 Milles
1512	" William, Buryngton, Somerset	16 and 25 Fetiplace
1512	" William, Shurbourne, Dorset	21 Fetiplace
1540	Tawke, John, Hailying, Hants.	F. 25 Alenger
1493	Tauke, Thomas, esquire, St. Mary, Southampton ; Sussex?	24 Doggett
1504	" William, gent., Westhamptonett, Sussex	25 Holgrave
	Tay, <i>see</i> Tey.	
	Taylor, <i>see</i> Taylour.	
1513	Taylard, Alice, Dodyngton, Hunts.	15 Fetiplace
1507	" Humfrey, St. Nedys, Hunts.	32 Adeane
1475	" Margaret, Gamelingey, Cambridge	22 Wattys
1507	" Roger, new Temple, London	26 Adeane
1466	" Walter, Gamelyngey, Cambridge	17 Godyn
1505	" William, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts.	37 Holgrave
1495	Taylboys, sir Robt, knyght, Kyme, Lincoln ; Yorks. ; Northumberland	24 Vox
1507	" Robert, Assington, Suffolk ; Lincoln	28 Adeane
1504	Taylder als. Wever, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon	15 Holgrave
	Taylor, Taylour, Taylour, Taylor, <i>see</i> Taylour.	
1489	Taylour, Agnes, relict of Peter "Paylor," Bansted, Surrey	28 Milles
1555	" Tailour, Bryan, —, Norwich	29 More

1509	Taylor, Tailour, Edward, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London ; Chepingbarnet, Middlesex ; Herts.	15 Bennett
1543	" George, Lyngfelde, Surrey	F. 1 Pynnyng
1408	" Tailour, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Herietisham, Kent	17 Marche
1501	" Tailour, Henry, Westmersey, Essex	13 Blamyr
1557	" Tailour, Harry, St. Peter, Hereford	8 Noodes
1534	" Humfrey, St. Margaret, Westminster	17 Hogen
1541	" Powell <i>als.</i> Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks.	1 Spert
1544	" Tayler, Jerrarde, Campden, Gloucester ; Samburne, Warwick	12 Pynnyng
1510	" Tayliour, Jobane, Northlech, Gloucester	32 Bennett
1426	" Tailour, John, Bokelond, Somerset	7 Luffenam
1466	" Tailloure, John, St. Margaret, Southwark	16 Godyn
1479	" Tailour, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Shenley, Herts.	12 Logge
1492	" John, S.T.P., St. Mary, [? provost of Oriel college], Oxford ; [? chancellor of] Exeter	23 Dogett
1498	" Tailour, John, Estborn, Sussex	23 Horne
1498	" Tailour, John, St. Mary in foro, Bristol	30 Horne
1501	" John, Lynne, (St. James), Norfolk	13 Blamyr
1502	" Tailour, John, St. John Zakaries, London	8 Blamyr
1502	" Fermas <i>als.</i> Tailor, John, Redborough, Gloucester	19 Blamyr
1506	" Robert <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1508	" Tayliour, John, Salfetehaven, Lincoln	36 Adeane
1508	" Taylar, John, new Wyndsore, Berks.	1 Bennett
1509	" Tayliour <i>als.</i> Holwell, John, Alhalowes, Northampton	17 Bennett
1509	" John, Thormarton, Gloucester	21 Bennett
1534	" Tayler, John, clerk, vice chancellor of England, All Hallows the great, London ; Shetesroke, Berks. ; Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. ; [archdeacon of Buckingham]	20 Hogen
1536	" John, Steicheworth, Cambridge	37 Hogen
1551	" John, Hundon, Suffolk	F. 15 Bucke
1554	" Tailer, John, Erithe, Kent	1 More
1556	" Tailour, John, Tetforthe, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1492	" formerly Wood, dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermanry, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1506	" Margaret, St. Michael, Coventry	17 Adeane
1545	" Mary, St. Sepulchre, London	F. 31 Pynnyng
1490	" Tailor, Moris, St. Dunstan Fleetestrete, London	34 Milles
1528	" Gybsonne <i>als.</i> Tailour, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent	34 Porch
1552	" Tailor, Nicholas, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 4 Tashe
1555	" Tayloure, Nicholas, Crannebroke, Kent ; Sussex	F. 32 More
1556	" Tailor, Nicholas, Stevinton, Bedford	3 Ketchyn
1556	" Tayler, Nicholas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; London. (and sentence)	27 Ketchyn
1526	" Tailour, Philippe, St. Sepulchre, London ; Lemster, Hereford	14 Porch
1509	" Ralph, Romene, Kent	17 Bennett
1502	" Tailour, Richard, St. Andrewe at Baynarde castell, London	8 Blamyr
1508	" Taylour, sir Richard, clerk, Over Wytley, Worcester	2 Bennett
1514	" At Wode <i>als.</i> Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick	32 Fetiplace
1516	" Tailour, Richard, Rye, Sussex	29 Holder
1528	" Tailour, Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster	41 Porch
1535	" Tailour, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Hogen
1540	" Talour, Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 20 Alenger
1547	" Robert, Shurbourne, [Gloucester ?]	37 Alen
1549	" Tailour, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	32 Populwell
1551	" Robert, Steventon, Bedford	30 Bucke

1556	Taylor, Roger, St. Butholphe Aldrychegate, London ; Barnet, Herts. ; Chaddisley, Worcester	F. 2 Wrastley registered also (<i>de bonis non grant</i>)	1559	61 Chaynay
1545	" Simon, Byddenden, Kent	41 Pynnyng		
1496	" Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk	1 and 7 Horne		
1508	" Thomas, Seynt Ives, Hunts.	4 Bennett		
1513	" Tailour, Thomas, Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex	18 Fetiplace		
1533	" Dyer <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts.	4 Hogen		
1537	" Thomas, Pakelesham, Essex	5 Dyngelye		
1542	" Tayler, Thomas, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Cambridge	F. 10 Spert		
1544	" Atwode <i>als.</i> Tailor, Thomas, Stratforde upon Aven, Warwick	7 Pynnyng		
1545	" Thomas, ——, London	38 Pynnyng		
1546	" Tayllour, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	7 Alen		
1552	" Taylor, Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Surrey	F. 34 Powell		
1401	" William, [no place], <i>administration</i> (revoked)	2 Marche		
1483?	" sir William, knight, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Eding- bregg, Kent	10 Logge		
1498	" Tailour <i>als.</i> David, William, Pulleham, Dorset	21 Horne		
1505	" Clerk <i>als.</i> , William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts.	42 Holgrave		
1507	" William, Swaffham priory, Cambridge	21 Adeane		
1517	" Tayllour, William, Aldenham, Herts.	32 Holder		
1531	" Wylyam, St. Sepulcre, London	3 Thower		
	Tebalde, <i>see</i> Tebolde.			
1522	Tebbe, Nycholas, St. Botulphe Ballyngesgate, London	29 Maynwaryng		
1501	Tebold, Tebold, John, the elder, Sele, Kent	5 Blamyr		
1546	" John, Seale, Kent	F. 17 Alen		
1547	" John, Skole, Norfolk	40 Alen		
1515	" Tebold, Robard, Cranebroke, Kent	11 Holder		
1550	" Tebalde, Thomas, gent., Seale, Kent ; Louvaine, Flanders.	F. 19 Coode		
	testament, will, and certificate of authentication	F. 25 Coode		
	Tecottes, <i>see</i> Tocotes.			
1537	Tedbury, Jone, Tawnton, Somerset	8 Dyngelye		
1533	" William, Taunton, Somerset	4 Hogen		
1505	Tedder, John, St. Edmund Lomberdstrete, London	F. 31 Holgrave		
1408	Tedystele or Tydystele, Joan, Bristol, <i>administration</i>	17 Marche		
1506	Tehy, Robert, S.T.P., vice chancellor of Oxford ; prebendary of Hereford	13 Adeane		
1501	" Vincent, town of Southampton	1 Blamyr		
1498	Tele, Hugh, Conyngsby, Lincoln	19 Horne		
1558	Telling, William, Purton, Wilts.	31 Noodes		
1485	Teme, John, Lanham, [Suffolk ?]	16 Logge		
1550	Temmes or Themmys, Robert, gent., Radypoll, Dorset. On filed will is a note of probate in consistory court of Bristol (archdeaconry of Dorset division) July 30, 1550	F. 25 Coode		
	See also Temse.			

1514	Temper, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	2 Holder
1538	" Symon, Boston, Lincoln	16 Dyngelye
1510	Tempest, Cristofer, Oveston, Northants.	29 Bennett
1551	" Robart, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London ; Calais ; died at Antwerp	30 Bucke sentence 1559 36 Chaynay
1497	Temple, John, Shirborne, Dorset	6 Horne
1547	" Wylliam, St. Magnous, London	37 Alen
1554	Templer, Thomas, Farindon, Berks.	19 More
1533	Temse, Trye [formerly Temse ?], Johane, Laycocke, Wilts.	11 Hogen
	See also Temmes.	

1494	Tenacre, Wylyam, St. Christofer besyde the stokkes, London ; Wodnesbrugh, etc., Kent	15 Vox
1550	Tenam or Tennam, John, Lyme, Dorset	8 Coode
1544	Tenbacke, Bernard, Antwerp ; London	F. 16 Pynnyng sentence 1547 F. 44 Alen
1417	Tenbury, John, St. Thomas' hospital, Southwark	37 Marche
1533	Tenche, Robert, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	11 Hogen
1539	Tendall, sir John, knight, Hoccole, Norfolk	33 Dyngely
1501	Tendring, William, esquier, Colchester, Essex	19 Moone
1492	Tendryng, Sergeant formerly Tendryng and Sampson, Agnes, Boxford, Suffolk	18 Dogett
1500	" Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London	17 Moone
	Tennam, see Tennam.	
1545	Tennaunt, James, St. Mighell in Wodstrete, London	30 Pynnyng
1459	Tentirden, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchirch, London ; Kedyton, Suffolk	16 Stokton
1429	Tepelene ? als. Fowlemer, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga, London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey	11 Luffenam
1515	Teramber, Aly, St. John the baptiste, Bristol	6 Holder
1491	" Terumber, Jamys, St. John the baptist, Bristol	4 Dogett
1503	Teraunt, John, Anport, Hants.	13 Holgrave
1495	Terbuck, John, Baddisley, Hants. Teringham, see Teryngham.	20 Vox
1505	Terre, Robert, Swynshed, Lincoln	30 Holgrave
1509	" Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk	26 Bennett
1524	Terry, John, St. John baptist Mathermerket, Norwich	29 Bodfelde
1477	" Robert, clerk, Hereford cathedral ; Bruerton, Gloucester ; city of York ; Aisshforby, Leicester	32 Wattys
1408	" Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells ; Symondsburgh, Dorset	18 Marche
	See also Tyrre, Tyrry.	
	Terumber, see Teramber.	
	Teryll, see Tyrell.	
✓ 1484	Teryngham, John, thelder, squyer, St. Oluff silverstrete, London ; Teringham, Bucks. ; Bedford ; Northants.	10 Logge
1501	" Teringham, John, esquier, Teringham, Bucks.	22 Moone
1557	Tesdale, Agnes, Abington, Berks.	F. 54 Wrastley
1449	" John, St. Benet Poules wharf, St. Paul, London	13 Rous
1557	Tesdall, Thomas, Abendon, Berks.	(and sentence) 4 Noodes
	See also Teysdale.	
1412	Testwode, John, Trente, Somerset	25 Marche
1558	Tetlawe, Roger, Molso, Bucks.	F. 22 Noodes
1421	Tetsford, John, St. Laurence Pulteney, All hallows on the solar, London	51 Marche
✓ 1510	Tetworth, William, St. Need, Hunts. ; Temysford, etc., Bedford	28 Bennett
1499	Tetworthe, John, St. Nede, Hunts.	F. 34 Horne
1495	Teversham, John, St. Nicholas Oluf, All halows Bredstrete, London ; Swofham Bulbeke, Cambridge	29 Vox
1504	Tewe, Philip, clerk, Ombresley, Worcester	26 Holgrave
1534	Tey, or Taye, John, Colchester, etc., Essex	17 Hogen
1500	" Tay, William, esquire, Layer de la Hay, Essex	16 Blamyr
1513	Teye, William, gent., Colchester, etc., Essex	22 Fetiplace
1545	Teysdale, William, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	30 Pynnyng
	See also Tesdale.	
1504	Thabor, Henry, St. Nicholas, Colde abbey, London	24 Holgrave
1556	Thaccham, John, Raynham, Berks.	F. 1 Wrastley
1489	" Thacham, William, Idmyston, Wilts.	20 Milles
1513	Thaccher, Thetcher, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex	17 Fetiplace
1528	" Joan, Lynfelde, Sussex ; Lye, Surrey	F. 30 Porch
1502	" John, gent., Ryngmer, Sussex ; St. Olave, Southwark	16 Blamyr
1523	" John, Bedingham, Sussex	5 Bodfelde
1526	" Theccher, John, gent., Rygmere, Sussex	15 Porch

1528	Thaccher, Thecher, Robert, Eastpecham, Kent	F. 39 Porch
1538	" Theccher, Thomas, esquier, Westham, Sussex <i>Thacham, see Thaccham.</i>	25 Dyngleley
1554	Thacker, Thaker, John, ship "Prymrose"	F. 6 More
1507	" William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk	26 Adeane
1537	Thake, John, Clavering, Essex <i>Thaker, see Thacker.</i>	F. 14 Dyngleley
1509	Thalior, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark	13 Bennett
1551	Tharold, Robert, priest, Terington, Norfolk <i>See also Therold.</i> Thatcham, <i>see Thaccham.</i> Thatcher, <i>see Thaccher.</i>	29 Bucke
1557	Thawdye, John, Bodman, Cornwall <i>Thawites, see Thwaites.</i>	F. 17 Wrastley
1537	Thebes, John Kyte, archbishop of Thebes and commendatory perpetuall of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster	6 Dyngleley
	Theccher, Thecher, <i>see Thaccher.</i>	
	Thegoo, <i>see Tygo.</i>	
1511	Theknys, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry <i>Themynys, see Temmes.</i>	5 Fetiplace
1550	Themylthorp, Robert, Tonsted, Norfolk (double probate Feb. 1551)	F. 5 Bucke
	Theobald, <i>see Tebolde.</i>	
1419	Thereask, Robert, clerk, Thresk, Yorks. ; Plumsted, Kent ; Surrey	46 Marche
1505	Therold, Alan, clerk, Tetney, Lincoln <i>See also Tharold.</i>	4 Adeane
	Thetcher, <i>see Thaccher.</i>	
1536	Thetford, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London <i>See also Tetsford.</i>	F. 41 Hogen
1549	Thevyll or Thewyll, Alexander, Throwleigh, Devon	F. 7 Coode
1547	Thew, Thomas, Epworth, Lincoln	F. 44 Aien
1548	" William, thelder, Salmonbie, Lincoln <i>Thewyll, see Thevyll.</i> Thick, <i>see Thykk.</i>	27 Populwell
	Thicknesse ?, <i>see Theknys.</i>	
1407	Thidemersche, John, Twiford, Hants.	14 Marche
	Thimbleby, <i>see Thymbybye.</i>	
	Thimblethorp, <i>see Themylthorp.</i>	
1500	Thirkhill, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London	4 Moone
1553	Thirleby, Walter, gent., Norfolk ; St. Bride, London <i>See also Thurlbye.</i>	F. 21 Tashe
	Thirlowe, <i>see Thurlowe.</i>	
	Thirnbeck ?, <i>see Tirnebek.</i>	
	Thirsk, <i>see Theresk.</i>	
1432	Thirwall, William, esquire, priory of St. Bartholomew, London	15 Luffenam
	Thistlethwaite, <i>see Thystilthwayt.</i>	
1489	Thistlyton, William, St. Michael, Coventry	31 Milles
1541	Thixtil, John, B.D., Neuporte pounde, Essex ; St. Bothulpe, Cambridge	F. 31 Alenger
1497	Tholle, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Burforde, Oxford	17 Horne
1498	" William, Cirencester, Gloucester	25 Horne
1555	Thomas, David, town of Monmouth. The filed will is apparently a probate issued by the consistory court of Hereford Mch. 14, 1551-2	F. 33 More
1553	" Denys, Tenby, Pembroke	F. 19 Tashe
1545	" Edward, St. Thomas, Bristol ; Mounton, Pembroke ; " Llangilby," Monmouth	44 Pynnyng
1499	" Elizabeth, town of Southampton	34 Horne

	Thomas, Gwenllian, see Wenleian.	
1554	" Harry ap, Garweye, Hereford	20 More
1558	" ap Thomas ap William, Henrye, Theserth, Flint	70 Noodes sentence 1561 8 Streat
1541	" ap Thomas ap gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth	28 Alenger
1545	" Hugh, Laynleye marrys, Bucks.	F. 44 Pynnyng
1528	" ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy cross, Brecon	1 Jankyn
1470	" John, St. Petrock, Exeter	30 Godyn
1485	" John, St. Albon Wodestrete, London ; Hoxston, etc., Middlesex	19 Logge
1500	" John, St. Mary Radclif, Bristol	10 Moone
1503	" John, clerk, All saints, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Andrew, Bristol	29 Blamyr
1506	" John, St. Albone, Wodestrete, London ; Hakeney, etc., Middlesex	15 Adeane
1514	" John, St. Thomas of Akers, London ; city of Worcester	29 Fetplace
1529	" Thomas ap Hoell, John, Morgan, Glamorgan	7 Jankyn
1529	" John, St. Warbro, Bristol ; Abburgeyny, Monmouth	10 Jankyn
1539	" John ap, Dorston, Hereford	3 Alenger
1542	" John, St. John in the soke, Winchester	7 Spert
1546	" John, Barnestaple, Devon ; Llangeneth, Glamorgan	19 ALEN
1550	" John, Wytton, Hunts. ; Salop	11 Coode
1550	" John, West Fyrley, Sussex	F. 19 Coode
1550	" Thomas Hichan (<i>or Ichyan</i>), John, Rudry, Glamorgan	F. 28 Coode
1551	" Thomas Basset, John, Llantrithedd, Glamorgan	F. 23 Bucke
1554	" *lady Kateryne [Daubeney] countes of Brygewater formerly wife of sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth	filed will dated 25 March
1535	" ap Thomas <i>als.</i> Gethin, Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph ; Criste church, Dublin	34 Hogen
1551	" Thomas Lloyde, Morgane, St. Georges, Glamorgan	24 Bucke
1546	" ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon	30 ALEN
1494	" Reginald, clerk, Swannescomp, Kent ; St. Stephen's in Branell, Cornwall	11 Vox
1550	" Richard, Hefvord west, Pembroke	F. 19 Coode
1558	" Thomas app Richardre, Richardre, Doore, Hereford	F. 16 Welles
1525	" Rys ap, K.G., Gray freres, Carmarthen	35 Bodfelde
1419	" Stephen, the lee, Essex	45 Marche
1488	" Stephen, —, Winchester	15 Milles
1550	" ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1533	" ap Thomas ap David ap m'c, Walter, Krucorne (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth	5 Hogen
1539	" Walter, St. Michell Quenheth, London	31 Dyngely
1542	" Walter, gent., Wretyll, Essex ; Crughowell, Brecon	8 Spert
1558	" Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchorche, Hereford	F. 16 Noodes
1550	" Wenleian, Michelstone in Netherwent, Monmouth	14 Coode
1526	" William John ap, Newecasteell in Emlyn, Carmarthen	5 Porch
1530	" William, gent., Lamberherst, Kent ; Freres mynors, London	
1536	" sir William, preest, St. George [Botolph lane], London	25 Jankyn
1542	" sir William, knyght, Llangathen, Carmarthen	34 Hogen
1545	" Thomas Philipp, William, gent., towne of, etc., Monmouth	17 Spert
1545	" William Watkyn, Abergaveney, Monmouth	F. 24 Pynnyng
1545	" William Penros, Monmouth	26 Pynnyng
1550	" William Ph'i, Llangattock Vybondavell, Monmouth	F. 27 Pynnyng
1551	" William, Newton, diocese of Hereford	21 Coode
		F. 36 Bucke

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1468	Thomazo, Flemmyng <i>als.</i> , John, clerk, Bruges ; —, London	23	Godyn
1494	Thomeset, William, Ewerst, Sussex	9	Vox
<i>Thomkyns, see Tomkyns.</i>			
<i>Thomlynson, see Tomlynson.</i>			
<i>Thommys, see Thomys.</i>			
<i>Thompson, see Thomson.</i>			
1535	Thomson, Tomson, Cristofer, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	27	Hogen
1556	" Thomsonne, Christofer, Wellingore, Lincoln	F. 12	Ketchyn
1558	" Cuthbert, St. Lawrence Poultney, London ; Thorneton steward, Yorks. ; Sallforth, Warwick	F. 24	Noodes
1554	" George, gent., Bisshopp stortforde, Herts.	32	Tashe
1554	" Thompson, George, ship "Mone," London	7	More
1534	" Tompson, Johan, Sholgrave, Northants.	22	Hogen
1552	" Thompson, Johan, Petworth, Sussex	13	Powell
1504	" Tomson, John, Chelmsford, Essex	16	Holgrave
1508	" Tomesson, mr. John, [clerk ?], St. Margaret, Westminster	3	Bennett
1508	" John, Bedyng, Sussex	5	Bennett
1510	" John, Holywell, London ; Kneseworth, Cambridge ; vale of Beauour, Leicester ; town of Nottingham ; Est- borne, Sussex	36	Bennett
1523	" John, Sowlgrave, Northants.	5	Bodfelde
1528	" John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London ; Mortelake, etc., Surrey	31	Porch
1529	" John, Sheryngham, Norfolk	6	Jankyn
1539	" sir John, clerk, St. Ewyn, London	2	Alenger
1544	" Thompson, John, Westfarley, Kent	17	Pynnyng
1551	" Tomson, John, clerke, Everton (Edburton), Sussex ; St. Dunstant in the east, London	F. 36	Bucke
On filed will is act of Probate in Court of Arches, July 8, 1551			
1514	" Tompson, Lawrans, Harrynworth, Northants.	4	Holder
1552	" Tomson, Leonarde, Shellye, Suffolk	17	Powell
1552	" Margaret, Darteforde, Kent	F. 1	Tashe
1535	" Raufe, St. Mighell crooked lane, London ; Ware, Herts. ; Layton, Essex	29	Hogen
1538	" Raaffe, Hurste, Berks. ; Topclyffe apon Swaell, Yorks.	12	Crumwell
1508	" Richard, St. Austyn next Paulisgate, London ; Hemynghburgh, Yorks.	8	Bennett
1488	" Robard, Wigenhale (St. Mary Magdalene), Norfolk	11	Milles
1523	" Robert, Westylton, Suffolk	4	Bodfelde
1538	" Tompson, Robert, St. Gregorie, Norwich	F. 21	Dynegeley
1552	" Tompson, Robert, Petworth, Sussex	13	Powell
1552	" Tomson, Robert, Belgrave, Leicester	F. 20	Powell
1510	" Thomas, Nuneton, Warwick	32	Bennett
1522	" Thomas, Strode, Gloucester	4	Bodfelde
1523	" Tomson, Thomas, Spaldyng, Lincoln	13	Bodfelde
1540	" Thomsone, Thomas, D.D., Endesfelde, Middlesex ; Welwyne, Herts. ; St. Johnes college, Cambridge ; Maltone, Yorks.	F. 23	Alenger
1491	" Willyam, Swapham prior, Cambridge	11	Dogett
1498	" Willyam, clerk, Cressyngham, Norfolk ; Enfeld, Middlesex	24	Horne
1506	" William, Saltflethaven, Lincoln	7	Adeane
1512	" Tomson, William, Kennyngton, Surrey	22	Fetiplace
1557	" Thompson, William, thelder, Wellingor, Lincoln	6	Noodes
<i>See also Tomyson.</i>			
<i>Thomsonne, see Thomson.</i>			
1505	Thomys, Thomas, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury	33	Holgrave
1495	" Thommys, sir William, clerk, Whitchurch, Warwick	20	Vox
<i>Thonge, see Tonge.</i>			
1474	Thore, William, clerk, Farneham, Bucks. ; Barnesley, Yorks. reg'd twice	14	Watty

Thoresby, see Thorresby.

1446	Thorley, or Chorley?, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex ;	
	Clywer, Berks.	30 Luffenam
1551	" Robert, gent., —, London	F. 35 Bucke
1505	" Thomas, St. Benet Gracious church strete, London	31 Holgrave
	Thornburghe, see Thorneburgh.	
1473	Thornbury, Thornebury, John, esquier, Faversham, Kent	12 Wattys
1509	" Thornebery, John, esquier, Holy Trinity the litell, London ;	
	Shenley, Herts ; Middlesex	16 Bennett
1457	" Thourbury, sir Philip, knight, Bygrave, Herts.	11 Stokton
1554	Thorndyke, Herbert, litell Carlton, Lincoln	F. 12 More
1552	Thorne, Edythe, Lylstoke, Somerset	F. 12 Powell
1523	" Johane, St. Nicholas, Bristol	8 Bodfelde
1540	" John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	10 Alenger
1556	" John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	F. 22 Ketchyn
1546	" Nicholas, St. Warborrough, Bristol	18 Alen
1519	" Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol	19 Ayloffe
1532	" Robert, —, Bristol ; London (St. Christopher ?—see Stow's Survey). A fragment of decree is filed.	18 Thower
1537	" Stephen, Donnyngton, Wilts.	12 Dyngeley
1522	Thorneburgh, Thorneburghe, Robert, Cumetrun (Kimpton), Hants. ;	
	London ; Wilts.	12 Maynwaryng
1405	" Thomas, St. Alban's, Herts. ; " Amerwell, dioc. Winton,"	
	[? Camervell, Surrey]	10 Marche
1537	" William, Hants. ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Somerset ; St. Bryde,	
	London	5 Dyngeley
	Thornebury, see Thorneburgh.	
	Thornehill, see Thornhill.	
1519	Thorneley, Jamys, clerk, Reynham (Remenham), Berks. ; Lawe Churche, Lancashire	25 Ayloffe
1507	Thornell, John, gent., Pymperne, Dorset	29 and 30 Adeane
1501	" Richard, St. Laurens old Jury, London ; Middlesex	5 Blamyr
	<i>See also Thornhill.</i>	
1547	Thornes, Thornys, Johane, Congreve, Stafford	F. 44 Alen
1499	" John, doctour of phisik, St. Martin Orger, London	37 Horne
	Thorneton, see Thornton.	
1469	Thornhill, Joan, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Bradstoke (Bradenstoke), Wilts.	29 Godyn
1557	" Thornehill, Robert, Wodall in Holdernes, Yorks. ; Notts.	10 Noodes
1449	" William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	36 Luffenam
1557	Thornhill, Johane, Thornehill, Dorset	9 Noodes
1557	" William, esquire, Stapulbrige, Dorset	38 Wrastley
	<i>See also Thornell.</i>	
	Thornley, see Thorneley.	
1500	Thornhill, William, Hatfeld regis, Essex	4 Moone
1539	Thornton, Chauntrell formerly Thorneton and Martyn, Avelyne, Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin Orgar, London	27 Dyngeley
1533	" Henry, [St. Clement Danes ?], London ; Somerset	2 Hogen
1504	" Thorneton, John, St. Olave, Southwark	20 Holgrave
1497	" Thorneton, Margaret, Wisbeche, Cambridge	13 Horne
1557	" Thorneton, Olyver, Exinge, Suffolk ; <i>de bonis non grant in same year</i>	13 Wrastley
1489	" Richard, Lambeth	29 Milles
1514	" Thorneton, Richard, Kyngesnoth, Kent	2 Holder
1557	" Thorneton, Robert, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield	52 Wrastley
1537	" Thomas, Tyd saint Marye, Lincoln	12 Dyngeley
1402	Thorny, Ferour als., Richard, Wells, probate act only	3 Marche
	Thornys, see Thornes.	
	Thorold, see Tharold, Therold.	

	<i>Thoroughgood, see Thurgood.</i>	
	<i>Thorp, see Thorpe.</i>	
1415	de Thorp, formerly de Scales, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ; co. Cambridge	32 Marche
1503	Thorpe, Agnes, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich	26 Blamyr
1416	" Thorp, Henry, Boscombe, Wilts. ; Faversham, Kent	36 Marche
1438	" Thorp, John, esquire, Thorp, Surrey	25 Luffenam
1486	" Thorp, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Mildredre Pultrey, London ; St. Martin, Leicester ; Farndon, North- ants.	24 Logge
1487	" Thorp, mr. John, clerk, Ashrigh, Herts. ; Pychla, Northants.	5 Milles
1552	John, diocese of Chichester	F. 31 Powell
1554	" John, Holbiche, Lincoln	30 Tashe
1506	Maryon, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants.	7 Adeane
1501	" Robert, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich	19 Moone
1550	Thomas, Colbye, Lincoln	F. 3 Bucke
1437	" William, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London	21 Luffenam
1504	" William, Hiegham Ferres, Northants.	18 Holgrave
1548	" William, Queyngborro, Leicester	F. 6 Populwell
1549	" William, esquier, St. Mighell, Southampton, <i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1566	44 Populwell
1550	" William, esquier, St. Michaell, Southampton	14 Coode
1555	" Willyam, Ohcham, Rutland	29 More
1558	" William, gent., Bruckisbye, Leicester	F. 15 Welles
1543	Thoresby, Thomas, esquier, Havelois, Norfolk	4 Pynnyng
	<i>See also Thursby.</i>	
1549	Thorton, Thomas, Wyrardesbury, Bucks.	F. 36 Populwell
	<i>Thothebye, see Toutheby.</i>	
	<i>Thourbury?, see Thornbury.</i>	
1530	Thower, John, doctor and preest, the gauntes, Bristol	1 Thower
1528	Thrayle, George, church of Strande, [London?]; Lincoln diocese	3 Jankyn
1468	Threpland, John, St. Magnus, London ; Bixle, etc., Kent	26 Godyn
1558	Threvell als. Myller, Robert, Southlynne, Norfolk	51 Noodes
1554	Throckemerton, John, esquier, Crymplesham, Norfolk ; Bucks. ; Norfolk ; Warwick	3 More
1513	Throgmerton, Christopher, Tyrley, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1553	Throkemerton, Gabryell, gent., Ellington, Hunts.	F. 18 Tashe
1445	Throkmarthon, John, Fladbury, Worcester	31 Luffenam
1520	" sir Robert, knyght, Coughton, Warwick ; Hunts. ; Worcester	2 Maynwaryng
1537	" doctour Wylliam, Shotesbroke, Berks. ; London	5 Dyngeley
1553	Throkerton, sir George, knight, Coughton, Warwick	F. 22 Tashe
1537	" William, esquier, Torteworth, Gloucester ; Worcester	7 Dyngeley
1522	Thrower, John, St. Mary Wulchurche, London ; litill Donmowe, Essex	27 Maynwaryng
	<i>Thruston, see Thurston.</i>	
	<i>Thuell, see Thevyll.</i>	
1479	Thunder, Katherine, Wynchilse, Sussex	12 Logge
1474	" Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex ; Lyd, etc., Kent	15 Wattys
1497	Thurbarn, Isabel, Yatton, Somerset	16 Horne
1497	" John, Yatton, Somerset	6 Horne
1490	Thurbarne, Thomas, Sunbury, Middlesex	43 Milles
1529	*Thurghgood, Richard, St. Botulph Belynsgate, London ; " dn's sequest' bona viij marcij anno 1529.*	filed will
1541	Thurgood, John, thelder, Mortelake, Wymbledon, Surrey	3 Spert
1551	" Throughgood, Thomas, Uglye, Essex	29 Bucke
1468	Thurgor, William, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge	26 Godyn
1426	Thurgore, Maude, Sudbury, Suffolk	6 Luffenam

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1557	Thurlande , Thomas, Garmylstan, Notts. <i>See also Stherland.</i>	9 Noodes
1538	Thuribye , John, Pylton, Northants. <i>See also Thirleby.</i>	12 Crumwell
1471	Thuriowe , John, Thriplowe, Cambridge	4 Wattys
1507	" Thurlowe , Nicholas, new Wyndesore, Berks. ; North gate church, city of Oxford ; Thurplow, Cambridge	25 Adeane
1498	" Thirlowe , William, Hawkestow, Cambridge	29 Horne
1537	" Thurlow , Wylliam, Burnam ulpe, Norfolk	9 Crumwell
1553	" Thyrlowe , Wyllyam, Burnham Ulpe, Norfolk	F. 13 Tashe
1550	Thurlyn , John, diocese of Winchester	29 Coode
1510	Thursby , Thomas, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk	34 Bennett
	<i>See also Thorresby.</i>	
1521	Thurston , formerly [Lewes? Wymond? and] Kyrkeby , dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ; Strode, etc., Kent	23 Maynwaryng
1474	" Swavesey , Cambridge	14 Wattys
1506	" John , [Sudbury?], Suffolk	7 Adeane
1520	" sir John , knyght, St. Vedast, London ; Erlesowme, Suffolk	23 Maynwaryng
1543	" John , St. Bennettes at powles wharfe, London. (and sentence)	3 Pynnyng
1522	" Thurstone , Richard, St. Vedast, London ; Brandon Fery, Suffolk	1 Bodsfelde
1476	" Thurstone , Symond, St. Mighell Quenehith, etc., London	27 Wattys
1454	" Thruston , sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Rokeby or Rokesby, —	1 Stokton
1413	Thwaite , Thwetyl, John, —, London. <i>administration</i>	27 Marche
1513	Thwaites , Christofer, Maynetre, Essex	17 Fetiplace
1550	" Edwarde , esquier, Chillham, Kent	11 Coode
1507	" John , escuyer, Hardyngham, Norfolk ; Yorks.	23 Adeane
1458	" Thawites , Robert, clerk, Aukeland (St. Andrew), Durham	26 Stokton
1503	Thwates , sir Thomas, knyght, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Barnes, Surrey ; Calais	24 Blamyr
	Thweyt , see Thwaite.	
1519	Thykk , John, Bayford, Somerset	25 Ayloffe
1550	Thymbilbye , Mathewe, Edlington, Lincoln ; co. Cambridge	11 Coode
1550	" Thymelby , sir John, knight, Ironham, Lincoln. and sentence	17 Coode
1546	Thynne , Wylliam, [no place]	F. 17 Alen
	Thyrlowe , see Thurlowe.	
1551	Thystilthwayt , Robert, Wynterslowe, Wilts. ; city of London	11 Bucke
1426	de Tibbay , Joan, Friars minors, London ; Syngylsford, Essex	6 Luffenam
1414	" John , clerk, archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars minors, London	29 Marche
1421	" de Tybbay , Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, isle of Wight	51 Marche
1497	Tice , Ticheborn formerly Farnyst, Garveys and, Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants.	13 Horne
1493	" Tyce , John, the elder, Spaldewik, Hunts. Tichebourn, see Tycheborne.	4 Vox
1506	Tichemershe , John, St. Marie, Huntingdon	12 Adeane
	Tickhill , see Tykhull.	
1547	Tiderleyghe , Chrystian, Charstocke, Dorset	F. 2 Populwell
	Tidmarsh , see Thidemerasche.	
	Tifford , see Tyfford.	
	Tigall , see Tygall.	
	Tigo , see Tygo.	
1541	Tijssman , Gabriell, St. Martin le Graund, London	35 Alenger
	Tikhill , see Tykhull.	
	Tilden , see Tylden.	

	Tildeisleigh, <i>see</i> Tyldesleigh.	
1433	Tile, Nicholas, old Wyndesore, Berks.	18 Luffenam
1493	Tilghman, William, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Southwark ; Plucklee, etc., Kent	2 Vox
	Till, <i>see</i> Tyll.	
	Tiller, <i>see</i> Tyller.	
	Tilles, <i>see</i> Tillys.	
	Tillesworth, <i>see</i> Tyllesworth.	
	Tilling, <i>see</i> Tillyng.	
1480	Tillion, John, Northyham, Sussex	13 Logge
	Tillot, <i>see</i> Tyllot.	
	Tilly, <i>see</i> Tyllie.	
1510	Tillyng, John, Westbury, Gloucester	37 Bennett
1490	Tillys, John, gent., Fryers prechours, St. Gyle, Norwich	38 Milles
1510	" Tylles, John, Alhalowne Bredstrete, London	32 Bennett
1484	" Richard, ——, London ; Grenewich, Kent ; Norfolk	21 Logge
	Tilney, <i>see</i> Tydney.	
1426	Tilson, Thomas, Torperle parish, Cheshire ; St. Andrew Hubbard, London	2 Luffenam
	Tilsworth, <i>see</i> Tylsewourthe.	
	Timewell, <i>see</i> Tymewell.	
	Timperley, <i>see</i> Tymperley.	
1513	Tinenas, Thomas Cornysahe, bishop, suffragan of Wells, Wells cathedral	18 Fetiplace
	Tinny, <i>see</i> Tynny.	
	Tiplady, <i>see</i> Typlady.	
	Tippett, <i>see</i> Typpett.	
	Tipping, <i>see</i> Typpynge.	
	Tirell, <i>see</i> Tyrell.	
	Tirington, <i>see</i> Tyrington.	
	Tirling, <i>see</i> Tyriling.	
1511	Tirnebek, Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Sedber', Yorks.	6 Fetiplace
	Tirrell, <i>see</i> Tyrell.	
1477	Tirwhitt formerly Newport, dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts. ; Suffolk	28 Wattys
	<i>See also</i> Tyret.	
	Tisbury, <i>see</i> Tyssebury.	
	Titherley, <i>see</i> Tiderleyghe.	
1515	Tobye, Thomas, Maydeston, Kent	6 Holder
1508	Toch, John, Rysyng, Norfolk	11 Bennett
1506	Toche, Robert, Wisebech, Cambridge	9 Adeane
1504	Tocotes, Tecottes, Robert, Warder, Wilts. ; Lambeth	20 Holgrave
1492	" sir Roger, knyght, Bromeham, Wilts. ; London	20 Doggett
1547	Tod, William, preste, Stamford, Lincoln	F. 2 Populwell
1517	Todde, Alice, newe Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bekennysfelde, Bucks.	4 Ayloffe
1530	" Geffery, town of Gloucester ; St. Mary Porte, Bristol	3 Thower
1558	" Silvester, Tynwell, Rutland ; Ryton, Yorks.	F. 21 Noodes
1432	" William, St. Alban's, Herts.	16 Luffenam
	<i>See also</i> Tott.	
1550	Toft, Henry, gent., Tydde seynt Mary, Lincoln	F. 26 Coode
1443	" William, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul, London ; Connesby, etc., Lincoln	34 Luffenam
1526	" Tofte [or Tost ?], Willian, Town, Merioneth ; St. Bartilmewe spitill, London	F. 12 Porch
1421	de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire	52 Marche
	Tofte, <i>see</i> Toft.	
1485	Toftya, Thomas, St. Martin Vyntre, London ; Hynderyngham, Norfolk	17 Logge
1505	Toghy, Thomas, Hungerforth, Berks.	37 Holgrave

1510	Togwell, Alson, Tawnton, Somerset	27 Bennett
1508	" John, Tawnton, Somerset	7 Bennett
1519	Toke, Anne, St. Katerine Crichurche, London	25 Alyoffe
1433	" John, clerk, <i>see under Cooke.</i>	
1504	" Tooke, John, thelder, Walpole, Norfolk	18 Holgrave
1504	" John, Walpole (SS. Peter and Paul), Norfolk	24 Holgrave
1513	" John, gent., greate Charte, Kent	18 Fetiplace
1468	" Tooke, Robert, St. Nicholas Olof, London	26 Godyn
	<i>See also Touke, Tuk.</i>	
1509	Toker, John, St. Sepulcre, London	26 Bennett
1522	" John, St. Magne, London	26 Maynwaryng
1546	" Robert, gent., St. Mary Mychell, Exeter	31 Alen
1503	" William, Soke juxta Winton, Hants.	29 Blamyr
	<i>See also Towker.</i>	
1516	Toky, William, Wretlyng, Sussex	28 Holder
1474	Tolboth, Gefferey, gent., Northwold, Norfolk ; St. Petir Westchepe, London	15 Wattys
1534	Toll, Elizabeth, Cicester, Gloucester	17 Hogen
1517	" John, St. Myghell Cornehull, London ; Wolverhampton, Stafford ; Kent ; Surrey	30 Holder
1509	" Richard, St. Augustyn nexte Powlys, London	20 Bennett
1525	" Robert, Aldermary, London	36 Bodfelde
1470	Tolle, Richard, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London	1 Wattys
1508	Toller, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Wyndsore, Berks.	6 Bennett
1528	Tollett, Richard, archdeacon of Barum, Exeter	34 Porch
1527	Tolley, Robert, preste, Stanfelde, Norfolk ; Stebinhith, Middlesex	20 Porch
	<i>See also Toly, Tooley.</i>	
1548	Tolloos, John, St. Mighell upon Cornehill, London ; town of Warwick	19 Populwell
1423	Toly, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk	2 Luffenam
1461	" William, clerk, Romesey, Hants.	24 Stokton
	<i>See also Tolley, Tooley.</i>	
	<i>Tomesson, see Thomson.</i>	
1491	Tomkyn, John, Waldren, Sussex	46 Milles
1523	Tomkyns, Tompkyns, David, St. Mary hill, London ; Calais	5 Bodfelde
1513	" Thomas, Overchyngton, Warwick	18 Fetiplace
1505	" Thomkyns, William, Ichynton ep'i, Warwick	4 Adeane
1556	Tomlingsonne, Thomas, clerk, St. Peter the poore, London	7 Wrastley
1533	Tomlinson, Roberte, Boston, Lincoln	9 Hogen
1497	Tomlynson, Thomlynson, John, St. Michael, Coventry	17 Horne
1554	" Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk	3 More
	<i>Tompkyns, see Tomkyns.</i>	
	<i>Tompson, Tomson, see Thomson.</i>	
1550	Tomyns, sir William, clerk, Kiddermyster, Worcester	12 Coode
1485	Tomyow, Richard, St. Colump (the greater), Cornwall	17 Logge
1518	Tomyowe, Thomas, LL.D., canon resid: of Exeter and of Wells	
		9 Alyoffe
1546	Tomyson, William, Parsondrowe, Cambridge	F. 11 Alen
1557	Tona, Griffith Lloyd ap, clerke, Gwayniscore, Flint	1 Noodes
1551	Tong, Thomas, clerke, Myddell, Salop	25 Bucke
	sentence 1553	10 Tashe
1505	Tonge, Denyse, Fotiscray, Kent	37 Holgrave
1505	" George, St. John, Coventry	35 Holgrave
1558	" Rychard, ——, London	F. 49 Noodes
1536	" Thomas, <i>als. Clarenceux</i> King at Armes, St. John, Clerkenwell	34 Hogen
1503	" Thonge, William, Alhalowes, Northampton	29 Blamyr

1389	de Tonge, William, All Hallows Berkynghcherche, London ; Hegham Ferers, Northants.	2 Rous
1545	Tonkes als. Caske?, Johan, Abendon, Berks. Tooke, see Toke.	F. 32 Pynnyng
	Tooky?, see Toky, Tuoky.	
1552	Tooley, Henry, Ipswich <i>See also Tolley, Toly.</i>	(and sentence) 5 Tashe
1550	Toolle, Hughe, Stepney, Middlesex Toone, see Towne.	29 Coode
	Toose, see Tose.	
	Tooth?, see Towth.	
	Toovey?, see Tovy.	
1505	Topcliff, John, clerk, Bryston, Norfolk ; Helmeswell, Lincoln	40 Holgrave
1530	" Toplyff or Toplysse, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln	F. 20 Jankyn
1533	" Topclyf formerly Englishe, Neyll and Buckland, Margaret, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers carmelites, London ; Worthfil, Berks.	9 Hogen
1538	" Topesfelde, Toppclyffe, or Topfelde, Symon, Fresingfelde, Suffolk	10 Crumwell
	Topclyf, see Topcliff.	
	Topelewe?, see Tepelene?	
	Topesfelde, Topfelde, see Toppesfeld.	
1530	Toplea, Toplyff, Toplysse, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln	F. 20 Jankyn
1498	" sir Willyam, clerk, Melborne, Derby	22 Horne
1557	Topleys, William, Tyssington, Derby	2 Noodes
	Toplyff, see Topcliff.	
	Toplysse, see Toplea.	
1557	Topp, Robert, Semlegh, Wilts.	25 Wrastley
1489	" Toppe, William, Sowthwotton, Norfolk	24 Milles
	Toppclyffe, see Topcliff.	
	Toppe, see Topp.	
1538	Toppeafeld, Topesfelde, Toppclyffe, Topfelde, Symon, Fresingfelde, Suffolk	10 Crumwell
1508	" William, Hakney, Middlesex	35 Adeane
1557	Toppinge, William, diocese of London ; Readinge, Berks.	37 Wrastley
1534	Toprott, Roberte, Fittelwoorthe, Chichester, Sussex	F. 18 Hogen
1493	Topyn, John, Rype, Sussex	4 Vox
	<i>See also Tuppyn.</i>	
	Torell, see Torrell.	
1526	Torfutt, Roger, St. Olave olde Jurye, London	7 Porch
	Torke, see Turke.	
1489	Torkington, Henry, squier, Cattworth, Hunts.	29 Milles
	Tornor, see Turnour.	
1405	Torny, John, Wolfryngton, Somerset	9 Marche
	<i>See also Turney.</i>	
1520	Torquin, Peter, All Hallows Lomberdestrete, London	F. 29 Ayloffe
1414	Torre, John, St. John baptist, Bristol	29 Marche
1525	Torrell, Torell, Henry, esquier, Bebton, Sussex	1 Porch
	aliud test'm 1527	28 Porch
1544	" Humfrey, esquier, Thunderley, Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex	18 Pynnyng
1442	" Torell, Thomas, esquire, Welinghale Doo, Essex ; Sussex ; another grant 1443 will 15 Rous ; testament 16 Rous	
1557	Torry, Willyam, Combe seynt Nicholas, Somerset	F. 18 Wrastley
1490	Tose, Tuse, Alexander, Taunton, Somerset	25 Milles
1502	" John, Taunton, Somerset	18 Blamy
1554	Toser, John, clerk, Uscumbe, Devon	F. 6 More
	Tost?, see Toft.	

1544	Totell, Henry, St. Katheryn nexte the towre, London Totheby, <i>see Toutheby.</i>	19 Pynnyng
1504	Tothoth formerly Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln	21 Holgrave
1493	Tototh, Thomas, esquire, Boston, Lincoln	4 Vox
1492	Tott or Todde, Andrew, St. Botulphe without Algat, London	14 Dogett
1512	Tottisherst, Robert, gent., Sevenoke, Kent	8 Fetiplace
1484	Toty als. Bobbe, John, clerk, Horsmonden, Kent	20 Logge
1495	Touke, John, the elder, Wilton, Wilts.	24 Vox
1407	" William, perhaps Yorks, Dorset or Sarum	14 Marche

See also Toke.

Touker, *see Towker.*

Touky, *see Tuoky.*

Touneshend, *see Townsende.*

Tourner, Tournor, *see Turnour.*

1557	Toutheby, Bridget, Alforde, Lincoln	4 Noodes
1546	" Thothebye, Thomas, esquier, Thothebye, Lincoln	13 Alen
1557	Tovy, Thomas, Wanting, Berks.	F. 9 Wrastley
1543	Tovyll, Anne, Kirkby in the soke, Essex	19 Spert
1505	Tower, Towre, sir John, clerk, Queen's Cammell, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1488	" Robert, Hallesworth, Suffolk	16 Milles
1508	" Robert, Hallesworthe, Suffolk	3 Bennett
	Towers, <i>see Towns.</i>	
1521	Towker, John, Whytchurche, Dorset	15 Maynwaryng
1525	" Rise, St. Nicolas, Bristol	40 Bodfelde
1504 {	" Cryse als., William, Bradford (Abbas), Dorset	15 Holgrave
or 5 {	" Touker, William, Milbourne poort parish, Somerset	2 Fetiplace
1538	" or Tucker, William, Maddyngeton, Wilts.	10 Crumwell

See also Toker.

1552	Towlargi, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	F. 20 Powell
1555	Towne or Toone, Richard, Harpeswell, Lincoln; On filed will is an Act of probate in archidiaconal court of Stowe Mch. 17, 1552	F. 42 More
1540	Towneley, sir John, knight, Hapton, Lancashire	5 Alenger
1533	" Townley, Nicolas, clerke, [Stortford, Herts. ?]	4 Hogen
1554	" sir Richard, knight, Towneley, Lancashire	12 More
	sentence 1555	37 More

Townsend, *see Townsende.*

Townley, *see Towneley.*

1458	Townsende, Townsend, John, Lechelade, Gloucester	24 and 25 Stokton
1471	" Townesend, John, St. Margaret, Westminster	1 Wattys
1505	" John, Ely cathedral	3 Adeane
	" hoc testamentum per su'iam diffinitivam declaratur pro nullo et invalido"	
1547	" Townesende, Rychard, St. Michell at Quenehith, London; Marlow, Bucks.; Aulvey, Essex	45 Alen
1554	" Richard, esquire, Brampton, Norfolk or Suffolk. (and sentence)	20 More
	Another sentence (concerning jurisdiction)	12 More
1493	" Townesende, sir Roger, knyght, Reynham St. Mary, Norfolk	2 Vox
1538	" Touneshend, Roger, preest, chancellor of Sarum; Crek, Saull, and Heydon, Norfolk; Lyde, Kent; St. Mary Wolnoth, London	F. 21 Dyngeley
1488	" Touneshend, master William, clerk, Somersham, Hunts.; Sharyngton, Norfolk	13 Milles
	Towre, <i>see Tower.</i>	
1507	Towrs, William, clerk, Kelsall, Herts.	23 Adeane
	Tows, <i>see Tose.</i>	
1485	Towth, Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London	14 Logge
	Towtt, <i>see Tutte.</i>	

1498	Toy, Robert, Ludlowe, Salop	25 Horne
1535	Toye, John, St. Faithe, London ; Harborowgh, Leicester	23 Hogen
1555	" Roberte, St. Faithe, London ; Mortilmas Cliberie, Salop	F. 41 More
1538	Toynont, John, Malberthorp more, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1544	Trace, John, St. Andrewe, Norwich	F. 16 Pynnyng
1557	Tracy, Henry, esquier, Todington, Gloucester	33 Wrastley
1502	Trafford, Richard, Okeham, Rutland	22 Blamyr
1484	or 51 " William, Okeham, Rutland	20 Logge
1503	Traforth, Katherine, Okeham, Rutland	28 Blamyr
	Traherne, <i>see</i> Treherne.	
1505	Tranter, Thomas, Burwardscote, Berks.	29 Holgrave
1521	" William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	22 Maynwaryng
1543	" Traunter, William, Longney, Gloucester	19 Spert
	Trap, <i>see</i> Trapp.	
	Trapnell, <i>see</i> Tropnall.	
1509	Trapp, Trap formerly Adam, Alice, St. Cuthbert, Wells	21 Bennett
1510	" Nicholas, B.C.L., St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Chilton, Bucks.	34 Bennett and 5 Fetiplace
1544	Trappes, Nycholas, St. Vedaste, London ; Maxstocke, etc., Warwick	F. 15 Pynnyng
1544	" Thomas, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Chigwell, Essex	6 Pynnyng
	Traunter, <i>see</i> Tranter.	
1526	Travers, Cristofer, Chaldon, Surrey	7 Porch
1432	" John, esquire, diocese of Lincoln ; Flechhyng, Sussex	16 Luffenam
1554	Traves, Ales, St. Mary, Warwick	19 More
1556	Travis, Briggis formerly Brabone and, Alice, St. Michell Cornehill, London	26 Ketchyn
1540	" Richard, St. Michaell Cornhill, London	7 Alenger
1506	" William, Alborowghe, Suffolk	20 Adeane
1520	Travise, John, Alborough, Suffolk	6 Maynwaryng
1445	Treboullance, Henry, St. Peter Cornhull, London	31 Luffenam
1541	Trebyll, Thomas, clerk, will not registered but burnt by mishap,	—
	see note in old calendar	
1532	Tredeneck, Christopher, St. Briok, Cornwall	22 Thower
1524	" Philip, newe Temple, London	24 Bodfelde
1557	Tredewy, Richard, Hardwycke, Bucks.	9 Wrastley
1537	Trees, Richard, gent., —, London ; Lokyngton, Leicester	10 Dyngeley
1494	" William, Leen, Norfolk	11 Vox
1500	Treffry, sir John, knight, Fowey, Cornwall	20 Moone
1504	" William, Fowey, Cornwall ; London	21 Holgrave
1509	Tregarthen, Thomas, esquier, St. Goran, Cornwall ; Plymouth, Devon	14 Bennett
	Tregeuran, <i>see</i> Tregurran.	
1537	Tregian, John, esquier, Wolvedon, Cornwall	12 Dyngeley
1519	" Thomas, Truru, Cornwall	27 Alyffe
1428	Tregilleow, John, St. Botolph Aldrichgate, London	10 Luffenam
1469	Tregurran, John, St. Thomas thappostle in the Ryall, London ; towne of Oxford	29 Godyn
1458	" Tregeuren, sir Thomas, clerk, Norton under Hamedon, Somerset	14 Stokton
1552	sp Trehaerne, Thomas, Garvey, Hereford	15 Powell
1557	Treherne, Philipp, St. Martin in the feelde, Middlesex ; died at Calais	1 Noodes
1545	" Traherne, Thomas, St. Petir, Carmarthen	F. 27 Pynnyng
1509	Trelawney, John, esquire, Mynhighnet, Cornwall ; St. Mary Mountehaute, London	24 Bennett
1536	Trelawny, John, clerk, Butters Castell, Cornwall	5 Crumwell
1514	Tremen, John, St. Michael, Cambridge	32 Fetiplace

1508	Tremayll, Thomas, St. Bride, London ; Canyngton, Somerset	5 Bennett
1507	Trenanse, Viulan, St. Austell, Cornwall	33 Adeane
1495	Trenchard, John, esquire, Dorset ; Devon ; Wilts. ; Hants.	27 Vox
1550	" sir Thomas, knight, Wolve顿, Dorset. <i>de bonis non grant</i>	
	June 1560	20 Coode
1527	Trendyll, Edmond, St. Michell Cornell, London ; est Bylney, Norfolk	24 Porch
1552	Trent, Thomas, St. Clement Eastchepe, London	12 Powell
1549	" William, gent., Otery saint Mary, Devon	F. 36 Populwell
1546	Tretham, Richard, squyer, Trentham, Stafford ; Salop	29 Alen
	<i>See also Trytham.</i>	
1496	Treres, John, St. Benett Fynke, London	31 Vox
1430	Trerys, John, Westminster	15 Lufnam
1520	Tresawell, John, gent., Frieres minors, Aldermary, London ; Essex ; Herts. ; Middlesex	3 Maynwaryng
1558	Tresham formerly Knoles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell, Northants.	F. 28 Noodes
1491	Treskenlard, John, Hoke, Dorset ; St. Logan —, Cornwall	41 Milles
	<i>Trestram, see Tristram.</i>	
1449	Trethek, John, —, Somerset. adm'on (with will) act.	18 Rous
1519	Trevanion, sir William, knyght, Charhays, Cornwall	20 Ayloffe
1448	Trevelyan, John, clerk, St. Pieran in the sand, Cornwall	13 Rous
1522	" Trevlyan, sir John, knyght, Netilcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall	27 Maynwaryng
1552	Trevilion or Trevelyon, John, Kingesbury, Somerset	F. 1 Tashe
1451	Trevill als. Lymond, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill, Somerset	17 Rous
	<i>Trevylyan, see Trevelyan.</i>	
1538	Trew, sir John, clerk, Sarum cathedral	F. 18 Dyngelye
1523	" Barbour als., Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bury St. Mary, Essex	17 Bodfelde
1511	" William, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk	7 Fetiplace
1521	" William, Reding, Berks.	19 Maynwaryng
1547	" William, Burgh in the marshe, Lincoln	39 Alen
1432	Trewell, Henry, clerk, St. Mary, Oxford	16 Lufnam
1555	Trewlocke, Willyam, Appulforde, Berks.	26 More
1512	Trewyk, Richard, Trurue, Cornwall	20 Fetiplace
1483	Trewyn, John, clerk, Sutton Valens, Langle, Kent	22 Logge
1493	Trewynnard, John, Hallallowne the more, London	25 Dogett
1511	Trice, Henry, St. Mighell Quenhithe, London	6 Fetiplace
1490	Tricer, John, —, Essex ; St. Alphege, Canterbury	35 Milles
1540	Trigge, Trygge, George, Somerby, Leicester	F. 16 Alenger
1404	" Trygge, John, St. Peter Pawleswharf, London	7 Marche
1525	" Tryge, John, Bassingborne, Cambridge	1 Porch
1465	" Trigg, William, Elmington, Essex ; Writtemersh, Kent	9 Godyn
1554	" William, Uppingham, Rutland	30 Tashe
1553	Triggs, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London	F. 11 Tashe
	<i>Trille, see Trylle.</i>	
	<i>Trim, see Trym'e.</i>	
	<i>Trimmell, see Trynnell.</i>	
	<i>Tripe, see Trype.</i>	
1498	Triplarde, Richarde, St. Nicholas Flesshambellis, London ; Claidon, Bucks.	24 Horne
1497	Trissall, Thomas, Pentlawe, Essex	18 Horne
1538	Tristram, Trestram, Gregory, St. Vedast, London	F. 26 Dyngelye
1538	" Mathewe als. Trystram, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London	
		24 Dyngelye
1544	" John, the younger, Bawton, Devon	22 Pynnyng
1549	" Trestram, John, Baunton, Devon	F. 34 Populwell
1547	" Trystram, Magdalyn, Kinges Brounton, Devon	F. 2 Populwell
	<i>Trivett, see Tryvett.</i>	

1517	Troboke, John, Wyberton, Lincoln	35 Holder
1535	Trodes, Olyver, Northyham, Sussex	24 Hogen
1540	Trodeya, James, Northhyghham, Sussex	18 Crumwell
1527	Trodys or Trowdes, Alexandre, clerk, Feltwell St. Mary, Norfolk; Goosnare, Lancashire	F. 29 Porch
	Trois, <i>see</i> Troyse.	
1549	Troke, Thomas, Columpton, Devon	39 Populwell
1531	Trolley, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester	11 Thower
1530	Trollop, John, Wapping, Middlesex; Oldron' in the parties of Gyan, France	18 Jankyn
1519	Trollope, Andrewe, Boston, Lincoln	19 Aylosfe
1539	" John, Boston, Lincoln	30 Dyngelye
		regd. also in part, folio 16 Crumwell
1463	Tromy, Robert, gent., St. Olave Hertstrete, London; great Stanner, Middlesex	2 Godyn
1503	Tropenell, Crystofer, moche Chaldefeflede, Wilts.	6 Holgrave
1517	Tropnell, dame Anne, Cosham, Wilts.	36 Holder
1487	" or Trapnell, Thomas, esquire, great Chaldefelde, Wilts.	7 Milles
1548	" Thomas, esquier, Sollome, Berks.	16 Populwell
1556	Troppnell, Elenor, Solam, Berks.	13 Ketchyn
	<i>See also</i> Cropenel.	
1557	Trott, Edward, —, London	F. 27 Wrastley
1551	" John, St. Mary Bolthawe, London	F. 24 Bucke
1555	" Richard, east Burnham, Bucks.	F. 27 More
1522	Trotte, John, Colompton, Devon	3 Bodfelde
	<i>See also</i> Troke, Trotter.	
1496	Trotter, Benett, St. Benet Sithe lane, London	3 Horne
1507	" or Trott, John, Selworthy, Somerset	24 Adeane
1528	" Nicolas, St. Albane Woodstrete, London	36 Porch
1506	Troughton, Richard, All Hallows Staynynges, London; Wintering- ham, Lincoln	11 Adeane
1503	Trowthton, William, Haweryll, Suffolk and Essex	1 Holgrave
1510	Troubeke, sir William, knyght, St. Marye of the hill, Chester	35 Bennett
1529	Trowbrigge, Howell <i>et al.</i> , Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon;	8 Jankyn
	Aishebrittell, Somerset	14 Moone
1500	Trowbruig, Robert, Brendeporte, Somerset	
	Trowdes, <i>see</i> Trodyas.	
	Trowthton, <i>see</i> Troughton.	
1537	Troyse, Kateryn, Barton Peverell, Hants.	8 Crumwell
1508	" Trois, Thomas, Owesbury, Hants.; Chaldryngton, Wilts.	9 Bennett
	Trulock, <i>see</i> Trewlocke.	
1525	Trulove, William, Tettbury, Gloucester	F. 3 Porch
1557	Trumbull, Thomas, St. Botolph Billingsgate, London	25 Wrastley
1549	Trumfliyt, John, Reding, Berks.	F. 38 Populwell
	<i>de bonis non grant Feb. 1559-60</i>	
1555	Trumflete, Elizabeth Watlington and Alice Trumflete, sentence	
	concerning "account" of their Administrators	38 More
1549	Trumflytt, Alice, Readying, Berks.	F. 1 Coode
	This Will pronounced null and void 1552—sentence	(F.) 34 Powell
1496	Trunche, John, Lenn, Norfolk	31 Vox
1525	" Thomas, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk	37 Bodfelde
1553	Trusse, Robert, Fiskarton, Lincoln	24 Tashe
1439	Trussebut, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Rongton Holme, Norfolk	27 Luffenam
1507	Trussell, Edward, esquier, —, Bucks.; Bermondsey monastery	23 Adeane
1497	" sir John, [clerk?], St. Feith, London	14 Horne
1516	" Thomas, esquier, Byllsley, Warwick	F. 16 Holder
1527	Trust, Anne, Harpenden, Herts.	19 Porch
1533	Trye (formerly Temse?), Johane, Laycocke, Wilts.	11 Hogen
1485	" Trys or, John, St. Michael, Gloucester	17 Logge
1487	" Katherine, St. Michael, Gloucester	4 Milles

<i>Tryge, Trygge, see Trigge.</i>		
1465	Trylle, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, St. Bride, London	11 Godyn
1539	Trym'e, Thomas, —, London	31 Dyngeley
1511	Trymnell, Water, the Vize, Wilts.	1 Fetplace
1508	" William, the elder, Poterne, Wilts.	34 Adeane
1519	Trynham, Thomas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London	17 Ayloffe
<i>See also Trentham.</i>		
1530	Trype, Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk	1 Thower
1549	Tryppe or Trype, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 1 Coode
<i>Trys, see Trye.</i>		
1536	Tryvett, John, preest, Alhalowes, Oxford ; Butley, Somerset	38 Hogen
1498	Tteuyna, [? Steuyns], William, clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Gyrtton, Cambridge ; Ripton abbas, Hunts.	16 Horne
<i>Tuck, see Toke, Tuk.</i>		
<i>Tucker, see Toker, Towker.</i>		
1557	Tuckfyld, John, St. Martyn, Exeter	F. 27 Wrastley
1553	Tudbold, Willyam, Lyne regis, Dorset	F. 9 Tashe
<i>Tuder, see Tudor.</i>		
1465	Tudnam, sir Thomas, knight, the Tower, London ; Norfolk	12 Godyn
1510	Tudor, ap Tud' als. Duy ap Tud', David, Llanarmon, Denbigh	38 Bennett
1518	" ap David Duy ap Tudyrr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh	11 Ayloffe
1496	" Jasper, duke of Bedford and erle of Pembroke, Somerset ; Notts. ; Derby ; Warwick ; Wales, etc.	33 Vox
1510	" Margarete countes of Richmond and Derby [formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster	31 Bennett
1480	" Tuder, Richard, Stoke, Kent	38 Wattys
1538	" ap Gwyllim ap Ili' ap Tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea (regd. twice)	10 Crumwell
1509	" Stevyn, Clyffe, Kent	15 Bennett
<i>See also Tyder.</i>		
1552	Tudwey, George, Wyndesor, Berks.	F. 20 Powell
1538	Tufton, Nicholas, Northyham, Sussex	25 Dyngeley
<i>Tugwell, see Togwell.</i>		
1517	Tuk, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	32 Holder
<i>See also Toke.</i>		
1545	Tuke, sir Bryan, knighte, Southwelde, Essex	1 Alen
1499	" Richard, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Croydon, Surrey	30 Horne
1498	Tullok, John, St. Mary Calendes, Winchester	30 Horne
1421	Tulluk, Thomas, Hornyggesham, Wilts.	52 Marche
1545	Tumber, Richard, Strode, Kent	31 Pynnyng
1546	Tumbrege, James, Dyton, Kent	30 Alen
1433	Tunbrygg, Thomas, esquire, Eynesford, Kent	17 and 22 Luffenam
1476	Tunley, Thomas, clerk, [London ?]	26 Wattys
1419	Tunstall, Robert, clerk, great Dunmowe, Essex ; London	47 Marche
1510	Tunstid, Thomas, mercer, [no place]	37 Bennett
1418	Tukoy or Tokvy, Thomas, esquier, [no place]	44 Marche
1492	Tuppyn, Thomas, S.T.P., Feltwell [St. Nich.], Norfolk ; Chesterton, Cambridge	4 Dogett
<i>See also Topyn.</i>		
1536	Turberville, John, esquier, Beere regis, Dorset	1 Crumwell
1548	Turbervylde, formerly Cotterell and Predyce, Jone, Asshbrenton, Devon ; Howr, Dorset	10 Populwell
1546	" Richarde, esquier, Howormoyne, Dorset	15 Alen
1530	Turbervyle, Robert, esquier, St. Albons, Herts. ; Aderston otherwise Wynterborne Fyeashe, Dorset	25 Jankyn
1557	Turbrige, John, Ruthyn, Denbigh	F. 19 Wrastley
<i>Turcke, see Turke.</i>		
1517	Turges, Robert, esquier, Melcombe [St. Andrewew], Dorset	36 Holder
1523	Turgys, Durgys als., Newell, St. Petir of Mancroste, Norwich	12 Bodfelde

1541	Turke, George, [London ?]	3 Spert
1558	" Gilbert, Lambhurst, Sussex	F. 43 Noodes
1491	" Johanne, Myrghworth, Kent ; Wadeherst, Sussex	29 Dogett
1492	" John, Merwith, Kent	8 Dogett
1540	" Turcke, Richard, Wadehurst, Sussex	11 Alenger
1550	" Richard, Swanscom, Kent	17 Coode
1552	" Richard, St. Mangnus, London	28 Powell
1516	" Robert, Brockham, Surrey	21 Holder
1554	" Torke, [Turke in Act book], Thomas, este Malling, Kent	12 More
1432	Turnant, Richard, cathedral and St. George, Winchester	17 Luffenam
1486	" Richard, esquire, Tottenham, Middlesex	25 Logge
	Turner, <i>see</i> Turnour.	
1538	Turney, George, —, Sarum	24 Dyngeley
1515	" Walter, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Semley, Wilts.	13 Holder
1467?	Turneye, William, Stanes, Middlesex	22 Godyn

See also Torny.

Turnor, *see* Turnour.

1539	Turnour, Edmund, gent., Kerdyff, Glamorgan	F. 34 Dyngeley
1548	" Turnor, Elen, Sprotton, Suffolk	F. 5 Populwell
1498	" Herry, esquier, Haverhil, Suffolk	20 Horne
1543	" Turnor, Howell, Garwey, Hereford	19 Spert
- 1505	" Hugh, Stoke be Clare, Suffolk	38 Holgrave
1542	" Turner <i>als.</i> Pollesworth, Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester	F. 9 Spert
1541	" Turnor <i>formerly</i> —, Jane, St. Dunstone in the east, London	36 Alenger
1439	" John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex	26 Luffenam
1503	" Turner, John, Deuryslehe, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1509	" Turner, John, the younger, Halberton, Devon	24 Bennett
1540	" John, Wokingham, Berks.	5 Alenger
- 1542	" John, Walcoote in par. Barnack, Northants. ; Talyngton, Lincoln	F. 9 Spert
1545	" Turner, John, St. Kateryn Christischurch, London ; Cokston, Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1551	" Seman <i>als.</i> Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk	7 Powell
1557	" Tourner, John, Chippenhan, Cambridge	44 Wrastley
1535	" Tournor, Margaret, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 32 Hogen
1537	" Margery, St. Myldredre in the pultre, London	7 Dyngeley
1508	" mr. Nicholas, doctour of lawe, [no place]	7 Bennett
1520	" Oliver, the Towre, London	2 Maynwaryng
1508	" Peter, Tapplow, Bucks.	5 Bennett
1551	" Turnor <i>or</i> Turner, Peter, St. Faithe, London ; Kentishe strete, Southwark ; (<i>de bonis non</i> grant Mar. 1586-7)	
		F. 22 Bucke
1510	" Turner, Richard, Tharneffen [? Yarnfield]. Stafford ; St. Margaret, Westminster	28 Bennett
- 1541	" Turner, Rycharde, St. Dunston —, London	F. 34 Alenger
- 1547	" Turner, Richarde, Reading, Berks. (and sentences)	47 Alen
- 1558	" Richarde, Benfelde, Berks. ; Westminster	70 Noodes
1498	" Roger, Lonewardyn [? Leintwarden, Hereford]	21 Horne
1510	" Tornour, Symond, clerk, moche Monden, Herts. ; Whitwyk, Leicester	29 Bennett
1412	" Thomas, St. Andrew Huberd, London ; Brikhill, Bucks.	25 Marche
1510	" Thomas, Holy Trynitie, Coventry	32 Bennett
1518	" Thomas, Trinitie parishe, Coventry	11 Ayloffe
1495	" Walter, Monkyn Hadley, Middlesex	21 Vox
1500	" William ?, <i>see</i> "Wyha"	
1512	" William, Cowden, Kent	16 Fetiplace
1516	" Wylyam, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	22 Holder
1522	" Turner, William, Beyrey, —, (a church there)	26 Maynwaryng

1536	Turnour, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London ; Waltham Stowe, Essex	F. 38 Hogen
1545	" Tornour, William, Hadleyghe, Suffolk	25 Pynnyng
1545	" Turner, William, [no place]	F. 4 Alen
1500	" Tornor, "Wyha" ["Willm's Turnour" on monumental brass], Hadley, Middlesex	17 Moone
1501	Turpyn, John, Bassyngbourn, Cambridge	13 Blamyr
1491	Turtyll, William, St. Sepulcre, London	7 Dogett
1546	Turver, James, Hunston, Sussex	12 Alen
1549	Turville, sir William, knight, Aston flamvell, Leicester	F. 42 Populwell
1506	Turvyle, John, squyer, Newhall, Leicester <i>Tuse, see Tose.</i>	15 Adeane
1547	Tusser, Roger, gent., Iver, Bucks.	39 Alen
1550	" William, gent., St. Clement Danes, London	7 Coode
1430	Tuton, John, clerk, Stokehamound, Bucks. ; St. Peter Cornhull, London	15 Luffenam
1552	Tutt, James, Chilbolton, Hants.	14 Powell
1523	" John, Chilbolton, Hants. ; Wilts.	10 Bodfelde
1525	" Tutte or Towtt, John, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln	1 Porch
1495	" Maud, St. Edmund, Sarum	21 Vox
1520	" Thomas, Frome, Somerset	6 Maynwaryng
1533	" Tutte, Thomas, St. Mary, Calais ; county and city, Lincoln	3 Hogen
1499	Tuttesham, Richard, esquire, west Farelegh, Kent	33 Horne
1530	Tuttisham, Richard, Westpecham, Kent	17 Jankyn
1552	Tutyll, James, clerke, prebendary of Lincoln	13 Powell
1545	Twesill, Twysill, Elizabeth, Kings Stanley, Gloucester	F. 29 Pynnyng
1504	" John, Wodchester, Gloucester	19 Holgrave
1544	" Twesell, Thomas, Kings Stanley, Gloucester (and sentence)	F. 24 Pynnyng
1540	Twesilton, Twyssilton <i>formerly Cunnell</i> , Alice, St. Peter Cornehill, London	F. 24 Alenger
1527	" John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London ; Kent ; Lincoln ; Notts. ; Yorks.	18 Porch
	<i>Twidayll, see Twydayll.</i>	
	<i>Twigg, see Twygge.</i>	
	<i>Twine, see Twyne.</i>	
1542	Twisden, John, Newinden, Kent	7 Spert
1550	" Twysden, William, esquier, Wye, Kent	13 Coode
	<i>Twisell, see Twesill.</i>	
	<i>Twisleton, see Twesilton.</i>	
	<i>Twitte, see Twytte.</i>	
1550	Twydayll or Twyddall, William, Gresbye, Lincoln ; St. Oswald, Durham	F. 4 Bucke
1419	Twyford, John, St. Stephen Colmanstret, London	45 Marche
1527	" Robert, serjeant-at-arms, St. Michell, Coventry ; Rochester diocese	24 Porch
1549	Twyforde, John, St. Sepulcre, London	5 Coode
1486	Twygge, John, St. Mary Maudeleyn Milkstrete, London ; Putten- hith, Surrey	24 Logge
1491	" Robert, St. Mary of the bowe, London ; Kent ; Essex ; Surrey ; Calais	45 Milles
1545	Twylly, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London	37 Pynnyng
1554	Twyne, John, Norton, Woonstone parish, Hants.	1 Moone
1509	Twynyho, Christopher, Donhed Mare, Wilts.	24 Bennett
1525	" George, esquier, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Wilts.	33 Bodfelde
1485	" John, Cirencester, Gloucester	14 Logge
1497	" Roger, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Bristol ; Gloucester	15 Horne
1412	" William, Frome, Somerset	26 Marche
1497	" William, esquire, more Kirczell, Dorset ; Somerset	15 Horne

1493	Twynyhoo, Joan, Caysforde, Somerset	3 Vox
1501	" formerly Carewe and Carant, Margaret, Reding, Berks.; Beddington, Surrey; Marnhull, Dorset	15 Blamyr
	Twysden, see Twisden.	
	Twysill, see Twesill.	
	Twyssilton, see Tweston.	
1526	Twyte, Robert, Hoo, Sussex	F. 11 Porch
1500	†Tyall, John, Colchester, Essex	fo. 12 regr. F. at Canterbury
	Tybby, see Tibby.	
	Tyce, see Tice.	
1545	Tychborne, Barthilmewe, —, London	41 Pynnyng
1497	Tycheborne, Ticheborn formerly Farnyst, Garveys and Tice, Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants.	13 Horne
1506	" Maurice, Etonbrige, Kent; Southwark	20 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, St. Magnus, London; Tycheborne, Hants.	25 Adeane
1556	Tycheburne, John, gent., Lyngfild, Surrey; Etonbrige, Kent	6 Wrastley another grant Jan. 1572
1549	" Richard, gent., Etonbrige, Kent; Surrey	3 Coode
1530	Tyd, Thomas, Tyd saint Mary, Lincoln	F. 17 and 18 Jankyn
1466	Tyddie, Richard, clerk, Leverton, Lincoln	15 Godjn
1554	" Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	21 More
1554	Tyddur, Nicholas, Shaston, Dorset	16 More
1550	Tyddyr, Davyd, Langattock vybon avell, Monmouth	3 Bucke
1516	Tyder, Elys, [no place]	29 Holder
	Tydystele, see Tedystele.	
1429	Tye, Roger, Merton, Surrey; St. Martin Ludgate, London	12 Luffenam
1491	Tyfford, Robert, Hengham ad castrum, Essex	29 Doggett
1420	Tygall, John, est Mene, Hants.	47 Marche
1498	Tygo, Tigo, John, Lynn, Norfolk	23 Horne
1490	" Roger, Trynyte the little, London; Estgrenewich, Kent	37 Milles
1534	" or Thego, Thomas, St. Mildrede in le pultry, London	F. 22 Hogen
1518	Tykull, Nicholas, St. Myghell Basinghawe, London; Blechyng Lee, Surrey	14 Ayliffe
1500	" Rauff, Blechinglegh, Surrey	19 Moone
1419	Tikhill, Thomas, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London; Abyngdon, Berks.; Tikhill, Yorks.	44 Marche
1517	" William, gent., St. Kateryn Colman, London	34 Holder
1536	Tykill, Roger, St. Michell Bassinges haw, London	F. 40 Hogen
1509	Tylden, Roger, Maideston, Kent	18 Bennett
1410	de Tyldesalegh, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire; St. Giles Crepelgate, London	22 Marche
1491	Tyler, Dennis, Lemster, Hereford	44 Miles
1486	" John, Tetbury, Gloucester	23 Logge
1513	" John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	15 Fetiplace
1502	" Tylor, Thomas, the younger, Berkeley, Gloucester	22 Blamyr
1426?	" William, new Wyndesore, Berks.	2 Luffenam
1463	" William, St. Martin Vyntery, London; Bristol	3 Godyn
1527	" sir William, knight, Richmond, Surrey; Twyknam, etc., Middlesex	25 Porch
1537	" William, Prytwell, Essex	14 Dyngeley
1552	" Tylor, Wylliam, St. Brides the more, Glamorgan	F. 21 Powell
1552	Tyll, John, thelder, Coggeshall, Essex	26 Powell
1505	" William, Sudbury, Suffolk; Bolmer, Essex	F. 31 Holgrave
1496	Tylle, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk	12 Horne
1498	" Walter, Cirencester, Gloucester	19 Horne
1557	Tyller, John, Thorpedemere, Leicester	32 Wrastley
	This testament "sub-ductum," and another proved Nov. 1557	50 Wrastley
	Tylles, see Tillys.	

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1558	Tyllesworth, Tylsewourthe, Johan, St. Peter Cheape, London ; Cornwall	F. 27 Noodes
1500	" Tyllisworth, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Sutton, Surrey; Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon; Lilling- stone Darel, Bucks. ; Otteford, etc., Kent ; Windsor, Berks.	3 Moone
1557	" Willyam, St. Peter Westchepe, London	F. 19 Wrastley
1543	Tyllie, John, Hutton, Somerset <i>Tyllisworth, see Tyllesworth.</i>	F. 1 Pynnyng
1554	Tyllot, John, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk	1 More
1544	Tyllott, Edmund, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	F. 13 Pynnyng
1509	Tylney, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Lekehamsted, Bucks. ; Fulham, Middlesex	23 Bennett
1518	" John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London ; Bucks. ; Gloucester	11 Ayloffe
1552	" John, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	25 Powell
1533	" sir Phillip, knight, Shelley, Suffolk ; Lincolnshire	5 Hogen
1500	" Robert, esq., "Wittisforth," Cambridge <i>Taylor, see Tyler.</i>	13 Moone
	<i>Tylsewourthe, see Tyllesworth.</i>	
1498	Tymer, Joan, Boston, Lincoln	29 Horne
1553	Tymes, John, Chatteres, Cambridge	8 Tashe
1548	Tymewell, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. ; Somerset (and sentence)	20 Populwell
	<i>Tymmer, see Tynmer.</i>	
1487	Tymperley, formerly Kyng, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk	5 Milles
1518	" Elizabeth, Estenhasted Cheney, Bucks.	9 Ayloffe
1503	" Jane, St. Peter, Ipswich	30 Blamyr
1494	" Timperley als. Fitzsimond, Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex	22 Vox
1505	" Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Drynkstone, Suffolk	32 Holgrave
1540	Tynber, Thomas, Mynchyn Buckland, Somerset	F. 22 Alenger
1553	Tynburye, John, gent., Lynge, Somerset (cessate grant Dec. 1569)	F. 10 Tashe
1546	Tyndall, Edward, gent., Pulle courte, Worcester	21 Alen
1558	" William, Bristol (cessate grant Apr. 1559) <i>See also Tendall.</i>	F. 60 Noodes
1551	Tyngelden, John, Reygate, Surrey ; Southwark	F. 30 Bucke
	<i>See also Dyngylden.</i>	
1496	Tyngilde, Richard, gent., St. Oloff, Southwark	4 Horne
1505	Tynham, John, Lyme regis, Dorset	36 Holgrave
1527	Tynmer or Tymmer, Thomas, The Devis', Wilts.	22 Porch
1524	Tynmouth, John, bisshopp of Argos [and suffragan of Salisbury] Boston, Lincoln	F. 27 Bodfelde
1531	Tynny, John, St. Pulcre, London ; Bagshot, Berks. or Surrey	8 Thower
1515	van Tynsen, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland	10 Holder
	<i>Typeett, see Typpett.</i>	
1548	Typlady, Elizabeth, —, London	9 Populwell
1540	" Thomas, St. Vedaste, Tower hill, London	17 Alenger
1513	Typett, Typett, John, clerk, Newbolde Pacy, Warwick	23 Fetiplace
1516	" Laurence, Neubolde pacy, Warwick	29 Holder
1548	Typplayre, William, greate Hayle, Lincoln	F. 6 Populwell
1535	Typpyn, Roger, St. Andrew Wardrobe, London	28 Hogen
1513	Tyrell, Tirell <i>formerly Sutton</i> , Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe churche, London	18 Fetiplace
1524	" Elizabeth, est Horndon, Essex	F. 21 Bodfelde
1507	" Humfrey, esquier, est Thorneeton, Essex	26 Adeane
1549	" Tyrrell, Humferye, Southwokyndon Rockell, Essex	F. 44 Populwell
1539	" Jamys, Stowe, Suffolk	19 Crumwell
1494	" John, Rawrethen Essex	19 Vox
1540	" John, esquier, Heron, Essex	F. 17 Alenger

1540	Tyrell, sir John, knight, little Warley, etc., Essex	F. 25 Alenger
1547	" Tirrell, John, est grenewiche, Kent	49 Alen
1554	" Tyrill, John, ship " Primrose "	F. 7 More
1557	" Tyrrell, John, Stowmarkett, Suffolk	6 Noodes
1431	" Richard, esquire, Sopwell, Herts.; Stokdab'noun, Surrey	14 Luffenam
1507	" Teryll, sir Robert, knyght, Wyvenowe, Essex	33 Adeane
1477	" Tyrrell, sir Thomas, knyght, Esthorneidon, Essex; Shepereth, Cambridge; Hants.	31 Wattys
1512	" sir Thomas, knyght, Esthordon, Essex	21 Fetiplace
1551	" sir Thomas, knight, Gyppinge, Suffolk	F. 23 Bucke
1556	" Tyrrell, Thomas, esquier, Byrdebroke, Essex; Beknam, Kent; Mildenhall, Suffolk; forest of Galtrestun, Yorks.	25 Ketchyn <i>de bonis non grant May 1569</i>
1470	" Tyrrell, sir William, knyght, Beches, Essex; Kent	32 Godyn
1557	" Tyrrell, William, esquier, Collier Rowe, Essex	F. 53 Wrastley
1429	Tyret, Reginald, Alyngton, Hunts.	11 Luffenam

See also Tirwhitt.

Tyrill, *see* Tyrell.

Tyringham, *see* Teryngham.

1521	Tyrling, John, Colyton, Devon	16 Maynwaryng
1493	Tyre, Miles, clerk, St. Philip and St. James, Bristol	3 Vox

See also Terry, Tyrry.

Tyrrell, *see* Tyrell.

1540	Tyrry, Nicholas, gent., Mary Magdalene old fishestret, London	F. 20 Alenger
1495	" Richard, Grey friars, St. Leonard —, London; Egremond, Cumberland	29 Vox
	<i>See also</i> Terry, Tyre.	

Tyrwhitt, *see* Tirwhitt.

✓ 1409	Tyryngton, William, Aspele, Bedford	19 Marche
1544	Tyson, John, —, London. (F. a portion)	20 Pynnyng
	regd. also, incomplete	15 Pynnyng
1549	" John, Aylborthon, Gloucester	F. 2 Coode
1413	Tysesbury, John, clerk, Wilton, Wilts.	26 Marche
1518	Tyzen, James, St. Edmund, Sarum	9 Ayloffe

1524	*Udale, Robert, St. Bartilmewe Westsmythfeld, London; renunciation 17 Mar. 1523. A note of grant of adm'on (or adm'on with Will?) 7 Apr. 1524	filed will dated Jan. 8, 1521
1534	Ude, Richard, died at London; Ripley, Surrey	22 Hogen
1503	Uffenham, Alice, Downton, Wilts.	25 Blamyr
1503	" John, Downton, Wilts.	25 Blamyr
1558	" Richarde, gent., Bynaker, Wilts.	F. 17 Welles
1545	Ugden or Ogden, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London; city and Hartyll, York	F. 32 Pynnyng
1505	Ugnall, John, St. Benett Pouleswarp, London	33 Holgrave
	Umfrey, Umfray, Umfrey, <i>see</i> Humfrey.	
1471	Umpston, Vnton, Henry, Skulthorp, Norfolk; Pountfrett, Yorks.	2 Wattys
1529	" Hugh, St. Laurence Poulteney, London; Scowthorp, Norfolk	F. 13 Jankyn
1551	" Thomas, died at Calais; London; Essex	F. 20 Bucke
	Unche?, <i>see</i> Vuche.	
1495	Uncle, Thomas, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln	32 Vox
1557	" Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London	F. 18 Wrastley
1528	Uncolle, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln	34 Porch
	Unde?, <i>see</i> Vude.	

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1557	Underhaye , John, Tawnton, Somerset	39 Wrastley
1526	Underhill , Agnes, nether Etyngdon, Warwick (double probate 1527)	7 Porch 6 Logge
1482	" Undirhill , Mawde, St. Mary, Lambeth	19 Porch
1527	" Robert, Shirbourne St. John, Hants.	6 Pynnyng
1544	" William, gent., Shustocke, Warwick ; co. Stafford	47 Alen
1547	Underhull , Edward, nether Etington, Warwick	14 Ayloffe
1518	" John, Netheretyngdon, Warwick ; Wolnverehampton, Stafford	17 Dyngelye 32 Holgrave
1538	Underhyll , John, preest, St. Stevyn, Westminster	38 Milles
1505	Underwode , Thomas, Esterkele (Keal), Lincoln Undirhill, <i>see Underhill</i> .	F. 19 Welles
1490	Ungill , Thomas, Kingeston apon Temys, Surrey	30 Populwell
1558	Unthancke , John, priest, Hadley, Hants.	double probate 1580
1549	Unton , Alexander, knight, Wadley, Berks. ; Hants. ; Wilts.	37 Hogen 11 Hogen
1536	" dame Elizabeth, Faryngdon, Berks.	20 Spert
1533	" Thomas, knyght, Wadley, Berks.	<i>See also Umpton.</i>
1543	Uptohne , Thomas, gent., Letcombe regis, Berks. ; isle of Wight ; co. Oxford ; Wilts.	24 Wrastley F. 22 Bucke 30 Alen 30 Holgrave 19 Spert 3 Marche 14 Powell 5 Luffenam 50 Marche 18 Bucke sentence 1554 12 More
1557	Unvoÿne or Unwyn , George, gent., Stawnton Bernall, Wilts.	24 Wrastley
1551	Unwyn , Alice, Busshops Cannynge, Wilts.	F. 22 Bucke
1546	Upatown , William, Brightwell, Berks.	30 Alen
1541	Upchare , George, Bokkyng, Essex	30 Alenger
1504	Upcot , Thomas, Dunster, Somerset	9 Holgrave
1543	Uphill , Richard, "Peme" (Penselwood), Somerset	19 Spert
1402	Uphull , Simon, Bristol. <i>commission</i>	3 Marche
1552	Upton , Henry, Robertesbridge, Sussex ; Kent	14 Powell
1426	Urban , Andrew, —, Kent ; St. Thomas, the apostle, London	5 Luffenam
1420	" John, esquire, Southflett, Kent ; Cornwall	50 Marche
1551	Urelande , Paule, St. Peter within the towre, London ; Brussels	18 Bucke
		sentence 1554 12 More
	<i>Urmeston, see Ormeston.</i>	
1522	Urswyke , Cristofer, clerk, archdeacon of Norfolk ; archdeacon of Oxford ; archdeacon of Wilts. ; chancellor of Exeter ; prebendary of Lincoln ; prebendary of St. Pauls, London ; Hakney, Middlesex ; Felff- ham, Sussex ; Lancashire	23 Maynwaryng
1528	Uscombe , Thomas, St. Mary at hille, London	34 Porch
1518	Usher , Ussher, James, gent., [St. Pancrase ?], London	10 Ayloffe
1558	" Usshore , Robert, Alhallowes the more, London ; Endfeeld, Middlesex	F. 60 Noodes
1417	" Wssher, Walter, Chiew, Somerset	37 Marche
1508	" Ussher , William, our lady of Bowe, London ; Dertyngton, Devon ; Hants.	10 Bennett
1430	Usk , Adam, LL.D., Usk, Monmouth	13 Luffenam
1402	" Nicholas, esquire, Calais ; Friars minors, London	3 Marche
	<i>Ussher, Usshore, see Usher.</i>	
	<i>Ustwait, Ustwayte, Ustwaytt, see Hustwayte.</i>	
1509	van Utrecht , John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	21 Bennett
1530	Uvedale, Howarde formerly , dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants.	22 Jankyn
1488	" Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Wikeham, Hants. ; Surrey ; Sussex	15 Milles
1549	" John, diocese of York.	6 Coode
1474	" sir Thomas, knight, Wykeham, Hants.	16 Wattys
1528	" sir William, knyght, Wykeham, Hants. ; Surrey	4 Jankyn
1542	Uvedall , sir William, knight, more Krychell, Dorset	F. 10 Spert

Vachan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.		
1479 Vache, Johanne, St. Magne, London ; Stebunhith, Middlesex ;	Eastgrenewich, Kent	36 Wattys
1465 de Vache, John, St. Magnus, London ; Stebenhith, Middlesex ;	est Grenewich, Kent	12 Godyn
1408 la Vache, sir Philip, knight, Chalfhund St. Giles, Bucks.		16 Marche
1553 Vachell, Thomas, thelder, Colley, Berks. ; died at London		25 Tashe
Vaghan, Vagthan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.		
1526 Valance, John, Bromysgrove, Worcester		9 Porch
1418 Valanunce, Robert, clerk, All Hallows Bredstrete, London		42 Marche
1504 Vale, Cochour <i>formerly</i> , Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester		27 Holgrave
1551 " Humphrey, Stockton, Hereford		F. 30 Bucke
1494 " Richard, Swafhambulbeke, Cambridge		17 Vox
1418 " Thomas, St. Mary atte hull, London ; Lyngfeld, Surrey		41 Marche
1534 " Thomas, St. Vedast, London		F. 22 Hogen
1491 " Vayll, William, clerk, Histon St. Etheldreda, Cambridge		8 Dogett
1506 Valek, Vanek or, Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester		11 Adeane
1512 Valley, William, Boxley, Kent		7 Fetiplace
1452 Vampage, John, the elder, Pershore, Worcester		17 Rous
1501 " John, Barington parva, Gloucester		22 Moone
1548 " John, esquier, Wollashall, Worcester ; co. Gloucester		24 Populwell
1515 " Robert, [no place]		15 Holder
1490 Van Bochom, Andrew, All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Cologne		37 Milles
Vance ?, <i>see</i> Vansse.		
1503 Van delf, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London		2 Holgrave
1552 Vander Hoven, Derycke, Antwerp		F. 34 Powell
1506 Vanek or Valek, Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester		11 Adeane
1522 Van Harlam <i>als.</i> Grayard, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London		27 Manwaryng
1530 Van Horne, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge		16 Jankyn
1487 A Vanne, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent		2 Milles
1521 Vannell, Richard, St. Peter Cornehull, London		16 Maynwaryng
1502 Van Riswyk, Bronn', Croydon, Surrey		12 Blamyr
1510 Van Scornebergh, Garrard, Freer augustyns, London ; South- wark		33 Bennett
1410 Vanshapwyck, Horston [<i>als.</i> Vanshapwyck], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury, Essex		22 Marche
1544 Vanshelive, Katheryn, Antwerp ; St. Anne—, London		19 Pynnyng
1506 Vansse ?, John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough		12 Adeane
1515 Van Tynsen, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland		10 Holder
1509 Van Vtright, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London		21 Bennett
1552 Van Wilder, Phillip, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London ; Cerne, Dorset ; Leighton, Essex		F. 1 Tashe
1474 Vaphopkyn, David, Sevenok, Kent ; town of Llandaff		15 Wattys
1510 Vasour, Peter, clerk, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London		30 Bennett
1491 Vaughan, <i>formerly</i> Rawlyn, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billingesgate, St. Petre Cornhill, London		
1504 " David, alderman of Gloucester		3 Dogett
1547 " Vaghan, sir David, clerke, St. Mary Warwick		27 Holgrave
1550 " Edmond, Landauge, Glamorgan		F. 33 Alen
1522 " Edward, bishop of St. Davids		21 Coode
1536 " Geoffry, St. Mathewe Frydaye strete, London and with codicil, 1543		2 Bodsfelde
1499 " Vaghan, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol		33 Hogen
1510 " Wach'n, Hugh, Alhalowen, Hereford		F. 1 Pynnyng
1534 " sir Hughe, clerk, St. Marten, Worcester ; Meleborn, Cambridge		38 Horne
1536 " sir Hugh, knight, St. Peter, Westminster ; Littleton, etc., Middlesex		30 Bennett
1556 " Davy [<i>or</i> Vaughan ?], Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan		12 Hogen
" Jevan, <i>see</i> Yevan.		F. 40 Hogen
		14 Ketchyn

1530	Vaughan, Johan, St. Nicholas, Bristol	F. 22 Jankyn
1492	" Vaghan, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	9 Doggett
1519	" mr. John, clerk, Dachett, Bucks.	20 Ayloffe
1527	" Waghān, John, [Newtown, Montgomery ?]	19 Porch
1528	" John, L.L.D., archdeacon of St. Davids ; Carmarthen	34 Porch
1534	" Vaughan, Vah'n, John, Westbury, Wilts.	22 Hogen
1543	" John, gent., Bryelley, Hereford	19 Spert
1557	" Vachan, John, clerke, Hawarden, Flint	10 Noodes
1503	" Katherine, St. Stephen, Bristol	24 Blamyr
1542	" Vaghan, Mawres, All saintes, Gloucester	16 Spert
1543	" Reynolde, [St. Mary Wolnoth ?], London	26 Spert
1507	" Richard, St. Stevyn, Bristol ; Abiristowth, Monmouth or Cardigan	28 Adeane
1550	" Richarde Watkins, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ; Wilts.	12 Coode
1549	" Stephen, esquier, St. Mary Bowe, St. Mary Spittell, London	5 Coode
1508	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	11 and 13 Bennett
1552	" Vaghan, Vachan, Thomas, Rocfield, Monmouth	F. 20 Powell
1504	" Vagthan, Vaghaun, Walter, Kinton, Hereford	8 Holgrave
1504	" Waughan, Walter, new Windsor, Berks.	26 Holgrave
1535	" Vaghan, Water, St. Sepulcre, London	25 Hogen
1545	" Vaghan, Watkyn, Redwike, Monmouth	F. 44 Pynnyng
1506	" Waugham, William, gent., Depforde, Kent ; Bewdeley, Worcester	12 Adeane
1520	" Watkyng a/s. Vagh'm, William, gent., city of Hereford	3 Maynwaryng
1527	" William, St. Nicolas, Bristol	22 Porch
1541	" Vaugh'm, William, clarke, D.L., St. Pulcre, London	28 Alenger
1545	" Vaghan, William, Saint Moughean, Monmouth	31 Pynnyng
1545	" Willyam, Ryppill, Kent ; St. Sepulchre, London ; Cophill, Monmouth	41 Pynnyng
1553	" Willyam, Gonthorpe, Northants. ; Abourgeyny, Monmouth	F. 22 Tashe
1505	" Vochan, Yevan, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	39 Holgrave
1538	" Yevan Lloid, llan vihanger of bettus, [Cardigan ?] Vaus, Vaulx, <i>see</i> Vansse, Vaux.	F. 20 Dyngeley
1555	Vauter or Vawter, Thomas, Tiverton, Devon	37 More
1523	Vaux, Nicholas Vaus, knyght, lord Harowdon, Harowdon, Northants. ; Blak freres, London	11 Bodfeste
1542	" Vaus, Richard, esquire, Odeham, Hants.	F. 10 Spert
1473	" Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London	12 Wattys
1536	" Vaulx, Thomas, died at London ; Northants.	36 Hogen
See also Fawkes, Vansse, Vox.		
1509	Vavasour, Graystocke formerly, dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne Bisshoppesgate, London ; co. Lincoln	16 Bennett
1506	" John, knyght, Freeres austyns, London ; Spaldyngton, Yorks.	16 Adeane
1555	Vavesser, Christofer, litle seyt Bartholmew, London ; Yorks.	F. 28 More
1558	Vawdy, John, St. Mychaell pater noster, London	F. 21 Noodes
Vawter, <i>see</i> Vauter.		
Vayll, <i>see</i> Vale.		
1516	Vedyan, Richard, Maydston, Kent	26 Holder
Veer, <i>see</i> Vere.		
1535	Velevell, Roland, knight, Beaumaris, Anglesey	26 Hogen
1436	Velour, William, St. Michael in monte, Cornwall ; St. Ethelburga, London	20 Luffenam
Velyers, <i>see</i> Villers.		
1415	Venables, John, Congesbury, Somerset. commission	30 Marche
		will 1416 33 Marche
1550	" Richard, St. Giles at Cripellgate, London	18 Coode
1545	Vener, William, Stone, —	F. 43 Pynnyng
1508	Venner, Richard, Stone, Bucks.	11 Bennett

1550	Vennett, Swynnerton <i>als.</i> , John, gent., St. Andrewe Baynarde	21 Coode
	castell, London	
1555	Ventrays or Ventres, William, prest, Aldeburie, Herts.	F. 40 More
	This grant revoked. another will, of later date, 1555	F. 41 More
1547	verch Adam, Johanne, Burgeveney, Monmouth	F. 33 Alen
1546	verch Jevan, Gladys, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth ?]	F. 6 Alen
1548	" Gladis, Nithe, Glamorgan	25 Populwell
1553	verch Ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan	F. 10 Tashe
	verch Yollen?, <i>see</i> Vorge Yollen.	
1522	Verdon, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Wonderslaw, Cheshire	25 Maynwaryng
1472	Vere, Veer, lady Anne, Lyngfeld, Surrey ; London	5 Wattys
1503	" Veer, George, knight, Earls Colne, Essex	21 Blamyr
1493	" Veer, Henry, esquire, Addington magna, Northants.	27 Doggett
1419	" Veer, John, Arreton, isle of Wight	44 Marche
1537	de Vere, Elyzabeth, countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumounte, Wyvondo, Essex	11 Dyngeley
1513	" de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc.	11 Fetiplace
	vergh Jevan, <i>see</i> verch Jevan.	
	Vernandis, <i>see</i> Fernandis.	
1535	Vernando or Farnando, Petir, medicus, —, London	25 Hogen
	sentence	26 Hogen
1551	Vernay, John, esquire, Fairfyld, Somerset	35 Bucke
1495	Verney, Edmund, esquire, Compton Mordok, Warwick	21 Vox
1540	" George, gent., St. Leonard eschepe, London ; Lighthorne, Warwick	10 Alenger
1506	" John, esquier, Buckland, Somerset	21 Adeane
1547	" Verny, John, Mortelacke, Surrey. (and sentence)	4 Populwell
1508	" formerly Hede, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London	2 Bennett
1478	" Rauf, knyght, St. Martin Pomerey, London	1 Logge
✓ 1525	" sir Raufe, the younger, knyght, Assherye, Herts. ; Bedfordshire ; Bucks.	F. 34 Bodsfelde
	Richard, esquier, Compton Verney, Warwick	27 Porch
1517	Vernon, sir Arthur, prest, Bogeston, Derby	35 Holder
1554	" George, Hodnett, Salop	F. 18 More
1515	" " sur " Henry, knyght, Tong, Salop ; Haddon, Derby	9 Holder
1468	" sir William, knyght, Tong, Salop	23 Godyn
	Verny, <i>see</i> Verney.	
1526	Vertewe, William, squier, Kingeston, Surrey ; St. Margaret, Westminster ; diocese of Sarum	17 Porch
1506	Vertue, Robert, St. Augustyn, Canterbury ; citizen of London	13 Adeane
	Vessey, <i>see</i> Veysy.	
1494	Vewter, Edward, St. Mary Magd. old Fysshstrete, London	12 Vox
1508	Veyne, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester	11 Bennett
1510	Veynot, Dyer <i>als.</i> , John, Newbury, Berks.	27 Bennett
1541	Veysie, Hughe, clerk, vicar chorall of Wells ; Puclechurche, Gloucester	F. 28 Alenger
✓ 1468	Veysy, sir Harry Brounfielte, knyght, lord Vessey, Whyte freres, London ; York. ; Bedford ; Bucks. ; Northants. ; Sussex	26 Godyn
1503	" Henry, our lady besides the market, Cambridge	28 Blamyr
1492	" John, university of Oxford	12 Doggett
1554	" Lawrence, Hadley, Suffolk	11 More
1518	Viaca, Barnard, All halowen Stanynges, London	12 Ayloffe
1508	Viall, Vyall, Jamys, esquier, St. Lawrence old Jury, London ; Claverham, Somerset ; Berks.	6 Bennett
1526	" John, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford	F. 12 Porch
1509	" Vyall, Mary, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Berks.	16 Bennett
1498	" Viell, Roger, Torriton, Devon	25 Horne
1546	Vicar, Vycar, John, Parsondrove, Cambridge	15 ALEN

1510	Vicaries, William, cathedral of Hereford	33 Bennett
1517	Vicars, Vyccars, Robert, Grymsby, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the est, London	1 Ayloffe
<i>See also Wykars.</i>		
<i>Vidyan, see Vedyan.</i>		
<i>Viell, see Viall.</i>		
<i>Vigurs, see Vygurs.</i>		
1546	de Villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter	16 Alen
1537	Villers, Vylders, Cristofer, esquier, Enderby, Leicester ; Rand, Lincoln ; Markelane, London	8 Dyngeley
1544	" Vylders, John, kynght, Brokesby, Leicester ; Lincoln	21 Pynnyng
1557	" Richard, esquier, Stanton, Leicester	50 Wrastley
1491	" Vylders, Thomas, Rand, Lincoln ; [London ?]	29 Dogett
1541	" Velyers, Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	F. 37 Alenger
1558	Vincent, Gilles, St. Martin, Sarum	F. 43 Noodes
1487	" Henry, Frome in Selwodde, Somerset	5 Milles
1476	" Vyncent, Wyncent, John, All hallows at hay, London ; Burnam [St. Andrew], Norfolk	22 Wattys
1506	" Richard, Messingham, Lincoln	7 Adeane
1498	" Vyncent, Thomas, Horton juxta Colbroke, Bucks.	27 Horne
<i>See also Wensent.</i>		
1500	Vining, Vynnyng als. Dyer, John, Vyncalton, Somerset	12 Moone
1508	" Vynnyng, John, Mere, Wilts. ; Somerset	35 Adeane
1505	Violet, Henry, Beknam, Kent	33 Holgrave
1506	" Vyolet, Walter, Alhalowen at the hey warfe, London	20 Adeane
1504	Viresdon als. Chapman, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury	8 Holgrave
<i>Vitter, see Vyter.</i>		
1506	Vivian, John, Padestowe, Cornwall ; Bristol	6 Adeane
1549	" Vyvyan, Richard, Trenoweth, par. St. Colombe le over, Cornwall	F. 1 Coode
<i>Vochan, see Vaughan.</i>		
<i>Vogler?, see Wogler.</i>		
<i>Voice, see Voyce.</i>		
1497	Vorge Yollen, Llewke, Llanvair, Denbigh	14 Horne
1508	Vowell, als. Jee [Ive ?], Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London	11 Bennett
1517	" Elizabeth, Stalbrigge, Dorset	36 Holder
1502	" John, doctor of lawe, Wells	10 Blamyr
1498	" Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells	F. 29 Horne
1508	" Richard, Stalbrigge, Dorset	2 Bennett
1493	Vox, sir Nicholas, clerk, Sopworth, Wilts.	1 Vox
<i>See also Fawkes, Vaux.</i>		
1539	Voya, William John, saynt Paternes, [Llanbadarn, Cardigan ?] ; Montgomery	2 Alenger
1550	Voyce, Henry, thelder, Horsham, Sussex	9 Bucke
<i>See also Foya.</i>		
1505	Vuche, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	42 Holgrave
1507	Vude, Richard, St. Petrocus, Exeter	23 Adeane
<i>Vyall, see Viall.</i>		
<i>Vycar, see Vicar.</i>		
<i>Vyccars, see Vicars.</i>		
1558	Vye, Harrye, Colyton, Devon	63 Noodes
1518	Vygurs, William, Exeter ; [London ?]	7 Ayloffe
<i>Vyllers, see Villers.</i>		
<i>Vynar, see Vynor.</i>		
<i>Vyncent, see Vincent.</i>		
1540	Vynchun, Richard ap Howell ap Je'vn, Richard, Whitforde, Flint	6 Alenger
1384	Vyne, John, Holy Trinity the little, London ; Wydmondford, Essex	1 Rous
1470	" John, Sudbury, Suffolk	32 Godyn
1526	" or Vynes, Richard, [Colchester, Essex ?]	12 Porch
<i>Vyner, see Vynor.</i>		

1539	Vynerde, Julian, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London Vynes, <i>see</i> Vyne.	26 Dyngelye
1455	Vynor, Vynour, Edward, St. Sepulchre, Cambridge	3 Stokton
1500	" Wynor, Johanne, Bradford, Wilts.	14 Moone
1489	" John, Wonesse, Surrey; Hants.; Sussex	32 Milles
1493	" Vyner, John, Bredford, dioc. Sarum, [Wilts?]	18 Vox
1548	" Vynar, Nicholas, Slaughterford, Wilts. <i>Vynnyng, see Vining.</i>	26 Populwell
	<i>Violet, see Violet.</i>	
1504	Vytter, Richard, the elder, Kings Norton, Worcester	17 Holgrave
	<i>Vyvyan, see Vivian.</i>	
1553	Waberley, Robert, Meryden, Warwick	14 Tashe
	<i>See also Whaberley.</i>	
1553	Wace, Stephyn, Blebury, Berks.	F. 18 Tashe
1538	" Thomas, Eye, Suffolk (and sentence)	12 Crumwell
	<i>See also Wayse.</i>	
	<i>Wach'n, see Vaughan.</i>	
1535	Wacye, Gilbert, Tyne, Norfolk	29 Hogen
	<i>Waddington, see Wadyngton.</i>	
1513	Wade, Agnes, Twexbury, Gloucester	19 Fetiplace
1508	" Waide, Alexander, clerk, Rowspar, Sussex; Adwyk juxta Downcaster, Yorks.	11 Bennett
1539	" Wayd, Cristofer, St. Michell, Coventry	32 Dyngelye
c1521-2	" Edwarde, St. Oluff, Southwark	29 Maynwaryng
1556	" Onley formerly Whitlok, Lee and, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London; Severnstoake, Worcester	F. 11 Ketchyn
1557	" Guy, esquyre, —, London; Stondon, Herts.	40 Wrastley
1541	" Waide, Isabell, St. Mychaell, Coventry	27 Alenger
1467	" John, Elingspitell, St. Mary Aldremanbury, London	22 Godyn
1546	" Richard, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster; Sampford Courtenay, north Leu, Devon	21 Alen
1529	" Robert, St. Magnus, London; Egam, Surrey	8 Jankyn
1493	" Thomas, Eston, Suffolk	4 Vox
1498	" Thomas, Stonne, Kent; Essex	24 Horne
1505	" Thomas, clerk, college of St. Anne, Wells	33 Holgrave
1537	" Thomas, Estrudham, Norfolk	6 Crumwell
1548	" sir Thomas, preest, Pangborne, Berks.	6 Populwell
1498	" Willyam, oon of the yomen of the Corowne, Alvethley, Essex	33 Horne
1503	" William, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	30 Blamyr
1523	" William, gent., Oulton, Suffolk <i>Wadeham, see Wadham.</i>	11 Bodfelde
1549	Wadelond, Walter, Nedham market, Suffolk	F. 42 Populwell
1547	Wadham, Edward, knight, Tormarton, Gloucester	34 Alen
1412	" John, knight, Brankescomb, Devon; Somerset	25 Marche
1476	" Wadeham, John, Ilmystre, Somerset	29 Wattys
1502	" John, knyght, Illmyster, Somerset	11 Blamyr
1505	" John, clerk, Merifeld, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1557	" dame Jone lady, Meryfylde, Somerset	F. 29 Wrastley
1521	" Laurance, Wynchefeld, Hants.	18 Maynwaryng
1518	Wadeham, Margaret, Ilmyster, Somerset	16 Ayloffe
1542	" Nicholas, knyght, Muryfelde, Somerset; Devon; Dorset; Hants.; Wilts.	F. 15 Spert
1550	" Nicholas, esquier, died in dioc. Winchester	F. 24 Coode
1505	" William, Comflory, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1534	Wadlowe, Thomas, clerk, Dertforde, Kent	21 Hogen
1552	Wadmo, Edward, diocese of London	probate act only, dat. Feb.

1537	Wadnall, William, St. Katherin next the Towre, London ; Bosworth, Leicester	11 Dyngelye
1501	Wadyngton, William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Pountfret, Yorks.	sentence 1554 5 More 21 Moone
	Waghan, <i>see Vaughan.</i>	
1550	Wagstaff, Humfrey, St. Mary Abchurch, London	9 Bucke
1503	Wagstaff, Thomas, grete Yarmowthe, Norfolk	27 Blamyr
1524	Wagyn, John, St. Edmond, Sarum	24 Bodfelde
	Waide, <i>see Wade.</i>	
	Wailand, <i>see Weylond.</i>	
1487	Waiett, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Chepsted, Kent	10 Milles
1501	+Waior, Richard, Barking, Essex	fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
	Waite, <i>see Wayte.</i>	
1504	Wake, Anne, Hertwell, Northants.	11 Holgrave
1505	" sir John, clerk, Colyngtrough, Northants.	1 Adeane
1479	" Margaret, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Gilden Mordon, Cambridge	36 Wattys
✓ 1504	" Roger, esquier, Blysworth, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Lincoln ; Bedford ; Somerset ; Kent	10 Holgrave
1413	" Thomas, Wynterbornestok, Wilts.	28 Marche
1466	" Thomas, the elder, St. Botolph Aldrichegate, London ; Mordon, Cambridge	16 Godyn
1500	Wakefeld, Davy <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark	20 Blamyr
1395	" Henry, bishop of Worcester, Pygrynglith, Yorks.	4 Rous acquittance 5 Rous
1538	Wakefelde, Robert, S.T.P., city of London	16 Dyngelye
1553	" Wakfelde, William, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	28 Tashe <i>de bonis non grant Apl. 1573</i>
1548	Wakeforde, Wyllyam, Trotton, Sussex ; Lambeth (and sentence, F.)	F. 6 Populwell F. 16 Alenger 3 Stokton F. 15 Welles F. 44 Populwell 26 Holder
1540	Wakeham, Robert, Sherfford, Devon	
1455	Wakehurst, Richard, Estringleth, Sussex	
1558	Wakelen, William, Roslaston, Derby	
1549	Wakeman, John, bussshop of Gloucester	
1516	Waker, John, Slawghtynford, Wilts.	
	Walkefelde, <i>see Wakefelde.</i>	
1510	Walbanke, Richard, clerk, Shenley, Bucks.	28 Bennett
1554	Walbee, William, Cristes churche, Oxford ; Taunton, Somerset	19 More
1533	Walbeef, James, gent., Llanhamlagh, Brecknock ; Osnaye, Oxford ; Northants. ; Somerset	7 Hogen F. 31 Pynnyng 1 Fetiplace
1525	Walbott, *Walbott, John, Suttun in Holand, Lincoln (proved in archdeaconry court of Lincoln 10 Apl. 1525)	filed will dat. Mch. 27
1528	" William, Saint Neot, Hunts.	3 Jankyn
	Walburton, <i>see Warbulton.</i>	
	Walbutt, <i>see Walbott.</i>	
	Walcar, <i>see Walker.</i>	
	Walch, <i>see Walshe.</i>	
1557	Walcott, Thomas, gent., Walcott next Folkingham, Lincoln	12 Noodes
1546	" Walkott, sir Roger, priste. Graveley [? Graveney], Kent ; St. Albons, Herts.	19 Alen
1499	Walcotte, William, Wotton Ryuer parish, Wilts.	39 Horne
	Waldegrave, <i>see Walgrave.</i>	
1426	Walden, <i>formerly Rote</i> , Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London	6 Luffenam

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1474	Walden, Thomas, gent., Walden, Essex ; Lesnez, Kent ; London ; Calais	15 Wattys
1539	„ sir Richard, knyght, Erith, Kent	28 Dyngeley
1476	„ William, Alballowen Stanyng, London <i>See also Waldieue.</i>	25 Wattys
1491	Walder, Kaynes formerly, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London Waldgrave, see Walgrave.	46 Milles
1474	Waldieue?, John, St. Clement extra barram, London	14 Wattys
1547	Waldingfeld, William, Frekenham, Suffolk <i>See also Waltyngefled.</i>	36 Alen
1511	Waldram, Henry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Honsley, —	2 Fetiplace
1539	„ Thomas, gent., Eston, Leicester ; St. Pulcer, London <i>See also Walry.</i>	1 Alenger
	Waldyeue, see Waldieue.	
1527	*Wale, Bartholomew, St. Magnus, London	filed will exhib. May 9
1516	„ Richard, All Halowen, Bristol	19 Holder
1492	„ als. Stuff, Thomas, Lambeth	19 Dogett
1523	Waled, Thomas, Combesed, Wilts.	12 Bodfelde
1507	Wales, Blamayr als., William, All Halowe Stanyng, London <i>See also Waleys, Wallis, Wayles.</i>	25 Adeane
	Walesburgh, see Whalesburgh.	
1458	Walesby, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen, Westminster ; Yorks.	14 Stokton
1509	Walet, Thomas, Fytilton, Wilts.	14 Bennett
1534	Waleys, Walys, Bryam, diocese of York ; Crawley, Sussex	15 Hogen
1508	„ Greuy formerly Walys, Margaret, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk	7 Bennett
1535	„ Richard, Banstede, Surrey ; Lewisham, Kent	F. 32 Hogen
1415	„ Thomas, Wyncell, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London <i>See also Wales, Wallis, Waylea.</i>	30 Marche
1545	Walgrave, Waldegrave, Edward, esquier, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 43 Pynnyng
1528	„ George, esquier, Smalbridge, Suffolk	36 Porch
1551	„ Waldegrave, George, Hecham, Suffolk	F. 2 Powell
1547	„ Waldegrave, Grysell, widow of Edward, [no place]	40 Alen
1543	„ John, esquier, [Sudbury, Suffolk ?] ; Spaxton, Somerset	26 Spert
1540	„ dame Margery, Bures Saint Marye, Suffolk	6 Alenger
1527	„ William, knyght, Smalbridge, Suffolk ; Essex ; Northants.	F. 29 Porch
1538	„ William, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk	17 Dyngeley
1555	„ Waldgrave, sir Wylyam, knight, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk ; Essex ; Calais	F. 34 More
	Walkar, see Walker.	
1431	Walkelyng, John, clerk, Herthirst, Suffolk ; Beauchamp Ortho, Essex	13 Luffenam
	Walken ?, see Walkyn.	
1558	Walker, Alexaunder, St. Dunstane in the east, London	13 Noodes
1554	„ Anthony, [no place]	19 More
1519	„ Brian, Kirkby Kendall, Westmerland ; Newport Panell, Bucks.	23 Ayloff
1497	„ Cicely, Iseldon, Middlesex [registered as "Waller" but see will of Thomas Walker her husband at folio 1 Horne and M.I. at Islington Church]	9 Horne
1547	„ Phelpottes als., David, canon of Hereford	38 Alen
1508	„ George, Milton, Abendon, Berks.	5 Bennett
1541	„ sir Henry, preest, cathedral of Hereford	3 Spert
1492	„ James, St. Mary at hill, London	5 Dogett
✓ 1491	„ Norlond [formerly Walker ?], Johaen, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Sharpenewe, Bedford	11 Dogett

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1468	Walker, John, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London	22 Godyn
1508	" John, Sowbage, Salop	9 Bennett
1526	" Walkar, John, the yonger, Manchester, Lancashire	14 Porch
1537	" John, Basingstoke, Hants.	8 Dyngelye
1495	" Miles, clerk, Southwallsham, Norfolk	30 Vox
1557	" Walkar, Philipp, Donderhyll (Dundry), Somerset; co. Hereford	F. 30 Wrastley
1494	" Rychard, Levisham, Kent; St. Stephen Walbroke, London; New Forest, Hants.	22 Vox
1508	" Richard, "Congwoton" [? Congleton], Cheshire	6 Bennett
1511	" Mynar als. Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick	38 Bennett
1543	" Richard, clerk, Wye, Kent; Strotforthe upon Havyn, Warwick	F. 28 Spert
1553	" Richard, Bradwey, Worcester	17 Tashe
1558	" Robert, St. Androes in Holbourne, London	F. 16 Welles
1538	" Roger, St. Petir upon Cornhull, London	16 Dyngelye
1496	" Thomas, St. Benet Shorhogge, London; Utoxeter, Stafford	1 Horne
1504	" Thomas, Shenyngton, Gloucester	15 Holgrave
1547	" Thomas, Marketoverton, Rutland	4 Populwell
1548	" Thomas, —, London; Dagenham, Essex	F. 7 Populwell
1497	" William, St. Mary Magd. olde fisshestrete, London	15 Horne
1502	" William, Newland, Gloucester	22 Blamyr
1545	" William, Garwey, Hereford	30 Pynnyng
1556	" William, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	F. 2 Wrastley
1557	" William, Davyes inne, London; Richemound, Yorks.	10 Noodes
	Walkott, <i>see</i> Walcott.	
1456	Walkyn, sir David, clerk, St. Paul, London; Crouchewell (St. Edmund), —	8 Stokton
1556	Wall, Henry, St. Bothulpe Byllingesgate, London	16 Ketchyn
1519	" John, Allhallous, Hereford	20 Ayloffe
1526	" Walle als. Hamlyn, John, Evyll, Somerset	F. 12 Porch
1494	" Richard, clerk, Farnham, Surrey	33 Vox
1510	" Richard, bachelar in the holy decreys, our lady of the Bowe, London	30 Bennett
1531	" Thomas, thelder, St. Botulphe Bylingisgate, London; Groundesborough, Suffolk; Essex; Kent	6 Thower
1434	" Walle, William, clerk, Benaker, Suffolk	22 Luffenam
1511	" William, clerk, Eccliston, Lancashire	1 Fetiplace
1554	" Walle, Willyam, ship "Mone"	F. 7 More
1556	" William, Cradley, Worcester	8 Wrastley
	Wallar, <i>see</i> Waller.	
	Walle, <i>see</i> Wall.	
1542	Waller, Anne, St. Mathew Ipswich	6 Spert
1556	" Anthony, Kneesworth, Cambridge	F. 2 Wrastley
	Cicely, <i>see</i> Walker.	
1549	" Frauncis, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks.	F. 41 Populwell
1457	" Isabell, Ramesholt, Suffolk; littill Clacton, Essex	10 Stokton
1498	" Wallar, John, Bekynsfeld, Bucks.	23 Horne
1517	" John, Spelhurst, Kent	31 Holder
1526	" John, esquier, Stoke, Hants.	11 Porch
1539	" John, gent., Wurtham, Suffolk	14 Crumwell
1554	" Richardar, esquier, Olde Stoke charytie, Hants.; Bucks; Berks.; Kent.; Stafford; Wilts., etc.	31 Tashe
1541	" Robert, clerk, Chichester. sentence only	30 Spert
1545	" Robert, Beccansfelde, Bucks.	F. 34 Pynnyng
1554	" Robert, —, London; Yarmothe, Norfolk	F. 9 More
1536	" William, esquier, Ipswich, etc., Suffolk double probate November same year	F. 39 Hogen
1555	" William, esquire, Gromebridge, Kent; Sussex	F. 40 More
	Walles, <i>see</i> Wallis.	
1545	Walleston, Agnes, Ruyslipp, Middlesex	F. 32 Pynnyng

Wallington, see Walyngton.

1532	Wallis, Wallys, Geffrey, St. Michell "at querne evith" [? Querne or Queenhith], London	21 Thower
1504	" Walles, John, clerk, canon of, and Waltham in Lynsay, Lincoln; Chiddesey, Somerset	15 Holgrave
1547	" Walles, John, Trowbyrdge, Wilts.	F. 44 Alen
1548	" Walles, Nicholas, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	F. 7 Populwell
1505	" Walles, Thomas, Newbury, Berks.	37 Holgrave
1558	" Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts.	49 Noodes

See also Wales, Waleys, Wayles.

1505	Wallop, Elizabeth, Farely, Hants.	38 Holgrave
1405	" John, Sarum, <i>administration</i>	9 Marche
1551	" sir John, K.G., Guisnes; Devon; Somerset	24 Bucke
1540	" dame Rose, St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London	F. 15 Alenger
1535	Wallope, sir Robert, knight, Farley, Hants.	25 Hogen
1493	Wallyn, James, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	6 Vox
	<i>Wallys, see Wallis.</i>	
1470	Walpole, Walpool, Alreda, Ely; little Thirlowe, Suffolk	30 Godyn
1554	" Henry, gent., Harpley, Norfolk; Lincolnshire	31 Tashe
1401	" Walpool, John, clerk, Stokeneyland, Suffolk	1 Marche
1507	" John, Tylney, Norfolk	25 Adeane
1557	" John, Harpeley, Norfolk; died at London	6 Noodes
1485	" Peter, St. Andrew Holbourn, London; little Thirlowe, Suffolk	19 Logge
1488	" Simon, Outewell, Cambridge	31 Miles
1534	" Thomas, lyttle Walsingham, Norfolk	F. 18 Hogen
1501	" William, little Thirlowe, Suffolk	21 Moone
1557	" Walpoole, William, thelder, esquier, litill Thirlowe, Suffolk	4 Noodes
	<i>Walpool, see Walpole.</i>	
1512	Walron, Elisabeth, Byrmycham, Warwick	16 Fetiplace
1513	" Richard, Byrmyngham, Warwick	17 Fetiplace
1558	" Thomas, gent., Cholsey, Berks.; Hants.; Wilts.	35 Noodes
1501	Walrond, William, Monkton Farley, Somerset	3 Blamyr
1546	Walrone, William, gent., Langrege, Somerset	28 Alen

See also Waldram.

1491	Walsale, Feyreford formerly, Agnes, St. Thomas thappostyll, London	2 Dogett
	<i>Walsh, see Walshe.</i>	
1467	Walsham, Robert, clerk, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln; Metyngham, Suffolk	17 Godyn
1389	" William, clerk, Bunnebury, Cheshire; St. Peter le Poor, London; Ampulforthe, Yorks.; Hallewestock, Dorset	2 Rous
1557	Walshe, Goddarde, Brightlyng, Sussex	9 Noodes
1508	" Humfray, St. Mary Stronde, London	3 Bennett
1464	" Walsh, John, esquier, Chesthund, Herts.; London; Worcester-shire	6 Godyn
1497	" John, St. Laurence, Bristol	16 Horne
1501	" Walsshe, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	3 Blamyr
1502	" John, Olueston, Gloucester; [Charleton], Somerset	9 Blamyr
1504	" Walsshe, John, St. Mary, Southampton; Newport, isle of Wight	22 Holgrave
1515	" John, esquier, Chesthunte, Herts.; Newham abbey, Devon	14 Holder
1541	" John, esquier, Shellysley, Worcester	36 Alenger
1547	" sir John, knight, litilsodbury, Gloucester	34 Alen
	sentence concerning inventory 1548	9 Populwell
1555	" Katheryn, Pylton, Devon	26 More
1556	" Walshe, Maurice, esquier, litilsodbury, Gloucester	14 Ketchyn
1465	" Walsh, Richard, Saint Mary Craye, Kent	8 Godyn

1551	Walshe , Richard, Pylton, Devon	F. 12 Bucke
1405	" Walssche, Roger, Hotton, Somerset	9 Marche
1425	" Walssh, Roger, gent., Hotton, Somerset	4 Luffenam
1427	" Walssh, Robert, esquire, Langryge, Somerset ; Llandaff	8 Luffenam
1539	" Welch, Thomas, Echyngham, Sussex	3 Alenger
1542	" Thomas, [no place]	6 Spert
1516	" Walter, east Peckham, Kent	23 Holder
1538	" Walsshe, Water, esquier, Elmeley castell, Worcester	F. 18 Dyngelye
	<i>See also Welshe.</i>	
1541	Walsingham , Andrew. Will not registered but burnt by mishap,— see note in old calendar	
1550	" Edmonde, knight, Cheselhurst, Kent ; Hunts. ; Surrey ; Wales	F. 25 Coode
1541	" Walsyngham, James, esquier, Cheleshurst, Kent	27 Alenger
1529	" John, city of London	7 Jankyn
1525	" Robert, gent., Hackney, Middlesex	4 Porch
1410	" Walsyngham, Thomas, clerk, Augustine friars, Cambridge	22 Marche
1457	" Walsyngham, Thomas, squier, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; Scatbury, etc., Kent	8 Stokton
1533	" William, esquire, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Fotes- craye, etc., Kent	11 Hogen
	<i>Walssche, Walssh, Walsshe, see Walshe.</i>	
1508	Walstede , Henry, Bromesgrove, Worcester	11 Bennett
	<i>Walsyngham, see Walsingham.</i>	
1557	Walter , Edmonde, esquier, North Hawe, Herts. ; St. Dunstan in the weste, London	F. 29 Wrastley
1507	" Gilbert, Abyndon, Berks.	31 Adeane
1527	" Henry, St. Cristofer, London ; Crawden, Cambridge	26 Porch
1534	" Henry, Iden, Sussex	19 Hogen
1407	" John, clerk, Shire, Surrey, (will cancelled)	13 Marche
1428	" John, St. Clement Candelwykestrete, London	10 Luffenam
1503?	" †John, St. Augustine, Bristol	fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
1507	" John, Iden, Sussex	33 Adeane
1545	" John, Radwycke, Monmouth	25 Pynnyng
1552	" John, St. John of Mader markett, Norwich ; long Melforde, Suffolk	F. 3 Tashe
✓ 1557	" John, Chalton, Bedford	37 Wrastley
1557	" John, Southam, Warwick	50 Wrastley
1545	" Philip, St. Sepulcre, London ; town of Monmouth	35 Pynnyng
1546	" Richard, Thingden, Northants.	18 Alen
1496	" Robert, Mere, Wilts.	31 Vox
1526	" Robert, Wantyng, Berks.	17 Porch
1528	" Gwalter, Thomas Richard ap, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol	38 Porch
1548	" Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen	F. 7 Populwell
1471	" Walter, Crawden, Cambridge ; Wyndesore castle, Berks.	2 Wattys
	<i>See also Vauter, Water.</i>	
1426	Waltham , Philip, name in margin only. " deest hic "	5 Luffenam
1498	" Thomas, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk	28 Horne
1395	de Waltham , John, bishop of Salisbury , Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ; Waltham, Lincoln	5 Rous
1416	" William, clerk, canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln	36 Marche
1417	Walton, mr. John, clerk, Halneton, Oxford ; St. George, South- wark	38 Marche
1431	" John, St. Paul, St. Peter Westchepe, London	14 Luffenam
1493	" John, clerk, Henyngford grey, Hunts.	1 Vox
1539	" John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	F. 28 Dyngelye
1551	" John, Higham, Somerset	F. 14 Bucke

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1551	Walton, Waltun, John, Hadley, Suffolk	26 Bucke
1463	" Richard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfisshstrete, London	3 Godyn
1431	" Robert, St. Christopher, St. Peter Westchepe, London	14 Luffenam
1508	" Thomas, olde Wyndsoe, Berks.	7 Bennett
1418	" Walter, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London ; Lee, Gloucester	42 Marche
1469	" William, St. Thomas, Southwark	27 Godyn
	Waltun, <i>see</i> Walton.	
1473	Waltyngfeld, William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Hackney, Middlesex	12 Wattys
	Walwayn, Walwen, Walweyn, <i>see</i> Walwyn.	
1510	Walworth, Clemens, St. Mary in the Towe, Ipswich	30 Bennett
1488	" John, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich	14 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Wolworth.	
1385	de Walworth, sir William, knight, St. Michael croked lane, London ; Walworth, Surrey	1 Rous
1469	Walwyn, Walwen, John, esquire, Cowarne, etc., Hereford ; Carmelite friars, London	29 Godyn
1498	" als. Wynterborn, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	26 Horne
1535	" Kateryn, St. Bartilmew [Smethfield], London	27 Hogen
1551	" Walwen, Nicholas, Rutherford Pyppert, Oxford	F. 16 Bucke
1415	" Walwyn, " Th., esquire, muchel Marcle, Hereford	32 Marche
1531	" Walwen, Thomas, moche Marcle, Hereford	12 Thower
1471	" Walweyn, William, esquire, St. Nicholas, Rochester ; Gloucester ; Hereford	4 Wattys
1537	" William, White fryers, London ; Lugwardyne, Hereford	7 Dyngeley
	<i>See also</i> Wawen.	
1403	Walyngton, Thomas, St. Benet Pawleswharf, London ; Walyngton, etc., Herts.	4 Marche
	Walys, <i>see</i> Waleys.	
1556	Wanckelen, Willyam, Bredward, par. Lymster, Hereford	26 Ketchyn
1492	Wandesford, Wansford, John, clerk, sub dean and canon resident, Wells ; Yorks.	22 Dogett
1478	" Wannesford, Thomas, clerk, Flamsted, Herts.	34 Wattys
1522	Wandesworthe, John, St. Dunston in the est, London ; Skalby, Yorks. ; Gravesende, Kent.	22 Maynwaryng
	<i>See also</i> Wannesworthe.	
1548	Wandon, Richard, Maydeston, Kent	12 Populwell
1459	Wangeford, William, Northflete, Kent	16 Stokton
	Wannesford, <i>see</i> Wandesford.	
1541	Wannesworthe, Robert, Alhallowes the lesse, London	F. 34 Alenger
1554	" Mundye als. Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk], London ; Bodmyn, Cornwall	19 More
	<i>See also</i> Wandsworth.	
	Wansford, <i>see</i> Wandesford.	
	Wansworthe, <i>see</i> Wannesworthe.	
1556	Wanton, Thomas, esquier, greate Stoughton, Hunts.	F. 5 Ketchyn
1423	Wantyng, Robert, clerk, St. Paul, London	55 Marche
1505	Wappham, John, [no place]	34 Holgrave
1537	Warbeck, lady Katherin Gordon wife of Assheton, and formerly of [Warbeck?]. Strangwis, and Cradock, Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan	10 Dyngeley
1469	Warbelton, William, esquire, Tanrigge, Surrey ; Sussex	29 Godyn
1454	Warbulton, Walburton [formerly Bremild?], Ellen, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Ware, Herts.	1 Stokton
1450	" Richard, St. Mary Athille, London ; Teversham, Cambridge	12 Rous
	Ward, <i>see</i> Warde.	
1472	Wardale, John, LL.D., Iseldon, Middlesex ; Friars minors, London ; great Wigborough, Essex ; Temesford, Bedford ; Delapre abbey, Northants.	6 Wattys ^{gr.}

1505	Wardall, John, St. Mary Boothawe, London ; Norfolk	3 Adeane
1496	Warde, Alexander, Icklyngton, Cambridge ; Castell Aker, Norfolk	30 Vox
1531	" Edward, gent., —, London ; [Shene, Surrey ?]	6 Thower
1528	" Henry, Overpillerdington, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1557	" Ward, Henry, Possewicke, Norfolk ; Greys inne, Middlesex	12 Wrastley
1501	" John, St. Martyn Ottewich, London ; Asshewell, Herts.	11 Moone
1504	" John, Stapulford, Cambridge	5 Holgrave
1508	" John, —, London ; Agmondisham, Bucks.	3 Bennett
1526	" John, clerk, Snellewell, Duxford Peter, Cambridge ; Kenwik, Salop	8 Porch
1496	" Laurence, Walkot, Norfolk	33 Vox
1558	" Mathew, gent., Hynxworth, Herts.	F. 3 Welles
1491	" Richard, Wichford, Warwick	42 Milles
1551	" Richard, Tillington, Stafford	5 Powell
		sentence 1554 F. 19 More
1465	" Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Kent ; Northants.	10 Godyn
1516	" Robert, ile of Grene, Kent	19 Holder
1518	" sir Robert, clerk, St. Albore, London	7 Ayloffe
1554	" Robert, clarke, Estmein, Hants.	16 More
1558	" Robert, M.A., Marton colledge, Oxford	F. 17 Welles
1545	" Roger, Alhalowes, Worcester	F. 32 Pynnyng
1469	" Thomas, Pritwelle, Essex	28 Godyn
1510	" Thomas, Asshwell, Herts.	35 Bennett
1538	" Thomas, esquier, Wynkfelde, Berks.	F. 21 Dyngeley
1546	" sir Thomas, clerk, Westofts, Norfolk	F. 17 Alen
1428	" William, clerk, Whethamsted, Herts. ; Northolm, Lincoln ; Southflete, Kent	10 Luffenam
1495	" William, [All saints] Hertford	30 Vox
1503	" William, Rydarley, Worcester ; Middlewich, Cheshire	1 Holgrave
1509	" als. Butler, William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop	13 Bennett
1544	" William, Bury Saint Edmunds, Suffolk	F. 14 Pynnyng
1498	Wardeboise, Willyam, St. Margaret Lotheburie, London ; Essex	25 Horne
1540	Warden, Mary, St. Clement Danes, London	4 Alenger
1509	" Thomas, monastery of St. Fredeswyde, Oxford	22 Bennett
1402	Wardeyn, John, clerk, Ewherst, Sussex	3 Marche
1489	Wardle, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London	29 Milles
1508	Wardlowe, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	36 Adeane
1515	Wardraper, John, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford ; Evisham, Worcester ; [St. Michael Cornhill, London]	8 Holder
1555	Wardroppe, Edwarde, St. Marie hill, London	39 More
1555	" Ellyn, Richemounte, Surrey	39 More
1409	Ware, John, clerk, Elyngdon, Wilts. ; St. Stephen, Westminster ; Hendon, Middlesex ; Newport, etc., Essex	19 and 20 Marche
	Will at fo. 19 " vacat quia aliud test'm posterius factum "	
1536	" John, Bristol	41 Hogen
1547	" sir John, clerk, sancte Thomas thappostell, Sarum. (and sentence)	5 Populwell
1547	" Thomas, clerke, Mylton, Berks. ; Elkeston, Gloucester	F. 2 Populwell
1558	" William, Burton, Bucks.	F. 19 Noodes
1506 a	Ware, William, Townbryge, Kent	9 Adeane
1417 de	Ware, William, St. Andrew Baynerdcastell, London	37 Marche
1530	Waren, Warren, Edmond, St. Clement [Danes ?], London	F. 23 Jankyn
1497	" Waryn, Edward, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex ; Essex ; St. Petir Cornehill, London	18 Horne
1510	" Fraunceys, Okam, Rutland	33 Bennett
1540	" Gregory, thelder, gent., St. Albons, Herts.	4 Alenger
1555	" Warren, Humfrey, St. Gylles withowte Creplegate, London	F. 35 More
1518	" Foote formerly Waryn, Johane, Melford, Suffolk	12 Ayloffe

1426	Waren, Waryn, John, clerk, Mahenyet, Cornwall; city of Oxford	6 Luffenam
1485	" John, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Veryng, Essex	14 Logge
1538	" John, clerk, Hern, Kent	F. 18 Dyngelye
1549	" als. Baker, John, Sudburye, Suffolk	F. 14 Alenger
1551	" John, priest, Offenham, Worcester	6 Powell
1558	" Warreyn, John, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury; Lyfton, Devon	F. 54 Noodes
1556	" Laurence, gent., Bygrave, Herts.	14 Ketchyn
1538	" Waryn, Margary, Holy Trinitie, Coventry	F. 9 Crumwell
1497	" Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk	18 Horne
1553	" sir Raff, knight, St. Benet Sherugge, London; Cambridge; Essex; Norfolk; Northants.; Suffolk, etc.	16 Tashe <i>de bonis non grant Feb. 1572</i>
1552	" Richard, esquier, St. Giles w'out Crelegate, London; city, and county, Oxford	9 Powell
1494	" Robert, Lynne Byshop, Norfolk	17 Vox
1544	" Robert, —, London; Northe Wookington, Essex; hundred of Howe, Kent	F. 10 Pynnyng
1558	" Warren, Robert, Ilstrye, Herts.	F. 15 Noodes
1426	" Wareyn, Thomas, Kerdyff, Glamorgan	7 Luffenam
1467	" Waryn, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Deverell Langbrigge, Wilts.	17 Godyn
1515	" Waryn, Thomas, St. George of Colgate, Norwich	6 Holder
1530	" Waryn, Thomas, Trinitie churche, Coventry	25 Jankyn
1538	" Warryn, Thomas, muche Giddyng, Hunts.	F. 9 Crumwell
1550	" Warren, Thomas, —, London F. 24 Coode. codicil 1556	19 Ketchyn
1402	" Waryn, William, diocese of Lincoln; St. Mary Abbechurche, London	2 Marche
1499	" Waryn, William, Okeham, Rutland	36 Horne
1506	" Wareyn als. Baker, William, Sudebury, Suffolk; Alphamston, etc., Essex	18 Adeane
1476	Warendorp, John, All hallows at hay, London	26 Wattys
	Wareyn, <i>see</i> Waren.	
1523	Warham, formerly Leff, Alice, Asshe, Micheldever, Hants.	10 Bodfelde
1481	" Thomas, Croydon, Surrey; St. Andrewe Cornehill, London	4 Logge
1532	" William, archbishop of Canterbury	18 Thower

See also Werham.

1498	Warier, Thomas, Tarigh (Totteridge), Herts.; Enfeld, Middlesex	19 and 22 Horne
------	--	-----------------

Waring, *see* Waryng.

1515	Warkeman, John, Wolford, Warwick	14 Holder
1426	" Werkman, William, St. Mary, Winchester	7 Luffenam
1500	Warkeworth, John, [clerk?], master of St. Peter's college, Cambridge	13 Moone
1448	Warlegh, Henry, Keynesham, Somerset	13 Rous
1531	Warley, Elisabeth, St. Mary Wolnothe, London; town of Cambridge	5 Thower
1525	" Henry, St. Petir Westcheppe, London	F. 33 Bodfelde
1557	" John, St. Mary le bow, London; Stepnieheth, Middlesex	26 Wrastley
1520	" Nicholas, St. Marye Wolnoth, London; Easthoope, etc., Salop	6 Maynwaryng
1506	" Thomas, gent., St. Dunstone in the est, London	12 Adeane

See also Worley.

1524	Warman, Robert, Fontell Gifford, Wilts.	F. 20 Bodfelde
1552	Warmeccombe, John, esquier, Lugwardyn, Hereford. (and sentence)	F. 33 Powell
1547	" Rychard, esquier, alderman of Hereford	3 Populwell

de bonis non grant Feb. 1593-4

1421	Warmestre, Laurence, St. Stephen, Bristol; Waymouth, Dorset	51 Marche
1513	" William, Hereford cathedral	23 Fetplaceholder
1422	Warmynster, Wermyster, Alice, St. Werburgh, Bristol	53 Marche
1414	" William, St. Werburgh, Bristol	29 Marche
1488	Warmystur, Richard, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	13 Milles
	Warnar, <i>see</i> Warner.	
	Warnecombe, <i>see</i> Warmecombe.	
1539	Warneford, Thomas, Heyworth, Wilts.	14 Crumwell
1484	Warner formerly Colwhich, Alice, All hallows, Bredstrete, London	22 Logge
1549	" Bridget, —, London. sentence concerning adm'on	41 Populwell
1557	" Elizabeth, nether Winchendon, Bucks.	13 Wrastley
1550	" George, gent., Asshe, Surrey	11 Coode
1511	" Hillary, Freeres carmelites, London	38 Bennett
1413	" John, St. Michael Queenhithe, London; Alvethelée, Essex	27 Marche
1413	" John, clerk, great Merlowe, Bucks.	28 Marche
1490?	" John, Tyryngton (St. Clement), Norfolk	38 Milles
1496	" John, St. Olevre olde Jury, London; Ewerst, etc., Surrey	31 Vox
1501	" John, the yonger, St. Benet Graschurch, London	19 Moone
1510	" John, Alhalowen Lumbard strete, London; Middlesex; Herts.	38 Bennett
1526	" John, Branktre, Essex	11 Porch
1552	" John, gent, myche Waltham, Essex	26 Powell
		sentence 1553
1553	" John, Rateley, Warwick	24 Tashe
1558	" Warnar, John, —, London	F. 61 Noodes
1490	" Oliver, St. Katherine Christchurch, London	25 Milles
1546	" Richard, Swacilfe, Oxford	19 Alen
1439	" Robert, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London; Hese, Middlesex	25 Luffenam
1537	" Robert, St. James Garlike hive, London	11 Dyngeley
1555	" Robert, Alhalowes Lomberdstrete, London; Hiegatehill, Middlesex; Estwyk, Herts.	29 More
1544	" Roger, Alhallowes Lumberdstrete, London	15 Pynnyng
1473	" Thomas, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge	11 Wattys
1478	" Thomas, St. Andrew Baynarde's castell, London; Waybrygge, etc., Surrey; Shepshede, Leicester	35 Wattys
1504	" Thomas, Cowley, Gloucester	7 Holgrave
✓ 1519	" Thomas, Eynesbury, Hunts.; Eton, Bedford	24 Ayloffe
1557	" Thomas, St. Dounstane in thest, London	12 Wrastley
1457	" William, Dedham, Essex	10 Stokton
1541	" William, cathedral and St. Nycholas, Rochester	31 Alenger
1542	" William, thelder, Radlett, Herts.	F. 16 Spert
1548	" William, St. Sepulcre, London; Awdenham, Herts.	F. 15 Populwell
		14 Dyngeley
1537	Warnett, John, litell Horsted, Sussex	F. 11 Spert
	Warnford, <i>see</i> Warneford.	38 Horne
1542	Warr, Thomas, esquire, Kyngiston, Somerset	12 Doggett
1499	Warre, Joan, Illmyster, Somerset	5 Marche
1492	" John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk (regd. twice)	10 Godyn
1403	" Richard, Holcombe [Rogus], Devon	Warren, Warreyn, <i>see</i> Waren.
1465	" Robert, esquire, Kyngeston (a vicarage), Somerset	Warriwyk, <i>see</i> Warwick.
	Warren, Warreyn, <i>see</i> Waren.	Warryn, <i>see</i> Waren.
1504	Warter, Wartre, sir John, preest, St. George, Southwark; Lee, Kent	22 Holgrave
1486	" sir William, clerk, Saxby near Barton on Humber, Lincoln; St. Giles Crepulgate, London	25 Logge
1525	Warton, Peers, Freres mynors, Coventry	37 Bodfelde

1497	Warton, Philip, thelder, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Tewkesbury, Gloucester	14 Horne
1533	" Thomas, gent, St. James in the wall, London	24 Thower
	Warte, see Warter.	
1439	Warwick, dame Isabel [Beauchamp] countesse of Warwyk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	27 Luffenam
1439	" Richard Beauchamp, therl of Warwyk and of Auvemall, Warwick ; Stafford ; etc. (second grant 1447)	19 Rous
1551	Warwick, Warwicke, Water, Holbeton, Devon	8 Powell
1556	" William, Kings Lynne, Norfolk probate act only, dated Sept. Warwyk, see Warwick.	
1507	Waryell, William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; town of Derby	30 Adeane
	Waryn, see Ware.	
1544	Waryng, Warynge, Alexandre, Calais ; Tanworth, Warwick ; Meltonne, Leicester	20 Pynnyng
1540	" Christian, St. Chad, Salop	6 Alenger
1556	" Warynge formerly Lane, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester	F. 22 Ketchyn
1529	" John, Worle, Somerset	10 Jankyn
1510	" Nicholas, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	33 Bennett
1545	" Nicholas, St. Mighell in the Ryall, London	35 Pynnyng
1444	" William, St. Christopher, London ; Wolvernehampton, Stafford ; Brikhill, Bucks. ; [Cambs ?]	29 Luffenam
1536	" Waring, William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	3 Crumwell
1542	" William, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester. (double probate 1548)	F. 4 Spert
1550	Wascombe, Thomas, Chymley, Devon. (cessate grant Jan. 1561-2)	F. 24 Coode
	Washington, see Wasshington.	
1552	Washnas, Anne, St. Mathew, Ipswich	15 Powell
1405	Waspayl, William, Hertele Waspayl, Hants.	10 Marche
1413	Waspray, John, Dorchester, Dorset. probate act only	28 Marche
1417	" Robert, St. Mary de Stalles, Bath	37 Marche
1527	Wasshington, Amye, Blak freres, London ; Lancashire ; Winton diocese	29 Porch
1553	Waste, John, St. Buttolphie Algate, London	24 Tashe
1494	Wasteley, John, clerk, Enford, Russale, Wilts.	19 Vox
1517	Wastfeld, Thomas, Myghelles Kyngton, Wilts.	30 Holder
	See also Westfelde.	
1515	Wastlyn, Rychard, esquier, Eston on the hyll, Northants.	8 Holder
1536	Wastnes, Bartilmewe, Wollaton, Notts.	36 Hogen
1522	Watcombe, William, Birton (Bradstock), Dorset	29 Maynwaryng
1442	Wate, Thomas, Northholme juxta Waynflete, Lincoln ; St. Martin Vytrye, London	14 Rous
	See also Wayte.	
	Wateleye, see Watleye.	
1513	Water, Agnes, Churchill, Oxford	23 Fetiplace
1558	" Watur, Edward, esquier, St. Dunstane in thest, London ; Shrewsbury	F. 59 Noodes
1493	" Richard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	28 Dogett
1515	" Rychard, Reche, Cambridge	5 Holder
1501	" Thomas, Overton, Hants.	22 Moone
1547	" Thomas ap Hoell, the Haye, Brecon	F. 50 Alen
1521	" William, Reche, Cambridge	F. 11 Maynwaryng
1553	" William, thelder, Cheddingstone, Kent	24 Tashe
	See also Walter.	
1500	atte Water, Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	17 Moone
1430	" " Walter, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Crawley, etc., Sussex	14 Luffenam

1497	Waterende, sir John, clerke, Querlie, Hants. ; St. Martin, Sarum	16 Horne
1557	Waterhouse, Thomas, preiste, Hemelhemstede, Herts.	24 Wrastley
1523	Waterman, Emlyn, Cuckfeld, Sussex	16 Bodselde
1494	" John, Andover, Hants.	17 Vox
1530	" sir William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex	17 Jankyn
1550	Waters, Anthony, Lawenden, Bucks. ; St. Albons, Herts.	F. 23 Coode
1546	" John, Lynne, Norfolk ; Swapham Prior, Cambridge	F. 10 Alen
1555	" John, Lavenden, Bucks.	38 More
1551	" William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk	F. 19 Bucke
	<i>Watkins, see Watkyns.</i>	
1545	Watkyn, ap Gwatyn (<i>or Watkyn</i>), James, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth	F. 3 Alen
1548	" Lewys ap, esquier, Upton, Pembroke	F. 6 Populwell
1539	" Gwatyn, Thomas ap, Covgheoll (Crickhowell), Brecon	1 Alenger
1506	" William ap, clerk, Foye, Hereford	16 Adeane
1545	" Watkyn Thomas, William, Abergaveney, Monmouth	26 Pynnyng
1546	" Wylliam, Llanvyhangell Talellyn, Brecknock	13 Alen
	sentence 1558	33 Noodes

See also Gwatyn.

1520	Watkyng als. Vagh'm, William, gent., city of Hereford	3 Maynwareng
1540	Watkyns, John, Chewe, Wells, Somerset ; London	F. 15 Alenger
1552	" John, gent., co. Monmouth ; St. Christofer, London	28 Powell
1545	" Richarde, Cellec, Hereford	F. 5 Alen
1550	" Watkins Vaughan, Richarde, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ; Wilts.	12 Coode
1550	" Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Colmanstrete, London ; Wanborough, Wilts.	8 Coode
1420	" William, Stokehamond, Bucks.	50 Marche
1553	" Willyam, St. Thomas thappostell, Sarum	F. 10 Tashe
	and sentence 1557	42 Wrastley
1555	Watleye or Wateleye, Richarde, Christes churche, Bristol	F. 35 More
1548	" Waytley, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick	F. 15 Populwell

See also Wheteley.

1555	Watlington, Elizabeth, and Trumflete, Alice.	sentence concerning "account" of their administrators
		38 More
1557	" William, Reading, Berks. ; Kinges benche, Southwark	F. 55 Wrastley
1548	Watlyngton, Elizabeth, Redyng, Berks.	10 Populwell
		sentence 1553 F. 21 Tashe
1558	" John, Natley Scuers, Hants. ; Warfeeld, Berks. (<i>de bonis non grants</i> Feb. 1559 and Nov. 1573)	10 Welles
1542	" Robert, Redyng, Berks.	F. 15 Spert
1487	Watno, John, Hampstede, etc., Middlesex ; Plumtre, Notts.	6 Milles
1530	Watson, Edwardre, Lidington, Rutland ; Hunts. ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Yorks.	21 Jankyn
1538	" Edward, west Lynne, Norfolk	15 Dyngeley
1545	" Watsonne, George, Spaldyng, Lincoln	F. 31 Pynnyng
1510	" sir Godefrey, clerk, Benham, Berks.	36 Bennett
1552	" [formerly Stoddard ?], Johan, St. Gregory, etc., London ; Horley, Surrey	19 Powell
1505	" John, clerk, Thurkeston, Leicester	35 Holgrave
1538	" John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 24 Dyngeley
1545	" John, St. Gregory, London ; Horley, Surrey	30 Pynnyng
1545	" John, St. Olufe, Southwark	F. 34 Pynnyng
1545	" John, owr lady at Strond, London ; Covenham, Surrey ; Cawood, Yorks.	42 Pynnyng
1557	" John, Aldermary, London	9 Wrastley
1529	" Sponer formerly Watsonne, Margery, St. Edmonde Lombard strete, London	4 Jankyn

1533	Watson , Owen, clerk, Portland, Radypole, Dorset ; St. Illingan, Cornwall	
1511	" Peter, St. Edmond, London	5 Hogen
1497	" Robert, Holy Trinity the little, London	4 Fetiplace
1504	" sir Robert, clerk, Stansted Abbot, Herts.	16 Horne
1547	" Robert, Boston, Lincoln	4 Holgrave
1505	" Thomas, Teryngton (St. John), Norfolk	37 Alen
1523	" Thomas, prest, Crokehorn, Somerset	39 Holgrave
1557	" Watsonne, Thomas, gent., Stamford, Lincoln	18 Bodfeide
1541	" William, Newport, Salop	22 Wrastley
	This will pronounced null and void by sentence 1543, 30 Spert	3 Spert
	Watsonne , see Watson .	
	Watter , see Water .	
1520	Watte , Barnard, Tottenes, Devon	F. 29 Ayloffe
1516	" John, gent., Blakolnesley, Northants.	11 Holder
1521	" John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London	12 Maynwaryng
1540	" Margaret, Reading, Berks.	F. 16 Alenger
1516	" Wattys, Richard, St. Edmonde, [London ?] ; Rowett (church), —	23 Holder
1520	" mr. Richard, clerk, Bray, Berks.	6 Maynwaryng
1528	" Wattys, Richard, Staunton, Wilts.	30 Porch
1405	" Robert, Qwene Cammel, Somerset	9 Marche
1503	" Robert, St. Laurence Poultaney, London	1 Holgrave
1541	" Robert, [no place]	sentence only 30 Spert
1498	" Wattys, Thomas, St. Nicholas of Acon, London ; Hasil- wiche, Northants ; Wanlesworth, Surrey	24 Horne
1500	" Thomas, clerk, Beauchamp saint paul, Essex	12 Moone
1506	" Thomas, Wurstede, Norfolk	15 Adeane
1506	" Wattys, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London ; Winchester	17 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, Warbylton, Sussex	23 Adeane
1543	" Thomas, —, London	F. 28 Spert
1548	" Thomas, St. Benedicte grace churche, London ; Benenden, Kent	F. 9 Populwell
1470	" Wattys, William, St. Martin Coslane, Norwich	1 Wattys
1504	" William, Hornchurch, Essex	23 Holgrave
1535	" William, Readyng, Berks.	28 Hogen
1545	" William, Readyng, Berks.	34 Pynnyng
1548	" William [no place, — Henry Wattes, executor] as to account	sentence 11 Populwell
1555	" Willyam, Ivye churche, Kent	F. 35 More
	<i>See also Whattes.</i>	
1527	Watton , Edmond, esquier, Addyngton, Kent	23 Porch
1549	" George, Bury seyt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 34 Populwell
1465	" William, esquire, Adyngton, Kent	13 Godyn
	Watts , see Wattes .	
1553	Wattyll , Henry, Pesemarshe, Sussex ; Kent	14 Tashe
1505	Wattynges , John, Pypar Clyff, Wilts.	1 Adeane
	Watty , see Wattes .	
	Watur , see Water .	
	Waugham , Waughan , see Vaughan .	
	Waver , see Weaver .	
1498	Wawe , Thomas, Wyrardesbury, Bucks. ; Coveham, Surrey	28 Horne
1455	Wawen , Richard, clerk, Ludenam, Kent	2 Stokton
	<i>See also Walwyn.</i>	
1537	Way , John, St. Fouster, London ; St. Thomas, Sarum	9 Dyngeley
1546	" Richard, —, Exeter	18 Alen
	Wayd , see Wade .	
	Wayland , see Weylond .	
	Waylett , see Wailett .	

1536	Wayles , Richarde, St. Austyn —— (parish) London ; “Dingston” [? = Kingston], Kent	4 Crumwell
<i>See also Wales, Waleys, Wallis.</i>		
1546	Wayman or Weyman , John, ——, Suffolk	F. 6 Alen
✓ 1558	“ Rychard, Bydnam, Bedford	F. 46 Noodes
1556	Wayneman , sir Henry, clarke, St. Buttolphe Aldersgate, London ; Donington, (Dunnington), Yorks.	F. 21 Ketchyn
<i>See also Wenman.</i>		
1452	Waynewel , sir Robert, clerk, Halton, Bucks.	17 Rous
1486	Waynflete , William, bishop of Winchester	25 Logge
1539	Wayse , Jeffrey, Boston, Lincoln	16 Crumwell
<i>See also Wace.</i>		
1558	Wayte, William or Williams [formerly Wayte ?], Anne, est Parlee, Hants.	F. 54 Noodes
1508	“ Edwarde, esquier, Weyneryng, Hants.	3 Bennett
1487	“ dame Elizabeth, St. Sepulcre, St. Bride, London ; Hants. ; Wilts.	6 Milles
1498	“ Henry, St. Margaret Patyn, London ; Owndell, Northants.	19 Horne
1528	“ Croughton formerly ——, [Waite ?], Joane, St. Michell Cornhill, London ; Derby	30 Porch
1539	“ John, M.A., parson of Newbury, Berks.	28 Dyngeley
1554	“ John, Seynt Synney, Cornwall	F. 10 More
1508	“ Waite, Richard, esquier, Wemering, Hants. ; Freers augustyn, London	10 Bennett
1510	“ Waytt, Robert, Estergate, Sussex	30 Bennett
1510	“ Robert, Rye, Sussex	32 Bennett
1449	“ Thomas, New Temple, London ; Aschhamstede, Berks. ; Wilts.	13 Rous
1479	“ Weyte, Thomas, the elder, Brynkeworth, Wilts.	12 Logge
1515	“ Wyllyam, Estergat, Sussex	9 Holder
<i>See also Wate.</i>		
Waythell , see Writtie.		
Waytley , see Watleye.		
Waytt , see Wayte.		
1501	Waytyng , Thomas, clerk, Plasshey, Essex ; St. Mary Alderman- bury, London	19 Moone
1557	Weare , Walter, diocese of Sarum	3 Noodes
<i>See also Were.</i>		
Weather ? see Wether.		
Weatherden , see Wedden.		
Weatherhead , see Wederhurd.		
Weatherley , see Wetherley.		
1504	Weaver , Taylder als. Weuer, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon	15 Holgrave
1470	“ Waver, Harry, knyght, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Monkes Kirkeby, Warwick ; est Grenewich, Kent ; Middlesex	31 Godyn
1495	“ Frere als. Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks.	29 Vox
1541	“ Wever, Thomas, Barforde, Wilts.	F. 32 Alenger
1548	“ Wevar, Willyam, St. Alborowe, London (<i>de bonis non grant 1564</i>)	F. 14 Populwell
1545	“ Willyam, ——, London. F. 8 More.	sentence 1554, F. 19 More
Webb , see Webbe.		
1508	Webbe , Bounde formerly [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester, Essex	8 Bennett
1551	“ George, St. Marie Wolnoth, London	F. 33 Bucke
1424	“ John, Tynchefeld parish, Hants.	3 Luffenam
1456	“ John, Bradford, Wilts.	6 Stokton
1461 ?	“ John, Rech in par. St. Mary Burwell, Cambridge	8 Stokton

1493	Webbe, John, Colern, Wilts.	28 Dogett
1514	" John, Bristol ; Wyndford, Somerset	1 Holder
1523	" John, Dedham, Essex	F. 6 Bodfelde
1552	" John, clerk, Eastchynnocke, Somerset	14 Powell cessate grant April 1562
1556	" John, Feversham, Kent	8 Wrastley
1558	" John, Horsethe, Cambridge ; Essex ; Suffolk	57 Noodes
1508	" Richard, Westharpstre, Somerset	9 Bennett
1545	" Richard, Mycham, Surrey	2 Alen
1521	" Robert, Aldereley, Gloucester ; All hallows Bread street, London	F. 17 Maynwaryng
1541	" Wollworthe <i>als.</i> , Robert, St. Dunston in the West, London	35 Alenger sentence concerning additional clause 1554, 4 More
1543	" Robert, Dedham, Essex	20 Spert
1558	" or Welbe, Robert, Kingeswode, Wilts.	F. 3 Welles
1545	" Symon, St. Bryde, London ; isle of Thanet, Kent	32 Pynnyng
1497	" Thomas, Chevely, Berks.	14 Horne
1498	" Thomas, Stoke juxta Chew ep'i, Somerset	30 Horne
1505	" Thomas, Dedham, Essex	5 Adeane
1509	" Thomas, Estynton, Gloucester	21 Bennett
1512	" Webb, Thomas, Wynford, Somerset	9 Fetiplace
1535	" Thomas, Slaughtenforde, Wilts.	F. 31 Hogen
1525	" Water, Stoke (Chewe), Somerset	35 Bodfelde
1502	" Richeman <i>als.</i> , William, Elyngdon, Wilts.	8 Blamyr
1522	" William, archdeacon of Hereford	2 Bodfelde
1523	" Kellowe <i>or</i> , William, St. Thomas the bisshop and martyr, Sarum ; Shaftesbury, Dorset	12 Bodfelde
1548	" Clarke <i>als.</i> , William, Hundon, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 22 Populwell
1553	" William, thelder, St. Thomas, Salisbury ; Cornwall ; Hants. (and sentence)	26 Tashe
1554	" William, Tretire, Hereford	F. 18 More
<i>See also Webbey, Webe, Wybbe.</i>		
1553	Webber, George, Pilton, Devon	14 Tashe
1534	" William, Thornecombe, Devon ; Lyme, Dorset.	14 Hogen
1515	Webbes, John, Sandewych, Kent ; monastery of St. Bartholmew, London	6 Holder
1500	Webbey, Agnes, St. Benett le Fynk, London	20 Moone
1505	Webe, Henry, Cheppynham, Wilts.	40 Holgrave
<i>See also Webbe, Wybbe.</i>		
1551	Webley, Humfrey, clarke, prebendary of Worcester	25 Bucke
1503	Webster, Hugh, St. Peter, Cambridge	2 Holgrave
1494	" John, clerk,—, Coventry	17 Vox
1504	" John, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Saham parish, Cambridge	5 Holgrave
1514	Wedden, ["Wetherden" on monumental brass], sir William, clerk, Bodeham, Sussex	32 Fetiplace
1523	Wedder, Thomas, Erith, Kent	F. 6 Bodfelde
<i>See also Wether, Wyther.</i>		
1544	Wedderelte, William, St. Vedaste, London	19 Pynnyng
<i>See also Wetherall.</i>		
<i>Weddington, see Wedyngton.</i>		
1490	Wederhurd, John, St. Sepulchre, Northampton ; Crofte, Yorks.	25 Milles
<i>See also Whettrett.</i>		
1546	Wedera, William, Navestoke, Essex	30 Alen
<i>See also Wethers, Wythers.</i>		
<i>Wederton, see Wytherton.</i>		

1502	Wednall, Henry, Boresworth, Leicester	15 Blamyr
1463	Wednesbury, Richard, Gosfeld, Essex	2 Godyn
1465	Wedon, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London ; Chesham, Bucks. Wedur, <i>see Wether.</i>	9 Godyn
1438	Wedyngton, Robert, St. Magnus, London ; Snodelond, Kent Weodon, <i>see Wedon.</i>	24 Luffenam
	Weekes, <i>see Wekes, Wykes.</i>	
1521	Weell, Thomas, bisshopp "Pavidencis," "suffryngham" of Coventrye and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick	10 Maynwaryng
	Wegan, <i>see Wigan.</i>	
1516	at Weke, Richard, Leleham, Middlesex ; Egham, Surrey	27 Holder
	<i>See also Wycke.</i>	
1557	Wekes, Nicholas, London diocese ; Heuer, Kent	F. 27 Wrastley
1518	" Robert, Ebney, Kent	8 Ayloffe
	<i>See also Weygkes, Wykes.</i>	
	Wekys, <i>see Wykes.</i>	
1558	Welbe, Webbe or, Robert, Kingeswode, Wilts.	F. 3 Welles
1509	Welbeck formerly Bettysson, Katheryn, All hallows Barking, London	25 and 27 Bennett
1558	Welbecke, John, gent., Puttenheth, Surrey	74 Noodes
1558	Welbek, Ales, Putney, Surrey	F. 42 Noodes
1515	" Richard, squier, Oxynothe, Kent ; Surrey ; Essex ; Suffolk	14 Holder
1510	" William, All hallows Barking, London ; Puttenhith, Surrey	27 Bennett
1516	" William, Barkyng church, London	19 Holder
1419	Welbeke, Jane, Puttenhight, Surrey ; Essex	32 Milles
1489	" Richard, gent., Putthenhight, Surrey ; Ashbourne, Derby ; Essex	32 Milles
1525	Welborne, John, St. John evangelist, London	36 Bodfelde
1547	" Welbourne, Robert, Fillingham, Lincoln	35 Alen
1542	Welbortson, Johnson als., Cornelys, the Tower, London ; Essex	4 Spert
	Welbourne, <i>see Welborne.</i>	
1536	Welby, Henry, Highgate, Middlesex ; Lincolnshire	41 Hogen
1495	" Joan, Multon, Lincoln	30 Vox
1488	" Richard, esquire, Multon, Lincoln	17 Milles
1546	" Welbye, Richard, Sutton in Holande, Lincoln	28 Alen
1496	" Roger, Gedney, Lincoln	6 Horne
1546	" Welbye, Roger, Fosdyke in Alderkirke, Lincoln	16 Alen
1496	" Thomas, esquire, Gedney, Lincoln ; Norfolk	3 Horne
1557	" Thomas, gent., Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	14 Wrastley
	<i>See also Wilbey.</i>	
1549	Welcock, Tangluste, Llawhadene, Pembroke	F. 28 Populwell
	<i>See also Wilcock.</i>	
1549	Welde, John, Writtell, Essex	5 Coode
1555	Weldon, Edwarde, esquier, Braye, Berks. ; Horseydowne, Surrey	31 More
1470	" John, St. Laurence Jewry, St. Feith, London ; little Ocleys, etc., Northants.	31 Godyn
1509	" Thomas, clerk, Pymperne and Gunvylle, Dorset	22 Bennett
	<i>See also Weltden.</i>	
1391	de Welewes, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London ; Welewes, Herts.	8 Rous
1525	Weleysme, Raufe, St. Mary atte hill, London	39 Bodfelde
1490	Welford, John, St. Owen, Hereford	38 Milles
1461	" Galyon als., Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester Well, <i>see Weell, Welle.</i>	22 Stokton
1485	at Well, Joan, Glaston, Somerset	18 Logge
1424	atte Well, William, St. Michael Queenhith, London	2 Luffenam
1410	Welle, John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop ; Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	administration 22 Marche

1511	at Welle, Thomas, The Lye, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1475	att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	21 Wattys
1549	Weller, John, ——, London	F. 33 Populwell
1499	Welles, John, viscounte lorde Wellis [no place]	F. 34 Horne
1470	" dame Elizabeth, lady, Dancastre, Yorks. ; Boston, Lincoln	31 Godyn
1466	Welles, Elice formerly Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts.	16 Godyn
1558	" Alexaunder, Rye, Sussex	F. 1 Welles
1537	" Wellys, Anthony, All sayntes, Gloucester	4 Dyngaley
1454	" Wellys, Edward, Hadley, Suffolk	administration 10 Rous
✓ 1431	" Wellys, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; west Derham, Norfolk ; Cambridge	13 Luffenam
1443	" Wellis, Henry, St. Bride, London ; Nangle, Pembroke	15 Rous
1546	" Wells, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, London	30 Alen
1545	" Milbourne formerly Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1419	" John, doctor of decrees, canon of Wells, Chedesey, Somerset ; Constance	46 Marche
1452	" John, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Southflete, Kent	17 Rous
1495	" Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	26 Vox
1495	" Wellys, John, St. Laurence, Norwich	27 Vox
1499	" Wellis, John, Kyngeston upon Thames, Surrey	38 Horne
1513	" Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex	23 Fetiplace
1517	" Wellys, John, Aylisbury, Bucks.	F. 6 Ayloffe
1528	" Wellys, John, gent., Horecrosse, Stafford	1 Jankyn
1534	" John, St. Sepulcre, London ; co. Leicester	20 Hogen
1553	" John, ——, Bristol sentence concerning account	F. 15 Tashe
1546	" Wellis, Katheryne, Bockynge, Essex	F. 7 Alen
1494	" Parterich formerly Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk	23 Vox
1450	" Peter, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Feversham, Kent ; town of Hertford	12 Rous
1505	" Richard, St. Mary of the bowe, London	41 Holgrave
1539	" Richard, court of chancery, London ; Ware, Herts.	2 Alenger
		de bonis non grant 1589
1557	" Roger, St. Marg. New Fish street, London ; Lincolnshire	11 Noodes
1404	" Wellys, Thomas, St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol ; Karlyon, Monmouth	8 Marche
1529	" Wellys, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	10 Jankyn
1552	" sir Thomas, prest, Newton, diocese of Sarum. (and sentence)	16 Powell
1552	" Thomas, thelder, esquier, Twyforde, Hants.	F. 3 Tashe
✓ 1558	" Thomas, Luton, Bedford ; (double probate June 1566)	F. 17 Noodes
1496	" William, Ware, Herts.	4 Horne
1549	" Wellys, William, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	4 Coode
1553	" Willyam, Gamlyngaye, Cambridge	F. 17 Tashe
	This grant declared void and another will proved 1554	2 More
1556	" Wells, Willyam, Gissing, Norfolk	17 Ketchyn

See also Qweles.

1516	Wellesbourne, Wellysburn, Humfrey, Bustlesham Montagu, Berks.	F. 16 Holder
1465	" John, esquire, Wycomb, Bucks. ; St. Mary Wolnothe, London	12 Godyn
1548	" Wellisburn, John, knight, Fullwell, Oxford	16 Populwell
1457	Wellington, Roger, clerk, Woodchirch, Kent ; St. Dunstan in the east, London	10 Stokton
	Wellis, see Welles.	
	Wellisburn, see Wellesbourne.	
	Wellishorte, Wellishote, see Welshote.	
1557	Wellocke, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk registered again with sentence 1558	54 Wrastley 26 Noodes

Wells, Wellys, see Welles.

Wellysburn, see Wellesbourne.

1542	Welshe, Jane, Upstrere (Upshire), par. Waltham, Essex	18 Spert
1555	" formerly Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford	F. 28 More
1555	" or Wylyshe, John, St. Mighell crooked lane, London	23 More
1540	" Richard, Barkeley, Gloucester	F. 17 Alenger
1540	" William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	13 Alenger

See also Walshe.

1552	Welsheete, Willyam, St. Peter, Bristol	F. 30 Powell
1458	Welshote, Wellishorte or Wellishote, Agnes, St. John baptist, Bristol	12 Stokton
1519	" John, St. Cuthbert, Wells (double probate 1532)	18 Ayloffe
1476	Weltden, Richard, St. Mary Abbechirch, London	26 Wattys

See also Weldon.

1493	Weltham, Christopher, Denham, Bucks.; Woxbrigg, Middlesex	27 Dogett
1421	Welton, Robert, Berkynge, London; manor of Hershamalle, Essex; Welton (St. Mary), Lincoln; Maydenhithe, Berks.	51 Marche

Welwyn, see Welewes.

Welymet, see Wylymott.

1550	Wemme, Thomas, clerke, Powyke, Worcester	29 Coode
	Wenard, see Winyard.	
	Wenborne, see Whenborne.	
1404	Wende, John, clerk, Bristol?	7 Marche

See also Wynde.

1543	Wenden, John, St. Mary Collchurche, London	21 Spert
1493	" William, Lynton the more, Cambridge	24 Dogett
	Wendlock, see Wenlok.	
1523	Wendover, John, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London; Kilborne, Middlesex; Southwark	F. 4 Bodfelde

Wenelok, see Wenlok.

1494	Wenford, John, Wulbrough, Devon	16 Vox
1552	Wenforde, John, St. Andrew Estchepe, London; moche Horsly, Essex	18 Powell
1478	Wenlok, Say formerly Wenlok and Fray, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomew the little, London; Wenden, Essex	34 Wattys
1477	" Wenloke, John, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London; Wenloke, etc., Salop	33 Wattys

1536	" Wendlock, Thomas, Shipdham, Norfolk	3 Crumwell
1392	de Wenlok, de Wenelok, William, clerk, canon of St. Pauls, London; Luton, Bedford	6 Rous

1537	Wenman, Anne, Wyttney, Oxford	15 Dyngeley
1501	" Fermer formerly Wynnam, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford	22 Moone
1534	" or Weynman, Richarde, Wittney, Oxford; Evenley, Northants.	F. 21 Hogen

See also Wayneman, Wynnam.

1522	Wensent, Andrewe, Bylston, Suffolk	3 Ayloffe
1521	Went, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex	14 Maynwaryng
1520	Wente als. Evan, Davy, St. Michell quern, London	31 Ayloffe
1521	Wentworth, formerly Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady Elizabeth, Black friers, London; Cambridge; Essex; Yorks.	19 Maynwaryng
1500	" syr Henry, knyght, Gedney, Lincoln; Kent; Cambridge; Suffolk	20 Moone
1510	" Henry, St. Oluff olde Jury, London	36 Bennett
1470	" John, gent., St. Sepulcris, London; Norfolk; Kent; Herts.	30 Godyn
1478	" de Roos formerly, Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge	33 Wattys
1558	" Michaell, esquier, diocese of London; Bistor, Oxford; Yorks.	2 Welles

1557	Wentworth , Wentworthe, Nicholas, knight, Calais ; Bucks. ; Essex ; London ; Northants. ; Oxford	F. 19 Wrastley
1528	" Richard, knyght, Gray freres, Ipswich ; Kent ; Lincoln, etc. 40 Porch	
1551	" Thomas, knight, lorde Wentworthe, Lincoln ; Suffolk ; Yorks.	F. 35 Bucke
1497	" William, esquire, Gamelyngey, Cambridge ; Notts.	15 Horne
	<i>See also Wenford.</i>	
1498	Weppam , John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex	F. 22 Horne
1480	Werall , John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Daventry, Northants.	2 Logge
1519	Were , sir Thomas, clerk, Llanwarr, Hereford	23 Ayloffe
1539	" William, Henton in par. Dyram, Gloucester	2 Alenger
	<i>See also Wear.</i>	
1488	Werham , Laurence, —, London ; Weverham, Cheshire	16 Milles
	<i>See also Warham.</i>	
1431	Werk , Thomas, Berwick on Tweed	13 Luffenam
1509	Werke , George, clerk, Harro, Middlesex <i>Werkman, see Warkeman.</i>	21 Bennett
	<i>Wermyster, see Warmynster.</i>	
1522	Wersfelde or Worsfelde , Robert, Abynworth, Surrey	27 Maynwaryng
	<i>Wesbery, see Westbury.</i>	
	<i>Wescote, see Westcote.</i>	
	<i>Wescott, see Westcott.</i>	
1467	Wesenham , Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewich, Kent ; Crawle, Sussex	18 Godyn
1551	West , Alexaunder, Wulverton, Hants.	F. 28 Bucke
1395	" Alice, lady of Hynton Martel, Dorset ; Crischerch, Hants.	4 Rous
1529	" formerly Ellys , Annes, St. Magnus, London	15 Jankyn
1531	" Edmonde, gent., Weston, Suffolk ; —, London ; Bedfont, Middlesex	11 Thower
1536	" Elynour, lady Lawar' , Brodewater, Sussex	F. 41 Hogen
1538	" George, knight, Warbulton, Sussex	10 Crumwell
1550	" Henry, —, London	F. 22 Coode
1425	" John, St. John Walbrook, London	4 Luffenam
1499	" John, St. Margaret Briggs strete, London	39 Horne
1514	" John, gent., Schalbourne, Berks. and Wilts.	31 Fetiplace
1517	" John, St. Mary Magdalene Mylkestrete, London ; Millington, Yorks.	F. 33 Holder
1528	" John, St. Magne, London ; Rygmansworth, Herts.	30 Porch
1540	" John, Olveston parish, Gloucester	13 Alenger
1544	" John, D.D., Ringwode, Hants. ; Stalles, Bath	6 Pynnyng
1551	" John, Slynfold, Sussex	5 Powell
1534	" Nicolas, bisshopp of Elye , Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth, Surrey	13 Hogen
1551	" Owen, knight, diocese of Winton ; Hynton Martyll, Dorset	30 Bucke
1515	" Raynolde, clerk, subdean of Wells, Shepton Malett, Somerset ; Stokintinhed, Devon	15 Holder
1496	" Richard, Blakemore, Essex ; London	5 Horne
1497	" sir Richard, [clerk], Uphill, Somerset	6 Horne
1521	" Richard, Byllingisherst, Sussex	20 Maynwaryng
1551	" Stephen, esquier, weste Charelton, Yorks.	5 Powell
1505	" Symond, Alhalous, Northampton	34 Holgrave
1467	" Thomas, esquier, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Essex	20 Godyn
1508	" Thomas, squyer, moche Cornard, Suffolk	8 Bennett
1525	" Thomas, knyght, lord Laware , Brodwater, Sussex ; Hants. ; Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc.	2 Porch
1543	" sir Thomas, clerk, Chelworth, Somerset	18 Spert
1554	" Thomas, K.G., lorde Lawarr , Brodewater, Sussex ; Hants. ; Wilts., etc.	12 More
1501	" William, to be buried at Aston, —	5 Blamyr

1508	West, Weste, William, great Cokkyswell, Berks.	9 Bennett
1518	" William, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London	9 Aylofie
1545	" Wylliam, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 4 Alen
1525	Westall, Thomas, Kynges Sutton, Northants. <i>Westbourne, see Westburn.</i>	4 Porch
1538	Westroke, Hamond, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	16 Dyngeley
1549	" Margaret, Goddalmynge, Surrey. (and sentence)	4 Populwell
1511	" Robert, abbey of Peterborough ; London ?	3 Fetiplace
1500	" William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	13 Moone
1550	" William, gent., Godalmyng, Surrey	F. 3 Bucke
1502	Westburn, John, Saleherse, Sussex	19 Blamyr
1488	Westburne, Thomas, Salehurst, Sussex	9 and 14 Milles
1534	Westbury, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	15 Hogen
1526	" Wesbery, Thomas, gent., Cristchurch Twynam, Hants.	7 Porch
1521	Westby, Bartholomew, St. Bartholomew Westsmithfield, London ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 11 Maynwaryng
1501	" Edward, gent., St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	16 Moone
1524	" formerly Graunger, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilmewe, London	31 Bodfeide
1516	" John, St. Mary, Lambeth	19 Holder
1485	Westcote, Wescote, Edmonde, St. Stephen, Bristol	18 Logge
1501	" Wescote, Thomas, St. Warborow, Bristol	4 Blamyr
1548	Westcott, Wescott, Thomas, Shogbrugge, Devon	9 Populwell
1556	Westdene, John, Clifforde inne, London ; Kyrdford, Sussex	8 Ketchyn
	Weste, <i>see West.</i>	
	Westehowse, <i>see Westis.</i>	
1541	Westerbe, Robert, —, London ; Newmarkett, Cambs. and Suffolk	29 Alenger
1526	Westefilde, Henry, Stanmer the more, Middlesex	10 Porch

See also Westfeld.

1526	Westgate, John, St. Gregorye, Norwich	14 Porch
1470	Westhorp, Margaret, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	30 Godyn
1493	Westhorpe, Edmund, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	27 Dogett
1465	" Thomas, clerk, Feltwell, etc., Norfolk ; Brompton in Pikering- lith, Yorks.	8 Godyn
	Westington, <i>see Westyngton.</i>	
1556	Westis or Westehowse, Edward, St. Martyn, Leicester	19 Ketchyn
1555	Westley, Thomas, Panfeld, Essex	28 More

See also Wasteley.

1504	Westmill, Robert, Havant, Hants.	11 Holgrave
1407	Westmoncote, John, Gredelyngton, Wilts.	16 Marche
1541	Westmore, Rycharde, St. Myhell in Quyerne, London ; Quelyng- browe, Northants.	27 Alenger
1548	Weston, dame Anne, Gildford, Surrey	19 Populwell
1545	" Hughe, Burye, Suffolk	30 Pynnyng
1521	" Westun, Joan, Maughfelde, Sussex	22 Maynwaryng
1420	" John, St. Olave "jux' domum fratrum ordinis sc'e crucis," London ; Wrotham, Kent	50 Marche
1427	" John, Okham, Surrey ; St. Martin Orgare, etc., London	8 Luffenam
1521	" John, Stanford in le Hope, Essex	22 Maynwaryng
1548	" John, gent., Okham, Surrey ; Sussex	F. 22 Populwell
1554	" John, Coliton, Devon	15 More
1542	sir Richard, knight, Sutton (par. Woking), Surrey	F. 13 Spert
1501	" Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	18 Moone
1506	" Robert, Colton, Devon	8 Adeane
1430	" William, St. Andrew Cornhill, London ; St. Mary Overey, etc., Southwark	13 Luffenam
1486	" William, Buksted, Sussex ; London	24 Logge

1513	*Weston, William, Mane, Warwick	filed will dat. 8 May
1514	" William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London; Feryng, Essex	31 Fetiplace
1533	" William, Marston, Stafford	7 Hogen
	Westun, see Weston.	
1492	Westwode, Kent formerly Downton and, Johan, St. James Garlykhith, London ; Throop, Northants.	14 Dogett
1558	Westwray, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 28 Noodes
1423	Westyerd, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, etc., London	1 Luffenam
1436	Westyngton, Margaret, Wylewes, Herts.	20 Luffenam
1425	" Wistyngton, William, esquire, Wylewes, Herts.; London	4 Luffenam
1458	Wetenhale, Alice, St. Benet Sythes lane, London ; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	24 and 25 Stokton
1457	" Wetyliale, William, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Fange, Essex	16 Stokton
1539	" Whetenhall, William, esquire, est Pekham, Kent	F. 34 Dyngeley
	See also Whetnall.	
1544	Wether, Agnes, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants.	19 Pynnyng
1539	" Alice, Alhallowes Breadstreate, London	29 Dyngeley
1536	" John, Lauren's Wotton, Hants.	2 Crumwell
1492	" Richard, St. Petryr the Power, London	15 Dogett
1506	" Wedur, Thomas, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants.	6 Adeane
	See also Wedder, Wyther.	
1558	Wetherall or Witherall, Rychard, gent., Stondon, Herts.	F. 47 Noodes
	See also Wedderelite.	
	Wetherby, see Wethurby.	
	Wetherden, see Wedden.	
1554	Wetherhill, Thomas, St. Marie Wolnothe, London	1 More
1524	Wetherley, Belle formerly Wytherley, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambs. ; Lenn, Norfolk	21 Bodfelde
1506	" Averey, Lenn, Norfolk	12 Adeane
1547	Wethers, Anne, Hadley, Middlesex ; St. Butholf Aldrechesgate, London	F. 51 Alen
1558	" Christyn, Netherhaven, Wilts.	F. 18 Welles
1532	" William, St. Vedast, London	20 Thower
	See also Weders, Wythers.	
1537	Wethurby, Thomas, St. Gregorie by Powles, London ; Halsnade, Lancashire	5 Dyngeley
	Wetnall, see Whetnall.	
1537	Wetton, Edward, clerk, Lechelade, Gloucester	13 Dyngeley
1517	" Rauff, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Levesham, Kent	F. 33 Holder
1465	" Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London	10 Godyn
1464	Wetwang, John, St. Bartholomew Westsmithfeld, London ; west Drayton, etc., Middlesex	3 Godyn
1516	" Wytwang, John, St. Christopher by the Stokkes, London	26 Holder
1501	Wetwange, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London	3 Blamyr
	Wetyliale, see Wetenhale.	
	Wevar, Wever, see Weaver.	
	Werham ?, see Werham.	
1500	Wexham, James, Hastynges, Sussex	12 Moone
1526	Weygkes, John, Hertingforthbury, Herts. ; Cambridgeshire	7 Porch
	See also Wekes, Wykes.	
1551	Weylond, Wailand, Edward, —, London	F. 27 Bucke
1420	" Margaret, Bramford, Suffolk	49 Marche
1540	" Richard, Cramforde, Middlesex	5 Alenger
1404	" Thomas, St. Swithin, London	5 Marche, codicil 8 Marche
	Weyman, see Wayman.	

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

Weynman, *see Wenman*.

Weyte, *see Wayte*.

1417 Weyuyle, Richard, Rademeld, Sussex ; Somerset	40 Marche
1557 Whaberley, John, St. Peter Chepe, London	F. 30 Wrastley
<i>See also Waberley.</i>	
1435 Whalesburgh, Pomerey formerly, lady Joan, Friars minors, Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchirch, Cornwall	19 Luffenam
1505 Whalley, James, Air' (St. Andrew), dioc. Hereford	29 Holgrave
1539 " John, —, London ; Grafton, Northants. ; Dover, Kent	27 Dyngeley
1558 " William, clerk, Landbeche, Cambridge	50 Noodes
1447 Whaplod, William, gent., Chalfhun St. Giles, Bucks. ; Berks.	31 Luffenam
1552 Wharf, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts.	F. 22 Powell
1510 Whartton, Alice, Wyngham, Kent ; Yorks.	34 Bennett
1558 Whatlocke, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk	F. 28 Noodes
1539 Whatlok, George, Clare, Suffolk	F. 34 Dyngeley
1519 Whattes, Thomas, Tavistock, Devon ; Sussex	21 Ayloffe
<i>Wheatcroft, see Whetecroft.</i>	
<i>Wheateley, see Wheteley.</i>	
<i>Wheatton, see Wheton.</i>	
<i>Whelar, see Wheler.</i>	
1493 Wheeler, Agnes, Shrewton, Wilts.	4 Vox
1502 " Elizabeth, Soham, Cambridge	19 Blamyr
1552 " Whelar, George, St. Giles Crelegate, London	25 Powell
1546 " Henry, St. Bennet grace churche, London	15 Alen
1483 " John, clerk, Briggewater, Somerset	8 Logge
1498 " John, St. Rumwald, Winchester	21 Horne
1500 " John, St. Olave Hart street, London	12 Moone
1500 " John, Haddenham, Cambridge	fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury
1503 " Whelar, John, Guldeford, Surrey	24 Blamyr
1521 " John, St. Magnus, London ; Stondon, Essex	20 Maynwaryng
1547 " John, gent., Clarken well, London ; Stoke next Gyldeford, Surrey	38 Alen
1510 " Whelar, Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich	37 Bennett
1502 " Richard, Berkelow, Essex	11 Blamyr
1506 " Richard, Wotton Bassett, Wilts.	6 Adeane
1548 " Robert, St. Edmonde lombardstrete, London ; Endfeld, Middlesex	F. 22 Populwell
1557 " Symon, Torre, Devon ; Braste, France	F. 54 Wrastley
1500 " Thomas, Soka juxta Winton, Hants. ; " Feltham," Sussex	13 Moone
1493 " William, Colchester, Essex	24 Dogett
1537 " Whelar, William, thelder, Kelingworthe, Warwick	7 Crumwell
1470 Whelpedale, William, esquire, St. Michael Queenhith, London	32 Godyn
1554 Whelpeley, John, —, Sarum	F. 9 More
1547 Whenborne, John, Whadherste, Sussex	47 Alen
<i>Whetcrofte, see Whetecroft.</i>	
1530 Wheteacre, Whiteacre als. Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury under the playne, Wilts.	2 Thower
1538 " Bathe als. Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts.	F. 19 Dyngeley
1506 " William, St. Michael Quene hith, London	10 Adeane
1524 Whetecroft, Whetcrofte, Richard, Conyngesby, Lincoln	F. 29 Bodfelde
1527 " Whitecroft, Robert, Conyngsby, Lincoln	19 Porch
1520 " Thomas, clerk, Boro in the Merche, Lincoln ; sowth Elyngham [? Elmham], Suffolk	6 Maynwaryng
1503 +Whetehill, Adrian, esquier, Friers prechours, London ; Calais	fo. 205 regr. F. at Canterbury
1554 " Wightehill, Alyce, Churchehill, Oxford	F. 10 More
1543 " Whettyll, dame Elizabeth, Calais	25 Spert
1501 " Qwithyll, Hugh, March, Cambridge	23 Moone

* See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1546	Whethill, Banwell formerly Whetehill, Johane, Coventry ; Shepey, Leicester	15 Alen
1505	" Margarete, Freers prechours, London	41 Holgrave
1537	" Whethill, Richard, knight, St. Mary, Calais ; Blackfearns, London	5 Dyngelley
1521	" Wheytell, Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry	16 Maynwaryng
	<i>See also Whittall, Whitteyl.</i>	
1551	Wheteley, Whetley, Jherom, St. Lawrence pownteney, London ; Wolley, Hunts.	F. 32 Bucke
	On filed will is act of probate in commissary court of London July 17, 1551	
1517	" John, Brandonfery, Suffolk ; St. Mighell crooked lane, London	34 Holder
1538	" John, St. Maries in Burwell, Cambridge	F. 24 Dyngelley
1558	" Wheateley, Richard, esquier, St. Marye Magdalene, Bermondsey	63 Noodes
1502	" William, Shirbourn, Dorset	16 Blamyr
	<i>See also Watleye.</i>	
	<i>Whetell, see Whetehill.</i>	
	<i>Whetenhall, see Wetenhale.</i>	
1537	Whetholme, John, clerk, Leveryngton, Cambridge ; Walpole (St. Peter), Norfolk	8 Dyngelley
	<i>Whetley, see Wheteley.</i>	
1493	Whetnall, Anne, St. Bartholomew Smythfelde, London ; town of Leicester	27 Dogett
1507	" Wetnall, Water, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	28 Adeane
	<i>See also Wetenhale.</i>	
1545	Wheton, Wheaton or Wheton, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 27 Pynnyng
1549	" William, Ide, Devon	F. 33 Populwell
	Subsequent grants 1550, 21 Coode ; 1551 (F.) 13 Bucke and 1552 (F.) 4 Tashe	
1557	Whetstone, Robert, St. Vedaste, London	41 Wrastley
1503	Whettrett, Symond, Tyd Seynt Gyls, Cambridge	31 Blamyr
	<i>See also Wederhurd.</i>	
	<i>Whettyll, Wheytell, see Whetehill.</i>	
1557	Whichcotte, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Donston, Lincoln	37 Wrastley
1509	Whichecote, John, Harpyswell, Lincoln ; Blake freeres, London	27 Bennett
	<i>Whiete, Whight, see White.</i>	
	<i>Whighthorne, see Whitehorne.</i>	
	<i>Whipple, see Wippill.</i>	
1465	Whissh, Agnes, St. Bride, London	12 Godyn
1465	" Whyssh, John, gent., St. Bride, London	8 Godyn
	<i>See also Wysshe.</i>	
	<i>Whitaker, see Wheteacre.</i>	
	<i>Whitakers, see Whytacars.</i>	
	<i>Whitall, see Whittall.</i>	
1495	Whithy, Richard, treasurer of cathedral of Sarum	24 Vox
1509	" als. Durham, Robert, Crambroke, Kent	18 Bennett
1510	" Durham als., Robert, esquier, St. Botolph Algate, London	29 Bennett
1410	de Whitby, de Whitby Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ; Keton, [Rutland?] ; Whitbye, Yorks.	22 Marche
	<i>Whitcombe?, see Wytcome.</i>	
1509	White, formerly Middleton, Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin, London ; Mortelake, Surrey	18 Bennett
1524	" Agnes, Northyham, Sussex	F. 26 Bodfede
1552	" Whyte, Agnes, Martocke, Somerset	(and sentence) 6 Powell
	There is on the file another will of this testatrix	
1544	" Whyte, Charles, St. Marteyn Ludgat, London ; Lytleton, —	23 Pynnyng

1546	White, Whyte, Christian, St. John baptiste, Bristol	20 Alen
1517	" David, Otery, Devon	35 Holder
1502	" Edmund, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21 Blamyr
1528	" Edward, Billokby, Norfolk	2 Jankyn
1538	" Paxforde, formerly, Elizabethe, Boston, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1555	" Fayrie, Fayre, formerly, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmans strete, London	26 More This will void ; another will 1555 F. 27 More
1419	" Whyte, Guy, Luggewardyn, Hereford	46 Marche
1535	" Henry, St. Alban, London; Hants.; Herts.; Kent; Middlesex; Sussex; Wilts.; etc.	26 Hogen
1538	" Henry, preest, New college, Oxford; Sutton,—; Fynchamstede, Berks.	F. 20 Dyngeley
1543	" Henry, St. Nicholas, Bristol	25 Spert
1543	" Henry, —, London ? (double probate same year)	26 Spert
1503	" Hugh, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford	31 Blamyr
1546	" James, Waterforde, Ireland ; ower ladye at Stronde, London	F. 17 Alen
1440	" Whyte, John, cathedral and St. Thomas, Sarum	28 Luffenam
1454	" Whyte, John, St. Michael Wodestrete, London ; Flamstede, Herts.	10 Rous
1484	" John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Lessingham, Yorks.	21 Logge
1501	" Whyte, John, Holcote, Bedford	13 Blamyr
1507	" Whiete, John, clerk, Brawnston super montem, Northants.	21 Adeane
1508	" John, Newbery, Berks.	6 Bennett
1510	" John, Boston, Lincoln	36 Bennett
1527	" John, Midherst, Sussex	23 Porch
1539	" John, Newcastle upon tyne, Northumberland	F. 13 Crumwell
1540	" John, theilder, St. Philip, Bristol	F. 21 Alenger
1549	" John, Northiam, Sussex	31 Populwell
1550	" John, Flete, Lincoln	F. 23 Coode
1550	" Whyte, John, clerk, Stepulton, Dorset	F. 27 Coode
1558	" John, St. Nicolas, Bristol	12 Welles
1550	" Mathewe, greate St. Barthilmewe, London ; Crayforde, Kent ; died in diocese of York	9 Coode
1449	" Maud, Westshefford, Berks.	13 Rous
1493	" formerly Gegge and Stroder, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London	1 Vox
1521	" Nicholas, Gray freres, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Newlande, Gloucester ; Gounderby, Lincoln	22 Maynwaryng
1541	" Nicholas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.—See note in old calendar	
1532	" Patrike, Lemryke, Ireland ; St. Thomas thappostell, London	21 Thower
1545	" Patrik, Boleyn, France ; London ; [Ireland ?]	30 Pynnyng
1528	" Whight, Rauff, St. Faith, London	42 Porch
1500	" Richard, Neylond, Suffolk	17 Moone
1502	" Richard, All Saints, Worcester	9 Blamyr
1467	" Robert, the elder, Farnham, Surrey ; Calais	21 Godvn
1518	" Robert, Farnham, Surrey ; Berks. ; Hants.	10 Ayloffe
1533	" Whitte, Robert, Fernehamb, Surrey	11 Hogen
1542	" Whytte, Robert, St. Swithin (?) at Londonstone, London	8 Spert
1457	" Baker als., sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks.	11 Stokton
1501	" Whyte, Simon, clerk, Thornerston, Devon	14 Blamyr
1529	" Symon, Briggewater, Somerset	10 Jankyn
1555	" Whyte, Symon, gent., Hadnam, Cambridge ; Holbeche, etc., Lincoln	30 More
1558	" Simon, Kyngeslymme, Dorset	13 Noodes
1516	" Whyte, Thomas, St. Petre Cornehill, London	21 Holder
1529	" Thomas, Suttun, Stycforth, Lincoln	8 Jankyn
1539	" Thomas, Whitewaltham, Berks.	F. 32 Dyngeley

1540	White, Whyte, Thomas, St. John the evangelist, London	F. 21	Alenger
1542	" Thomas, St. John baptist, Bristol	F. 9	Spert
1554	" Thomas, yoman of the Quenes graces garde, diocese of Rochester	19	More
1557	" Thomas, thelder, Poole, Dorset; Hants.; Wilts. (and sentence)	23	Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, Upmyster, Essex	F. 16	Noodes
	on filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Essex Apr. 1558		
1420	" William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	55	Marche
1429	" William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	12	Luffenam
1492	" Whyte, William, Stepyleaston, Wilts.	15	Doggett
1502	" Whyte, William, Alhalowen, Northampton	17	Blamyr
1504	" Whyte, William, St. Swythyne, London; Tykhull, Yorks.	4	Holgrave
1528	" William, clerk, Heryat, Hants.	36	Porch
1529	" William, Basingstoke, Hants.; Redyng, Berks.	10	Jankyn
1530	" William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	26	Jankyn
1536	" William, citizen and letherseller of London; Kenington, Kent	F. 38	Hogen
1547	" William, clerk, Gresford, Denbigh; Odington, Gloucester; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	34	Alen
1555	" Whight or, Willyam, at sea	30	More
1558	" William, Newport Pannell, Bucks.	73	Noodes
	double probate Oct. 1562		

Whiteacre, *see* Wheteacre.

1535	Whitebroke, Roger, St. Elyn, Worcester	F. 33	Hogen
	Whitecroft, <i>see</i> Whetecroft.		
1501	Whitehart or Whiteherde, John, Milton, Wilts.	21 and 22	Moone
1509	Whiteladd, Whitheude, Anne, [no place]	26	Bennett
1556	" Whythedd, Augustine, esquier, west Tytherley, Hants.	9	Wrastley
1520	" George, gent., Mutsand, Hants.	31	Ayloffe
1551	" Whithedd, Olyver, St. Dunston in the east, London; Walton upon themys, Surrey; Ware, Herts.	F. 35	Bucke
1521	" Whithed, Robert, All Hallows Barking, London; city of Durham	10	Maynwaryng
1549	" Whythed, mr. Thomas, clerk, Byr Brooke, Essex	30	Populwell
1551	Whitehorne, Whytehorne, Henry, St. Mary Botulph, London	F. 35	Bucke
1553	" Whithorne, John, Woortinge, Hants.	F. 15	Tashe
1557	" Whighthorne, Richard, Newbery, Berks.	36	Wrastley
1517	Whitelege, Whytelege, Robert, clerk, Whytebourne, Hereford	33	Holder
1539	Whiteloke, Christofer, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	14	Crumwell
1556	" Onley formerly Whitlok, Lee and Wade, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London; Severnstooke, Worcester	F. 11	Ketchyn
1520	" Whitlok, William, ——, London; Barowe, —— [possibly Flanders]	31	Ayloffe
1524	Whiteman, Whitman, Wyghtman, John, Wykyn, par. Hynkley, Leicester	F. 26	Bodfelde
1547	" Wyteman, John, Wykehamsketh, Suffolk	F. 32	Coode
1513	" Whitteman, Richard, Hyncley, Leicester	30	Fetiplace
1550	" Wightman, Thomas, Burbage, Leicester	F. 27	Coode
1485	Whitemill, Whytemill, Robert, Kemyll, Wilts.	14	Logge
1552	Whitfeld, Richard, St. Dunstone in the west, London	18	Powell
	sentence Feb. 1555	F. 40	More
1551	" Witfeld, William, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	F. 17	Bucke
	sentence 1552	19	Powell
1542	Whitfelde, Robert, thelder, Wadherst, Sussex	16	Spert
1511	Whitford, Richard, clerk, Sion, Middlesex; Whitford, etc., Flint; Lancashire	5	Fetiplace
	Whithall, <i>see</i> Withall.		
	Whithed, Whithedd, Whithede, <i>see</i> Whitehed.		

Whithorne, see Whitehorne.		
1534	Whiting, Anne, Compton Paunscefote, Somerset ; Kentysbere, Devon	
1500	" Whityng, George, Shaffesbury, Dorset	14 Hogen
1476	" Whityng, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk	19 Moone
1489	" John, [Brauntham ?], Suffolk ; Essex	27 Wattys
1529	" Whityng, John, esquier, Woode, Devon	32 Milles
1552	" John, Boxford, Suffolk	4 Jankyn
1500	" Whityng, Nicholas, Gydesham, Devon	F. 33 Powell
1500	" Whityng, Paul, clerk, Clavering, Essex	4 Moone
1558	" Wytynge, Richard, Bodyngton, Northants. ; Suffolk	10 Moone
1500	" Robert, Colompton, Devon	27 Noodes
1487	" Whityng, Thomas, Capell, Suffolk	20 Moone
1535	" Whityng, William, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk	5 Milles
1544	" Whityng, William, Kentesbere, Devon	28 Hogen
	<i>Whitingdale, see Whityngdale.</i>	10 Pynnyng
	<i>Whittington, see Whittington.</i>	
1508	Whitley, Piers, St. Petir, Chester	12 Bennett
	<i>Whitlok, see Whiteloke.</i>	
	<i>Whitman, see Whiteman.</i>	
1555	Whitmay, John, clerk, [no place] — sentence concerning adm'on	F. 35 More
1546	Whitmaye, Andrewe, clerke, busshoppe of Crysopolitan and suffragan of Wourcetour	27 Alen
		Another grant 1547
1498	Whitmor, Whytmor, sir John, clerk, Stone, Kent	49 Alen
1544	Whitney, James, Troy, Monmouth ; Hereford	20 Horne
1545	" James, diocese of Winton (sentence) ; Bartenle, Cheshire	10 Pynnyng
		F. 33 Pynnyng
1541	" Robert, esquier, Icombe, Gloucester ; Rollright, Oxford	sentence 1546 fo. 30 Alen
1544	" Whytnay, Thomas, the Hay, Brecknock ; Calais	30 Alenger
1558	" Whytney, Thomas, clerck, died at Westminster ; Delewres, Stafford	23 Pynnyng
		36 Noodes
1505	Whitop, Laurence a/s., Alan, Stanground, Hunts.	40 Holgrave
1508	Whitrawe, Whytrawe, mr. Stephen, clerk, Readyng, Berks.	6 Bennett
1512	Whitstons, James, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Newark, Leicester	20 Fetiplace
1551	Whittall, Whytall, Joane, Newmarket, Cambridge	7 Powell
1550	" Longforde, Langford, formerly, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop	29 Coode
		sentence 1556
		10 Ketchyn
<i>See also Whetehill, Whitteyl.</i>		
	<i>Whitte, see White.</i>	
	<i>Whitteby, see Whitby.</i>	
	<i>Whitteman, see Whiteman.</i>	
1550	Whitteyl, Rauff, Sleaford, Lincoln	7 Coode
	<i>See also Whetehill, Whittall.</i>	
1440	Whittington, Whityngton, Guy, esquire, Pawnteley, Gloucester	28 Luffenam
1496	" Whityngton formerly Goodman, Isabell, St. Margaret Moises, London ; Windsor, Berks.	32 Vox
1513	" Whityngton, John, gent, the Towre, London ; Bristol	22 Fetiplace
1525	" Whitington, John, Paunteigh, Gloucester	36 Bodfelde
1496	" Whitington, dame Margaret, Rodmarton, etc., Gloucester ; city of Oxford	34 Vox
1530	" Whittynton, Mathewe, St. Brevilles, Gloucester	F. 21 Jankyn
1423	" Whyntyon, Robert, Pauntley, Gloucester	1 Luffenam
1491	" Whytington, Thomas, esquire, Lupoyate, Gloucester	45 Milles
1546	" Whytington, Thomas, esquier, Pawnteley, Gloucester	F. 17 Alen
	<i>Whittlebury, see Wyttlybury.</i>	

1498	Whittok, Bolle [<i>formerly Whittok?</i>], Johane, St. Mary Mawdeleyne Milkestrete, London	23 Horne
1538	Whitton, Whytton, Edmund , gent., Nethercote in par. Lukenan, Oxford	F. 24 Dyngleley
1538	" Whytton, John , Reading, Berks. (<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1559)	F. 22 Dyngleley
1524	" Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford	23 Bodfelde
	<i>See also Wyton.</i>	
	Whittynton, see Whittington.	
	Whitwell, see Whytwelle.	
	Whityng, see Whiting.	
1512	Whityngdale, Thomas, Ilmystyr, Somerset	25 Fetiplace
	Whityngton, see Whittington.	
	Whixley?, see Quixley.	
1548	Whorewood, Edwarde, Kynfare, Stafford	9 Populwell
1553	Whorwhode or Worwhode, Owen, Giting inferior, Gloucester	25 Tashe
1545	Whorwod, William, esquier, Putneyth, Surrey	30 Pynnyng
1552	Whyn, Raffe, Northwotton, Norfolk	F. 24 Powell
	<i>See also Wynde.</i>	
	Whyssh, see Whissah.	
1542	Whytacars, or Whytakers, John, Royston, Herts.	F. 15 Spert
	Whytall, see Whitall.	
	Whyte, see White.	
	Whytehorne, see Whitehorne.	
	Whytelege, see Whitelege.	
	Whytemill, see Whitemill.	
	Whythed, Whythedd, see Whitehed.	
	Whytington, see Whittington.	
	Whytmor, see Whitmor.	
	Whytnay, Whytnay, see Whitney.	
	Whytrawe, see Whitrawe.	
	Whytton, see Whifton.	
1405	Whytwelle, Henry, St. Michael crokydlane, London; Harwe, Middlesex; Watford, etc., Herts.	10 Marche
	Whytyng, see Whiting.	
	Whytynton, see Whittington.	
	Wiatt, see Wyatt.	
	Wibourn, see Wybarne.	
1497	Wibrough, Mawde, Witherfelde, Suffolk	15 Horne
1497	" Wiburgh, Robert, Witherfelde, Suffolk	13 Horne
1536	" Wyborowe, William, Bury sainte Edmounde, Suffolk	1 Crumwell
	Wichar, see Wycher.	
1556	Wichefilde, Thomas, Alverton, Somerset	26 Ketchyn
1487	Wichingham, John, esquier, Wichingham, etc., Norfolk; Essex	10 Milles
1395	" Wychyngham, Robert, St. Dunstane by the Tower, London; Kent	
1528	" Wychingham, William, Tunstede, Norfolk	4 Rous
	<i>at Wick, see under A.</i>	
	Wicke, see Wycke.	
	Wickenden, see Wykenden.	
	Wickes, see Wekes.	
	Wickham, see Wykham.	
	Wicking, see Wykyng.	
	Widdecomb?, see Wytcome.	
1468	Wideslade, Wydeslade, John, Freres menours, London; Bookeland, ——, ["Devon" in Grey friars register]	24 Godyn
1484	" John, gent., St. Sepulcre, London	21 Logge
1491?	Wideville, Antony, lord Rivers, Norfolk; Yorks., etc.	40 Milles
1491	" Wydevile, Richard, erle of Ryveers, Grafton, etc., Northants.	44 Milles

1392	Widewe, Wyddeue ?, Richard, the elder, St. Ewen, London	7 Rous
1505	" Robert, clerk, subdeane of Wells	38 Holgrave
	Widewell, see Wydewell.	
1545	Wigan, Wigan, Edward, Kinges hall, Cambridge	36 Pynnyng
1531	" Wegan, sir Richard, clerk, Norton Bavent, Wilts.	5 Thower
1535	" Wygen, Robert, —, London ; Durham diocese	23 Hogen
1550	" Wiggan, sir Robert, clerke, Hilbre, Cheshire	F. 28 Coode
1526	" Wiggan, William, clerk, Westkirkby in Wirall, Cheshire ; [Windsor, Berks. ?] ; Dartford, Kent	10 Porch
1537	" Wegan, Willyam, St. Bride, London (2 wills and sentence)	12 Dyngleley
	Wigg, see Wygg.	
	Wiggan, see Wigan.	
	Wiggemore, see Wigmore.	
	Wight, see Wyght.	
	Wightehill, see Whetehill.	
	Wightman, see Whiteman.	
1484	Wighton, sir. Edmundne, knyght, Holy Trinity Algate ; Wighton, Norfolk	21 Logge
1499	" John, town of Cambridge	3 Moone
1553	Wigley, Henry, Scraptofte, Leicester ; Wirkeswourthe, Derby	25 Tashe
	Wigmerpowle, Wygnerpowle.	
1518	Wigmore, Wygmore, Andrew, Ryngmer, Sussex	11 Ayloffie
1454	" Wiggemore, John, Friars minors, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Herefordshire	1 Stokton
1553	" Richard, Alhallown Barking, London	F. 15 Tashe
1550	" Wygmoure, Roger, gent., St. Mary, Bristol	29 Coode
1540	" Wygmore, William, gent., Willey, Hereford ; St. Michaell Woodstrete, London	8 Alenger
	Wigrim, see Wygrym.	
1541	Wigston, Agnes, Newe coledge, Leicester	35 Alenger
1512	" Wygston, John, College churche, Leicester	10 and 20 Fetiplace
1507	" Wygston, Roger, St. Martyn, Leicester	24 Adeane
1542	" Wygston, Roger, esquire, Wolston, Warwick	F. 15 Spert
1537	" Thomas, clerk, Newarke, Leicester	6 Crumwell
1535	" Wygston, William, the elder, St. Martyn, Leicester	25 Hogen
1536	" William, New college, Leicester	F. 39 Hogen
	Wigth, see Wyght.	
	Wikeham, see Wykham.	
	Wikes, see Wykes.	
1498	Wikwiwe, Wykwyke or, William, clerk, Rye, Sussex	F. 22 Horne
1502	Wilbey, William, St. Benett Fynke, London ; Leuesham, Kent ; Gunthorp, Norfolk	20 Blamyr
	See also Welby.	
1550	Wilbore, Wyldebole, John, Glynton, Northants.	F. 23 Coode
1553	" John, clerke, prebendary of Rochester	F. 8 Tashe
1551	" Mychaell, gent., Arksay, Yorks. ; Clavirynge, Essex ; the Temple, London	28 Bucke
1508	" Wyldbole, William, Ouerton longvyle, Hunts.	12 Bennett
1536	Wilbram, William, Wodhay, Cheshire	F. 40 Hogen
1503	Wilcock, Wylkок, John, Baldok, Herts.	3 Holgrave
1540	" Wilcock, John, St. Myldrede Pultrie, London ; Westminster ; Mycheham, Surrey ; Kent	F. 16 Alenger
	See also Welcock.	
1515	Wilcocks, Wylcox, Christian, Redyng, Berks.	8 Holder
1508	" Wilkokes, Henry, Tamworthe, Stafford and Warwick	7 Bennett
1518	" Wylcockes, Henry, clerk, Croperdie, Oxford	14 Ayloffie
1501	" Wilcockes, Johanne, freres augustynes, London	5 Blamyr
1506	" Wilcockys, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks.	21 Adeane
1507	" Wilkokes, John, Reding, Berks.	22 Adeane

1555	Wilcocks, Willcockes, Rafe, Lydde, Kent	38 More
1547	" Wilcox, Thomas, thelder, Stanley, Wilts.	49 Alen
1540	" Wilcockes, Walter, Woborn, Bucks. <i>de bonis non grants</i> 1561, 1579, 1594	10 Alenger
	Wilcockys, see Wilcocks.	
	Wilcock, see Wilcock.	
	Wilcockes, Wilcox, see Wilcocks.	
	Wildbore, see Wilbore.	
1551	Wilde, Wyld, Christofer, St. George Eastchepe, London	F. 14 Bucke
1471	" Wylde, John, St Michael Coventry; Dublin; Lancashire?	4 Wattys
1502	" Wylde, John, the elder, Camberwell, etc., Surrey; Tutbury, Stafford	16 Blamyr
1490	" Wyld, Nicholas, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London	26 Milles
1528	" Wylde, Richard, Alhalowes, Worcester	36 Porch
1490	" Wild, Robert, St. Swithen, London	36 Milles
✓ 1502	" sir Robert, clerk, Wrastelyng, Bedford	22 Blamyr
✓ 1503	" †Wylde, Walter, Glastonbury, Somerset fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury	
✓ 1504	" William, clerk, (precentor?) St. Paul, London; Yebelden (Yelden), Bedford	8 Holgrave
1506	" William, clerk, Barkway, Herts.	20 Adeane
1551	" Wylde, William, St. Gregorie, London	F. 17 Bucke
1496	Wildegose, Thomas, Hartfelde, Sussex	34 Vox
1536	" Wilgose, William, Forest hill, Oxford	5 Crumwell
	Wilden, see Wylden.	
1552	van Wilder, Phillip, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London; Cerne, Dorset; Leighton, Essex	F. 1 Tashe
	Wildgoose, see Wildegose.	
1556	Wildgrys, Wylgryse or Wilgreese, Edmunde, St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 2 Wrastley another grant 1557 25 Wrastley
1508	" Wyldegrys, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin Vyntre, London; Coventry	5 Bennett
1496	" Wilgrise, Richard, St. James Lenn, Norfolk	5 Horne
1543	Wilding, Thomas, Westbury, Salop	19 Spert
1510	Wilfeld, John, clerk, Lewes, Sussex Wilford, see Wylford.	36 Bennett
	Wilgate, see Wylgate.	
	Wilgose, see Wildegose.	
	Wilgreese, Wilgrise, see Wildgrys.	
1556	Wilhowse, Robert, St. Magnus, London	16 Ketchyn
	Wilkenson, see Wilkinson.	
	Wilkes, see Wylkes.	
1471	Wilkin, Wylkyn, John, Soham, Cambridge	5 Wattys
1558	" Wilkyn, John, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	15 Noodes another grant May 1560
1410	Wilkins, Wylkyns, Alice, St. Stephen, Bristol; Nuport, Monmouth	22 Marche
1516	" Wylkens, sir John, clerk, Sandwyche, Kent; Gorlyston, etc., Suffolk	26 Holder
1549	" Wilkynnes [formerly Smyth?], Katherine, Thames Ditton, Surrey	F. 36 Populwell
1535	" Wylkyns, Rauf, St. Michell Coslanye, Norwich double probate 1548, triple probate 1551	28 Hogen
1499	" Wilkyns, Robert, Erchfont, Wilts.	34 Horne
1491	" Wilkyns, Thomas, St. Martin in Coslany, Norwich	4 Dogett
1511	" Wilkyns, Thomas, Swavesey, Cambridge	1 Fetiplace
1523	" Wylkyns, Thomas, St. Michell Coslany, Norwich	16 Bodsfelde
1490	" Wylkins, William, St. Martyn Orgar, London	36 Milles
1555	Wilkinson, Wylkynson, David, St. Myldredde Pultre, London	30 More

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1516	Wilkinson, Wilkynson, Edmond, clerk, hospital of St. Barthilmewe, London ; Spoudon, Derby	33 Ayloffe
1532	" Wilkenson, Elleyn, St. Marye Abchurche, London	16 Thower
1556	" Wilkynson, Gilbert, gent., White Rothing, Essex ; Lumberd- strete, London	27 Ketchyn
1535	" Wilkynson, Henry, St. John Jerl'm, London ; Styllington, Yorks.	23 Hogen
1549	" Wylkynson, James, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Estham, Essex	F. 42 Populwell
1521	" Wylkynson, John, our ladye of Abchurche, London	15 Maynwaryng
1537	" Wilkynson, sir John, preest, Leverington, Cambridge	10 Dyngely
1536	" Wylkynson, Margaret, St. Giles in the feldes, London	F. 38 Hogen
1542	" Wylkingston, Richard, St. Anthonye, London ; Darlington, Durham	F. 13 Spert
1500	" Wylkinson, Roger, Swynneshead, Lincoln	2 Moone
1492	" Wilkynson, Thomas, St. Bride, London	12 Dogett
1511	" Wilkynson, Thomas, clerke, Orpyngton, Kent ; Harrowe, Middlesex ; Malton, Yorks.	25 Fetiplace
1543	" Wylkynson, Thomas, Harlxton, Lincoln ; —, London	4 Pynnyng
1504	" Wilkenson, William, Colchester, Essex ; Middlesex	21 Holgrave
1543	" Wylkynson, William, St. Antonyn, London ; Blakwell, [Durham ?]	27 Spert
1548	" Wylkynson, William, St. Austyn Watlingstrete, London (and sentence F.)	F. 28 Populwell
	Wilkothes, <i>see Wilcocks.</i>	
	Wilkin, <i>see Wilkin.</i>	
	Wilknnes, Wilkyns, <i>see Wilkins.</i>	
	Wilkinson, <i>see Wilkinson.</i>	
1487	Willard, John, Bodyham, Sussex ; Kent	8 Milles
1505	Willarde, John, the elder, Lyghe, Kent	36 Holgrave
	Wilcockes, <i>see Wilcocks.</i>	
1515	Willee, William, St. Dunstanes in the east, London	20 Holder
	<i>See also Willy.</i>	
1546	Willemon, Francis, St. Olave, Southwark ; Leyden	F. 17 Alen
1450	Willerby, Richard, "Okle, diocese of Chichester" <i>administration</i>	12 Rous
1404	Willes, Christian, St. Mildred Poultry, London	6 Marche
1402	" Wyles, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London	3 Marche
1536	" Thomas, Chipnam, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
	<i>See also Willis.</i>	
1545	Willesdon, Wyllesdon, John, Elteham, Kent	F. 3 Alen
1494	" Thomas, gent., Willesdon, Middlesex	16 Vox
1540	Willet, Wyllot, John, Butcombe, Somerset	10 Alenger
1508	" Wyllot, Thomas, Chew, Somerset	7 Bennett
1552	" William, Balydon, Essex	F. 20 Powell
1558	Willett, John, Horne, Surrey	F. 13 Welles
	Willey, <i>see Willy.</i>	
1558	William, or Williams, [formerly Wayte ?], Anne, est Parlee, Hants.	F. 54 Noodes
1492	" sir David, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of St. Davids ; Rome	12 Dogett
1558	" Henry ap Thomas ap, Theserth, Flint	70 Noodes
		<i>sentence 1561</i> 8 Streat
1547	" Wylliam, Howell, Garweye, Hereford	F. 1 Populwell
1422	" John, — France ; St. Bride, London ; St. Michaels, Cornwall	55 Marche
1466	" John, St. Michael Cornhyll, London ; Northweld, Essex	14 Godyn
1548	" John ap Hoell, Garwey, Hereford	24 Populwell
1540	" Laurence, gent., Llanveangell by Morgan, Glamorgan	F. 24 Alenger
		<i>cessate grant 1581</i>
1557	" Morgan, Lanseryne, Monmouth	F. 31 Wrastley

1534	William, Nicolas, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	15 Hogen
1543	" ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1485	" Walter, St. Mary, Southampton	15 Logge
1545	" Watkyn, Newton, —	F. 5 Alen
1546	" Wylliam, Watkyn, town of Brecknock	F. 10 Alen
1548	" William David, Watkyn, Abergavenye, Monmouth	9 Populwell
1555	" Watkyn David, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth	F. 28 More
1556	" Watkyn, gent., St. Michael Tall yllyn, Brecknock	14 Ketchyn

See also Gwillym.

Williames, see Williams.

1557	Williams, Anthony, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	36 Wrastley
1549	" Gri', Kylgerran, Pembroke	29 Populwell
1551	" Griffith, London ; Salisbury ; Flint	F. 22 Bucke
1538	" als. Clerk, Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth (and sentence)	F. 16 Dynegeley
1522	" Wylliams, Jamys, cizezein and grocer of London ; Assheforde, Kent	25 Maynwaryng
1510	" John, esquire, Byrfild, Berks.	28 Bennett
1513	" John, Ludlowe, Salop	23 Fetiplace
1515	" Wyllyams, John, Dorchester, Dorset	9 Holder
1522	" John, —, Lambeth	24 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, Stratford Langthorn, Essex	5 Bodfelde
1525	" John, Grey freres, Bristol	38 Bodfelde
1540	" John, Claynes, Worcester	7 Alenger
1546	" John, Tavistocke, Devon	15 Alen
1546	" John, clarke, Exeter cathedral	(and sentence) 23 Alen
1549	" John, esquier, Heringeston, Dorset	4 Coode
1554	" Willyams, John, ship "Primrose"	7 More
1558	" John, gent., Langtonne, Dorset	21 Noodes
	another will proved in same year	9 Welles
1558	" John, St. Barthilmewe the greate, London	33 Noodes
1558	" or Wyllyames, John, Huxam, Devon	F. 17 Welles
1516	" Morgan, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Pancras, London ; Hoddesdon, etc., Hertford ; Landeby, Carmarthen	17 Holder
1546	" Philipp, St. Gregorie, London	30 Alen
1552	" Reynold, esquier, moche Wollaston, Salop	F. 32 Powell
1546	" als. Crumwell, sir Richarde, knight, Hinchingbroke, Hunts. ; Bedford ; Cambridge ; Lincoln	20 Alen
1550	" Robert, died at Westminster ; Carnarvonshire	18 Coode
1495	" Williames, Thomas, gent., Edelmeton, Middlesex ; Dertmouth, Devon	30 Vox
1543	" Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	26 Spert
1553	" Willyams, Thomas, Burnham, Bucks. ; Glasbery, Brecon	F. 16 Tashe
1557	" Willyams, Thomas, Kingeston upon Thames, Surrey	24 Wrastley
1538	" William, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Hants. ; Dorset	25 Dynegeley
1542	" William, —, London ; Claynes, Worcester	F. 16 Spert
1552	" Willyam, clarke, Sylverton, Devon ; Maker, Cornwall ; Tanton, Somerset	27 Powell
1557	" William, All Hallows Barking, London	12 Noodes
1503	+Williamson, Alexander, Winceby, Lincoln fo. 261 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1510	" Johnson als. Barbara, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Crowched freeres, London	38 Bennett
1470	" Henry, St. Olave, Southwark	31 Godyn
1549	" Willyamson, James, Walden, Essex	F. 34 Populwell
1542	" Jenkyn, Dighton (Northallerton), Yorks. ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 16 Spert
1505	" Willyamson, Johane, SS. Symond and Jude, Norwich	F. 31 Holgrave
	another will 1506	12 Adeane
1507	" John, Lynne (St. Nicholas), Norfolk	31 Adeane

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1544	Williamson, John, clerk, Ashlakbe, Lincoln	F. 13 Pynnyng
1545	" John, Whaplood Drove, Lincoln	F. 28 Pynnyng
1548	" John, Southwolde, Suffolk	F. 15 Populwell
1503	" Philipp, St. Oloff, Southwark	24 Blamyr
1515	" Robert, Boston, Wynsby, Lincoln	20 Holder
1523	" Robert, Whaplode Droff, Lincoln	5 Bodfelde
1550	" Symon, Thorp (beside Wainfleet), Lincoln	28 Coode
1500	" sir Thomas, preest, Burgh, —	19 Moone
1551	" Wyll'mson, Thomas, Melton Rosse, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1553	" Willyamson <i>als. Smythe</i> , Thomas [no place]	F. 21 Tashe
	sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i>	
1529	" William, St. Olave, Southwark	8 Jankyn
1533	" William, clerk, Cratfeld, Herneswell, Suffolk ; Bernewell, Northants.	2 Hogen
	Willimot, <i>see</i> Wyllymot.	
	Willingale, <i>see</i> Wylingale.	
1501	Willington, William, Todinham, Gloucester	22 Moone
	Willinson, <i>see</i> Wyllynson.	
1518	Willis, Wyllys, Henry, Devisez, Wilts.	7 Ayloffe
1512	" Wyllys, John, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford	10 Fetiplace
1532	" Wyllys, Richard, Fenny Compton, Warwick	15 Thower
1558	" Wyllys, Thomas, Nemnett, Somerset	32 Noodes
1510	" Wyllis, William, Estchalowe, Berks.	27 Bennett
1512	" William, parts beyond seas ?	22 Fetiplace
	<i>See also</i> Willes.	
	Willmot, <i>see</i> Wilmott.	
1553	Willoughby de Broke, Dorothy lady Mountjoy formerly lady Willoughby de Broke, Bersferris, Devon	F. 20 Tashe
1502	" Robert, knight, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Dorset ; Worcester ; Lincoln	19 Blamyr
1521	" Robert Wyloughby knyght, lord Broke, hospital in Savay, London ; Devon ; Lincoln	21 Maynwaryng
1499	Willoughby de Eresby, Christofer Willughby knyght, lord of Willughby and Erisby, Parham, Suffolk	F. 35 Horne
1505	" Jane Hastyngs lady Willoughby, formerly wife of Richard Pygotte, London ; Yorks.	28 Holgrave
1503	" Richard Hastings, knyght, lord Wilughby, Greyfreers, London	26 and 29 Blamyr
1463	" Robert Willughby knight, lord of Eresby, Metyngham, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Lincoln	2 Godyn
1527?	" Willyam Willughby knight, lorde of Willughby and Eresby, Spillesby, Lincoln ; Suffolk	28 Jankyn
1408	Willoughby, Wylughby, Brian, clerk, Overe, Cambridge ; London	17 Marche
1558	Willowghby, dame Brigit, Chedyngstone, Kent	37 Noodes
1504	" Edward, esquier, Tynchecom, Gloucester ; Denzer ?, —	25 Holgrave
1517	" Willughby, Edward, esquier, Ferdyngridge, Hants.	4 Ayloffe
1550	" George, esquier, Netherton, Worcester ; Th'inner temple, London ; Brecknock ; Derby ; Gloucester ; Somerset	20 Coode
1528	" Wiloughby, sir Henry, knyght, Wollaton, Notts. ; Warwick	34 Porch
1549	" Henry, esquier, Myddelton, Warwick ; Cheshire ; Lincoln ; Leicester ; Middlesex ; Notts. ; Salop, etc.	F. 45 Populwell double probate 1553
1524	" Isabell, Sylton, Dorset	F. 28 Bodfelde
1499	" Willughby, John, clerk, Chichester	30 Horne
1548	" Willoughbye, sir John, knight, Wollaton, Notts. ; Warwick	F. 22 Populwell
1497	" Willughby, Mawde, lady, Tatteshale, Lincoln	17 Horne

1542	Willoughby, Wyllughby, Nicholas, Afpudell, Dorset ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Wilts.	17 Spert
1504	„ Wylughby, Rauff, esquier, Ravenyngham, Norfolk ; St. George, Southwark	22 Holgrave
1524	„ Wylloughby, Richard, esquier, Sylton, Dorset	24 Bodfelde
1545	„ Willoughbye, sir Thomas, knight, Chedington, Kent ; Warwick	40 Pynnyng
1512	„ Willughby, syr William, knight, Bere, Dorset	30 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Willerby.</i>	
	<i>Willousse, see Willows.</i>	
	<i>Willowghby, see Willoughby.</i>	
1549	Willows, Wyllows, John, thelder, Barklow, Cambridge ; Aschedon, Essex	34 Populwell
1473	„ Willowse, Margaret, Wendey, Cambridge	9 Wattys
1548	„ Wyllowes, William, Aischdon, Essex	F. 27 Populwell
	<i>Willsiere, see Wiltshire.</i>	
	<i>Willughby, see Willoughby.</i>	
1540	Willy, Willey, Peers, Prestende, Hereford and Radnor	8 Alenger
1502	„ Richard, town of Monmouth	17 Blamyr
1500	„ Robert, St. Dunston in the est, London	20 Moone
	<i>See also Willee.</i>	
	<i>Willyams, see Williams.</i>	
	<i>Willyamson, see Williamson.</i>	
	<i>Willys, see Willis.</i>	
1527	Wilmer, Wylmer, Richarde, Ruyton, Warwick ; Northants.	21 Porch
1551	„ William, gent., Ryton, Warwick	6 Powell
	<i>Wilmington, see Wilmyngton.</i>	
1554	Wilmote, John, Wolston, Berks.	11 More
1558	Wilmott, Edward, esquier, Witney, Oxford ; Newent, Gloucester	9 Welles
1498	„ John, Chesillhampton, Oxford	25 Horne
1508	„ Wylmot, John, Stodam, Oxford	5 Bennett
1557	„ Willmot, John, Tott Baulden, Oxford	F. 27 Wrastley
	<i>See also Wylymott.</i>	
1543	Wilmyngton, John, Blak freres, Worcester	F. 24 Spert
	<i>Wiloughby, see Willoughby.</i>	
	<i>Wiltshire, see Wiltshire.</i>	
1532	Wilson, Wylysonne, Cristofer, clerk, Walkington, Yorks. ; Tewing, Herts.	22 Thower
1558	„ Edmond, All saintes, Hertford ; Kendall, Westmerland	57 Noodes
1509	„ Wylyson, Edward, Codreth, Herts.	15 Bennett and 1 Maynwaryng
1556	„ Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk	19 Ketchyn
1523	„ Wylyson, Geffrey, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk	6 Bodfelde
1490	„ Wylyson, John, clerk, Lachindon, Essex	35 Milles
1506	„ John, Alhalowes, Northampton	20 Adeane
1556	„ John, Carlton next Lincoln, Lincoln	17 Ketchyn
1556	„ Wylyson, John, Navenbe, Lincoln	24 Ketchyn
1556	„ Wylyson, Mathew, Navenbye, Lincoln	F. 1 Wrastley
1543	„ Nicholas, —— ; Ireland	26 Spert
1548	„ Nicholas, clerk, Busshoppes cleve, Gloucester	F. 14 Populwell
1504	„ Wylyson, Robert, St. Clement, Oxford	18 Holgrave
1550	„ Robert, Cranwell, Lincoln	F. 21 Coode
	<i>de bonis non grant April 1561</i>	
1558	„ Robert, St. Nicolas, Calais	F. 15 Noodes
1502	„ sir Thomas, clerk, Overton (St. Nicholas), ——	11 Blamyr
1505	„ Thomas, Codereth, Herts.	39 Holgrave
1534	„ Monghumbere a/s., Thomas, Cawood, Yorks. ; London	17 Hogen
1558	„ Thomas, ——, London ; died at Antwerp (and sentence, F.)	24 Noodes
	<i>de bonis non grant Feb. 1568, revoked in May following</i>	

1546	Wilson, William, Hewgill, Westmerland Wiltshire, <i>see</i> Wiltshire.	F. 9 Alen
1408	Wilton, Wyton, John, knight, Norfolk, <i>commission</i>	17 Marche
1544	" Wyton, John, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk	23 Pynnyng
1525	" William, canon residen. of Sarum	4 Porch
1530	Wiltshire, lady Cecill marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Willshere, Asheley, Warwick; Cornwall; Devon; Sussex; etc.	22 Jankyn
✓ 1499	Edward [Stafford] erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants.; Hunts.; Cambridge; Essex; Bucks.; Bedford	31 Horne
1492	Wiltshire, Wiltshire, Clement, All Saints, Bristol	21 Doggett
1505	" Wilshire, Joan, St. Mary de foro, Bristol	8 Adeane
1526	" Wilshire, sir John, knyght, Stone, Kent	16 Porch
	Wilughby, <i>see</i> Willoughby.	
1530	Wimbish, Winbich, Cristopher, esquire, Nocton, Lincoln	20 Jankyn
1505	" Wymbysse, Henry, Kentford, Suffolk	F. 31 Holgrave
1526	" Wymbysse, John, esquier, Nocton, Lincoln	14 Porch
1552	" Wymbyshe, Myles, Bysshops gate streate, London	31 Powell
1558	" Wymbishe, Rice, gent., Blanckeney, Lincoln	72 Noodes
1505	" Wymbyshe, Thomas, the elder, Nocton, Lincoln	3 Adeane
1552	" Wimbyshe, Thomas, esquier, Kyme, Lincoln	F. 1 Tashe
	Wimble, <i>see</i> Wymbyll.	
	Wimbyshe, <i>see</i> Wimbish.	
	Wimington, <i>see</i> Wymington.	
	Winbich, <i>see</i> Wimbish.	
	Wincaulton, <i>see</i> Wyncaulton.	
	Winchcombe, <i>see</i> Wynchecombe.	
	Winche, <i>see</i> Wynche.	
1486	Winchester, William Waynflete bishop of,	25 Logge
1501	" Thomas Langton bishop of Appulby, Westmerland	10 Moone
1557	" Steven Gardiner bishopp off,	3 Noodes
	Winde, <i>see</i> Wynde.	
	Windebank, <i>see</i> Wyndebanke.	
	Winder, <i>see</i> Wynder.	
	Windsor, <i>see</i> Wyndesore.	
	Wingate, <i>see</i> Wyngate.	
	Wingefelde, <i>see</i> Wyngfeld.	
	Winger, <i>see</i> Wyngar.	
	Wingfeld, <i>see</i> Wyngfeld.	
	Winnington, <i>see</i> Wynyngton.	
	Winseby, <i>see</i> Wynseby,	
	Winsford, <i>see</i> Wynsford.	
	Winslade, <i>see</i> Wynslade.	
	Winslowe, <i>see</i> Wynslowe.	
	Winsmore, <i>see</i> Wynsmore.	
	Winson, <i>see</i> Wynson.	
	Winston, <i>see</i> Wynston.	
	Winter, <i>see</i> Wynter.	
	Winterborn, <i>see</i> Wynterborn.	
	Wintereshull, <i>see</i> Wyntershull.	
	Winwick, <i>see</i> Wynnewyke.	
	Winwood, <i>see</i> Wynwode.	
1468	Winyard, Wynnard, John, Friars minors, Exeter	25 Godyn
1504	" Wyneard, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester	24 Holgrave
1442	" Wenard, William, Clistbarnevile, Devon; Cornwall;	14 Rous
	Somerset; Wilts.; Hants.; Middlesex	
1504	Wippill, John, clerk, monastery of Bermonsey; Harnsey, Middlesex; Rotherfylde, [Sussex?]	18 Holgrave
	Wireham, <i>see</i> Wyreham.	
1486	Wisby, Alice, St. Mary in foro, Bristol	23 Logge

1485	Wisby, Wysby, Nicholas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol Wisdom, <i>see</i> Wysdom.	16 Logge
1540	Wise, Wyse, Elizabeth, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	F. 20 Alenger
1556	" Humfrie, Caterlougue (Carlow), Ireland ; Kent	7 Wrastley
1477	" John, St. Edmund, Sarum	33 Wattys
1502	" Wyse, John, Westbry, to be buried, Overton (St. Mary), —	17 B'amyr
1540	" Wyse, Nicholas, Sydynham, Devon ; Bodmin, Cornwall ; St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	F. 19 Alenger
1548	" Wyse, Thomas, clerk, canon residentiary of Exeter ; St. Bruer, Cornwall	10 Populwell
1553	" Willyam, Hynton, Cambridge	12 Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Wyses.	
	Wiseberd?, <i>see</i> Wyseberd.	
1507	Wiseman, Wyseman, John, Somerleton, Suffolk	26 Adeane
1558	" Wyseman, John, esquier, muche Candfeld, Essex ; Leicester	38 Noodes
1501	" sir Robert, clerk, "Alsington" [Alfington, Devon] ; Charterhous, London	7 Blamyr
1497	" Syseman or Wyseman, Symond, grete thornham, Norfolk	11 Horne
1500	" Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Waltham, Essex	2 Moone
1501	" Newman als., Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton ; Brabant	
1509	" Wyseman, Thomas, Tudeley, Kent	23 Moone
1528	" Wyseman, Thomas, Graveley, Cambridge	22 Bennett 33 Porch
	Wisenden, <i>see</i> Wysenden.	
	Wiske, <i>see</i> Wyske.	
	Wistowe, <i>see</i> Wystowe.	
	Wistyngton, <i>see</i> Westyngton.	
1549	Witchingham, William, thelder, Dumwich, Suffolk	F. 42 Populwell
	Witdecombe, <i>see</i> Wytcome.	
	Witerynge, <i>see</i> Wyterynge.	
	Witfeld, <i>see</i> Whitfeld.	
1537	Withall, Wythall, James, St. Margarett, Canterbury	7 Crumwell
1527	" or Whithall, John, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk	27 Porch
	Withe, <i>see</i> Wythe.	
	Wither, <i>see</i> Wyther.	
	Witherall, <i>see</i> Wetherall.	
	Withers, <i>see</i> Weders, Wethers, Wythers.	
	Withall, <i>see</i> Wythall.	
	Withigga, <i>see</i> Wythyggs.	
	Withyford, <i>see</i> Wythyford.	
	Withypoll, <i>see</i> Wythypoll.	
	Witloff, <i>see</i> Wytloff.	
	Witton, <i>see</i> Wyton.	
1485	Wittonstall, John, Tunbrigge, Kent ; Stanford in the hoop, Essex	19 Logge
	Wittour, <i>see</i> Wyttour.	
	Wix, <i>see</i> Wyxe.	
1497	Wixhale, John, St. Martin, Sarum	16 Horne
1545	Woalle, William, —, Shrewsbury	36 Pynnyng
1541	Wodaell, Hartson als., Mary, Black friars, London ; Tychfelde, Hants. ; Brabant	35 Alenger
	Wodall, <i>see</i> Woodall.	
	Wodar, <i>see</i> Wodder.	
	Wodchirch, <i>see</i> Woodchirch.	
	Wodcoke, <i>see</i> Woodcock.	
	a Wodde, <i>see</i> a Wood.	
1553	Wodder, Wodar, Willyam, Lanam, Suffolk	14 Tashe
1558	" William, Lavenham, Suffolk	56 Noodes
	Woddye, <i>see</i> Wodye.	
	Wode, <i>see</i> Wood.	

Wodecok, <i>see</i> Woodcock.		
Wodecroft, <i>see</i> Woodcroft.		
Wodefard, <i>see</i> Woodford.		
Wodehay, <i>see</i> Woodhay.		
Wodehele, <i>see</i> Woodhele.		
Wodehous, <i>see</i> Woodhouse.		
Wodehull, <i>see</i> Woodhall.		
Wodeleff, <i>see</i> Woodlif.		
Wodeley, <i>see</i> Woodley.		
✓ 1522 Wodell, Thomas, gent., Harolde, Bedford <i>See also</i> Odell, Woodhall.	4 Bodfelde	
Wodelye, <i>see</i> Woodley.		
Wodeman, <i>see</i> Woodman.		
Wodemanton, <i>see</i> Woodmanton.		
Woderouff, Woderove, <i>see</i> Woodroffe.		
1550 Wodeson, Reynolde, new Alresforde, Hants.	F. 27 Coode	
Wodewall, <i>see</i> Woodwall.		
Wodeward, <i>see</i> Woodwarde.		
Wodewey, <i>see</i> Woodwey.		
Wodeword, <i>see</i> Woodward.		
Wodford, <i>see</i> Woodford.		
Wodhous, <i>see</i> Woodhouse.		
Wodhul, <i>see</i> Woodhill.		
Wodland, <i>see</i> Woodland.		
Wodies, <i>see</i> Woodies.		
Wodlyf, <i>see</i> Woodlif.		
Wodruff, <i>see</i> Woodroffe.		
Wodschow, <i>see</i> Woodschow.		
Wodward, <i>see</i> Woodward.		
1544 Wodye, Woddye, Johan, St. Olave, Southwark	18 Pynnyng	
1494 " John, the elder, Wodymer, Sussex	18 Vox	
1518 " Wody, John, Shordyche, Middlesex ; Westmeston, Sussex	11 Ayloffe	
1544 " Woddye, John, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 15 Pynnyng	
1512 Wodyn, William, Bosbery, Hereford	21 Fetiplace	
1557 Wogan, sir John, knight, Wyston, Pembroke	45 Wrastley	
1557 " Morrice, gent., Bloxham, Oxford ; Pembroke	49 Wrastley	
1541 " Rycharde, Bulliston, Pembroke <i>See also</i> Howgan.	27 Alenger	
1539 Wogler, Thomas, Haverford west, Pembroke	32 Dyngeley	
1527 Wolaston, Richard, Aldwynckle Petri, Northants.	23 Porch	
Wolbar, <i>see</i> Woolbarde.		
1537? Wolby, Richard, Thorp next Wanflett, Lincoln	5 Crumwell	
1512 Woldar, Thomas, "Syndon" (Fyndon?), Sussex	25 Fetiplace	
1412 Wolde, John, clerk, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Scalde-well, etc., Northants.	25 Marche	
1501 Woldeham, Roberte, Maidstone, Kent Wolf, <i>see</i> Wolfe.	3 Blamyr	
1494 Wolfe, Edmund, Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; co. Cambridge	16 Vox	
1510 " Wolfe, Elizabeth, cathedral and St. Odewyne, Hereford	33 Bennett	
1490 " John, Benynden, Kent	39 Milles	
1552 " Phelype als. Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London ; Illforde parva, Essex ; Uske, Monmouth	17 Powell	
1525 " Wulff, Rauf, clerk, Tunstall, Kent ; Astbery, [Cheshire ?]	35 Bodfelde	
1520 " Wolf, Robert, preste, our lady of Grace, Towre hill, London ; Racheforde, Essex	31 Ayloffe	
1475 " Wolf, Stephen, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Asshington, Sussex	18 Wattys	T

1516	Wolfe, Wolff, William, gent., Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; West Thurrok, Essex ; Cambridgeshire	25 Holder
	Wolferston, <i>see</i> Wolverston.	
	Wolff, Wolffe, <i>see</i> Wolfe.	
1435	Wolford, Henry, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Dorkyng, Surrey	20 Luffenam
	Wolgar, <i>see</i> Wulgar.	
	Wollaston, <i>see</i> Wolaston.	
1407	Wollebergh, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Notefeld, etc., Surrey ; Westbury, Bucks.	15 Marche
1522	Woller, John, Hastynges, Sussex	1 Bodsfelde
1466	Wollesworth, Robert, Dursley, Gloucester. (second grant 1467)	17 Godyn
1550	Wolley, Anthony, Layton, Essex	F. 1 Bucke
1488	" Cristina, Erlestoke, Wilts.	15 Milles
1537	Wolman, Richard, preest, dean of Wells ; St. Stephin, Westminster ; Clawerring, Essex	9 Dyngeley
1524	Wolly, Robert, Raynham Mari, Norfolk	31 Bodsfelde
1541	Wollworthe <i>als.</i> Webbe, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London sentence concerning additional clause	35 Alenger
		4 More
	Wolman, <i>see</i> Wulman.	
1523	Wolmer, Walter, prest, chanon of Warwick	7 Bodfelde
1410	Wolmonger, John, —, Wilts. <i>administration</i>	21 Marche
1552	Wolriche, James, gent., Tonge, Salop ; Staffordshire ; died at London	16 Powell
	<i>See also</i> Worlich.	
1508	Wolsey, Andrew, Lynne (St. Nich.), Norfolk	2 Bennett
1530	" Wulsey, John, gent., Savoy, London ; Fernham, Suffolk (<i>see</i> probate-act book, Oct. 1530.)	1 Thower
1504	Wolston, Woolston, sir Guy, knyght, Apthorpe, Northants.	21 Holgrave
1556	" Awolston or Wolston, John, Bynleye, Warwick	F. 6 Ketchyn
1537	" Thomas, St. Mary at hill, London	6 Dyngeley
1500	Wolterton, John, clerk, Bodney, Norfolk	15 Moone
1528	Wolveton <i>als.</i> Goldon, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent ; Saint Probus, Cornwall	35 Porch
1538	Wolverston, Elizabeth, Wanstede, Essex	F. 25 Dyngeley
1471	" John, gent., Colfo, Suffolk ; Southweld, Essex	4 Wattys
1494	" Wolverston, Robert, esquier, Wolverston, Suffolk Wolv <i>see</i> Wolly.	15 Vox
1525	Wolward, John, Sauston, Cambridge	1 Porch
1505	" Walter, Sudbury, Suffolk	31 Holgrave
1499	Wolworth, John, Wotton sub Egge, Gloucester	39 Horne
1503	" Richard, Wykwarre, Gloucester	31 Blamyr
1513	" Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1479	" Wulwurth, William, Wykwarre, Gloucester	12 Logge
	<i>See also</i> Walworth.	
1508	Wombewell, sir Henry, [priest ?], Southflete, Kent	10 Bennett
1419	" Robert, clerk, St. Laurence old Jewry, London	44 Marche
1484	Wombwell, Thomas, Northflete, Kent	11 Logge
1531	Wood, Alice, city of London	probate-act only, dated Oct.
1556	" Allen, Snodlonde, Kent	F. 2 Wrastley
1554	" Anthony, Collingtrough, Northants.	16 More
1514	" Wode, Edmund, gent., Alhalowen Berkinge, London	29 Holder
1548	" Edmounde, St. Clement, Norwich	F. 19 Populwell
1499	" Edward, St. Stephen Walbrooke, London ; Essex ; Herts.	37 Horne
1509	" Woode, Edward, Richemond, Surrey ; Fulborne, Cambridge	26 Bennett
1557	" Woode, Edward, —, London	F. 10 Wrastley
1542	" or Awood, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex	5 Spert
1555	" Woode formerly Stodley, Elisabeth, St. Martyn in the felde, London	24 More

1558	Wood, George, esquier, Balterley, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Denbigh ; Flint	F. 36 Noodes
1539	" Henry, Wadden, Surrey	3 Alenger
1495	" Woode, Humphry, St. Michael, Coventry	25 Vox
1506	" Woode, Humphrey, Cannokk, Stafford	6 Adeane
1458	" Wode formerly Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St. Mary Aldermury, London	27 Stokton
1530	" Marlar [formerly Wood?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex ; Coventry	2 Thower
1472	" Woode, John, esquire, St. Thomas Southwark	6 Wattys
1475	" Woode, John, St. Olyff, Southwark	20 Wattys
1475	" Woode, John, clerk, archdeacon of Middlesex, St. Paul, London	21 Wattys
1485	" Woode, John, Holy Trinity, Chichester	15 Logge
1487	" Woode, John, clerk, bach. of laws, Chedington, Kent	3 Milles
1502	" Woode, sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Bath	18 Blamyr
1507	" John, Taunton, Somerset	22 Adeane
1510	" Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	29 Bennett
1520	" John, Fulbourn, Cambridge	31 Ayloffe
1525	" Woode, John, Saundresterde, Surrey ; Beknam, Kent	36 Bodfelde
1527	" John, B.L., Purley, Essex ; St. Dunstone in the east, London	22 Porch
1554	" Woode or Awoode, John, Kingswynford, Stafford	2 More
1492	" Taylor formerly, dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermury, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1514	" Copynger formerly Wode, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London	29 Holder
1539	" Woode, Margaret, St. Mildrede, Canterbury	30 Dyngelye
1505	" Woode, Nicholas, Upotery, Devon	40 Holgrave
1528	" Woode, Nicolas, gent., Fulbourn, Cambridge ; St. Andrewe Holbourn, London	31 Porch
1550	" Wode, Randulphe, St. Martyn, Leicester	18 Coode
1521	" Wode, Richard, Richemound, Surrey	13 Maynwaryng
1552	" als. Delwood, Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex	F. 32 Powell
1558	" Robert, Rye, Sussex	39 Noodes
1510	" Wode, Roger, Alton, Hants.	33 Bennett
1553	" Roger, St. Pulchre, London	F. 8 Tashe
1504	" Simon, Alholowis in the palant, Chichester ; Hants.	4 Holgrave
1502	" Wode, Thomas, Simple Justice of the Comene place, Redyng, Berks.	19 Blamyr
1503	" Woode, Thomas, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Bokkyng, Essex	2 Holgrave
1529	" Thomas, Lowystoft, Suffolk	9 Jankyn
1547	" Woode, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the est, London ; Sutton uphone, Kent	49 Alen
1554	" Woode, Thomas, St. Martyne in the felde, London ; (de bonis non grant Nov. 1561)	F. 21 More
1555	" Thomas, Wednesfeilde, Stafford	38 More
1556	" Thomas, Broke land, Kent	F. 1 Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, gent., Balterley, Stafford ; [? servant to the queen], London	F. 7 Welles
1468	" Woode, William, St. Olave, Southwark	26 Godyn
1472	" Woode, William, clerk, Bokking, Essex	6 Wattys
1503	" Woode, William, clerk, Rampton, Cambridge ; Bowltoun (Wensley), Yorks.	25 Blamyr
1507	" William, St. Pawlys, St. Peter Estchepe, London	32 Adeane
1508	" Woode, William, Iffeld, Sussex	7 Bennett
1522	" Wode, maister Willyam, clerk, Bampton, Oxford ; Elme, Cambridge	26 Maynwaryng
1558	" William, St. Dunstane in the east, London ; Mounstrell, Leicester ; Wincke feeld, Berks.	F. 50 Noodes

1507	a Wood, A Woode, John, Frendisbury, Kent	22 Adeane
1510	" Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	29 Bennett
1511	" A Woode, John, St. Michell, Coventry	5 Fetiplace
1515	" A Wode, John, —, London (double probate 1521)	15 Holder
1539	" Awoode or, Thomas, St. Michell Hogen lane, London	F. 34 Dyngeley
1555	" Thomas, Litlington, Sussex	F. 41 More
	See also Awood.	
1528	at Wood, At Woode, Jane, Hardbury, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1458	" At Woode, John, squyer, cathedral of Worcester ; Warwick	13 Stokton
1489	" at Wode, John, Gray freres, St. Sepulcre, London	29 Milles
1514	" At Wode als. Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick	32 Fetiplace
1456?	" Atte Woode, Thomas, clerk, Elsworth, Cambridge ; Mouttford, Suffolk	6 Stokton
1425	" atte Wode, William, St. Martin Lodegate, London ; Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester	5 Luffenam
1515	" At Wood, William, gent., St. Botolph w'oute Aldriche, London ; Calby, etc., Lincoln	11 Holder
	See also Atwood.	
1494	of Wood, of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark	11 Vox
1539	Woodale, Jamys, Walden, Essex	F. 34 Dyngeley
1557	Woodall, Wodall, Barthilmewe, —, Kent	1 Noodes
1545	" Wodall, Randall, Holt, Denbigh ; London	F. 27 Pynnyng
1547	" Wodall, Richard, St. Marie, Warwick ; Bewdley, Worcester	38 Alen
1501	Woodchurch, Wodchirch, John, St. Michell Cornhill, London ; Sandwich, Kent	5 Blamyr
1502	Woodcock, Woodcock, Adam, Alcetur, Warwick	9 Blamyr
1557	" Wodecoke, Andrewe, [St. George ?], London ; Eltham, Kent	37 Wrastley
1522	" Wodecok, George, gent., London ; Lambeth	3 Ayloffe
1515	" Wodecok, Henry, St. Benet Shorehog, London ; Levesham, Kent ; Lambeth	13 Holder
1408	" Wodecok, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Doncastre, Yorks. ; Edenbrugge, Kent ; Essex ; Surrey	17 Marche
1428	" Wodecok, John, esquire, Stanrigge, Surrey ; St. Mary Abbechirch, London	9 Luffenam
1526	Woodcok, Thomas, St. Magne, London	16 Porch
1487	" Wodecoke, Wyllyam, clerk, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London ; co. Leicester ; " Wymlyngton," Surrey	8 Milles
1505	" Wodcoker, William, gent., Shynyngfeld, Berks.	40 Holgrave
1507	" Wodecok, William, Aylesford, Kent	23 Adeane
1465	Woodcroft, Wodecroft, John, clerk, Bansted, Surrey ; Horndon on the hill, Essex ; Street, Somerset	10 Godyn
	Woode, see Wood.	
	Woodegate, see Woodgate.	
	Woodehill, see Woodhill.	
1514	Woodelace, John, Harwych, Essex	21 Holder
	Wooderofe, see Woodroffe.	
1408	Woodford, Wodeford formerly Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Marche
1504	" Wodeford, John, esquier, Ashbifoluell, Leicester	9 Holgrave
1509	" John, Alford, Lincoln	17 Bennett
1498	" Woodforde, Raufe, esquier, Assheby Folevyll, Leicester ; Skillington, Lincoln	23 Horne
1488	" Wodeford, Robert, Earde, Kent	21 Milles
1452	" Wodeford, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London	17 Rous
1426	" Wodford, William, Rode, Somerset	6 Luffenam

1558 **Woodgate**, Woodegate, Richard, thelder, Maghfelde, Sussex F. 17 Welles

1557 " Steven, Estberholte, Suffolk 49 Wrastley

1540 " William, Chedeyngston, Kent F. 24 Alenger

1542 **Woodhall**, Wodehull, Anthony, esquier, Langforde, Bedford; Bucks.; Northants.; Wilts. F. 9 Spert

See also Odell, Wodell.

1402 **Woodhay**, Wodehay, William, —, Dorset. probate-act only 2 Marche

1436 **Woodhele**, Wodehele, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells, Stoke Gregory, Somerset 20 Luffenam

1449 **Woodhill**, Wodhul, Isabel, Snytfeld, Warwick, *administration* 13 Rous

1506 " Woodehill, Richard, clerk, Warblington, Hants. 5 Adeane

1519 **Woodhouse**, Wodhous, George, St. Mathewe friday strete, London; Twywyrd, Berks. F. 22 Ayloffe

1551 " Hughe, gent., St. Sepulcre, London F. 13 Bucke

1413 " Wodehous, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London; Strode jux' Heyghburi, Middlesex; Pekham, Surrey 27 Marche

See also Woodows.

1557 **Woodland**, Wodland, Joane, Chypeham, Wilts. 34 Wrastley

1549 " Wodland, Willian, Chippenham, Wilts. 3 Coode

1557 " William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 15 Wrastley

1545 **Woodleke**, Frauncis, St. Martyn le graunte, London F. 33 Pynnyng

1550 **Woodles or Wodles**, William, Ipswich F. 25 Coode

1406 **Woodley**, Wodeley, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol 12 Marche

1406 " Wodeley, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 11 Marche

1510 **Woodlif**, Wodeleff, Nicholas, Henley, Oxford 35 Bennett

1550 " Wodlyf, William, —, London; Wormeley, Herts. F. 18 Coode

1558 **Woodlocke**, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum 33 Noodes

1472 **Woodman**, Wodeman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark; Crasselton, Surrey; Northflete, Kent 5 Wattys

1558 " Thomas, Uckfeeld, Sussex 9 Welles

1508 **Woodmancie**, Thomas, Ascheryge, etc., Bucks. 7 Bennett

1499 **Woodmanton**, Wodemanton *als.* Mantell, John, St. Nicholas Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne

1528 **Woodnet**, Richard, Brading, isle of Wight 2 Jankyn

1548 **Woodows**, Nyholas, St. Peter, Bristol F. 6 Populwell

See also Woodhouse.

1503 **Woodroffe, Mattok** [formerly Woderouff?], Margaret, St. Oluff, Southwark; Dorkyng, Surrey; Rykmansworth, Herts. 1 Holgrave

1519 " Wooderofe, Richard, St. Mary Magd. olde fysshstreate, London 27 Ayloffe

1515 " Wodruff, Robert, D.D., Ledis priory, Kent; [All Hallows Bread street, London] 15 Holder

1404 " Woderoue, William, Sarum, *administration* 8 Marche

1540 **Woodschow**, Wodschow, William, St. Nicholas in the flesche shambles, London 9 Alenger

Woodson?, *see Wodeson.*

1543 **Woodwall**, Humfrey, Bewdeley, Worcester; uppre Areley, Stafford 2 Pynnyng

1504 " Wodewall, Robert, St. Stephen, Worcester 24 Holgrave

1553 **Woodwarde**, Alice, Andover, Hants. F. 23 Tashe

1496 " Wodeward, Edward, St. Martyn, and county, Oxford 3 Horne

1497 " Wodeward, James, Barton, Bedford 15 Horne

1502 " Wodeward, John, St. Petir le pore, London 19 Blamyr

1503 " Wodeward, John, St. Petir le poore, London 27 Blamyr

1551 " Woodward, John, Aldermanburye, London; Maydenhedd, Berks. F. 18 Bucke

1555 " Woodward, John, Butlers Merstone, Warwick F. 35 More

1509	Woodwarde , Woodward, Margaret, Dursley, Gloucester	21 Bennett
1558	" Woodward, Nicolas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London	31 Noodes
1517	" Wodewarde, Richard, Esshelford, Kent	5 Ayloffe
1557	" Rychard, Butler Merston, Warwick	39 Wrastley
1538	" Wodeward, Robert, preest, The More, (Northmore), Oxford	10 Crumwell
1508	" Woodward, Thomas, Durseley, Gloucester	5 Bennett
1514	" Woodward, Thomas, Wallyngford, Berks.; London	31 Fetiplace
1420	" Wodeward, William, [Coventry ?]	47 Marche
1421	" Wodeward, William, St. Botolph Algate, London	52 Marche
1515	" Woodward, William, Stalles, Bath	33 Fetiplace
1542	" Woodward, William, preest, prebendary of Lincoln; Dodeswell, etc., Gloucester	F. 11 Spert
1405	Woodwey , Wodewey, John, clerk, Weston Coluyle, Cambridge; Lewes, Sussex	9 Marche
	Woodye , see <i>Wodye</i> .	
1557	Woolbarde or Wolbar, Nicolas, St. John evangelist, London; Takeley, Essex	9 Noodes
	Woolbergh , see <i>Wollebergh</i> .	
	Woolgar? , see <i>Wulgar</i> .	
	Woolhouse , see <i>Wulhouse</i> .	
	Woolley , see <i>Wolley</i> .	
	Woolman , see <i>Wulman</i> .	
	Woolmonger , see <i>Wolmonger</i> .	
	Woolston , see <i>Wolston</i> .	
	Woolward , see <i>Wolward</i> .	
	Woolworth , see <i>Wolworth</i> .	
	Wootton , see <i>Wotton</i> .	
1395	Worcester , Henry [Wakefield] bishop of, Pygrynglith, Yorks.	4 Rous
	acquittance	5 Rous
1497	" Robert Morton bishop of, Will made at London	10 Horne
1556	" John Bell preiste formerly bishop of, Clerckenwell, London; Stratforde upon Aven, Warwick; Bromesgrove, Worcester; Tadcaster, Yorks.	18 Ketchyn
1546	" Andrewe Whitmaye clerke, busshoppe of Crysopolitan and suffragan of Wourcetour	27 Alen
	another grant	1547 49 Alen
1526	Worcestour , Charles Somerset erle of Worcestour, lorde Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks.; Bucks.; Suffolk, etc.	13 Porch
1558	Worcetour , John, Bilton, Warwick	F. 2 Welles
	Worelich , see <i>Worlich</i> .	
	Workman? , see <i>Warkeman</i> .	
1500	Worley , Thomas, gent., Upton, Bucks.	12 Moone
	See also <i>Warley</i> .	
✓ 1503	Worlich , Worelich or Wolrich, John, Potton, Bedford	4 Holgrave
1505	" Worliche, John, St. Mathewe —, London; Seynt Edmund Bury, Suffolk	3 Adeane
✓ 1506	" Worlych, Walter, the elder, Potton, Bedford	10 Adeane
✓ 1551	" Worlyche, Walter, gent., Everton, Bedford and Hunts.	F. 11 Bucke
	See also <i>Wolriche</i> .	
1529	Worlock , Robert, Tortworthie, Gloucester	7 Jankyn
1509	Worlok , Margaret, Cromehall, Gloucester	17 Bennett
1537	Worloke , Thomas, Bradwell (St. Thomas), Essex	11 Dyngelley
	Worlyche , see <i>Worlich</i> .	
1469	Wormestall , John, Newbery, Berks.; Hants.	27 Godyn
1554	Worrall , John, esquier, St. Salvatour, Southwark; Lancashire	8 More
1552	Worschipp , Robert, St. Mary, Leicester	F. 20 Powell
	Worsfelde , see <i>Wersfelde</i> .	

1538	Worsley, James, knight, Godshill, isle of Wight ; Wegan, Lancashire	F. 22 Dyngeley
1501	" Thomas, clerk, canon of Beverley, Yorks. ; Wympole, Cambridge	21 Moone
1474	Worsope, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Ying att Stone, Essex	16 Wattys
1538	Worsopp, John, St. Vedaste, etc., London ; Clapham, Surrey	F. 22 Dyngeley
1408	Worston, Thomas, clerk, —, Sarum <i>See also Wroston.</i>	16 Marche
1506	Worteley, Robart, Sandwich, Kent ; Yorks.	11 Adeane
1506	Worth, Elisabeth, St. Mary Arches, Exeter	13 Adeane
✓ 1537	" Humfrey, Offeley the gret, Herts. ; Bedford	8 Dyngeley
1488	" Wyrth, Roger, St. Mary Arches, Exeter <i>See also Wroth, Woth.</i>	14 Milles
1458	Worham, Thomas, Stokeneylond, Suffolk <i>Worthing, see Worthynge.</i>	15 Stokton
1447	Worthington, Worthynge, Gilbert, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; Lancashire	35 Luffenam
1487	" Richard, clerk, canon resid. of Wells	5 Milles
1474	Worthyng, Thomas, St. Mildredre Pultre, London <i>Worthyngton, see Worthington.</i>	14 Wattys
	Wortley, <i>see Worteley.</i>	
	Worwhode, <i>see Whorwhode.</i>	
1526	Woseley, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol	6 Porch
1407	Woth, Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset ; Dorset <i>See also Worth, Wroth.</i>	15 Marche
1520	Wotley, Roger, St. Martyne Ludgate, London	8 Maynwaryng
1524	Wotton, Edmond, St. Mary att Bowe, London ; Norwich ; Chelsham, Surrey	25 Bodfelde
1545	" Edmundre, priest, Saundersted, Surrey	36 Pynnyng
1551	" Edward, knight, Bocton Malherbe, Kent	F. 33 Bucke
1555	" Edwardre, St. Alban Woodstrete, London	F. 33 More
1409	" John, clerk, Wodesdon, Bucks. ; Appulton, Berks.	19 Marche
1558	" Katherine, St. Albane, London	F. 17 Welles
1390	" formerly Albyn, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts.	2 Rous
1551	" Matheuw, clerk, treasurer of Sarum ; Grantham, Lincoln	F. 37 Bucke
1500	" Richarde, St. Michael Cornhill, London	6 Moone
1488	" Robert, Hyndon, Wilts.	16 Milles
1524	" Robert, knight, comptroller of Calais ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent ; Essex	22 Bodfelde
1529	" Thomas, clerk, diocese of Worcester ; St. Botulphe Aldrichgate, London ; Stowe market, Suffolk	14 Jankyn
1554	" Wootton, dame Ursula, Bocton Malherbe, Kent	3 More
1500	" William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; co. Cambridge	16 Moone
1528	" Wutton, William, baron of the kinges eschequier, Northtudenhamb., Norfolk ; Blak freres, London	40 Porch
1554	" William, the elder, Engleborne, Devon	20 More
1556	" Willyam, esquier, —, London ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent	24 Ketchyn
	<i>Wourcetour, see Worcester.</i>	
1534	de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London	22 Hogen
1556	Wrastley, John, gent., Sutton Benger, Wilts. <i>Wrattesley, see Wrottesley.</i>	F. 1 Wrastley
1543	Wren, Cristofer, esquire, Wythebroke, Warwick	18 Spert
1558	" Wrenne, Cuthbert, gent., Newbold Rivell, Warwick	53 Noodes
1551	" Edwardre, gent., Withebroke, Warwick ; Bucks.	8 Powell
1527	" Geffrey, clerk, newe Wyndesore, Berks., [St. Margaret new Fish-street] London	27 Porch

1531	Wren, Wrenne, John, Dringeston, Suffolk	8 Thower
1540	" Wrenne, Marjory, Sherburne house, Durham. and sentence.	19 Crumwell
1511	" Wrenne, Nicholas, Wiryngham, Suffolk	6 Fetiplace
1558	" Wrenne, Robert, Kyngesciere, Hants. ; Marleburgh, Wilts.	13 Noodes
1544	Wrenche, Harry, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 13 Pynnyng
1542	" Wrench, John, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 9 Spert
1545	" Wrench, John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	F. 5 Alen
1541	" Thomas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see note in old calendar.	
	Wrenne, <i>see Wren</i> .	
1492	Wrethe, John, St. Dunstan in the west, London	21 Dogett
	Wretill, <i>see Writtle</i> .	
1551	Wright, Alice, Alhallowes Lombertstrete, London ; Becheworth, Surrey ; Brandon fery, Suffolk	F. 1 Powell
1543	" Andrewe, St. Vedast, London ; Stratford the Bowe, Middlesex ; Southwark	20 Spert
1477	" Eleyn, St. Nicholas att Shamelles, London	28 Watts
1528	" Elizabeth, St. Mary Bothawe, London	3 Jankyn
1497	" Henry, clerk, Aynoo, Northampton	16 Horne
1495	" Isabell, Framyngham, Norfolk	30 Vox
1490	" Wryght, John, clerk, Horsham, Sussex	37 Milles
1497	" John, St. Mary Magd. Southwark ; Berking, Essex	9 Horne
1500	" John, Ely, Cambridge	12 Moone
1506	" John, Monkenhadleyght, Middlesex ; Hatfeld, Herts.	21 Adeane
1528	" John, St. Mary Bothawe, London	32 Porch
1539	" Wrytte, John, —, London ; Harworth, etc., Notts. F. 32 Dyngeley	
1541	" Wright, John, Plughelande, Yorks.	27 Alenger
1545	" John, Styckeforde, Lincoln ; on filed will are acts of probate in — court, 1 April, 1539, and in archd. court of Lincoln 6 May, 1539	F. 3 Alen
1546	" Wryghte, John, Tidd saint Giles, Cambridge	8 Alen
1555	" Wright, John, —, London ; Portesmouth, Hants.	29 More
1495	" (<i>formerly Sherwyn als. Lamkyn</i>), Katherine, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	21 Vox
1502	" Margaret, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ; Kelet, Lancashire	12 Blamyr
1557	" Write or, Michaell, Islington, Middlesex	46 Wrastley
1510	" Richard, clerk, Solegrave, Northants.	35 Bennett
1515	" Rychard, Reading, Berks.	8 Holder
1521	" Wryghte, Richard, Happisford, Warwick	16 Maynwaryng
1543	" Wright, Richard, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	25 Spert
1548	" Rychard, Beamond, Essex	8 Populwell
1557	" Wright, Richarde, Canons Ashbe, Northants.	32 Wrastley
1487	" Robert, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London	8 Milles
1548	" Robert, Alhallowen in Lombardstrete, London ; Westham, Essex ; Brandon, Norfolk. (and sentence)	16 Populwell
1504	" Roger, Hadleygh, Middlesex	18 Holgrave
1528	" Roger, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Harrowe upon the hill, Middlesex	35 Porch
1530	" Roger, Hadleyght, Suffolk	3 Thower
1423	" Wryght, Thomas, St. Giles Crepilgate, London	2 Luffenam
1447	" Wryght, Thomas, St. Michael Hogenlane, London	32 Luffenam
1495	" Thomas, Lenn besshop, Norfolk	23 Vox
1501	" Wryght, Thomas, Borford, Oxford	4 Blamyr
1511	" Thomas, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick	2 Fetiplace
1528	" Thomas, saine Gilis Tydde, Cambridge	37 Porch
1541	" Thomas, Wyginhall saint Mary, Norfolk	F. 37 Alenger
1545	" Thomas, clerke, Sherbourne in Elmete, Yorks. ; Westerham, Kent ; Staunton, Notts.	26 Pynnyng

1552	Wright, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk	12 Powell
1498	" William, St. Nicholas, Warwick	21 Horne
✓ 1505	" William, the elder, Bekkylswade, Bedford	3 Adeane
1508	" William, Cobham, Kent	1 Bennett
1528	" William, clerk, Wannsworth, Surrey	35 Porch
1528	" sir William, clerk, Wytchurch, Oxford ; Redyng, Berks.	37 Porch
1558	Wrightington, Alexaunder, Endefelde, Middlesex	F. 13 Welles
	<i>See also Wrightington.</i>	
	<i>Wrington, see Wryngton.</i>	
1551	Wriothesley, Thomas, erle of Southampton, Hants. ; Devon ; Dorset ; Middlesex ; Somerset	F. 13 Bucke
	<i>See also Writh.</i>	
	<i>Write, see Wright.</i>	
1504	Writh, John, otherwise Garter King of Arms, St. Gilis Crepulgat, London ; Wilts. ; Chichester	9 Holgrave
	<i>See also Wriothesley.</i>	
1541	Writtington, sir John, clarke, Gayslaye, Ycklyngame (St. James), Suffolk	1 Spert
	<i>See also Wrightington.</i>	
1417	Writte, Wretill, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, St. Bride, London ; Pekham, Kent or Surrey	40 Marche
1493	" Hawte formerly Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St. Pancrasse, London ; Essex ; Kent	4 Vox
1475	" Wyrtyll, Walter, esquire, Bobyngworth, Essex ; Charlton by Dover, etc., Kent	21 Wattys
	<i>Wrixham, see Wryxham.</i>	
1533	Wroo, William, ——, London ; Ramyston, ——	5 Hogen
1408	Wroston, William, esquire, [Wilts. ?]	commission 17 Marche
	<i>See also Worston.</i>	
	<i>Wrote ?, see Rote.</i>	
1407	Wroth, sir John, knight, Edyngdon, Wilts. ; [London ?]	15 Marche
1410	" John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	21 Marche
1556	Wrothe, John, gent., Islington, Middlesex	4 Wrastley
1536	" Robert, esquier, Enfeld, Middlesex	36 Hogen
	<i>See also Worth, Woth.</i>	
1502	Wrattesley, Wrattesley, Walter, esquier, St. Mark, Worcester ; Bristol ; Somerset	18 Blamyr
1512	" William, gent., Redyng, Berks. ; St. Oluf Silverstrete, London	10 Fetiplace
1557	Wroughton, Thomas, Overton, Hants. (<i>de bonis non grant</i> March 1579)	40 Wrastley
	<i>Wryght, Wryghe, see Wright.</i>	
1404	Wryngton, John, clerk, Wandestr'e (Wanstrow), Somerset	7 Marche
	<i>Wrytte, see Wright.</i>	
1545	Wryxham, William, Bradpole, Dorset	F. 5 Alen
	<i>Wssher, see Usher.</i>	
	<i>Wulff, see Wolfe.</i>	
1523	Wulgar, Thomas, Chichester	14 Bodfelde
1552	Wulhowse, William, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk	26 Powell
1488	Wulman, Thomas, Alderford, Norfolk	9 Milles
	<i>Wulsey, see Wolsey.</i>	
	<i>Wulwurth, see Wolworth.</i>	
	<i>Wutton, see Wotton.</i>	
1510	Wyatt, Wyott, Alexander, St. Antony, London ; Manby in the mersh, Lincoln ; town of Derby	28 Bennett
1550	" Wyet, Gabryell, St. Nicholas, Worcester	16 Coode
1537	" Wyatte, sir Henry, knight, Alington, Kent ; Essex ; <i>de bonis non grants</i> 1559 and 1576	7 Crumwell

1525	Wyatt , Wyat, John, clerk, Cley by the see, Norfolk	34 Bodfelde
1558	" Wyett, John, clerke, Comberaleighe, Devon	75 Noodes
1540	" Wiatt <i>formerly Isacc</i> , Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex	9 Alenger
1494	" Wyott, Robert, Oundell, Northants.	16 Vox
✓1521	" Robert, Eton, Bucks. or Bedford	12 Maynwaryng
1535	" Thomas, esquier, Tyllynggam, Essex	24 Hogen
1503	Wybarne , Agnes, Tysehurst, Sussex	26 Blamyr
1528	" Wyberne, Antony, Tysherst, Sussex ; Tonbrigge, Kent	41 Porch
1490	" John, squier, Tysehurst, Sussex ; Kent	33 Milles
1545	" Wyborne, Richard, Maidstone, Kent	35 Pynnyng
1503	" Wybourne, Stephen, St. Olave, Southwark	30 Blamyr
1532	" Wibourn, Thomas, Shoreham, Kent	18 Thower
1549	" William, Begham (Bayham), Sussex ; Kent	41 Populwell
1407	Wybbe , Henry, Dodyrhulle, Worcester	15 Marche
	<i>See also Webbe, Webbey, Webe.</i>	
	<i>Wyborowe, see Wibrugh.</i>	
	<i>Wymbourne, see Wybarne.</i>	
	<i>Wycam, see Wykham.</i>	
1425	Wych , Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Namtewych Mabankes, Cheshire	4 Luffenam
1474	Wyche <i>formerly Holt</i> , dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc., London ; Essex ; Southwark ; Lewes, Sussex	19 Wattys
1468	" Hugh, knyght, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	23 Godyn
1414	" Richard, clerk, canon of Sarum ; Wyche, Worcester	31 Marche
1503	" †Richard, Castle Cary, Somerset	fo. 263 reg. F. at Canterbury
1511	Wychecote , Ryse, Herpeswell, Lincoln ; Yorks.	2 Fetiplace
1550	Wycher , Richarde, west Mowlsey, Surrey	8 Coode
1502	Wycherley , Richard, "ep'us Olonen," city, and p. Salwarp, Worcester	16 Blamyr
	<i>Wychingham, Wychyngham, see Wichingham.</i>	
1537	Wycke , Thomas, Evesham, Worcester	14 Dyngelley
	<i>Wyddeue ?, see Widewe.</i>	
	<i>Wydeslade, see Wideslade.</i>	
	<i>Wydevile, see Widevile.</i>	
1479	Wydewell , Edmund, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	12 Logge
1492	Wydoke , Harry, St. Martyn Vyntre, St. Mighell Bassingshaw, London	18 Dogett
1520	Wye , Richard, the Temple, London ; Romforde, Essex ; " Wagyinden," Oxford	26 Ayloff
1544	" Robert, esquier, Over Lypyate, Gloucester	19 Pynnyng
	<i>de bonis non grant</i>	
1504	" William, Teuxbury, Gloucester	21 Holgrave
	<i>Wyet, see Wyatt.</i>	
	<i>Wyeth, see Wythe.</i>	
	<i>Wyett, see Wyatt.</i>	
1494	Wyfold , Margarete, duchesse of Norff', formerly wife of Nores and Wyfold, Stoke, Suffolk ; Bray, Berks.	16 Vox
1456	" Nicholas, St. Auntonyn, London	8 Stokton
	<i>Wygan, Wygen, see Wigan.</i>	
1552	Wygg , Thomas, Mentemore, Bucks.	3 Tashe
1458	Wyght , Amy, Gretyngham (? Cretyngham, Suffolk) ; Kyrkby, Essex	24 and 25 Stokton
1547	" Henry, Overyeldam, Essex	49 Aлен
1506	" John, Okeham, Rutland	12 Adeane
1511	" Wigth or Wight, John, Foxton, Cambridge	5 Fetiplace
1392	" William, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Cheyham, etc., Surrey	7 Rous
	<i>Wyghtman, see Whiteman.</i>	
	<i>Wygmore, Wygmoure, see Wigmore.</i>	

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1540	Wygnerpowle , Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabey, London	8 Alenger
1468	Wygrym , John, Wyndsore, Berks. ; Devises, Wilts.	25 Godyn
	Wygston , see Wigston .	
	Wykam , see Wykham .	
1506	Wykars , William, grete Grymesby, Lincoln	17 Adeane
	Wykcome , see Wykham .	
1458	Wyke , Wykke, Joan, Colchester, Essex	24 and 25 Stokton
1410	" John, Nyenhide, Somerset	22 Marche
1490	" John, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Devon	38 Milles
1458	" Roger, Colchester, Essex	13 Stokton
1495	" William, gent., Shaftisbury, Dorset	25 Vox
1557	Wykenden , John, Cowden, Kent	13 Noodes
1524	" Richard, Wolkenset, Surrey ; Sussex	F. 31 Bodsfelde
	Wyker , see Wycher .	
1554	Wykes , Agnes, Nyhedflorye, Somerset	F. 6 More
1546	" Christofer, St. Magnus, London ; Wells	26 Alen
1508	" Wykys, Edward, New markett, Cambridge and Suffolk	8 Bennett
1542	" Gilbert, clerke, St. Tolis, Southwark ; preb. of St. Pauls, London (double probate same year)	F. 4 Spert
1547	" Harry, Munckochamton, Devon	38 Alen
1417	" Wykys, John, St. Sepulchre, London	38 Marche
1460	" John, Trowbrigge, Wilts. (second grant 1461)	21 Stokton
1491	" Wikes, John, Durisley, Gloucester	3 Dogett
1504	" John, Axmouth, Devon	21 Holgrave
1558	" Nicholas, esquier, Dodyngton, Gloucester <i>de bonis non grant Jan. 1562</i>	27 Noodes
1466	" William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewich, etc., Kent	15 Godyn
1539	" Wekys, William, Sandford Courtney, Devon <i>See also Wekes, Weygkes.</i>	19 Crumwell
1496	Wykham , Wykam, Guye, esquier, St. Mary Magd. oldefishestrete, London	31 Vox
1431	" Wikeham, John, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks.	13 Luffenam
1449	" lady Margaret, Crychurh, London, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1508	" Wykam, Nicholas, clerk, Lynton, Cambridge	7 Bennett
1504	" Wykcome, sir Raff, clerk, Totynham, Middlesex ; Kyrkeby grene, Lincoln	8 Holgrave
1406	" Theobald, Tarente Ruyshton, Dorset	11 Marche
1494	" Wycam, William, St. Cross, Bristol	17 Vox
1533	" Wycam, Wyllyam, St. Michaell, Coventry	2 Hogen
	Wykke , see Wyke .	
	Wylkyke , see Wikwike .	
1408	Wykyng , John, Meere, Wilts.	17 Marche
1513	" John, Horsham, Sussex	27 Fetiplace
1481	" William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Rederhith, Surrey	4 Logge
	Wykys , see Wykes .	
	Wylcokkes , Wylcox , see Wilcocks .	
	Wyld , see Wilde .	
	Wyldbore , see Wilbore .	
	Wylde , see Wilde .	
	Wyldebole , see Wilbore .	
	Wyldegrys , see Wildgrys .	
1427	Wylden , John, St. Margaret Patines, London	7 Luffenam
1520	Wyle , John, Uppingham, Rutland ; Medbourne, Leicester	32 Ayloffe
	Wyliford , see Wylford .	
1547	Wylford , Wylforde, Agnes, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 2 Populwell
1526	" James, St. Barthilmewe the litle, London ; Kent ; Sussex	13 Porch
1550	" sir James, knight [St. Bartholomew the less], London ; Hertrige, Kent	F. 28 Coode

1511	Wylford , Wilford, John, clerk, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts.	3 Fetiplace
1541	" John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Enfeld, Middlesex ; Kegworth, Leicester ; Kent	1 Spert
1550	" John, thelder, St. Bartilmewe the lesse, London ; Mycham, Surrey	9 Bucke
1551	" Wylford, Nicholas, St. George Botulphe lane, London ; Surrey	22 Bucke
1516	" Wylforde, Philip, St. Augustine Pauls gate, London	21 Holder
1545	" Wilford, Robert, London ; Gosfelde, Essex ; Mycham, Surrey ; Oxfordshire	39 Pynnyng
1406	" Thomas, St. Mary Somerse, etc., London ; Torlaston, Notts. ; Surrey. will 1406, testament 1407	13 Marche
1551	" William, thelder, St. Margett Lotheberye, London ; Exeter	F. 32 Bucke
1526	Wylgate , Gregory, Wynchelsee, Sussex	8 Porch
	Wylgrese , see Wildgrys.	
1554	Wylie , Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum ; <i>de bonis non grant</i> Aug.	1576
		F. 9 More
	Wylkis , see Wylkes.	
1535	Wylngale , John, St. Margaret Paten, London	28 Hogen
	Wylkens , see Wilkins.	
1495	Wylkes , John, St. Dunstone in the west, London ; Salop	32 Vox
1547	" or Wylkis, Roger, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	33 Alen
1507	" William, Wolverhampton, Stafford	27 Adeane
	Wylkingson , see Wilkinson.	
	Wylkins , see Wilkins.	
	Wylkinson , see Wilkinson.	
	Wylkok , see Wilcock.	
	Wylkyn , see Wilkin.	
	Wylkyns , see Wilkins.	
	Wylkynson , see Wilkinson.	
	Wyles , see Willes.	
	Wyllesdon , see Willesdon.	
	Wyllet , see Willet.	
	Wylliam , see William.	
	Wylliams , see Williams.	
	Wylliamson , see Williamson.	
	Wyllis , see Willis.	
	Wylloughby , see Willoughby.	
	Wyllowes , Wyllows , see Willows.	
	Wylughby , see Willoughby.	
	Willyams , see Williams.	
	Willyamson , see Williamson.	
1504	Wyllymott , Elizabeth, Lawenham, Suffolk	19 Holgrave
1503†	" Welymet , Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk	fo. 263 regt. F. at Canterbury
		<i>See also Wilmott.</i>
1506	Wyllynson , John, Yvere, Bucks.	21 Adeane
	Wyllys , see Willis.	
	Wylmer , see Wilmer.	
	Wyloughby , see Willoughby.	
	Wylshe , see Welshe.	
	Wilson , Wylsonne , see Wilson.	
	Wylteshire , see Wiltshire.	
	Wylton , see Wilton.	
	Wylughby , see Willoughby.	
1509	Wymbergh , Robert, Freres minors, Norwich	22 Bennett
1516	Wymbill , Thomas, Harwich, Essex ; Ipswich	18 Holder
1487	" William, Ipswich	5 Milles
	Wymbyshe , Wymbysshe , see Wimbish.	

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1521	Wymond, Thurston formerly [Lewes?], Wymond?, and] Kyrkeby , dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ; Strode, etc., Kent	23 Maynwarwyng
1529	" Wymonde , John, Rye, Sussex	10 Jankyn
1518	" Margery , St. Thomas of Acres, London	15 Ayloffe
1508	" Richard , St. Mildred Bredstrete, London ; Staunford, Lincoln ; Essex ; Leicester, etc.	10 Bennett
1507	" Wymonde , Robert, St. Albone Wodestrete, London ; Melbourne, Derby	27 Adeane
1510	" Robert , Rye, Sussex	28 Bennett
1496	" Thomas , St. Mary Wolnoth, London	3 Horne
1551	" Wymonde , William, Rye, Sussex ; Kent	8 Powell
1557	Wymington , sir Christopher, preest, Eltham, Kent ; Suffolk	48 Wrastley
	<i>Wyn, see Wynne.</i>	
1409	Wyncaulton , Walter, clerk, canon of Wells	19 Marche
	<i>Wyncent, see Vincent.</i>	
✓ 1508	Wynche , Thomas, Cadyngton, Bedford	7 Bennett
1519	Wynchecombe, Smalwoode als., John, thelder, Newbery, Berks.	27 Ayloffe
1558	" John, the elder, esquier, Newbery, Berks.	F. 26 Noodes
1532	de Wynckell , John, Grenewich, Kent	22 Thower
1550	Wyncoll , Johanne, lytell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	13 Coode
1521	" John, the elder, litell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	18 Maynwarwyng
1544	" John, thelder, litell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	F. 13 Pynnyng
1531	" Robert, little Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	9 Thower
1519	" William, lytell Waldingfild, Suffolk	20 Ayloffe
1513	Wyncot, Grove formerly, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London ; London, Stafford ; Mortelake, Surrey	26 Fetiplace
1534	Wyncote , John, gent., St. Stephan Colmanstrete, London	20 Hogen
	<i>Wyndam, see Wyndham.</i>	
1553	Wynde , John, gent., Thornham, Norfolk ; Cambs. ; Hunts.	29 Tashe
1557	" Richard, clerk, Eye, Hereford	6 Noodes
1403	" Robert, Chuton under Menydep, Somerset	4 Marche
	<i>See also Wende, Whyn.</i>	
1558	Wyndebancke , dame Margaret, ——, London	F. 16 Welles
1558	" sir Richard, knight, Popler, Middlesex ; Calais	37 Noodes
1521	Wyndeout , Wyndowt, Bartilmewe, moch Hormede, etc., Herts.	22 Maynwarwyng
1500	" Thomas, St. Antonlyne, London ; Apisden, Herts.	4 Moone
1542	Wynder , Robert, St. Mary Abchurch, London	14 Spert
1551	" Roger, ——, London. sentences concerning inventory, 1551 4 Powell, and 1552, F. 33 Powell	
1543	Wyndesore , Andrew Wyndesore knyght lord, Stanwell, etc., Middlesex ; Berks. ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford ; Surrey ; Sussex ; Warwick ; Worcester	23 Spert
1558	" Willyam Wyndesore knight lorde, Bradenham, Bucks. ; Derby ; Hants. ; Middlesex, etc.	12 Welles
	<i>de bonis non grant Feb. 1582</i>	
1549	" Anthony, knight, Hartting, Sussex ; Hants.	F. 37 Populwell
1485	" Wyndesor , Thomas, esqvr, Stanwell, Middlesex ; Bailham, Suffolk ; Colbrok, etc., Bucks.	14 Logge
1552	" Wyndore , Thomas, knight, Princes Risborughe, Bucks.	F. 1 Tashe
1502	Wyndesore heralde of Armes, Richard [Slack], St. Dunstone in Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London	8 Blamyr
1384 de Wyndesore , William, knight, Eversham, [Westmerland?]		1 Rous
1505 Wyndham , Wyndam formerly Scrope, Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk		1 Adeane

1543	Wyndham , Wyndam, George, priest, precentor of St. Pauls, London ; Archdeacon of Norwich ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Cockfilde, Suffolk ; "Levepe, Devon," [? St. Vepe, Cornwall] ; Plenent, Cornwall ; Stooke, [Somerset ?]	23 Spert
1522	" Wyndam, Thomas, knyght, Felbrigge, Norfolk ; Yorks.	3 Bodfelde
1555	" Thomas, esquier, Somerset ; died beyond Seas, double probate 1559	F. 27 More
	Wyndowt, <i>see</i> Wyndeout.	
1514	Wyndrys , Roger, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Fetiplace
	Wyndsore, <i>see</i> Wyndesore.	
1503	Wyne , Thomas, Wyndey, Herts.	30 Blamyr
	Wyneard, <i>see</i> Winyard.	
1522	Wyngar , Agnes, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	1 Bodfelde
1500	" Wynger, Henry, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Hornechurch, Essex	4 Moone
1505	" John, St. Mary Wolchurch haw, London ; St. Mary Leicester	2 Adeane
1501	" Margaret, St. Mary le Bow, London	3 Blamyr
1517	" Nicholas, St. Mary Wolchirche hawe, London ; Leicester ; Northants.	31 Holder
✓ 1555	Wyngate , Robert, gent., Harlingdon, Bedford	F. 32 More
	Wyngar, <i>see</i> Wyngar.	
1553	Wyngfeld , sir Anthony, K.G., Letheringham, Suffolk	F. 9 Tashe
1494	" syr Henry, knyght, Orford, Suffolk	10 Vox
1546	Wyngfelde , sir Humfrey, knight, Suffolk ; Essex	23 Alen
1546	" John, esquier, Tattyshall, Lincoln	29 Alen
1546	" formerly Cole, Margaret, St. James, Ipswich	16 Alen
✓ 1525	" Wingfeld, sir Richard, K.G., Suffolk ; Bedford ; Hunts.	F. 3 Porch
1454	" Wingefelde, syr Roberd, knyght, town of Cambridge ; Lederingham, etc., Suffolk	1 Stokton
1539	" sir Robert, knight, St. Nicholas, Calais ; Norfolk ; London	33 Dyngley
1418	" Wynngefled, William, Denyngton, Suffolk ; London	43 Marche
1415	Wynkepiry , John, clerk, Blunctesham, Hunts.	30 Marche
1558	Wynkyn , Richard, Heston, Middlesex	F. 15 Noodes
1500	Wynnam , Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London	6 Moone

See also Wenman.

	Wynnard , <i>see</i> Winyard.	
	Wynne , Brereton (wife of Robert Wyn), Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Ap Morgan.	
1494	" Johan, Taunton, Somerset	16 Vox
1525	" John, Sudbury, Suffolk	34 Bodfelde
1508	" Margarete, Baldoke, Herts.	5 Bennett
1552	" ap Robert ap John als. Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen	F. 29 Powell
1491	Wynnesdon , William, St. Michael, Coventry	8 Dogett
1412	Wynnewyke , William, clerk, est Derham, Norfolk ; Heyndon, Middlesex ; Knoll, Warwick	26 Marche
	Wynor, <i>see</i> Vynor.	
1420	Wynseby , sir Richard, clerk, Horton, Kent	48 Marche and 17 Luffenam
1505	Wynsford , Richard, Paynswyke, Gloucester	35 Holgrave
1496	Wynslade , Thomas, Wynslade, Hants.	5 Horne
1423	Wynslowe , Wynslowe, John, citizen and draper of London ; Chesham, Bucks.	2 Luffenam
1416	" William, esquire, London ; Thriplowe, Cambridge ; Hempstede, Essex	34 Marche
1542	Wynsmore , Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	F. 9 Spert
1552	Wynson , Robert, Billynghurst, Sussex	15 Powell
1548	Wynston or Wynson , Myles, Bloundeston, Suffolk	27 Populwell
	" vacat hoc test'm, . . . aliud est probat' . . . 1550"	16 Coode

1538	Wynston, Henrye, Freton, Suffolk	10 Crumwell
	<i>de bonis non grant 1539</i>	
1545	" sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Monmouth	25 Pynnyng
	<i>sentence 1547, 50 Alen</i>	
1415	Wynter, Alianor, St. Clement, Cambridge	33 Marche
1550	" Edmund, —, Somerset	F. 6 Bucke
1445	" John, squyer, Lamhith, etc., Surrey ; White freres, London	32 Luffenam
1495	" John, esquire, Tounbarnyngham, Norfolk	24 Vox
1501	" John, Preshutt, Wilts.	4 Blamyr
1545	" John, esquier, Detforde, Kent ; Bristol	F. 3 Alen
1489	" Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich	32 Milles
1407	" Philip, Carmelite friars, Bristol	14 Marche
1536	" Winter, Roger, esquier, Hodington, Worcester	1 Crumwell
1405	" William, St. Paul, St. Michael Queenhithe, London	10 Marche
1414	" als. Duke or Fuller, William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Cherteseye, Surrey (codicil 1421)	29 Marche
1498	Wynterborn, Walwyn als., John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	26 Horne
1421	Wyntershull, Thomas, Guldeford, Surrey ; Iddesworthe, Hants.	52 Marche
1545	Wyntershull, John, St Mawryce and cathedral, Winchester (double probate same year)	F. 29 Pynnyng
1487	Wytreshull, Robert, Guldeford, Surrey	5 Milles
1547	Wynwode, Roper formerly, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London	38 Alen
1523	" Thomas, St. Magnus, London	12 Bodfelde
1404	de Wynyngton, Robert, St. Martin le grand, London ; Cheshire ; Davyngton, Kent	8 Marche
1547	Wynysmore, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol	46 Alen
	<i>Wyott, see Wyatt.</i>	
1409	de Wyreham, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk	19 Marche
1534	Wyrold, William, thelder, gent., Bristol ; Sainte Brevels, Gloucester	18 Hogen
	<i>Wyrth, see Worth.</i>	
	<i>Wysby, see Wisby.</i>	
1425	Wysdom, John, St. Mary, Whitechapell, Middlesex	4 Luffenam
	<i>Wyse, see Wise.</i>	
1509	Wyseberd, John, clerk, Irtlyngburgh, Northants.	20 Bennett
	<i>Wyseman, see Wiseman.</i>	
1492	Wysenden, John, Loose, Kent	21 Dogett
1496	Wyske, dame Margarete, Boston, Lincoln	31 Vox
1493	" Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	3 Vox
1495	Wyses, John, Mere, Wilts.	25 Vox
1510	" sir John, clerk, Bradword, Wilts.	28 Bennett
1554	" John, esquier, Warnestre, Wilts. ; London ; Somerset	3 More
	<i>See also Wise.</i>	
1511	Wysshe, William, St. Michell atte Querne, London ; Battell, Sussex	4 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Whissh.</i>	
1551	Wystowe, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 14 Bucke
1514	" Humfrey, doctor, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick, [St. Mich. Royal, London ?, see Newcourt i, 493]	1 Holder
1495	" John, Fenne Draton, Leicester	29 Vox
1539	" Wistowe, John, Stottefold, Stafford	31 Dyngely
1549	" William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 1 Coode
1505	Wytcome, John, Axbridge, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1527	" Wytcumbe, John, the younger, Axbridge, Somerset	5 Adeane
	<i>Wytelman, see Whiteman.</i>	23 Porch
1496	Wyterying, William, Westham, Essex	33 Vox

Wyth, <i>see</i> Wythe.	
Wythall, <i>see</i> Withall.	
1557 Wythe, Wyeth, Alyce, Sowe, Coventry ; Aylsham, Norfolk	33 Wrastley
1538 " Edmonde, Aylesham, Norfolk	11 Crumwell
1499 " Withe, Thomas, theldre, Spene, Berks.	34 Horne
1522 " Wyth, Thomas, gent., Wysbeche, Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	24 Maynwaryng
1521 Wyther, Richard, Blackfryers, London ; Newport, Salop	14 Maynwaryng
<i>See also</i> Wedder, Wether.	
Wytherley, <i>see</i> Wetherley.	
1548 Wythers, Fabyan, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	26 Populwell
1553 " John, St. Stephyn Colmanstret, London ; Michame, Surrey	F. 21 Tashe
1543 " Nicholas, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London	25 Spert
<i>See also</i> Weders, Wethurs.	
1524 Wytherton, Wederton, John, Tawnton, Somerset	24 Bodfelde
1544 " William, Stoke gury, Somerset ; Mappull Dorram, Oxford	19 Pynnyng
1467 Wythiall, John, gent., Lullyngeston, Kent ; London ; Essex	23 Godyn
1449 Wythyford, William, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Shrewsbury	16 Rous
1428 Wyhygges, Margaret, All Saints, Oxford	9 Luffenam
1547 Wythypoll, Powle, St. Laurence Powntney, London ; Walthainstowe, Essex	38 Alen
1405 Wytllof, John, clerk, Lodiswell, Devon ; Friars preachers, Bristol	9 Marche
1515 Wytnam, John, Amney (Hooly rode), Gloucester	10 Holder
1555 Wyton, Martyne formerly Witton, Anne, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	30 More
1529 " als. Myles, John, Colchester, Essex	10 Jankyn
1544 " John, Saxelby, Lincoln	21 Pynnyng
1520 " Myles, Lavenham, Suffolk	6 Maynwaryng
1555 " Robert, Wysbiche, Cambridge	24 More
1542 Wyttour, William, Torpurley, Cheshire	F. 9 Spert
1506 Wytylbury, Robert, esquier, Marham, Northants ; "Godney" [Gedney], Lincoln ; Stafford ; Warwick, etc.	14 Adeane
<i>Wytwang, see Wetwang.</i>	
<i>Wytynge, see Whiting.</i>	
<i>Wyll ?, see Weyule.</i>	
1485 Wyxe, Richard, clerk, Sampford Courtenay, Devon	17 Logge
1499 Yadwike, Bartholomew, St. Peter Chessell, Winchester	31 Horne
<i>Yarburgh, see Garbray, Yerbery.</i>	
1557 Varde, Thomas, esquier, Bradleigh, Devon	45 Wrastley
1522 Yardley, John, Sergeant to the Armes, [no place]	26 Maynwaryng
1557 " Richard, St. Marie, Warwick	37 Wrastley
<i>See also</i> Jurdelye.	
1548 Yarfard, formerly Style, dame Elizabeth, St. Michell Bassinghamawe, London ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey	13 Populwell
1527 " James, knyght, St. Michell Bassieshawe, London ; Essex ; Kent ; Middlesex	20 Porch
<i>Yarmouth, see Yermouth.</i>	
1496 Yarum, Robert, St. Michael Bassingsawe, etc., London	1 Horne
1543 Yarwood, John, St. John evangelist, London	20 Spert
1554 Yarwoode, Elizabethe, St. John evangelist, London	F. 18 More
1521 Yate, Yatte, Bartylmewe, Calais ; Longeworth, Berks.	16 Maynwaryng
1549 " Elen, Highworth, Wilts.	F. 42 Populwell
1544 " James, gent., Buckland, Berks.	11 Pynnyng
1541 " John, Lyford, Berks.	F. 26 Alenger
1546 " Richarde, Charneye, Berks.	14 Alen
1490 " William, clerk, Clyfton, Worcester	43 Milles

1536	Yateman, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Bristol Yates, <i>see</i> Yeates.	F. 39 Hogen
1539	Yawe, William, inner Temple, London	F. 29 Dyngeley
1505	Yaxlee, John, Yaxlee, etc., Suffolk	39 Holgrave
1540	" Margaret, St. Michell Cornhill, London	F. 18 Alenger
1558	Yaxley, Anthony, Melles, Suffolk	F. 1 Welles
1545	" Richard, gent., Becclys, Suffolk	F. 31 Pynnyng
1540	" Robert, doctor of phesicke, St. Michell Cornehill, London	F. 18 Alenger
	<i>Ychan, see Ichian.</i>	
1555	Yeame, Edmunde, Walforde, Hereford	F. 39 More
1508	" Yeme, William, Rewardyn, Gloucester	3 Bennett
1490	Yeates, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	36 Milles
1427	Yedele, John, Aschm'worth, Hants.	9 Luffenam
1539	Yedesworth, John, Ernley, Sussex	31 Dyngeley
1538	Yeldam, Richard, Bocking, Essex	F. 19 Dyngeley
1496	Yeldham, John, the younger, Fynchenfeld, Essex	12 Horne
1553	Yellen, David ap Jev'n ap D'd ap, hundred of Oswestre, Salop	17 Tashe
	<i>See also Yollen.</i>	
1526	Yellyn, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London	12 Porch
1489	Yelverton, formerly Randes, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk ; Berkings, Essex	29 Milles
1504	" Margery, Freer austyns, Norwich	13 Holgrave
1541	" William, thelder, esquier, Rougham, Norfolk	33 Alenger
	<i>Yeman, see Yeoman.</i>	
	<i>Yemans, see Yeomans.</i>	
	<i>Yeme, see Yeame.</i>	
	<i>Yeo?, see Yawe.</i>	
1545	Yeoman, Yoman, Richard, our lady at Stronde, London	38 Pynnyng
1551	" Yeman or Youman or Jeman, Richard, Witerynge, Sussex	F. 15 Bucke
		22 Porch
1527	" Yoman, Simon, Maidstone, Kent	37 Bodsfelde
1525	Yeomans, Ye'mans <i>als.</i> Pynner, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury	23 Holder
		4 Stokton
1516	Verbery, Laurence, Batcum, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngeley
1455	Verde, Erde or, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark	
1538	Yermouth, John, Southolde, Suffolk	
	<i>Yevan, see Jevan.</i>	
	<i>Yevans, see Jevans.</i>	
1409	Vevele, Katherine, St. Magnus, London	20 Marche
1405	Vhokflet, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas, Bristol	11 Marche
	<i>Ylberd, see Ilberd.</i>	
	<i>Ylgate, see Ilgate.</i>	
1512	Ymbar, Robert, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London ; Sapcote, Leicester	28 Fetiplace
1512	Ymber, John, St. Mary att Bowe, London	7 Fetiplace
1512	Yng, John, Coscombe, Somerset	9 Fetiplace
1521	" John, Shepton Malet, Somerset	14 Maynwaryng
1510	Yngwardby, Richard, Kybworth, Leicester	29 Bennett
1544	Yngworth, Richarde, busshopp suffragane of Dover, Kinges Langley, Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent	18 Pynnyng
	<i>Ynse?, see Ince.</i>	
1544	Yockshall, William, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Staffordshire	6 Pynnyng
1509	Yogge, Thomas, St. Botulphe Billyngisgate, London ; Dulow, Cornwall	19 Bennett
1472	" William, Plymouth, Devon	6 Wattys
	<i>Yokflete, see Yhokflet.</i>	
1504	Yolde, Thomas, Merston in par. Potorne, Wilts.	16 Holgrave

1545	Yole, Margaret, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 5 Alen
1541	" Rycharde, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk	F. 31 Alenger
1497	Yollen, Llewke vorge, Llan vair, Denbigh	14 Horne
1520	Yollyn, ap ll'n ap Yollyn <i>als.</i> Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6 Maynwaryng
	<i>See also Yellen.</i>	
1522	Yolton, William, St. John Clerkenwell, London	3 Bodfelde
	<i>Yoman, see Yeoman.</i>	
	<i>Yong, see Yonge.</i>	
1543	Yonge, Norre (<i>or Jonge</i>), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1499	" Yong, Edmund, town of Southampton	5 Moone
1486	" Yong, George, Tilehurst, Berks. ; Bristol	23 Logge
1554	" George, Methwolde, Norfolk	3 More
1507	" Yong, Harry, Frendisbury, Kent	26 Adeane
1554	" Young, Yvng, James, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1490	" Joan, Brightwalton, Berks.	36 Milles
1507	" Yong, Johane, Frendisbury, Kent	26 Adeane
1476	" Yong, John, Brigwalton, Berks.	26 Wattys
1481	" Yong, John, knyght, St. Mighell in the Riall, London ; Enfeld, Middlesex ; Herts.	4 Logge
1485	" Yong, John, Brightwalton, Berks.	19 Logge
1503	" John, Fulham, Middlesex	6 Holgrave
1504	" John Morgan bishop of Seint David [is called in Historic Peerage "alias Young"]	8 Holgrave
1507	" Yong, John, probably near Iwerne Minster, Dorset	31 Adeane
1513	" Yong, John, St. Magnus, London	23 Fetiplace
1516	" Yong, John, LL.D., master of the Rollys, Rolls chapel, London ; dean of York	17 Holder
1542	" John, Shirborne, Dorset	17 Spert
1557	" John, gent., Shirborne, Dorset	F. 20 Wrastley
1407	" formerly atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	13 Marche
1500	" Margaret, to be bur. Gray frerys, London	20 Moone
1538	" Nicolas, St. Mary parte Bristol ; est Hannam, Gloucester	23 Dyngeley
1536	" sir Richard, clerk, diocese of Norwich	probate act only, dat. May
1558	" Richard, Sutton Colfeild, Warwick (<i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1607)	59 Noodes
1508	" Robert, St. Peter, Bristol	6 Bennett
1515	" master Robert, clerk, St. Myhell by crokide lane, London ; Odiham, Hants.	12 Holder
1427	" Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	8 Luffenam
	marked "vacat quia superioris scribitur", sed qu.	
1506	" Yong, Thomas, gent., Redcliff churche, Bristol	7 Adeane
1533	" Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol	4 Hogen
1542	" Thomas, Brightwalton, Berks.	16 Spert, sentence 30 Spert
1545	" Yong, Thomas, clarke, —, London ; Lylynston, Bucks.	F. 40 Pynnyng
1555	" Walter, Aldermarie, London ; Crome Dabitott, Worcester	F. 32 More
1416	" Yong, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	37 Marche
1507	" Yong, William, Frendisbury, Kent	33 Adeane
1531	" Wyllyam, gent., lyttell Wytnaham, Berks. ; Oxon. ; Wilts.	5 Thower
1532	" Yong, Wyllyam, Lynne bysshopp, Norfolk	19 Thower
1538	" William, Ratclyff, Bucks. 10 Crumwell, double probate	12 Crumwell
1541	" William, will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar.	
1552	" Yownge or, Wyllyam, Petworth, Sussex	F. 1 Tashe
	<i>Yoobe, see Joabe.</i>	

1556	Yorke , Robert Holgate als. Halgate, doctor of divinitie, late archebusshoppe of Yorke, died at London	25 Ketchyn
1392	Yorke , Isabell, [Langley], duchess of Euerwyk and countess of Cambridge, Foderinge, Northants.	7 Rous
1495	" Cecill, [Plantagenet] duchess of Fodringhay, Northants. ; Berkehamstede, Herts.	25 Vox
1497	Yorke , formerly Lok, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex ; St. Laurence Pulteney, London	14 Horne
1557	" Harecourte [formerly Yorke ?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford	12 Wrastley
1459	" John, Wysebech, Cambridge	17 Stokton
1497	" John, Etwall, Derby	F. 14 Horne
1512	" John, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex	16 Fetiplace
1499	" York, Richard, knight, St. John evangelist, York ; Northumberland	36 Horne
1531	" Robert, cytizen and mercer of London ; Pts.	14 Thower
1436	" Thomas, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Louthe, etc., Lincoln	20 Luffenam
1542	" Thomas, esquier, Ramsbury parish, Wilts.	17 Spert
1505	" Walter, St. Mary de arcubus, Exeter	36 Holgrave
✓ 1476	" York, William, thelder, squyer, Dunstable, Bedford ; London ; Southwark ; Hakeborne, Berks. ; Twykenham, Middlesex	25 Wattys
1488	" William, gent, west Hanny, Berks.	21 Milles
1506	" William, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex ; Bucks ; Bedford ; Kent ; London ; Oxford, etc.	10 Adeane
1517	" William, litell Wenlok, Salop	5 Ayliffe
1525	ap Yourth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth Youman, see Yeoman.	40 Bodfelde
	Young, Yowng, see Yonge.	
	Yoxhall, see Yockshall.	
	Yuke, see Juke.	
	Yurdeley ?, see Jurdeley.	
	Yuse ?, see Ince.	

1557	Zouch , Zowche, George, esquier, Codnor, Derby ; Leicester ; Lincoln ; London	12 Wrastley
1503	" Sowch, Jamys, gent, St. Frydeswid, Oxford ; Shenstone, Stafford ; Ormyskyrk, Lancashire	3 Holgrave
1439	" lady Joan, St. Olave juxta turrim, London ; Swavesey, Cambridge	26 Luffenam
1551	" Sowche or Zouche, John, —, London	F. 36 Bucke
1525	Zouche , John, knyght, lord Zouche and Seyntmaure, Staverdell, Somerset ; Northants.	5 Porch
✓ 1529	" John, knyght, lord of Codnore, Codenor, etc., Derby ; Bedford ; Northants.	16 Jankyn
1551	" John Zouche knight lorde, Harringworthe, Northants. ; Devon	F. 10 Bucke
1552	" Richarde lord Zouche, Seymor and Canteloope, Somerset ; Northmolton, Devon (proved in consistory court of Bath and Wells, August 5, 1552,—see filed will)	F. 33 Powell
	Zowche, see Zouch.	

C O R R I G E N D A.

- Page 13, line 11, *dele* the comma between "Howell" and "Reyue."
" 13, line 4 from bottom, *dele* comma before "Goghe."
" 14, *Ap Jeu'n*, William Johns, *insert* "F." before "10 Tashe."
" 15, line 2 from bottom, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."
" 25, *Atte woode*, Thomas, 1456, is "clerk."
" 27, *Ayleward*, write in margin "See also Elward."
" 32, *Baker, Thomas*, *insert* the christian name Thomas to the entries 1510 and 1512.
" 36, *Barker*, William, 1549, for "Suffolk" *read* "Norfolk."
" 38, "Barnham, see Bernham, *add* "and Barnam."
" 43, line 2, *read* "Blamyr."
" 49, *Bell*, John, preiste, for "Stafford" *read* "Worcester."
" 51, *Bennett*, Thos., 1502, after "Mynster" *add* "in Sheppey."
" 54, after group of *Bery* entries *read* "See Biry, Beere, Bury."
" 71, *Bourgchier*, Katherine, after "FitzWaryn" *add* "formerly Stucle."
" 74, *Brackenbury*, Anthony, for "Yorks." *read* "Durham."
" 74, "Elizabeth, after "(Manor)" *insert* "Durham;"
" 74, *Bradbrigg*, write in margin "See also Broadbridge."
" 77, *Brayles*, *dele* the brackets and the "?"
" 82, *Broadgate*, *add* in margin "See also Bradgare."
" 84, *Bronnesbury*, for Kent *read* Surrey.
" 92, the year in last line is 1527.
" 112, line 2 from bottom, *read* "Bassingborne."
" 115, line 9 from bottom, for "St. Aldeline — [dioc. Sarum]" *read* "St. Aldelm, Malmesbury, Wilts."
" 116, line 9, *read* "17" Pynnyng, and line 13 for "Hants." *read* "Herts."
" 122, *Clapsho*, for "[Wilts. ?]" *read* "Hants."
" 134, *Collins*, William, 1502, *dele* the "qu."
" 151, last *Cromwell* entry, for "Bucks." *read* "Hunts."
" 158, *Darby*, Bartilmewe, *read* "1519."
" 160, line 11 from bottom, *insert* "F" before "16 Welles."
" 161, *Davy*, John, 1510, *dele* "or Wilts."
" 180, last line, for "Bucks." *read* "Berks."
" 181, line 10, for "Westcote" *read* "Westwode."
" 189, after *Emotson* *insert* "Empringham, see Hemperingham."
" 202, following *Fisher* (Fyssher), Robert, is "Will'm," which should come at the end of the Fisher entries.
" 203, *FitzJames*, the first five entries are in wrong sequence.
" 207, *Foster*, after *Cecilia* note in margin, "Foster, Elizabeth, see under Lomner."
" 214, line 6, for "— dioc. Sarum" *read* "Malmesbury, Wilts."
" 231, line 4, for "Warwick and Leicester" *read* "(Marshfield), Gloucester."
" 243, *Gurry*, for "Herts." *read* "Bedford."
" 254, *Harneys*, *insert* comma after "Reginald."
" 264, line 6, before "als. Shipman" *insert* "William,"
" 269, line 18, *read* "Herne or Herue."

- Page 278, Holgrave, David, for "Herts." *read* "Hereford."
- " 281, beneath line 3 *insert* "Honyngham ?," *see* Hovyngham."
 - " 289, Hungerford, Eleanor, *dele* the] after "Arundell" and *insert* it after "Poynings."
 - " 312, Kent, Johan, for "Westcote" *read* "Westwode."
 - " 321, Lageworthy, for "[Devon or Somerset ?]" *read* "(Widecombe), Devon."
 - " 331, opposite Lee, William, *add* in margin "William, 1541, *see* under John."
 - " 338, Llandaff, John Marshall bishop of, *dele* "Lincoln or."
 - " 342, Love, Robert, 1550, for "London" *read* "Lincoln."
 - " 351, line 6, *supply* year, 1457.
 - " 352, Manhouse, *supply* christian name, John.
 - ✓ " 353, Manyngham, dame Issabell, after "Wrastlyngwourth" *insert* "Bedford;"
 - " 356, Marshall, John, bishop, etc., 1495, *dele* "Lincoln or."
 - " 374, More, John, 1542, *read* "Bampton."
 - " 379, Moxaige, *supply* county, Dorset.
 - " 385, Newell, Henry, after "Pappey" *insert* "London ;"
 - " 393, Ogden, Richard, 1545, *read* "32 Pynnyng."
 - " 395, Osant, for "Wilts." *read* "Devon."
 - " 405, Pavidencis, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."
 - " 406, Paye, William, 1539, *read* "Northmarden."
 - " 443, under group of Reve entries, *read* "See also Ryve, Reyff."
 - " 469, Scott, Edwarde, for "Kent" *read* "Sussex."
 - " 476, Shelley, John, 1544, for "[Essex ?]" *read* "[Edburton, Sussex ?]."
 - " 504, Stoke, Thomas, 1495, for "Leicester" *read* "Hunts."
 - " 589, Wrottesley, Walter, *read* "St. Mark, Bristol ; Worcester ;" etc.

INDEX LOCORUM.

(Compiled by Mr. William Blyth.)

ANGLESEY.

- Anglesey, County of, 15, 334, 428, 445.
- " Archdeacon of, 92.
- Amlwch, 240.
- Beaumaris, 92 (4), 508, 543.
- Llanbadrig, 12, 15, 243, 338, 441, 535.
- Llanbeulan, 92.
- Llanedwen, 13, 285, 442.
- Llanvair Ynghornwy, 15, 184, 441.
- Llanvwrog, 15, 301, 449, 594.
- Trewalchmai, 14, 338, 442.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

- Bedford, County of, 20, 29, 34, 45, 60, 84, 85, (2), 95, 103, 105, 109, 119, 122, 129, 142, 151, 176, 197, 299, 253, 299, 344 (2), 376, 414, 429, 497, 504, 544, 579, 599 (2).
- Amphill, 100, 157.
- Arisey, 79, 147, 210, 399, 486.
- Aspley-Guise, 25, 252, 540.
- Bakeno or Backnoe, 270.
- Barford — 104, 183, 516.
- Barton-le-Clay, 230, 585.
- Battesden, 116, 120, 198.
- Bedford, 12, 18, 83, 95, 110, 168, 181 (2), 198, 229, 235, 244, 247, 250, 260, 262 (2), 282, 287, 313, 323, 327, 333 (3), 336, 339, 340, 344, 353, 356, 373, 375, 399, 431, 432, 442, 452, 455, 456 (2), 462, 464, 482, 494, 498, 507 (2), 521, 544, 547, 576, 587, 594.
- Bedford, Duke of, 47, 410, 535.
- " Earl of, 47, 459.
- " Archdeacon of, 422.
- " St. John Baptist hospital, 376.
- " St. John Baptist, 348.
- " St. Paul, 53, 248, 250, 311, 487.

- ✓ Biddenham, 99 (3), 482, 559.
- ✓ Biggleswade, 77, 134, 191, 265, 409, 424, 435, 481, 589.
- ✓ Bletsoe, 45, 463.
- ✓ Blunham, 30, 352.
- ✓ Bramhanger, parish Luton, 119, 515.
- ✓ Bromham, 53, 99.
- ✓ Caddington, 593. See also Beds. and Herts.
- ✓ Campton, 76, 110.
- ✓ Carlton, 551.
- ✓ Chalgrave, see Beds. or Oxon.
- ✓ Chicksand Priory, 490. Clapham 150
- ✓ Clifton, 201.
- ✓ Clophill, 96, 447, 435.
- ✓ Cople, 235, 345.
- ✓ Cranfield, 511.
- ✓ Dunstable, 11, 25, 197, 278, 291 (2), 302, 318, 357, 394, 430, 444, 476, 599.
- ✓ Eaton Bray, 393, 495.
- ✓ Eaton Socon, Wyboston in parish of, 60. The Ford in parish of, 317.
- Eaton, 555
- Eaton or Eton, see also Beds. or Bucks.
- ✓ Edworth, 381, 404.
- ✓ Elstow, 52, 133.
- ✓ Eversholt, 35, 425.
- ✓ Everton, 36, 50. See also Beds. and Hunts.
- ✓ Eyworth, 122, 188.
- ✓ Felmersham, Radwell in parish of, 433.
- ✓ Flitton, 2, 275, 398.
- ✓ Flitwick, 440.
- ✓ Ford, The, parish Eaton Socon, 317.
- ✓ Harlington, 252, 375, 452, 594.
- ✓ Harrold, 378, 581.
- ✓ Hatley Cockayne, 131 (3).
- ✓ Henlow, 147, 196, 489.
- ✓ Holcutt, 569.
- ✓ Holme, parish Biggleswade, 134, 409.
- ✓ Holwell, 251 (2).

- ✓ **Houghton Conquest**, 42 (2), 137.
✓ **Houghton Regis**, 209.
✓ **Kempston**, 159.
✓ **Keysoe**, 133.
✓ **Knotting**, 154.
✓ **Langford**, 172 (2), 585.
✓ **Leighton Buzzard**, 59, 170, 190, 200,
302, 340, 427, 518.
✓ **Lidlington**, 108.
✓ **Luton**, 35, 60, 79, 104, 152, 169, 171,
194, 224, 233, 253, 263, 397, 411,
431, 456, 476, 494, 496, 562, 563.
✓ **Luton**, Bramhanger in parish of, 119,
515.
✓ **Marston**, 172, 336, 393 (2), 439.
✓ **Melchbourne**, 98.
✓ **Northill**, 202, 229.
✓ **Odell**, 252 (2).
✓ **Pavenham**, 494.
✓ **Pertenhall**, 355.
✓ **Potton**, 95, 125, 147, 243, 252 (2), 342,
382, 444, 586 (2).
✓ **Radwell**, parish Felmersham, 433.
✓ **Renhold**, 126.
✓ **Ridgmont**, 185.
✓ **Riseley**, 322.
✓ **Roxton**, 28, 119, 258.
✓ **Salford**, 408.
✓ **Sandy**, 95, 269, 438.
✓ **Sharpenhoe**, parish Streatley, 390, 548.
✓ **Shefford**, 113, 201.
✓ **Shillington**, 88, 99, 179, 291, 405, 417,
437.
✓ **Southill**, 168.
✓ **Stagsden**, 69.
✓ **Stanbridge**, 206.
✓ **Staughton parva**, 158, 459.
✓ **Steventon**, 519 (2).
✓ **Stopesley**, 109.
✓ **Streatley**, Sharpenhoe in parish of,
390, 548.
✓ **Studham**, 514.
✓ **Sutton**, 95, 367.
 Tatenhill, see Beds., Cheshire, or
Stafford.
✓ **Tempsford**, 88, 521, 552.
✓ **Thurleigh**, 257.
✓ **Tingrith**, 329.
✓ **Toddington**, 97, 138, 139, 205, 264.
✓ **Turvey**, 151, 185, 373, 420, 504.
✓ **Warden**, 180, 201, 235, 242, 312, 476.
✓ **Whipsnade**, 74.
✓ **Willington**, 233 (3).
✓ **Wotton**, 95, 341.
✓ **Wrestlingworth**, 22, 353, 574 (2).
✓ **Wyboston**, parish Eaton Socon, 60.
✓ **Yelden**, 574.
-
- ✓ **Beds.** or Oxon, Chalgrave, 506.

- ✓
- Beds.**
- and Herts., Caddington, 356.
-
- ✓ " or Bucks., Eaton or Eton, 590.
-
- ✓ " and Hunts., Everton, 586.
-
- ✓ " Cheshire, or Staffordshire, Ta-
-
- tenhill, 407.
-
- ✓ " Bucks., Herts., or Cambs., 245.

BERKSHIRE.

- Berkshire**, County of, 12 (2), 17, 34,
40 (2), 45, 61, 76, 93, 99, 104, 105 (2),
118, 136, 157 (2), 168, 171 (2), 172,
176, 184, 187, 188, 190, 195, 196,
199, 203 (3), 211 (2), 213, 215, 233,
235, 256, 272, 291, 304, 319, 335,
337, 343, 344, 351, 364, 400, 414,
421, 425, 428, 435, 437, 439, 442,
445, 462, 463, 469, 505, 518 (2),
544 (2), 549, 551, 567, 569, 593.
Berkshire, Archdeacon of, 235.
Abingdon, 25 (2), 29, 59, 77 (3), 81, 104,
113, 167, 195 (2), 199, 251 (2), 271,
281, 289 (2), 324, 340, 349, 362,
363, 374 (2), 387, 436, 440, 447,
451, 457, 468, 487, 493, 501, 512,
516, 521 (2), 530, 538, 548, 551.
Aldermaston, 32, 206 (2), 479, 569.
Appleford, 40, 533.
Appleton, 212, 402, 479, 587.
Arborfield, 93.
Ashampstead, 559.
Ashbury, 101, 164, 288 (2). See also
Berkshire or Devonshire, *post*.
Bagshot, see Berkshire or Surrey.
Balkyn, 441.
Barkham, 39.
Basildon, 91.
Beedon, 496.
Beenham Valence, 107, 557.
Benham, parish of Speen, 61 (2).
Bercot, parish of Buckland, 489.
Berington, Great, 373.
Besselsleigh, 54 (2), 199.
Binfield, 149, 351, 465 (2), 484 (2), 536.
Bisham, 46, 87, 123, 203, 234, 235, 270,
275, 373, 385, 463 (2), 478, 562.
Blewbury, 310, 326 (2), 419 (2), 546.
Botley, parish of Cumnor, 331.
Bourton, 252, 275, 410.
Boxford, 55, 138, 147. See also Berk-
shire and Suffolk, *post*.
Bradfield, 216, 324 (2).
Bray, 153, 168, 209, 303, 321, 389,
390 (2), 452, 497, 517, 558, 561,
590.
Brightwell, 200, 206, 541.
Brimpton, Shawford in parish of, 91.
 ", 403.
Buckland, 483 (2), 596.

- Buckland, Bercot in parish of, 489.
 Bucklebury, 496.
 Burghfield, 61, 135, 176, 178, 374, 424,
 492 (2), 576.
 Buscot, 46, 107 (2), 133, 223, 327, 366,
 433 (2), 532.
 Chaddieworth, 422, 487.
 Challow, 446, 577.
 Charney, 199, 486, 596.
 Chieveley, 412, 560.
 Childrey, 199, 317, 319 (4), 454.
 Chilton, Haywood in parish of, 248.
 Cholsey, 88, 129, 186, 261, 360, 447 (2),
 497, 550.
 Clapcot, parish Wallingford, All-
 hallows, 6, 51.
 Clewer, 91, 120, 180, 181, 317, 428, 525.
 Coleshill, 418 (3).
 Compton, 417.
 Cookham, 16, 28 (3), 287, 333, 342 (2),
 344, 375, 390, 396, 408, 473.
 Coxwell, 377 (2), 565.
 Cumnor, 91, 200, 344, 402, 410.
 " Botley in parish of, 331.
 Denchworth, 292.
 Donnington, parish Shaw, 254.
 Drayton, 6.
 Eastbury, 93, 165, 191.
 Eaton-Hastings, 468.
 Edwinstow, parish Ashbury, 288.
 Enborne, 348.
 Englefield, 189 (3), 312, 336.
 Faringdon, 115, 148, 150, 156, 172, 207,
 252, 271, 326, 376, 415, 444, 511,
 520, 541.
 " Thrupp in parish of, 444 (2).
 " Wadley in parish of, 541 (2).
 Fawley, 69, 310, 313.
 Finchampstead, 34, 469, 492, 569.
 Fyfield, 21, 148, 232, 388, 507, 552.
 Ginge, parish Lockinge, 229.
 Grove, 123.
 Hagborne, 6 (2), 11 (2), 97 (2), 121,
 136, 309, 310, 497, 502, 599.
 Hampstead, East, 399.
 Hampstead Norris, 113, 166 (2), 326 (2),
 461 (2).
 Hanney, 175, 599.
 Haywood, parish Chilton, 248.
 Hendred, East, 194, 292, 302, 373, 492.
 West, 493.
 Hidden, parish Hungerford, 128, 292.
 Hungerford, 130, 138, 250, 265, 528.
 Hurst, 524.
 Ilsley, East, 483, 495 (2).
 West, 309, 310.
 Inglesham, see Berkshire and Wilt-
 shire, *post*.
 Kennington, 229, 369.
 Kintbury, 81 (2).
 Kintbury, Templeton in parish of, 317.
 Lamborne, 15, 191, 226, 342, 412, 452,
 485.
 Langford, 82, 300, 381.
 Letcomb-Regis, 191, 335, 541.
 Lockinge, 6, 106, 175 (2).
 Ginge in parish of, 229.
 Longworth, 326, 474, 505, 596.
 Lyford, 118, 219, 291, 596.
 Mackney, near Wallingford, 145, 371.
 Maidenhead, 11, 91, 161, 173, 184, 347,
 352, 357, 467, 563, 585.
 Marham, 141.
 Milton, 78, 548, 553.
 Moreton, South, 467.
 Mortimer, see Berkshire and Hamp-
 shire, *post*.
 Newbury, 47 (2), 50, 51 (2), 66, 89, 124,
 133, 134, 136, 169, 174, 182, 187,
 203, 212, 214, 259, 266, 290, 305,
 316, 317, 322, 329, 362, 367, 389,
 395, 401, 475, 484, 491, 511, 544,
 550, 559, 569, 570, 586, 593 (2).
 Newbury, parson of, 559.
 Oxenwood, see Berkshire and Wilt-
 shire, *post*.
 Pangbourne, 280, 546.
 Priors Court, Chieveley, 199.
 Pusey, 174.
 Reading, 3, 5, 10, 36, 38, 41, 45, 47,
 51 (2), 68, 73, 81 (4), 89, 91, 100 (2),
 105 (2), 106, 111, 118, 126, 159,
 163, 192 (2), 193, 203, 208, 214,
 227, 257, 259, 270 (2), 282, 292 (2),
 297, 302, 305 (3), 310, 312 (2),
 317 (2), 322, 324, 325, 328 (2), 329,
 333 (2), 352, 364, 370, 382, 387 (4),
 393, 401 (2), 406, 419, 424, 425,
 442, 464 (2), 485, 487, 489, 498,
 499, 519, 530, 533, 534 (2), 536,
 538, 557 (3), 558 (3), 570, 571, 572,
 573 (2), 583, 588, 589 (2).
 Reading, Coley, 542.
 " St. Lawrence, 418, 440.
 " St. Mary, 342.
 " " Southcot in parish
 of, 312.
 Remenham, 52 (2), 521, 525.
 Ruscombe, 187.
 Sandford, 393.
 Sandhurst, 59, 118, 283.
 Shalbourn, 213. See also Berkshire
 and Wiltshire, *post*.
 Shaw, Donnington in parish of, 254.
 " 422, 484.
 Shawford, parish Brimpton, 91.
 Shefford, East, 199 (2).
 " West, 80, 569.
 " —, 199.
 Shinfield, 350, 362, 374, 584.

Shottesbrook, 226, 519, 526.
Shrivenham, 46 (2), 81, 242, 275.
 " **Stanysweeke** in parish
 of, 275.
Sonning, 28, 36 (3), 181, 213, 249, 292,
 463, 465, 509.
Southcot, parish St. Mary, Reading,
 312.
Sparsholt, 113 (2), 166, 469.
Speen, 36, 387, 466, 596.
 " **Benham** in parish of, 61 (2).
Speenhamland, 174, 293.
Stanford Dingley, 208.
Stanford-in-the-Vale, 490.
Stanysweeke, parish Shrivenham, 275.
Steventon, 26, 129, 516.
Strathfield Saye, see Berkshire and
 Hampshire, *post.*
Streatley, 125, 277, 409, 444.
Sulham, 534 (2).
Sulhamstead Abbotts, 194.
Sunningwell, 304.
Sutton Courtney, 381, 428.
Swallowfield, 262, 299, 333, 348, 354.
Templeton, parish Kintbury, 317.
Thatcham, 26, 28, 157 (2), 173, 209,
 317 (2), 508.
Thrupp, parish Faringdon, 444 (2).
Tidmarsh, 156, 335.
Tilehurst, 598.
Trunkwell, near Shinfield, 374.
Twyford, 442, 585.
Uffington, 66, 401.
Wadley, parish Faringdon, 541 (2).
Wallingford, 4, 57, 119, 290, 421, 586.
 " **Allhallows**, Clapcot in
 parish of, 6, 51.
Waltham, Bright, 598 (4).
 " **White**, 41, 212, 461 (2), 569.
Wantage, 6 (4), 7, 11, 146, 191, 206,
 244, 292 (2), 315, 457, 472, 518,
 531, 551.
Warfield, 91, 189, 273, 384, 530, 557.
Wargrave, 4, 242, 343.
White knights, 48.
Wickham, 251 (2).
Windsor, Old, 231, 324, 528, 552.
Windsor, 7, 8 (2), 28, 51, 68, 72, 77 (2),
 81, 114, 171, 175 (2), 185, 193, 198,
 200, 203, 217, 231, 243, 246, 257,
 259, 260, 264, 268, 270 (2), 278,
 289, 294, 312, 319, 323 (2), 337,
 345, 359, 367, 396, 406, 413, 426,
 434, 447, 454, 457, 474, 491, 492,
 497, 499, 511, 515, 516, 519, 527,
 528, 529, 535, 538, 539, 543, 571,
 573, 580, 587, 591.
Windsor Castle, 551.
 " **Dean** of, 19, 196.
 " **Canon** of, 281, 518.

Winkfield, 172, 259, 315, 553, 583.
Wittenham, Little, 318, 598.
Wokingham, 8, 30, 36, 38, 115, 192,
 249, 322, 358 (2), 367, 368, 369 (2),
 418 (2), 459 (2), 536.
Woodhay, 203, 262.
Woolhampton, 224.
Woolstone, 99 (2), 578.
Wytham, 251, 276.

Berks. or Devonshire, **Ashbury**, 328.
 " **Surrey**, Bagshot, 539.
 " **Suffolk**, Boxford, 16.
 " **and Wiltshire**, Inglesham, 426.
 " **and Hampshire**, Mortimer, 80.
 " **and Wiltshire**, Oxenwood,
 parish Shalbourn, 248.
 " **and Wiltshire**, Shalbourn, 183,
 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.
 " **and Hampshire**, Strathfield-
 Saye, 159.
 " **or Bucks**, a benefice beside
 Windsor, 481.
 " **or Bucks**, near the River
 Thames, 338.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Berwick-on-Tweed, 85, 352, 462, 564.
 " **died at**, 327.

BRECKNOCK.

Brecknock, County of, 160, 261, 427.
 " **Brecknock**, 576, 577.
 " **Holy Cross**, 13, 15, 217,
 229, 261, 298, 407, 452,
 523.
 " **Langraes** or **St David's**,
 298.
 " **Archdeacon of**, 243.
Builth, 12, 13 (2), 160, 285 (2).
Crickhowel, 15, 16, 243, 415, 523, 557.
Glasbury, 576.
Hay, 13, 14, 285, 298, 556, 571.
Llanelli, 414.
Llangammarch, 15, 300, 375, 445.
Llangattock, 4, 13, 285.
Llangeney, 16, 300, 523.
Llanhamilech, 547.
Llanvihangel-Brynn-Pabuan, 14, 300,
 338.
Llanvihangel-Cwm-Du, 40, 191.
Llanvihangel-Tal-y-llyn, 12, 239, 557,
 576 (2).
Llanwrtyd, 15, 339, 445, 523.

Llywell, 15, 445.
 Maesmynis, 15, 445.
 Talgarth, 14, 364, 452.
 Vaynor, 14, 376.
 Ystradgynlais, 217.

BUCKS.

Bucks, County of, 4 (3), 11, 23, 33, 37, 45, 52, 53, 57, 61, 78, 83, 85 (2), 99 (2), 100, 109 (2), 124, 126, 127, 141, 155, 157, 158, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176 (2), 181, 188, 190, 203, 209, 219, 238, 247, 250, 252, 257, 268, 269 (2), 275, 321, 329, 335 (2), 344 (3), 349, 355, 357, 373, 375 (2), 385, 389, 391, 399, 413, 419, 420, 432, 452, 454, 462, 467, 479 (2), 491, 497, 500, 505, 518, 526, 534, 539, 544 (3), 547, 564, 579, 585, 586, 587, 593, 599.
Addington, 154.
Amersham, 4, 61, 142, 146, 221, 222, 305, 466, 467 (4), 549, 553.
Ascott, parish Monks Risborough, 112.
Ashridge, parish Chesham, 73, 89 (2).
Ashridge, 585.
Aston Abbotts, 108, 499.
Aston Clinton, 60, 77, 319.
Aylesbury, 2, 12, 33 (2), 41, 44, 57, 74, 120, 133, 161, 194, 202, 247, 326, 330, 337, 462, 485, 562.
Barleyend or Barley, parish Ivinghoe, 180 (2).
Beaconsfield, 83, 88, 93 (4), 105, 109, 218, 220, 506, 528, 549 (2).
Bierton, 69.
Bledlow, 89.
Bletchley, 234, 296.
Boarstall, 439, 440.
Boveney, 6, 147, 206.
Bradenham, 98, 363, 593.
Brickhill, Great, 155 (2), 299.
 " Little, 159, 294.
 " — 536, 556.
Buckingham, 23, 78, 146, 159, 209, 213, 257, 327, 392.
 " Duke of, 91, 497.
 " Duchess of, 91 (2), 497 (2).
 " Archdeacon of, 519.
 St. Peter, 40.
Buckingham, SS. Peter and Paul, 133 (2), 275, 304, 340, 346.
Burnham, 6, 40, 311, 440, 470, 471, 534, 576.
Burnham, Cippenham in parish of, 335.
Burton, 553.
Caversfield, 325 (2). See also Bucks. and Oxon, *post*.

Chalfont St. Giles, 180, 327, 442, 542, 567.
Chalfont St. Peter, 88, 233, 251.
 " — 241.
Chalvey, 473.
Chenies, 539.
Chesham Woborne, 20, 57, 479, 561, 594.
Chesham-Bois, 119.
 " Ashridge in parish of, 73, 89 (2).
Chetwode, 461 (2).
Chicheley, 110, 283.
Chilton, 150, 532.
Cippenham, parish Burnham, 335.
Claydon, Middle, 160, 224, 225, 322 (2).
 " — 533.
Colnbrook, 33, 72, 109, 176 (2), 177, 236, 328, 400, 407, 593. See also Bucks. and Middlesex, *post*.
Crawley, 397.
Crendon, 55, 216, 447.
Cublington, 326.
Cuddington, 492.
Datchet, 184, 317, 472, 543.
Denham, 12, 37, 137, 214, 303, 339, 380 (2), 396, 409, 434, 563.
Denham, Southland in parish of, 332.
Dinton, 238 (2).
Dorney, 273 (2), 469 (2), 470.
Drayton Beauchamp, 468.
 " — 150.
Dunton, 467, 511.
Eton or Eaton, see Bucks. or Beds., *post*.
Eddlesborough, 82, 88, 263, 458.
Edgcot, 29.
Emberton, 349.
Eton, 119, 217 (2), 337, 341, 425, 429 (2), 455, 496, 508, 517.
Eton College, 184.
Eydrop or Eythorp, parish Waddesdon, 167.
Farnham Royal, 212, 262, 524.
Fawley, 453.
Grove Place, 218.
Haddenham, 38.
Halton, 74, 470, 559.
Hambleden, 38, 177, 237, 254, 323, 470.
Hampden, Great, 250 (2).
 " — 229, 250 (2), 371.
Hanslope, 67, 261, 291.
Hardmead, 100.
Hardwicke, 532.
Harleyford, parish Great Marlow, 465.
Hartwell, 250.
Haversham, 394.
Hedgerley, 93.
Hedsor, 442 (2).
Hillesden, 168, 225.

- Hitcham, 435 (2).
 Hitchendon, 59.
 Hogshaw, near Shipton Lee, 324 (3).
 Horsendon, 175, 180.
 Horton, *juxta Colnbrook*, 545.
 — 185, 206, 348.
 Hullcot, 329.
 Ickford, 346.
 Iver, 12, 63, 87, 109, 180, 206, 287, 537,
 592.
 Irvinghoe, 106, 486.
 " Barleyend or Barley in parish
 of, 180 (2).
 Kimble, Great, 278.
 — 181.
 Langley-Marish, 33, 83, 125, 128, 159,
 160, 194, 228, 318, 523.
 Lavendon, 557 (2).
 Leckhampstead, 539.
 Lillingstone-Dayrell, 158 (2), 539.
 — 598.
 Linchilade, 141.
 Linford, Great, 339, 486.
 Loseley Row, parish Prince's Ris-
 borough, 341.
 Loughton, 503.
 Ludgershall, 110, 224, 349.
 Marlow, Great, 216, 365, 393, 427 (2),
 465, 472, 478 (3), 555.
 Marlow, Harleyford in parish of,
 465.
 Marlow, Little, 365.
 — 235, 531.
 Marston-Fleet or North, 30, 38, 326.
 Marsworth or Masworth, 228.
 Medmenham, 420.
 Mentmore, 590.
 Milton-Keynes, 27.
 Missenden, Great, 243, 337, 436.
 " Little, 210, 251.
 — 151, 172.
 Moreton, Maids', 330.
 Moulsoe, 151, 521.
 Mursley, 159.
 Nettleden (brass at), 144.
 Newton Longville, 350.
 Newport - Pagnell, 58, 85, 126, 320,
 468, 548, 570.
 Newton-Blossomville, 270, 303.
 Olney, 172, 327, 453, 464.
 Penn, 71.
 Pitstone, 330, 429.
 Preston-Bissett, 257.
 Quainton, 48, 146 (2), 155, 296, 494.
 " Shipton Lee in parish of,
 108, 146, 167.
 Quarrendon, 329, 330.
 Radcliffe-cum-Chackmore, 598.
 Risborough, Monks, 124.
 " Ascott in parish of, 112
- Risborough, Prince's, 50, 107 (3), 239,
 381, 593.
 Risborough, Prince's, Loseley Row in
 parish of, 341.
 Shabbington, 13, 285.
 Shalstone, 429.
 Shenley, 326, 547.
 Sherington, 356.
 Shipton Lee, parish Quainton, 108,
 146, 176.
 Slapton, 151.
 Southland, parish Denham, 332.
 Stantonbury, 341.
 Stoke-Hammond, 267 (2), 537, 557.
 Stoke-Poges, 212, 259, 353, 371, 420.
 Stone, 543.
 Stowe, 325, 467.
 Stratford, Fenny, 294, 401.
 " Stony, 70, 168, 186 (3), 453.
 Stratton Audley, see Bucks. and Oxon,
 post.
 Swanbourne, 225.
 Taplow, 7, 292, 352, 536.
 Twyford, 225 (2).
 Tyringham, 521 (2).
 Upton, 73, 586.
 Waddesdon, 167 (2), 203, 322 (3), 326,
 500, 587.
 Waddesdon, Eythorp or Eydrop in
 parish of, 167.
 Walton, 382, 388.
 Wavendon, 202, 446.
 Weedon, parish Wingrave, 59, 286.
 Wendover, 6, 133 (3), 246, 274, 315,
 331, 502.
 Westbury, 582.
 Weston-Turville, 87, 457, 591.
 Weston Underwood, 394.
 Wexham, 297.
 Whaddon, 188, 417 (2).
 Whitchurch, 374, 382, 424, 441.
 Winchendon, Nether, 382, 555.
 " Upper, 92, 232, 383.
 Windsor, see also Bucks. or Berks.,
 post.
 Wing, 176, 208 (2), 206, 365, 374, 453.
 Wingrave, 180 (3), 241, 518.
 " Weedon in parish of, 59, 286.
 Wooburn, 232, 360, 381, 574 (2).
 Woolston, Great, 202.
 Wraysbury, 185, 203 (2), 231, 526, 558.
 Wycombe, High, 6, 22, 57, 75, 93,
 100 (2), 112, 213, 222, 244, 269,
 310, 329, 340, 402 (2), 413, 417,
 430 (3), 441, 477, 573.
 Wycombe, West, 176, 315, 321, 430.
 " — 7, 35, 105, 216, 340,
 425, 505, 562.

Bucks. and Oxon, Caversfield, 168.
 " and Middlesex, Colnbrook, 227.
 " and Oxon, Stratton Audley, 349.
 " or Berks., Windsor, a benefice
 beside, 481; near the river
 Thames, 338.
 " or Beds., Eton or Eaton, 590.
 " Herts., Cambs., or Beds., 245.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 7, 9, 16, 20, 22,
 25, 31, 32, 36, 38, 46, 47, 53, 64, 69,
 76, 79, 81, 87, 88, 91, 95 (2), 99,
 103, 106, 108, 113, 119, 122, 144,
 151, 155, 162, 167, 168, 169, 170,
 179, 180 (2), 185, 192, 199, 201,
 203, 208 (2), 218, 235, 253, 270,
 290, 296, 302, 313, 331, 333 (2),
 335, 369, 373, 376, 379, 393, 394,
 403, 405, 483, 486 (2), 489, 492,
 497, 498, 507, 526, 527, 556, 562,
 566, 581, 582, 587, 593.
Abingdon, Great, 488.
 " Little, 66.
 " (in the Clay), near Royston, 10.
 " — 417.
Arrington, 67, 138, 363.
Ashey, 197, 356, 486, 488.
Babraham, 24, 39, 55, 115, 142, 168 (2),
 257, 500.
Balsham, 43, 199, 212, 312, 327.
Barnwell Priory, 118, 375.
Barrington, 4, 50, 233, 248.
Bartlow, 122 (4), 142, 211, 304, 578.
Barway, 339, 365.
Bassingbourn, 7, 42, 66 (2), 122, 145,
 171, 292, 348 (4), 378, 436, 533,
 537, 568.
Bassingbourn, Knesworth in parish of,
 107, 316, 524, 549.
Bottisham, 63, 206, 242, 474.
Bourn, 144, 231, 236.
Braham, near Ely, 134 (2).
Brinkley, 122, 378.
Burrough-Green, 42, 55, 94, 164, 294 (3),
 555.
Burwell, 28, 194, 207, 266, 313, 328,
 425, 437, 469, 568.
Burwell, Reach in parish of, 168, 193,
 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.
Cambridge, 52, 74, 167, 179, 283, 310,
 318, 322, 333, 343, 348, 356, 376,
 388, 393, 418, 421, 436, 451, 462,
 469 (2), 470 (2), 471, 475 (2), 487,
 496, 506, 512, 520, 554 (2), 563,
 573, 576, 579, 594.
Cambridge, Duchess of, 103.
 " Countess of, 324.

Cambridge, Alderman of, 49, 195.
 dated at, 235.
 " All Saints, 3, 350, 437.
 " St. Andrew, 81, 287, 292,
 337, 353, 359, 360, 498.
 " Austin Friars, 106, 427,
 551.
 " St. Benedict, 28, 142, 155,
 202, 226, 369.
 " Blackfriars, 227.
 " St. Botolph, 1, 163, 169,
 182, 455, 522, 563.
 " St. Catherine Hall, 368.
 " " Master of, 517.
 " Clare Hall, 513.
 " " Master of, 165, 175.
 " St. Clement, 10, 107, 124,
 139, 196, 200, 253, 318,
 347, 366, 436, 595.
 " St. Edward, 22, 96, 116,
 364, 388, 411, 426, 430,
 465, 472.
 " St. Giles, 61, 314.
 " Gonville Hall, 491, 509.
 " Grey Friars, 215, 253, 436.
 " Holy Trinity, 3, 43, 66,
 141, 156 (2), 229, 234,
 275, 330, 376, 508, 550.
 " Jesus College, 121, 214,
 442, 456.
 " St. John, 17, 124.
 " St. John's College, 21, 106,
 512, 524.
 " King's College, 18.
 " " provost of, 200.
 " King's Hall, 120, 573.
 " " Fellow of, 91.
 " St. Mary, 104, 116, 125,
 140, 144 (2), 190, 205,
 254, 266, 270, 279, 296,
 319, 352, 372, 378, 473,
 491, 526, 544.
 " St. Mary the less, 95, 457,
 465.
 " St. Michael, 51, 108, 162,
 250, 532.
 " Pembroke College, 62.
 " St. Peter, 283, 455, 459,
 486, 542, 560.
 " St. Peter's College, 185, 282.
 " " Master of, 554.
 " Queen's College, 428.
 " St. Sepulchre, 97, 487, 488,
 546.
 " Trinity College, 124, 290.
 " Trinity Hall, 252, 271.
 " " Fellow of, 429.
 " University, 373.
Camps, Castle, 60, 315, 401, 402, 413,
 425, 433.

- Camps, Shudy, 122, 234, 272, 359.
 Carlton, 215, 344.
 Caxton, 113 (2).
 Chatteris, 327, 360, 539. -
 Chesterton, 43, 138, 210, 214, 218, 221,
 231, 232, 343, 358, 377, 415, 462,
 535.
 Cheveley, 52, 118, 144, 180.
 Childerley, 155.
 Chippenham, 377, 536.
 Clapton or Clopton, 496.
 Comberton, 38.
 Conington, 8, 485 (2).
 Coton, 26.
 Cottenham, 80, 127, 289, 411 (2), 503.
 Croxton, 93, 242, 491.
 Croydon, 229, 551 (2).
 Denny, (St. Mary's Priory), 100, 202.
 Ditton, Fen, 119, 339, 400, 407, 457.
 Doddington, 120, 178, 235, 354, 374.
 Downham, 129, 315, 384, 496.
 Drayton, Dry, 95, 122, 323, 352.
 Fen, 55, 215, 420.
 Dullingham, 78, 122, 204, 447.
 Duxford, 105, 229 (2), 512, 553.
 St. John, 342.
 Elm, 125, 298, 583.
 Elsworth, 25, 274, 365, 584.
 Eltisley, 230, 429.
 Ely, 252, 374, 378, 399, 460, 499, 550,
 588.
 Cathedral, 32, 412, 531.
 Bishop of, 189 (4), 232, 441, 498,
 564.
 Suffragan of, 189, 284, 314.
 Archdeacon of, 262, 366, 504.
 Dean of, 503.
 Canon residentiary of, 333.
 Holy Trinity, 148, 248, 354, 357,
 358, 439.
 St. Mary, 29, 155, 181.
 Diocese, 327; died in, 330.
 St. Leonard, 125.
 Eversden, Little, 191.
 — 456.
 Fordham, 125, 506.
 Foulmire, 353, 431.
 Foxton, 438, 590.
 Fulbourn, 214 (2), 287, 497, 582, 583 (2).
 Gamlingay, 25 (2), 58, 94, 137, 352 (2),
 397, 518 (2), 562, 564.
 Girton, 351, 502, 535.
 Grantchester, 321.
 Graveley, 328, 580.
 Haddenham, 55, 192, 373, 567, 569.
 Harleton, 119 (2), 273, 345, 441.
 Harston, 73.
 Haslingfield, 163.
 Hauxton, 113, 143, 527.
 Hildersham, 55, 101, 404, 480.
- Hinton, Cherry, 87, 481, 580.
 Hinckton, 152, 170, 387, 481.
 Histon, 115, 379, 542.
 Horseheath, 3, 9, 10, 116, 296, 560.
 Ickleton, 79, 105, 125, 152 (2), 214, 417,
 484, 493, 512, 553.
 Impington, 95, 196, 470.
 Isleham, 38, 76, 177, 223, 297, 345, 346,
 378, 414 (4), 490.
 Kennett, 117.
 Kingston, 113, 497.
 Kirtling, 2.
 Knapwell, 43.
 Kneworth, parish Bassingbourne, 107,
 316, 524, 549.
 Landbeach, 233, 475, 567.
 Landwade, 144 (4).
 Leverington, 3, 389, 457, 462, 568, 575.
 Linton, 157, 214, 370 (4), 402, 404 (3),
 421, 563, 591.
 Littleport, 41, 217, 248, 395.
 Littlington, 64, 66, 104, 140, 152, 158,
 319.
 Lolworth, 21, 151, 514.
 Madingley, 201, 293, 336 (2).
 Maldeton, parish of Orwell, 187.
 March, 37, 218, 251, 335, 408, 466, 477,
 567.
 Melbourn, 131, 199, 258, 265, 504, 542.
 Meldreth, 102 (2), 105, 258, 347, 364,
 512.
 Milton, 139, 427, 457.
 Morden, Guilden, 78 (2), 213, 259 (2),
 375 (2), 400, 479, 547.
 Morden, Steeple, 8, 48, 86, 97, 187, 260,
 474, 490.
 Morden — 547.
 Newmarket, 28, 247, 571. See also
 Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.
 Newton, St. James, near Wisbech, 129,
 135 (2), 189, 192.
 Newton, St. Mary, 294.
 — 261.
 Oakington, 277, 394 (2).
 Orwell, 69, 302.
 Maldeton in parish of, 187.
 Outwell, 23 (2), 113 (2), 189, 215, 261,
 273 (3), 391, 407, 420, 441, 503, 550.
 See also Cambridge and Norfolk,
 post.
 Over, 134, 140, 146, 156, 167, 175, 198,
 214, 237, 275, 361, 381, 392, 449,
 454, 480, 577.
 Pampisford, 128, 324, 327.
 Papworth, St. Agnes, 149, 351 (2).
 " — 49.
 Parson-Drove, 322, 342, 529, 544.
 Rampton, 583.
 Ramsey, 361. See also Cambs. and
 Hunts., *post*.

Reach, parish Swaffham - Prior and Burwell, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556(2), 559.
Royston, 134. See also Cambs. and Herts., *post*.
Sawston, 16, 48, 103(2), 159, 192, 238, 287(2), 290(2), 294, 582.
Shelford, Great, 451, 461.
 " Little, 110, 404.
Shepreth, 540.
Shingay, 253.
Snailwell, 225, 283, 553.
Soham, 55, 64, 92, 232, 255, 268, 336, 367, 415, 490, 560, 567, 574.
Stanground, see Cambs and Hunts., *post*.
Stanton, Long, 13, 78, 206, 439.
Stapleford, 231(2), 363, 502, 553.
Stetchworth, 205, 322, 454, 519.
Stow-cum-Quy, 12, 286.
Stretham, 233, 488.
Sutton, 511.
Swaffham-Bulbeck, 82, 288, 458, 521, 542.
Swaffham-Prior, 29, 221, 258, 441, 520, 524, 557.
Swaffham-Prior, Reach in parish of, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556(2), 559.
Swaffham — 315. See also Cambs. or Norfolk, *post*.
Swavesey, 195, 197, 233, 527, 574, 599.
Tadiow, 82, 353.
Teversham, 552.
Thriplow or **Triplow**, 346, 527(2), 594.
Toft, 265.
Trumpington, 38, 210, 217, 412, 471.
Tydd St. Giles, 3(2), 39, 168, 185, 196, 217(2), 225, 286(3), 289, 294, 372, 373, 436(2), 459, 469, 477, 568, 588(2).
Upwell, 312. See also Cambs. and Norfolk and Welney in parish of Upwell, 349.
Waterbeach, 35.
Welney, see Cambs. and Norfolk, *post*.
Wendy, 460, 578.
Westley-Waterless, 9, 205.
Weston-Colville, 129, 187, 586.
Whaddon, 374.
Whittlesey, 22, 49, 64, 177, 235, 236, 240, 250, 311.
Whittlesford, 103, 387, 436(2), 539.
Wickham, 224.
Wilbraham, Great, 37, 133, 341, 485.
 " Little, 46, 92, 473.
 " — 480, 486.
Wilburton, 96.

Willingham, 89 (2), 170, 197, 385, 464.
Wimpole, 119, 290, 498, 587.
Wisbech, 19, 24, 55(2), 63(3), 64, 92(3), 97, 109, 110, 117, 123(2), 124, 156, 158, 177, 188, 189, 221, 231, 246, 248(2), 289, 321, 329, 333(2), 350, 356, 359, 365, 374, 392, 395, 400, 412, 424(2), 440, 442, 447, 460, 466, 487, 488, 491, 510, 516, 517, 525, 528, 596(2), 599.
Wisbech, St. Mary or Farnham, 185, 222.
Wrating, West, 373. See also Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.

Cambs. and Suffolk, Newmarket, 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.
 " and Norfolk, Outwell, 99, 137(2), 166, 168, 171, 215(2), 222.
 " and Hunts., Ramsey, 9, 31(2), 32, 196, 217, 284(2), 328, 400, 566.
 " and Herts., Royston, 47, 113(2), 172, 184, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.
 " and Hunts., Stanground, 148.
 " or Norfolk, Swaffham, 209.
 " and Norfolk, Upwell, 28, 46, 158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368, 448, 479, 521, 522.
 " and Norfolk, Welney, parish Upwell, 349.
 " or Suffolk, Wrating, West, 129.
 " Beds., Bucks., or Herts., 245.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 15, 301, 398, 449, 594.
Cardigan, Archdeacon of, 345.
Aberystwith, see Cardigan or Monmouth, *post*.
Llanbadarn-Odwynne, St. Paternus, 301.
 " — 545.
Llandewi-Aberarth, 47.
Llanddewi-Brevi, 13, 285.
Llanvihangel-Lledrod, 15, 415, 442.
Llanvihanger of Bettws, 339.
Llanychaiarn, 14, 300, 334.

Cardigan or Monmouth, Aberystwith, 543.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

- Carmarthen**, County of, 2, 15, 210, 301, 449, 543, 594.
Carmarthen, 336, 440, 445.
 " Archdeacon of, 310.
 " Grey Friars, 16, 523.
 " St. Peter, 12, 161, 205, 443 (2), 445, 532, 551 (2).
St. Davids, 37.
 Bishop of, 375, 403, 405, 462 (3), 542, 598.
St. Davids, Archdeacon of, 466, 543, 575.
 Canon of, 7, 413.
 " Chancellor of, 506, 517.
 " Treasurer, 41, 240, 334.
 " Chanter, 339.
Kidwelly, 14 (2), 175, 375, 376.
Kilrhedyn, see Carmarthen and Pembroke, *post*.
Llandebie, 576.
Llandilo-Vawr, 15, 256, 447.
Llanedy, 13, 243, 298, 300.
Llangadock-Vawr, 14, 240, 300.
Liangathen, 523.
Newcastle-Emlyn, 16, 301, 523.
-

- Carmarthen**, and Pembroke, Kilrhedyn, 15.
Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, 50, 334.
Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, St. Ignam's Church, 160, 181.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

- Carnarvon**, County of, 233, 301, 425, 428, 576.
Bangor, 228, 239, 240.
 " Cathedral, 379.
 " Bishop of, 34 (2), 228, 482.
 " Dean of, 228, 424.
 " Archdeacon of, 228, 454.
 " diocese of, Tenloith, 12, 160.
Bottwnog, 14, 239, 301, 338.
Carnarvon, 43, 165, 487.
Clynnog, 14, 339, 364.
Conway, 92, 240 (2), 241, 278, 292, 422, 463.
Llanarmon, 13, 286, 350.
Llanbeblig, 515.
Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Carnarvon and Denbigh, *post*.
Llanvair, 375.
Yspytty-Ivan, 15, 445.
-

- Carnarvon**, and Denbigh, Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

CHESHIRE.

- Cheshire**, County, 34, 37, 84, 91, 92, 139, 144, 149, 165, 169, 171, 189, 278, 280, 329, 349, 360, 411, 434 (2), 453, 479, 497, 498, 499 (2), 516, 577, 583, 595.
Cheshire, or Chester, 138, 142.
Acton, 414.
Adlington, parish Prestbury, 330.
Aldford, 250 (2), 325.
Ashton-upon-Mersey, 439.
Astbury, 581.
Backford, 39.
Barthomley, 173, 208, 571.
Budworth, 364.
Bunbury, 103, 186, 550.
 Spurstow in parish of, 496.
Caldecot, parish Shocklach, 12, 239.
Chester, 112, 120, 127, 169, 284, 337, 426, 489, 492, 515.
 " Prebendary of, 454.
 " the Minster, 161.
 " Holy Trinity, 204, 380, 453.
 " St. John, 85, 171, 420, 439, 498.
 " St. Mary-on-the-Hill, 78, 271, 302, 534.
 " St. Oswald, Huntington in parish of, 69.
 " St. Peter, 367, 368, 453, 454, 571.
 " St. Werburgh's Monastery, 160.
 " White Friars, 281, 488.
 " or Cheshire, 138, 142.
Christleton, 487.
Coddington, 360.
Congleton, 494 (2), 549.
Daresbury, 416.
Eaton, 234.
Eccleston, 234.
Gawsworth 216.
Grappenhall, 441.
Halton, 441.
Hampton, parish Malpas, 186.
Hawarden, see Cheshire or Flintshire, *post*.
Hilbre Island (N.W. point of county), 573.
Huntington, parish St. Oswald, Chester, 69.
Kirby, West, 573.
Knutsford, 170, 310, 397, 528.
Leigh Hall, 103.
Macclesfield, 218, 330, 502.
Malpas, 78.
 " Hampton in parish of, 186.

Middlewich, 69, 553.
 Morton, 378.
 Moulton, 69.
 Nantwich, 23, 81, 135, 590.
 Northenden, 460.
 Northwich, 494, 500.
 Olton, parish Over, 500.
 Over, 363.
Prestbury, 299.
 Adlington in parish of, 330.
 Pulford, 352.
 Rostherne, Tatton in parish of, 78.
Shocklach, Caldecot in parish of, 12, 239.
 Spurstow, parish Bunbury, 496 (2).
 Stockport, 30, 186, 329, 476.
 Sutton, Guilden, 283.
 near Macclesfield, 512.
Tarporley, 278, 459, 528, 596.
 Tarven, 261.
Tatenhill, see Cheshire, Beds., or Staffords.
 Tatton, parish Rostherne, 78.
 Weaverham, 195, 564.
 Whitchurch, see Cheshire and Salop.
 Wilmslow, 216, 460, 544.
 Wistaston, 360.
 Witton, 385.
Woodhay, 573 (2).
Wybunbury, 176, 363.

Cheshire or Flintshire, Hawarden, 437.
 Beds, or Staffordshire, Tatenhill, 407.
 and Salop, Whitchurch, 289.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 10, 18, 19, 21, 26, 67, 85, 93, 104, 111, 131, 135, 136, 142, 145, 157, 159 (2), 165, 168 (2), 171, 176, 184, 190, 225, 236, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 274, 289, 291, 297, 309, 310, 318, 339, 362, 383 (4), 391, 423, 428, 445, 494, 497, 533, 539, 541, 560, 578, 579 (2).
St. Austell, 410, 533.
Birtheye, parish St. Enoder, 304.
St. Blazey, 423.
Bodmin, 65, 106 (2), 381, 495, 502, 522, 552, 580.
Boscastle, parish Minster, 145, 532.
Breage, 110.
St. Breock, 532.
St. Beward, 9, 73, 84, 580.
Callington, 21.
Camborne, 476.

CANT. WILLS—PART II.

Carhayes, 533.
St. Columb Major, 255, 529.
 " Trenoweth, in parish of, 545.
St. Colomb Minor, 11.
 " — 190, 298, 410.
Cury, 482.
Cuthele or Cothele, near Calstock, 184, 445.
Duloe, 88, 597.
St. Enoder, Birtheye in parish of, 304, 444.
St. Ewe, 395.
Fentongolian, parish St. Michael Penkevil, 106.
Fowey, 425, 485, 532 (2).
St. Goran, 116, 490, 532.
Helston, 245.
St. Hilary, 296.
Illogan, 533, 558.
St. Ives, 379.
Kilkhampton, 48.
Landulph, 385.
Lanivet, 325.
Lanlivery, 10.
Lanreath, 159.
Lanteglos-by-Fowey, 129, 371.
Launceston, 207, 255.
Lelant, 413.
Lesant, 371.
Liskeard, 45.
Looe, 102.
Luxulyan, 190.
St. Mabyn, 267, 394.
Madron, 152, 349.
Maker, 576.
Marazion, 296.
Marham-Church, 421, 567.
St. Martin by East Looe, 31, 319, 445.
Mawgan in Meneage, 105.
St. Mellion, Newton West or Newton Ferrers in parish of, 143.
Meheniot, 375, 532, 554.
St. Michael's Mount, 55, 543.
 Penkevil, Fentongolian in parish of, 106.
 " — 575.
Minster, Boscastle in parish of, 145, 532.
Moorwinstow or Morestowe, 268, 498.
St. Newlyn, 224.
Newton, West or Ferrers, parish St. Mellion, 143.
Padstow, 545.
St. Paul, 130.
Pelynt, 594.
Penryn, 108, 184, 257, 318.
Penzance, 55.
Perranzabuloe or St. Pieran-in-the-Sand, 533.

X

St. Probus, 26, 230, 492, 582.
 " Wolvedon in parish of, 532.
Ruan-Lanihorne, 332 (2).
Saltash, 126, 344, 415.
Sancreed, 325.
Sennen, 559.
Sithney, 452.
St. Stephen in Brannell, 523.
 " by Saltash, 39, 340.
Stow, 236.
Stratton, 336.
Tregony, 425.
Trenoweth, parish St. Columb Major, 545.
Truro, 55, 253, 363, 532, 533.
St. Veep, 594.
Week St. Mary, 37, 217, 411.
St. Wenn, 68.
Wolvedon, parish St. Probus, 532.

CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 128, 265, 287 (2), 331, 347, 368, 442.
Aspatria, 54.
Bowness, 227.
Brigham, 269.
 " Eaglesfield in parish of, 58.
Caldbec, 4, 314, 477.
Carlisle, 393.
 " Bishop of, 6, 106 (2), 335.
 " Commendatory perpetual of, 106, 320, 522.
Cockermouth, 256.
Crosthwaite, 437.
Dacre, 155.
Eaglesfield, parish Brigham, 58.
Edenhall, 280.
Egremont, 540.
Embleton, 79.
Greystoke, 69.
Lanercost, 428.
Loweswater, 450.
Millom, 251, 287 (2).
Ousby, 292.
Wetheral, 385.
Workington, 313.

Cumberland or Westmoreland, 189, 441.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 15 (2), 112, 205, 239, 278, 326, 364, 381, 417, 428, 445 (2), 464, 583.

Clocaenog, St. Medwida, 15, 338, 409, 420.
Denbigh, 112, 204, 464, 497.
 " White Friars, 156, 464.
Derwen, 303.
Eglwys-Fach, 278, 464 (2).
Gresford, 452 (2), 517, 570. See also Denbigh and Flintshire, *post.*
Holt, 12 (2), 23, 239, 584.
Llanarmon-yn-Jal, 14, 197, 364.
 " — 12, 16, 181 (2), 535 (2).
Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Denbigh and Carnarvon.
Llanrhaiadr, 14, 301.
Llanrwst, 13, 148, 285.
Llanvair — 545, 598.
Llanverres, 15, 184, 441.
Llanynys, 301.
Llewenny (Rosse hundred), 464.
Rhabon, 137.
Ruthin, 12, 256, 535.
Valle Crucis, Abbey, 372.
Wrexham, 13, 14, 78, 146, 171, 226, 271, 338, 364, 598.

—
Denbighshire and Flintshire, Gresford, 9.
 and Carnarvonshire,
Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 22, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53, 60 (2), 63 (2), 74, 95, 98, 124, 147, 152, 162, 171, 178, 186, 187, 191, 194, 203, 205, 207, 235, 248, 279, 293, 316, 317, 330 (2), 349, 355, 356, 366 (3), 379 (2), 391, 397, 400, 410, 426, 437, 460, 463, 467, 476, 499 (2), 500, 511, 512, 517, 535, 551, 559, 577, 593.
Alderwasley, 343 (3).
Ash, parish Sutton-on-the-Hill, 202.
Ashburne, 41, 74, 131, 316 (2), 561.
Ashover, 451, 454.
Bakewell, Woodhouse in parish of, 491.
Barnborough, 367.
Barton Blount, 63 (2), 379 (2).
Bearde, parish Glossop, 45.
Bolsover, Walley in parish of, 150.
Brampton, Cutthorpe in parish of, 220.
Brimington, 211.
Burton-on-Trent, see Derbyshire and Staffordshire.
Buxton, 544.
Carsington, 202.

Catton, parish Croxall, 283.
 Caulk, 427.
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, 172.
 Chesterfield, 166, 211, 282, 473.
 Codnor, 599 (2).
 Croxall, 477.
 Catton in parish of, 283.
 Cutthorpe, parish Brampton, 220.
 Darley, 462.
 Denby, 237.
 Derby, 479, 556, 589.
 Earl of, 169 (2), 499 (2).
 Countess of, 168, 169, 498.
 All Saints, 355, 508 (2).
 Darley Abbey, 210.
 St. Michael, 435.
 St. Peter, 29.
 St. Werburgh, 58.
 Dethick, 28, 29.
 Dronfield, 23, 341.
 Duffield, 91, 316, 366.
 Egginton, 331.
 Etwall, 408, 422 (3), 599.
 Eyam, 175.
 Fairfield, 60.
 Foxlow (the Peak), 383.
 Glossop, 69, 260, 517.
 Bearde in parish of, 45.
 Gresley Church, 156, 159, 239 (2).
 Haddon Hall, 544.
 Hartington, 30.
 Hatton, parish Marston upon Dove, 97.
 Hanit Hucknall, 516.
 Hayfield, 438.
 Heage, 463.
 Heaynor, 221.
 Horsley, 309, 313, 389.
 Littleover, 319, 439.
 Mackworth, 350.
 Marston-upon-Dove, 126.
 Hatton in parish of, 97.
 Melbourne, 530, 593.
 Morley, 500 (2).
 Norbury, 202.
 Owlcotes, near Hardwick, 467.
 Radbourne, 420.
 Rosliston, 87, 547.
 Rowsley, 454.
 Scropton, 372.
 Shirland, 443 (2).
 Smisby, 477.
 Spondon, 575.
 Sudbury, 466.
 Sutton-in-the-Dale, 331 (2).
 Sutton-on-the-Hill, 467.
 Ash in parish of, 202.
 Taddington, 261.
 Tissington, 530.
 Underwood, parish Ashburne, 316.
 Wakebridge Hall, 420.

Walley, parish Bolsover, 150.
 Walton Hall (Trent), 205.
 Weston-upon-Trent, 194.
 Whitwell, 479.
 Willington, 479.
 Wilne, 149.
 Winshill, 548.
 Wirksworth, 60 (2), 163, 199, 370, 573.
 Woodhouse, parish Bakewell, 491.

Derbyshire and Staffordshire, Burton-upon-Trent, 491.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devon, County of, 19, 38, 67 (2), 85, 93, 99, 103, 105, 112 (2), 130, 135, 145, 149, 159, 165, 168, 171, 176, 193, 220, 226, 236, 253, 254, 263, 289, 291, 313, 337, 351, 380 (2), 395, 428, 444, 463, 475, 483, 484, 492, 494 (2), 497, 501, 517, 525, 533, 546, 550, 577, 578, 579, 589, 591, 599.
 Devon, Earl of, 171, 497.
 Alflington, 58, 72, 580.
 Ashburton, 144, 206, 428, 509.
 Ashbury, see Devon or Berks.
 Ashprington, 28, 535.
 Ashton, 484.
 Ashwater, 361.
 Atherington, 472.
 Axminster, 116, 117, 130, 213, 256, 267, 460, 473.
 Aylesbeare, 331.
 Baltshayn, 343.
 Bampton, 43, 71 (2), 117, 203 (2), 227, 280, 456, 462, 493, 533 (2).
 Barnstaple, 102, 228 (2), 248, 414, 464, 523.
 Barnstaple, Archdeacon of, 78, 214, 529.
 Beer-Ferris, 114, 379, 577.
 Berrynarbor, 255.
 Berry-Pomeroy, 11, 421.
 Bideford, 4, 236, 420.
 Bigbury, 247, 502.
 Bovey Tracey, 256, 374.
 Bow alias Nymet Tracey, 21.
 Bowden (Colridge Hundred), 226.
 Bradley, *juxta* Newton Bushell, 596.
 Bramford Speke, 507.
 Branscombe, 287, 546.
 Bratton-Fleming, Chymwell in parish of, 172 (2).
 Bratton —, 314.
 Braunton, 533.
 Bridestow, 478.
 Brixham, 89, 135.

- Brixton, Spridleston in parish of, 207.
 Broadhembury, 323.
 Buckfastleigh, 488.
Buckland, East, 229.
 " *-Monachorum*, 421.
 " *— 29*, 572.
Budleigh, East, 311, 462.
 Burlescombe, Leigh Canon in parish of, 170.
 Chagford, 48, 391.
 Charleton, 436.
 Chittlehampton, 273.
 Christow, 423.
 Chudleigh, 390.
 Chuimleigh, 130, 556.
 Church-Stanton, 446.
 Chymwell, par. Bratton-Fleming, 172(2).
 Clayhidon, 56 (2), 87, 228.
 Clystbarneville, 579.
 Clyst, Broad, Kyllerton in parish of, 152.
 " *St. Lawrence*, 349.
 " *St. Mary*, 210.
 Cockington, 517.
 Colebrooke, 140, 427.
 " Copleston in parish of, 140, 203.
Collaton St. Mary, 30.
 Collumpton, 120, 211, 311, 323, 374, 483, 534 (2), 571.
Columb-davy, par. Hemyock, 72.
 Colyton, 58, 106 (2), 130, 159, 229, 343, 508 (3), 517, 540, 545, 565 (2).
Combe-Martin, 54, 415, 420.
Combe-Raleigh, 374, 590.
 Compton-Gifford, 225.
 Copleston, parish Colebrooke, 140, 203.
Cowick, parish St. Thomas Apostle, Exeter, 81, 278.
Cradock, parish Uffculme, 86.
Crediton, 48, 66, 139, 169, 217, 350, 448, 478, 508, 511.
Crediton and Shobrook, Fulford in parish of, 214.
Culmstock, 514 (2).
 Dartington, 285, 534, 541.
 Dartmoor, 126.
Dartmouth, 12, 141, 143 (2), 145 (2), 182, 222, 278 (2), 367, 373, 386, 440, 467, 472, 474, 481, 517, 576.
Dittisham, 11, 287.
 Dodbrooke, 321.
 Eggesford, 442 (2).
Engleborne, parish Harberton, 587.
Ermington, 207, 447.
Exeter, 24, 59, 78, 135 (2), 157, 161, 167, 171, 240, 255, 267, 288, 291, 300, 319, 320, 340, 366, 374, 421, 430, 438, 442, 447, 464, 491, 501, 510, 514, 515, 545 (2), 558, 592.
 " *Cathedral*, 10, 26, 87, 135, 145, 152, 165, 171, 228, 292, 363, 364, 389, 427, 450, 478, 494 (2), 576.
Exeter, Bishop of, 19, 76, 193 (3), 394. Dean of, 264.
 " *Archdeacon and Canon of*, 28.
 " *Archdeacon of*, 282.
 " *Canon residentiary of*, 143, 283, 371 (2), 383, 404, 466, 529, 580.
 " *Canon of*, 6, 107, 133, 169, 214, 352, 418, 478.
 " *Chancellor of*, 224, 519, 541.
 " *Precentor of*, 515.
 " *Treasurer of*, 320, 394, 492.
 " *Duchess of*, 193, 278.
 " *Marchioness of*, 145, 193.
 " *Black Friars*, 135.
 " *St. David*, 377, 516.
 " *Grey Friars*, 287, 453, 579.
 " *St. George*, 52, 249, 502.
 " *Holy Trinity*, 98, 362, 402.
 " *St. John Baptist*, 288.
 " *St. Lawrence*, 271.
 " *St. Martin*, 496, 535.
 " *St. Mary Arches*, 11, 213, 362, 587 (2), 599.
 " *St. Mary Major*, 80, 277, 529.
 " *— 459*.
 " *St. Nicholas Monastery*, 145.
 " *St. Olave*, 249.
 " *St. Pancras*, 66, 112, 403, 437.
 " *St. Petrock*, 81, 93, 135, 178, 290 (2), 310, 450, 514, 515, 523, 545.
 " *St. Stephen*, 64, 279.
 " *St. Thomas Apostle, Cowick in parish of*, 81, 278.
 " *St. Wynnschus*, 309.
 " *Died at*, 497, 501.
 " *Diocese*, 17, 150, 196, 516.
Exminster, 208.
Exmouth, 591.
Fallappyt, 207.
Faringdon, 399.
Farway, 263.
Feniton, 20.
Fulford, parish Crediton and Shobrook, 214.
Gittisham, 45, 134, 571.
Haccombe, 474.
Halberton, 378, 536.
 " *Sutton in parish of*, 404.
Hampton, High, 54.
Harberton, 150, 176, 222, 415, 465.
 " *Engleborne in parish of*, 587.
Harford, 266.
Hartland, 167, 428 (2), 466.
Hatchill, parish Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321.
Heanton-Punchardon, 130.

- Hempston, Little, 59.
Hemyock, 72.
 Columb-davy in parish of, 72.
 Highbray, 404, 501.
Highweek, 228.
 Holberne, parish Ogwell East, 277.
 Holbeton, 556.
Holcombe Rogus, 118, 555.
Holsworthy, 282, 511.
 Honiton, 11, 265, 270, 380 (2), 390, 516 (2).
 Horwood, 420, 423.
 Huxham, 576.
 Ide, 568.
Iffracombe, 435.
 Ipplepen, 266.
 Kennardon, parish Sherford, 248.
 Kentisbere, 571 (2).
 Kenton, 177, 283.
Kingsbridge, 67, 395.
 Kingston, 293.
Kingswear, 48, 217.
 Kyllerton, parish Broad Clyst, 152.
 Larkbear, near Honiton, 288 (2).
 Leigh Canon, parish Burlescombe, 170.
 Lew, North, 546.
 Lifton, 554.
 Littleham, 86.
 Loddiswell, 469, 596.
 Lympstone, 62, 320.
 Lynham, parish Yealmpton, 150.
 Marldon, 225 (2).
 Marsh, 38.
 Marwood, 78, 164.
 Membury, 71, 123, 273, 317.
 Merton, Petheridge in parish of, 372.
 Milton, — 316.
Modbury, 114 (2), 207, 247.
 Molland, 145.
 Molton, North, 402, 599.
 " South, 104, 177, 260, 290, 331, 474, 483.
 Monkleigh, 463 (2).
 Morchard, Bishop, 191 (2).
 Morthoe, 87.
Musbury, 125, 212, 281, 364.
Newham Abbey, 550.
Newton Abbott, 132.
Newton St. Cyres, 433.
 Northam, 260.
 Nutwell, parish Woodbury, 167.
Nymet Tracey, Bow *alias* Nymet
 Tracey, 21.
 Oxford, 274, 420.
Ogwell, East, Holberne in parish of,
 277.
Okehampton, 501.
 " Monk, 324, 591.
Ottery St. Mary, 31, 91, 116, 200, 280, 354 (2), 478 (3), 490, 501, 533.
Ottery, Up, 83, 583.
 " — 569.
Parkham, 49, 428, 462.
 Pilton, 46, 358, 414, 550, 551, 560.
Plymouth, 99, 107, 184, 214, 412, 432, 532, 597.
Plympton St. Mary, 93.
Plymstock, 254.
Plymtree, 206, 336, 442.
Poltimore, 33, 189.
Pool, South, 247.
Potheridge, parish Merton, 372.
Powderham, 145 (2).
Pyworthy, 507.
Rockbear, 321.
Sampford-Courtenay, 546, 591, 596.
Sampford-Peverell, 13, 24, 298, 451.
Seale, parish Tawton, South, 95.
Sheepwash, 25, 324.
Sherford, Kennardon in parish of, 248.
 " 547.
Shillingford, 419.
Shobrooke, 56, 565.
 " and Crediton, Fulford in
 parishes of, 214.
Shute, 67, 140.
Silverton, 511, 576.
Slapton, 343, 380.
Spridleston, parish Brixton, 207.
Stebynston, 453.
Stoke-Gabriel, Watton in parish of, 279.
 " 490.
Stokeinteignhead, 564.
Stokenham, 426.
Stowford, 255.
Sutcombe, 428.
Sutton, parish Halberton, 404.
Sydenham, 580.
Talaton, 109.
Tavistock, 10, 102, 202, 221, 261, 304, 336 (2), 362, 412, 428, 467, 506, 518, 559, 567, 576.
Tawton, South, Seale in parish of, 95.
Teignnton, — 235.
Tetcott, 18.
Thornbury, 142.
Thorncombe, 75 (3), 84 (2), 560.
Thorverton, 569.
Throwley, 522.
Twerton, 15, 31, 64, 133, 145, 171 (2), 175, 238 (2), 280, 297, 427, 471, 483, 510, 543.
Topsham, 11, 47, 205, 372 (2), 435 477.
Tor-Mohun, 40, 567.
Torrington, Great, 11, 415.
 " — 41, 115, 544.
Totnes, 55, 59, 65, 107, 132, 151, 176, 189, 199, 245, 249, 257, 277, 332, 398, 558.
 " Archdeacon of, 289.

Uffculme, Cradock in parish of, 86.
 249, 458, 530.
Ugborough, 169, 320, 478.
Uplyme, 150, 182, 375.
Watton, parish Stoke-Gabriel, 279.
Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321 (2), 458.
Wildworthy, 171, 274, 288.
Willand, 458.
Winkleigh, 172, 313, 314.
Wood, near Huntsham, 571.
Woodbury, Nutwell in parish of, 167.
 263.
Woolborough, 40, 563.
Worlington, West, 71, 203, 509.
Yarcombe, 241, 339, 407.
Yealmpton, Lynham in parish of, 150.

Devonshire or Berkshire, Ashbury, 328.
 Countess of, 145, 165, 171.
 " Earl of, 145, 171.

DORSETSHIRE.

Dorset, County of, 7, 19, 25, 31, 39, 41,
 45, 53, 56, 63, 64, 119, 122, 145,
 164, 171, 175, 183, 187, 198, 203,
 213, 251 (2), 257, 259, 271, 283,
 289, 295, 312, 318, 327, 349, 351,
 357, 360, 379, 380, 381, 404, 411,
 425, 462, 463, 474, 475, 492, 493,
 497, 505, 506, 507, 508, 533, 546,
 564, 576, 577, 585, 587, 589.
Dorset, Marquis of, 176, 235 (2).
 " Marchioness of, 176.
Abbotsbury, 19, 202, 274.
Abbottstoke, 326.
Aderston or Winterbourne Five Ashe,
 535.
Affpuddle, 578.
Askerswell, 370.
 " Eggardon in parish of, 466.
Athelhampton, 358.
Barnston, parish Knowle Church, 122.
Beaminster, 112, 154, 220, 242, 359,
 406, 434, 472, 505.
Beer Regis, 88, 181, 221, 244, 535.
 " 387, 578.
Bellchalwell, 264, 478 (2).
Bettiscombe, 136.
Bindon Monastery, near Dorchester,
 385 (3).
Blakemore, 73, 327.
Blandford Forum, 218, 229, 381, 394,
 413, 443.
 " St. Mary, 225.
 " — 140, 276, 493, 508.

Bothenhampton, Hyde in parish of,
 292.
Bothynwode, parish Wimborne
 Minster, 422.
Bradford-Abbas, 153, 340 (2), 531.
Bradford-Peveril, 449.
Bradpole, 173, 589.
Bredy, Long, 386.
Bridport, 72, 86, 88, 99, 109, 116 (2),
 234, 258, 259, 274, 282, 287, 373,
 394, 395, 453, 469, 472, 534.
Broadwey, 48.
Broadwindsor, 123, 509.
Bryanston, 452 (2).
Buckland-Newton, Duntish in parish
 of, 105.
Buckland, — 326.
Burstock, 32, 105.
Burton-Bradstock, 48, 556.
Canford, 25, 55.
Cattistock, 321.
Caundle-Purse, 346, 533.
Cerne, Nether, 129, 498.
 " — 52, 196, 205, 349, 542, 574.
Charborough, 491.
Chardstock, 51, 71, 175, 191 (2), 263,
 335, 350, 404 (3), 430, 432, 477, 501,
 527.
Charmminster, 68, 220.
Charmouth, 55, 148, 158 (2), 180, 337.
Chickerell, Heringstone in parish of,
 576.
Chilcombe, 300.
Church Knowle, 122.
 " Barnston in parish of, 122.
Clifton-Maybank, 283.
Compton-Abbas, 33.
Compton-Over or Over-Compton, 404.
Compton-Vale, 168.
Corscombe, 146, 197, 248, 254, 402, 461.
Corton, parish Portisham, 265.
Cranborne, 94, 115, 244, 358, 371.
Critchill, 38, 491, 537, 541.
Dewlish, 41, 313, 432.
Dorchester, 3, 42, 121, 181, 191, 276,
 296, 465, 489, 556, 576.
Dorchester, see also Dorset or Oxon.
Duntish, parish Buckland-Newton, 105.
Edmondsham, 115, 372.
Eggardon, parish Askerswell, 466.
Fifehead — 391.
Fontmell, 115, 387.
Frampton, 86.
Friar Maine, parish Knighton West,
 222.
Gillingham, 235, 270, 477.
Godmanstone, 449.
Gussage, 401.
Halstock, 550.
Hammoon, 419, 420.

Hanford, near Durweston, 30.
Haselbury-Bryan, 466.
Hawkchurch, 33, 117, 224, 265 (2), 267.
Heringstone, parish Chickerell, 576.
Hilton, 191.
Hinton-Martelli, 564 (2).
Hinton St. Mary, 220, 239.
Holwell, 178, 432 (Somerset, locally Dorset).
Hook, 533.
Horton, 200, 201.
Hyde, parish Bothenhampton, 292.
Ibberton, 264.
Iwerne-Courtney, 150.
Iwerne-Minster, 105, 429, 598.
Iwerne Steepleton, 155, 569.
Knighton, West, Friar Mayne in parish of, 222.
Langton Herring, 161.
 " Long, 261.
 " — 576.
Lewston, near Sherborne, 334.
Lillington, 386.
Loders, 236.
Lulworth, East, 114, 385.
 " 324.
Lydlinch, 278, 325.
Lyme Regis, 31, 43, 105, 132, 138, 158 (2), 163, 207, 259 (2), 290, 379, 390, 412, 415 (3), 478, 508, 517, 521, 535, 539, 560, 569.
Lytchett-Matravers, 123, 511.
Maiden-Newton, 378.
Manston, 335, 362.
Mappowder, 131, 143, 502.
Marnhull, 51, 97, 105 (2), 179, 311, 334, 425, 538.
Melbury-Abbas, 315, 331.
Melbury-Bubb, 182.
Melbury-Sampford, 88, 507 (2).
Melcombe-Horsey, 535.
 " 341.
Milbourne, St. Andrew, 378.
Milton-Abbas, 88.
Moreton, 210 (2).
Motcomb, 48, 303, 385.
Netherbury, 133, 148 (2), 155, 158, 266, 374 (2), 425.
Oborne, 187, 206.
Okeford, Child, 419.
Okeford-Fitzpaine, 138.
Okeford-Shillingstone, 313.
Orchard, West, 387.
Osmington, 63.
Over-Compton or Compton-Over, 404.
Owermoigne, 144, 428, 535 (2).
Perrott, South, 242, 278, 349, 374, 451.
Philipstone, parish Wimboine All Saints, 94.
Pilsdon, 229, 277, 328.

Pimperne, 525, 561.
Poole, 16, 47, 55, 112, 243, 258, 278, 300, 366, 383, 422, 453, 570.
Portisham, Corton in parish of, 265.
Portland, 511, 558.
Powerstock, 206, 515.
Puddle Adlamston, parish Puddle-town, 357.
Piddlehinton, 115, 264, 313, 339.
Puddletown, 178, 358.
 " Puddle Adlamstown in parish of, 357.
Puddletrenthide, 138, 280, 448.
Pulham, 161, 520.
Radipole, 49, 520, 558.
Rampisham, 516.
Shaftesbury, 34 (2), 76, 81, 195, 226, 310, 313, 404, 536, 537, 538, 560, 571, 591.
Shapwick, 347.
Sherborne, 5, 71, 72, 108, 131, 147, 160, 174, 216, 274, 311, 333, 340, 350, 353, 380, 388, 389, 395 (2), 414, 444, 448, 513, 518 (2), 520, 568, 598 (2).
Sherborne, Bishop of, 119.
Silton, 187, 288, 426, 577, 578.
Southover, parish Tolpuddle, 88.
Spetsisbury, 121, 213.
Stalbridge, 161 (2), 253, 326, 339, 466, 545 (2).
Stalbridge, Thornhill in parish of, 525.
Stinsford, 507 (2).
Stoke-Wake, 163, 374 (2).
Stourpaine, 157, 291.
Stower-Provost, 78, 386.
Sturminster-Castell, 291.
Sturminster-Marshall, 216, 262.
Sturminster-Newton, 103, 386.
Swannage, 19, 415, 420.
Swyre, 383, 458.
Sydling, 473.
Symondsbury, 134, 280, 288, 371, 455, 521.
Tarrant-Gunville, 561.
Tarrant - Keynston (Tarrant Abbey), 456.
Tarrant-Rawston (Antiocheston), 343 (2).
Tarrant-Rushton, 411, 506, 591.
 " 349.
Thornhill, parish Stalbridge, 525.
Tolpuddle, Southover in parish of, 88.
Upway, 508.
Wambrook, 263, 274, 332.
Wareham, 31, 41 (2), 72, 182, 274, 295, 348, 358, 362, 395, 401, 403, 413, 429, 438, 442, 493.
Warmwell, 508.
Weymouth, 132, 200, 555.

- Whitchurch-Canonicorum**, 49, 55, 108, 274, 403, 431, 531.
Wimborne All Saints, Philipstone in parish of, 94.
Wimborne St. Giles, 21 (2), 507 (2).
Wimborne-Minster, 136, 228, 282, 300, 454, 505.
Wimborne-Minster, Bothynwode in parish of, 422.
Wimborne — 517.
Winford-Eagle, 502.
Winterbourne-Five-Ashe or Adderstone, 535.
Winterbourne St. Martin, 105, 303.
 " -Clenston, 166.
 " -Steepleton, 170.
 " -Thompson, 419.
 " -Zelstone, 208.
Woodlands, 200, 201.
Wolverton or Wolverton, near Dorchester, 533.
Wootton-Fitzpaine, 505.
Wootton-Glanville, 161 (2), 280.
Yetminster, 283 (3).

DURHAM.

- Durham**, County of, 74, 112, 345, 370, 513.
Aisleby, parish Eaglescliffe, 61.
Auckland, 91, 188, 270, 527.
 " Henknoll in parish of, 49.
Barnard Castle, 163.
Barnton, 271.
Blackwell, parish Darlington, 575.
Brancepeth, 49, 300, 345.
Chester-le-Street, Lambton in parish of, 322.
Crawcrook, parish Ryton, 60.
Darlington, 575.
 " Blackwell, parish of, 575.
Durham, 570.
 " Archdeacon of, 284.
 " St. Giles, 276.
 " Diocese, 65, 133, 573.
 " Holy Island, 276.
 " St. Oswald, 537.
 " Sherburn House, 588.
Eaglescliffe, 423, 474.
 " Aisleby in parish of, 61.
Elwick, 401.
Gateshead, 359.
Henknoll, parish Auckland, 49.
Houghton-le-Spring, 478. .

- Lambton**, parish Chester-le-Street, 322.
Redmarshall, 252.
Ryton, Crawcrook in parish of, 60.
Sedgfield, 27, 479.
Selaby Manor (Darlington hundred), 74 (2).
Silksworth, 368.
Staindrop, 165, 172.
Whorlton, 302, 510.
Winkerton, Diocese, 49.

ENGLAND.

- England**, Elizabeth, Queen of, 189.
 France, and Ireland, Queen of, 474.
 " France, and Ireland, Katheryn Queen of, 309.
 " Henry VIII, King of, 268.
 " Vice-Chancellor of, 519.

ESSEX.

- Essex**, County of, 2, 4, 8 (3), 16, 19, 31, 36 (2), 41, 42, 46, 51, 57, 60, 62 (2), 63, 67, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87 (2), 88 (3), 89, 95, 96, 99, 104 (2), 105 (4), 107 (2), 111 (2), 113, 119, 120, 122, 126, 129, 131, 132, 137, 138 (5), 139, 140 (2), 141, 146, 149, 155, 156, 160 (2), 167 (2), 168, 176, 180, 181, 185, 186, 187, 191, 192 (2), 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203 (3), 204, 206, 207 (2), 213 (2), 221, 225, 229 (2), 233, 234, 235, 237 (2), 239, 246, 247, 248, 250 (2), 253 (2), 255, 256, 259, 261, 266, 268, 269, 273 (2), 278, 279, 282, 283 (2), 284 (3), 285, 287, 291 (2), 294 (2), 295, 299, 300, 302, 313, 316, 317, 318, 326 (2), 328, 330 (2), 333, 334, 335 (2), 336, 340 (2), 341, 346, 351 (2), 352, 355, 363, 375, 378, 382, 386, 393 (4), 395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (2), 399, 405, 410, 419 (3), 421, 428, 431 (2), 437 (2), 446, 448 (2), 449, 450, 454, 456, 459, 465, 470 (2), 471, 472, 474, 476 (2), 480, 483, 484, 486, 486 (2), 491, 492 (2), 494, 495, 497, 499, 503, 505, 508, 510, 511 (3), 514 (2), 515 (2), 516, 517, 518, 533 (2), 537, 540, 546, 548 (2), 549, 553 (2), 554, 560 (2), 561 (4), 562, 563, 564 (2), 571, 572, 579, 582, 584, 587, 589 (2), 590, 593 (2), 594, 596 (3).

- Essex**, died in, 516.
 Archdeacon of, 148, 167, 380.
Abberton, 29.
Alphamstone, 32, 149 (2), 487, 554.
Althorne, 314, 315, 319, 396, 402.
Alveley, 129, 354, 406, 531.
 will made at, 117.
Arkesden, 453.
Ashdon, 116, 122 (3), 142, 211, 397,
 449, 519, 578 (2).
Ashen, 87, 275, 297.
Ashingdon, 271.
Aveley, 39 (2), 195, 276, 358, 419, 546,
 555.
Baddow, Great, 19, 39, 52 (2), 53, 97,
 404.
Baddow, Little, 43, 44, 149, 464, 485.
 — 295, 396.
Ballindon, 18, 259, 293, 575.
Bardfield, Great, 7, 411.
 — 155.
Barking, 3, 9, 73, 77, 80, 96 (2), 143,
 161, 232, 257, 281 (2), 302, 333,
 356, 385, 390, 391, 398, 412, 424,
 430, 431, 436, 437, 453, 465, 491,
 511, 518, 547, 588, 597.
 monastery, 338.
Barling, Great, 45, 203, 539.
Barnehamys Manor, 517.
Barnston, 178.
Barrington Hall (Harlow Hundred),
 310.
Bartlow, 567.
Bassingbourn, 112.
Beauchamp-Roding, 415.
Beaumont, 588.
Beches, near Rawreth, 540.
Belchamp-Otten, 132 (2), 312, 513, 548.
 St. Paul, 138, 177, 192, 208,
 245, 558.
 -Walter, 229, 246 (2), 266.
 — 229.
Benfleet, South, 16 (3), 485.
Bentley, Great, 462.
 Little, 417.
Berden, 401.
Bicknacre Priory, parish Danbury, 251.
Bileigh, near Maldon, 71, 351.
Billericay, 448.
Birch, Little, 207.
Birchanger, 356.
Birdbrook, 110, 540, 570.
Blackmore, 227, 289, 471, 486, 489, 564.
Bobbingworth or Bovinger, 42, 227,
 589.
Bocking, 122, 126, 127, 139 (2), 146,
 163, 175 (2), 222, 257, 326, 362 (2),
 386, 388, 446, 541, 562, 583 (2), 597.
Boreham, 9.
Borley, 198, 216 (2), 453.
- Bovinger or Bobbingworth**, 42, 227,
 589.
Bowre Hall, 372.
Boxted, 136, 295, 328.
Bradwell, Holy Trinity, 293.
Bradwell-juxta-Mare (St. Thomas),
 48, 424, 586.
 — 132, 340, 346, 375, 391.
Braintree, 58, 72, 76, 185, 411 (3), 555.
Braxted, Great, 396, 435.
 Little, 449.
Brentwood, 81, 347, 445, 464.
Brightlingsea, 3, 28, 50, 52 (3), 53, 114,
 147, 254, 346, 405, 406, 432, 433 (3),
 468, 488, 507.
Bromley, Great, 197.
Brook-Street, parish Weald, South,
 396.
Broomfield, 98.
Bulmer, 75, 125, 165, 230, 242, 257,
 273, 296, 384, 443, 485, 486, 536,
 538.
Bulphan, 151.
Bunstead, Helion, 322, 503.
 Hersham Hall Manor in
 parish of, 563.
 -Steeple, 31, 182, 202 (2),
 277 (2), 340.
 —, Lacheleys in parish of,
 50.
Bures-Gyfford, 31.
Bures, St. Mary, 35, 338, 533. See
 also Essex and Suffolk.
Bures-Mount, 185.
Burnham, 51, 68 (2), 162, 478.
Burstead, Great, 96, 164, 250.
Buttsbury (Ginge Joybard), 448.
Canewdon, 85, 214, 440, 498.
Canfield, Great, 193, 580.
 — 269.
Chadwell, 63, 430.
Chelmsford, 6, 28, 78, 140, 141, 170,
 246, 323, 342, 348, 377, 403, 478,
 484, 490, 518, 525.
Chesterford, Great, 438, 482.
 Little, 2, 68.
Chich Priory, parish St. Osyth, 211.
Chigwell, 230, 272, 294, 454, 469, 472,
 532.
Childerditch, 351.
Chingford, 12, 47, 60, 105, 170, 233,
 258 (2), 315, 347, 358, 366, 383,
 446, 457, 527.
Chishall, — 132.
Chrishall, 330.
Clacton, Great, 16.
 Little, 509, 549.
Clavering, 203, 363, 522, 571, 573, 582.
Coggeshall, 28, 65, 99, 115 (2), 120,
 126, 129, 181, 194, 230, 248, 268.

- 276, 401, 407, 408, 411, 425, 466,
475, 479, 538.
Coggeshall, Abbey, 475.
Colchester, 3, 7(2), 18, 26, 33(2), 35,
36(2), 54, 66, 67, 70(2), 78(2), 81,
99, 103, 110, 120, 123(2), 124(2),
126, 131, 132, 146, 167, 187, 205(2),
206, 229, 233, 253(2), 257, 258,
281, 334(2), 340, 344, 346, 359,
363, 368, 382, 384(2), 409(2), 421,
429, 439(2), 442, 443, 444, 453,
455, 464, 476, 488, 489, 513, 521(3),
538, 545, 559, 567, 575, 591(2),
596.
 Bishop suffragan of, 132,
340, 375.
 Archdeacon of, 28, 39,
49, 168, 418.
Collier Row, 211, 540.
Colne, Earl's, 55, 92, 230, 374, 398, 544.
Colne-Engaine, 451.
Colne-Wake, 107.
Colne-White, 99.
Colne, — 170, 544.
Copford, 188(2).
Corringham, 43(2), 244.
Cressing, 185, 204.
Dagenham, 10, 65, 212, 332, 396, 453,
472, 503, 549.
Dalance, 168.
Danbury, 248, 249.
 Bicknacre Priory in parish
of, 251.
Debden, 347, 411.
Dedham, 66, 100, 114, 132, 148, 181(2),
209, 234, 242(2), 254, 261, 304,
377, 414, 418, 484, 490, 555, 560(3).
Doddinghurst, 189, 345, 354, 357, 376.
Dovercourt, 508.
Dunmow, **Great**, 82, 299, 535.
 " **Little**, 526.
 — 45, 174, 299, 339.
Easter, Good, 192.
 High, 227.
Easton, Great, 400.
Elmdon, 138, 152, 179, 236, 512, 533.
Elmstead, 96.
Epping, 57, 104, 106(2), 254.
Fambridge, North, 396.
 South, 394.
 — 272, 396.
Felstead, 158(2).
Fering, 554, 566.
Finchingfield, 53, 115, 202, 246, 476,
501, 597.
Flamberds, parish Cold Norton, 88.
Flemingplace, 511.
Fobbing, 47, 236.
Foxearth, 35, 166, 173, 281.
Frinton, 388.
 " **Gelston**, 78.
Goldhanger, 149, 496.
Gosfield, 86, 131, 235, 402, 561, 59.
Greenstreet, parish Ham East, 77.
Guestingthorpe, 107, 125, 138, 140, 202,
439, 467, 474, 514.
Hadleigh, 8, 480, 507, 512.
Hadstock, 122, 369, 370(2), 472.
Hallingbury, Great, 283, 542.
 (Morley) — 343, 376.
Halstead, 178, 234, 258, 365, 494(2).
Ham, East, 18, 66, 80, 89, 94, 220(2),
222, 435(2), 448, 500(2), 575.
 Greenstreet, in parish of, 77.
 " **West**, 34, 36(2), 53, 63(2), 85,
91, 113, 121, 132, 158, 192, 213,
214, 219, 224, 266, 296, 440, 451,
479, 588, 595.
 — 413.
Hanningfield, East, 104, 221(2).
Harlow, 27, 58, 503.
Harwich, 11, 147, 170, 254, 302, 322, 332,
350, 439, 447, 465, 476, 584, 592.
Hatfield-Broad-Oak or Regis, 39(3),
57, 86, 252, 262, 427, 494, 508, 518,
525.
Hatfield-Peverell, 9, 429.
Haverhill, see Essex and Suffolk, *post*.
Having-atte-Bower, 24, 148, 173, 365,
477.
Hazeleigh, 131.
Hedingham, Castle, 131, 234, 261, 538.
 Sible, 225, 312, 442, 456,
486.
 — 461.
Hempstead, 26, 138, 290(2), 373, 594.
Henham, 124, 154, 156, 365.
 Pledgden in parish of, 410.
Henny, Great, 243, 433.
Heron, parish East Horndon, 539.
Hersham Hall Manor, parish Bumstead
Helion, 563.
Heybridge, 51, 218, 399.
Heydon, 108.
Hockley, 10, 54, 103, 129.
Horkesley, Great, 79, 222, 488, 563.
 " Little, 215(2), 355.
 — 386.
Hornchurch, 5, 28, 31, 47, 89, 106, 186,
198, 225, 247, 316, 328, 360, 365,
410, 439, 446, 460, 472, 558, 594.
Horndon, East, 539(2), 540(2).
 Heron in parish of, 539.
Horndon-on-the-Hill, 38, 403, 502, 584.
Horndon, West, 203(2), 301, 390.
 — 315.
Hutton, 305, 369.
Ilford, Great, 84(2), 270.
 " Little, 415, 500, 581.
Ingatestone, 248, 272, 280, 451, 587.

- Inge-Mountney, 379 (2), 422.
 Kedington, 37 (3).
 Kelvedon, 48, 65, 66, 355, 398, 438, 468.
 Kirby-le-Soken, 394, 462 (2), 497, 531,
 590.
 Lacheleys, parish Bumstead — 50.
 Landon, 60, 246, 331.
 Lamash, 107.
 Lamborne, 35, 74, 323, 498, 518.
 Lanneys, parish of Latchingdon, 110.
 Langdon Hills, 400.
 Langham, 226, 488, 490.
 Latchingdon, 110, 240, 426, 578.
 Lanneys in parish of, 110.
 Latton, 17, 116, 429.
 Laver, High, 431, 511.
 Laver-Magdalen, 200, 252, 343.
 Lawford, 219, 505.
 Layer-de-la-Hay, 521.
 Layer-Marney, 20, 29, 167 (2), 355 (4).
 Leigh, 130, 147, 178, 212, 213, 229,
 362, 425, 523.
 Leighs, Great, 33, 427, 468, 482.
 Little, 159, 237, 266.
 Lexden, 399.
 Leyton, Low, 103, 109, 121, 141, 250,
 300, 319, 349, 524, 544, 574, 582.
 Leytonstone, 59.
 Liston, 427 (2), 438, 489.
 Littlebury, 7, 17, 44, 74, 81, 118, 259,
 387, 438, 451.
 Loughton, 85, 137, 273, 326, 382, 505.
 Maldon, 138, 158 (2), 380, 395, 399,
 426, 460.
 Manewden, 218, 279, 511.
 Manningtree, 70, 92, 120, 130, 132,
 159, 214, 364, 527.
 Maplestead, Great, 406.
 Margaretting, 22, 35, 72, 128, 224, 310,
 395.
 Marshall, 362, 384.
 Matching, 327, 347.
 Mayland, 484.
 Mersea, East, 58, 331.
 West, 1, 488, 519.
 — 7.
 Messing, 158.
 Middleton or Milton, par. Prittlewell,
 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.
 Middleton, 312.
 Mistley, 120, 324, 407.
 Moulsham, 150.
 Mucking, 63, 265.
 Mundon, 131, 218 (2).
 Navestock, 16, 164, 471, 500, 560.
 Nazeing, 383, 407, 455.
 Nepehatch, 148.
 Netteswell, 269, 315, 396.
 Newport, 125, 152, 226, 231, 286, 340,
 431, 432, 509 (2), 522, 553.
 Norton, Cold, Flamberds in par. of, 88.
 227, 486.
 Notley, Black, 17 (2), 64, 74.
 Oakley, Little, 285, 365.
 Ockendon, North, 154, 326, 425 (3), 554.
 South, 89, 391, 539.
 Ongar, Chipping, 86, 271, 377, 466.
 High, 154, 284, 345.
 — 404.
 Orsett, 119, 239, 266, 363, 479.
 St. Osyth, 125, 210, 276, 371, 462, 485.
 Chich priory in parish of,
 211.
 Paglesham, 498, 520.
 Panfield, 144 (2), 565.
 Parndon, Great, 57.
 Pattiswick, 386, 510.
 Pebmarsh, 107, 203, 480.
 Peldon, 376.
 Pentlow, 149 (3), 183, 533.
 Pitsea, 88, 503.
 Plaistow, 450.
 Pledgden, parish Henham, 410.
 Pleshey, 91 (2), 215, 497 (3), 559.
 Plumbarrow Manor, 483.
 Prittlewell, 27, 38 (2), 103, 110, 124,
 129, 212, 213, 249, 254, 281, 367,
 445, 478, 496, 513 (2), 538, 553.
 Middleton or Milton in
parish of, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.
 Purleigh, 110, 266, 396, 583.
 Radwinter, 142.
 Rainham, 61, 134, 262, 271, 303, 424,
 435, 467.
 Ramsden-Bellhouse, 249, 318, 503.
 Ramsey, 365 (2).
 Rawreth, 259, 539.
 Rayleigh, 8, 100 (2), 169, 192, 295, 337,
 341, 433, 438.
 Rayne, 104, 322.
 Rettendon, 122.
 Ridgwell, 56, 91.
 Rochford, 120, 153, 161, 581.
 Roding-Abbess, 85, 286, 436.
 Roding, High, 120, 304.
 White, 575.
 Romford, 33, 90, 138, 139, 142, 228,
 246, 273, 275, 590.
 Roxwell, 336.
 Roydon, 135, 176, 266, 377 (2).
 Runwell, 29.
 Salcott, 30, 197.
 Virley, 454.
 Saling, Great, 56.
 Sampford, Little, 237, 238, 446.
 — 237.
 Sandon, 255.
 Shalford, 383.
 Shelley, 330 (2). See also Essex or
Suffolk, *post.*

Shenfield, 278.
 Shoebury, North, 395.
 South, 431.
 Shopland, 121.
 Southchurch, 10, 229, 256.
 Southminster, 128, 255, 269, 271, 342,
 427.
 Springfield, 330, 348.
 Stambourne, 351 (2), 506.
 Stambridge, Great, 9, 453.
 Little, 334.
 Stanford-le-Hope, 61, 218, 565, 580.
 Stanford-Rivers, 237, 238, 477, 503.
 Stansted-Moutfitchet, 102.
 Stanway, 67, 213, 318 (3).
 Stapleford Abbots, 37, 111.
 Tawney, 198, 470, 487.
 Stebbing, 29.
 Stisted, 84, 220, 410, 468.
 Stock-Harward, 123.
 Stondon-Massey, 80, 247, 567.
 Stow-Maries, 12.
 Stratford, 23, 32, 154, 159, 186, 219,
 291, 304, 311, 431, 450, 469, 502,
 576.
 Streethall, 218, 259.
 Sturmer, 434.
 Sutton, 214.
 Takeley, 125, 245, 586.
 Terling, 201, 223, 451.
 Thaxted, 8, 75, 118, 142, 155 (2), 195 (3),
 229, 289, 380, 405.
 Theydon-Bois, 198.
 Theydon-Garnon, 105, 194 (3), 250.
 Theydon-Mount, 489.
 Thorby Priory, near Brentwood, 53.
 Thorington, 108, 265.
 Thorpe-le-Soken, 168, 373, 418.
 — 155, 200, 380.
 Thunderley, 102, 530.
 Thundersley, 102, 379.
 Thurrock, Grays, 154 (2), 162, 235,
 312, 386.
 West, 23, 128, 212, 263 (2),
 264, 340, 352, 382.
 Tilbury, East, 24, 96, 108, 114, 197,
 286, 328, 501.
 West, 21, 129, 136, 492.
 — 235, 335, 360, 469, 473.
 Tillingham, 58, 295, 387, 590 (2).
 Tollesbury, 420.
 Tolleshunt-d'Arcy, 158.
 Major, 110, 319.
 Twinstead, 478, 510.
 Ukeley, 526.
 Ulting, 10, 337.
 Upminster, 61, 93, 109, 173, 298, 326,
 393, 570.
 Upshire, parish Waltham, 363.
 Vange, 365, 566.

Wakering, Great, 288, 501.
 Little, 437.
 Walden, 3 (2), 5, 25, 36 (2), 58, 73, 81,
 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 148, 158,
 160, 218, 257, 312, 322, 340, 375,
 387, 388, 407, 409, 427, 433, 437,
 438, 453, 472, 475, 480, 494, 548,
 576, 584.
 Abbey, 453.
 Waltham Abbey or Holy Cross, 47,
 62, 75, 111, 149, 159, 214, 239, 246,
 259, 297, 345, 394, 475, 511 (2).
 Great, 182, 555.
 Little, 185 (2), 372.
 — 3, 290, 580.
 Upshire in parish of, 563.
 Walthamstow, 57, 118, 124, 194, 225,
 252, 302, 342, 373, 377, 431, 450,
 537, 596.
 Walton-le-Soken, 76, 159, 286, 420.
 Wanstead, 260, 319, 359, 518, 582.
 Warley, Little, 540.
 — 402.
 Weald, North,
 South, 11, 45, 64, 226, 338,
 439, 535, 582.
 Brook Street in parish
 of, 396.
 Wenden, — 211, 468, 563.
 Wendens Ambo or Great, 343, 488.
 Wethersfield, 148, 286, 390, 402. See
 also Essex or Suffolk, *post*.
 Wick-Bonant, 237, 283.
 Wickford, 134, 304, 409, 424, 475.
 Wickham St. Paul, 237.
 Wigborough, Great, 151, 552.
 Willingale-Doe, 146, 530.
 Witham, 157, 185, 237, 374, 387, 430.
 Wivenhoe, 45, 125, 170, 194, 398, 491,
 540, 544.
 Woodford, 260, 272, 372, 431, 498.
 Woodham-Ferrers, 32, 158, 366, 466.
 Woodham-Mortimer, 273.
 Woodham-Walter, 262.
 Wormingford, 33, 71 (2), 545.
 Wrabness, 357.
 Writtle, 121, 136, 274, 310, 432, 468,
 482, 523, 561.
 Yeldham, Great, 176, 212, 590.
 Little, 80.
 — 212.

Essex and Suffolk, Bures St. Mary,
 42, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2), 516.
 " " " Haverhill, 77, 142,
 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.
 " or Suffolk, Shelley, 336.
 " " Wethersfield, 480.

Essex and Suffolk, 77.

FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 192, 498, 576, 583.
St. Asaph, 397.
 " Faenol in parish of, 350.
 " Bishop of, 14, 29, 397, 462 (2),
 498.
 Archdeacon of, 137.
Dyserth, 15, 137, 523, 575.
Ellesmere, see Flintshire and Salop,
post.
Erbistock, 12, 240, 338.
Faenol, parish St. Asaph, 350.
Flint, 303, 462, 464.
Gresford, see Flint and Denbigh, *post.*
Gwaunygor, 16, 338, 529.
Halkin, 13, 189, 298.
Hanner, 14, 301.
Hawarden, 34, 543. See also Flintshire or Cheshire, *post.*
Mold, 14.
Northop, 209, 240, 300.
Overton, 6, 12, 185.
Rhuddlan, 240, 381.
Whitford, 13, 285, 545, 570.
Willington, 14.

Flint, St. Asaph, diocese of, 16, 223, 523.
 " and Denbigh, Gresford, 9.
 " and Salop, Ellesmere, 397.
 " or Cheshire, Hawarden, 437.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Glamorgan, County of, 210, 217, 268,
 301, 311, 376, 427.
Aberdare, 14.
Abere, 14, 226, 300.
St. Athan, 161, 542.
St. Bride Major, 538.
 — 98.
Cardiff, 13, 14, 15, 21, 26, 31, 130, 148,
 222, 232, 298 (2), 316, 336 (2), 338,
 404, 431, 442, 445 (2), 486, 507,
 536, 552, 554, 576, 588.
 " St. John Baptist, 304.
Castell Loughor, 160, 375.
Cowbridge, 106, 445.
St. Donatts, 506.
Ely, 14, 298, 300.
St. Fagan, 360.
Flemingstone, 204.
St. George, 339, 523.
Gilestone, 13, 165, 285.
Gower (St. Lowas), 51.

Laleston, 5, 239.
Llanblethian, 106.
Llandaff, 360, 542 (2), 551.
 Bishop of, 83, 338 (3), 356,
 464, 468.
 " Canon of, 7.
 " Prebendary of, 202.
 " Cathedral, treasurer of, 14,
 300.
Llandewi, 361.
Llandilo Talybont, 221.
Llandyvadwg, 415.
Llangeinor, 13, 298.
Llangennith, 523.
Llangyvelach, 13, 243, 298, 300.
Llanrhidian, 452.
Llantrithyd, 41, 523.
Llantwit, — 26, 204.
Llanveangell-by-Margam, 575.
Margam, 13, 285, 523 (2).
St. Marychurch, 2.
Merthyr-Tydfil, 14 (2), 15, 228, 286,
 301, 338 (2), 350, 445, 544.
Nash, near Cowbridge, 106.
Neath, 143, 300, 544.
St. Nicholas, 16, 360, 576.
Penmaen, 210.
Pentyrch, 361.
Ruddry, 293, 523.
Sully, 106.
Swansea, 13, 148, 223, 285, 303.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 2 (2), 19, 24, 31,
 45, 53 (3), 84, 86, 88, 98, 105, 130,
 137, 138, 150, 160, 164, 173, 195,
 203, 210, 213, 272, 283, 284, 290,
 299, 311, 314, 326 (2), 332, 335,
 347, 372, 377, 385, 386, 390, 391,
 398, 400, 419, 420, 425, 432, 458,
 467, 505, 507, 517, 542, 593.
Adlestrop, 213.
Alderley, 149, 425, 450, 471, 560.
Aldsworth, 133.
Alveston, 9.
Alvington, 297, 350 (2).
Ampney Crucis or Holy Rood, 596.
 " Down, 154, 289 (2).
Arlingham, 282.
Ashton, Cold, 493.
 " Somerville, 117.
Avening, 101.
Awre, 477.
Aylburton, 540.
Aylworth, parish Naunton, 27.
Badminton, Great, 99.
Barnesley, 453.
Barrington, Little, 97, 133, 542

- Batsford, 211.
 Berkeley, 71, 72 (2), 398, 446, 538, 563.
 " Wanswell in parish of, 99.
 Beverstone, 53, 521.
 Bibury, 29, 472, 514.
 Bicknor English, 303, 373.
 Bigswear, 501.
 Bisley, 59, 209, 241.
 Bitton, Hannam, East in parish of, 598.
 West in parish of, 482.
 Bourton-on-the-Hill, 398 (2).
 Bourton-on-the-Water, 278.
 Bourton — 317.
 Boxwell, 290.
 St. Briavel's, 102, 260, 571, 595.
 Brokewere, parish Hewelsfield, 281 (2).
 Buckland, 243.
 Burthorpe, 62.
 Campden, Chipping, 67 (4), 75, 112,
 304, 344, 368, 423, 519.
 Cerney, North, 248, 452.
 Chalford, 136.
 Chalkley, 358.
 Charfield, 288.
 Charlton-Kings, 231, 347.
 Charringworth, parish Ebrington, 255.
 Chavenage, 244, 516.
 Cheltenham, 212, 238, 239, 350, 398.
 Cherington, 10, 474.
 Churcham, 138, 139 (2), 290.
 Cirencester, 8, 26, 31, 50, 51, 64, 73,
 105, 108, 129, 136, 143, 173, 182,
 207, 209, 219, 227, 260, 289 (3),
 310, 320, 378, 384 (2), 390, 396,
 399, 425 (2), 446, 452, 472, 495,
 505, 515, 517, 518, 522 (2), 529,
 537, 538, 579, 594.
 Claxhill, parish Westbury-on-Severn,
 250.
 Clearwell, 44.
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 44, 193, 440, 578.
 Southam in parish
 of, 287.
 Coaley, 88.
 Coates, 264.
 Coberley, 53, 89.
 Coleford, 411.
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 494.
 Compton-Abdale, 452.
 Condicote, 30, 346, 436.
 Hinchwick in parish of, 451.
 Cowley, 191, 409, 555.
 Cromhall, 358, 586.
 Dean, Forest of, 487.
 Deerhurst, 108.
 Whitfield in parish of, 108.
 Dodington, 591.
 Dowdeswell, 479, 586.
 Doynton, 25.
 Driffield, 315.
 Dumbleton, 159.
 Duntsbourn, par. Duntsbourn Abbotts,
 303.
 Dursley, 1 (2), 14, 26 (2), 98, 108, 161 (3),
 162, 216 (2), 224 (2), 270, 275,
 278, 298, 404, 446 (2), 466, 496,
 534, 536, 582 (2), 586 (2), 591.
 Dymock, 89, 231.
 Dyrham, 63.
 Henton in parish of, 564.
 Eastington, 61, 128 (3), 132, 262, 314,
 315, 560.
 Ebrington, 5.
 Charringworth in parish
 of, 255.
 Elkstone, 376, 553. See also Gloucester or Stafford.
 Elmore, 93.
 Fairford, 61, 206, 510, 517 (3).
 Farmcote, 507.
 Farmington, 519.
 Filton, 384.
 Frampton-on-Severn (St. Mary), 139,
 264, 485.
 Frocester, 501.
 Gloucester, 52, 258, 528, 537, 539, 552,
 577.
 Cathedral, 61, 324.
 Bishop of, 227, 547.
 College, subwarden of, 59.
 Alderman of, 376, 542.
 St. Aldate, 374.
 All Saints, 293, 543, 562.
 Black Friars, 281, 375.
 Christ Church, 138 (2), 542.
 Grace Lane, 355.
 Grey Friars, 34, 505.
 Holy Trinity, 87, 126, 287,
 334, 340, 420, 438, 442.
 St. John Baptist, 7 (2), 15,
 87, 132, 269, 324, 342 (2),
 446, 555.
 St. Mary de Crypt, 116 (2),
 446.
 St. Mary the Virgin, 449.
 " — 196, 197,
 266, 503.
 St. Michael, 14, 24, 34, 39,
 128, 130, 139, 196, 251,
 343, 366, 420, 461, 534 (2).
 St. Nicholas, 30 (2), 136,
 187, 210 (2), 227, 256,
 259, 324, 360, 362, 436,
 474.
 St. Owen, 74, 105, 142, 143,
 275.
 St. Peter's Monastery, 105,
 456.
 " Westgate Street, 367.
 Guppishill, 144.

- Guyting, Lower, 572.
 " Temple, 45, 164.
 Hampnett, 56.
 Hampton-Meysey, 481.
 Hannam, East, parish Bitton, 598.
 West, parish Bitton, 482.
 Harescombe, 369, 380.
 Haresfield, 134, 253, 428.
 Hartpury, 378.
 Hatherley-Down, 387.
 Hatherop, 30.
 Hawkesbury, 136, 212, 216.
 Hayles or Heilis Monastery, 150, 251,
 287 (2).
 Hempstead, 210.
 Henbury, 16, 325, 412.
 Henton, parish Dyrham, 564.
 Hewelsfield, Brokevere in parish of,
 281 (2).
 Highmeadow, near Newnham, 247, 248.
 Highnam, 18.
 Hinchwick, parish Condicote, 451.
 Hinton-on-the-Green, 342.
 Horsley, 314, 403.
 Icomb, 60 (2), 571.
 Ilmington, Lark Stoke in parish of, 132.
 see also Gloucester and
 Warwick, post.
 Iron-Acton, 272, 425.
 Kemerton, 407.
 Kemsford, 59, 272.
 Kingswood, 32, 39, 428.
 Abbey, see Wilts.
 Langley, 233.
 Lark Stoke, parish Ilmington, 132.
 Leach, East, 332.
 Leaden, 18.
 Lechlade, 265, 272, 329, 422, 486, 505 (2),
 531, 566.
 Lemell in parish of, 162.
 Leckhampton, 317, 391 (2).
 Leigh, 24, 450, 552, 562.
 Lemell, parish Lechlade, 162.
 Leywith, parish Westbury, 138.
 Littledean, 75 (2), 262, 281, 418, 452.
 Longborough, 432.
 Longney, 532.
 Lydney, 90.
 Burton in parish of, 103.
 Lypiatt, near Stroud, 571, 590.
 Mangotsfield, 53, 379, 471.
 Marshfield, 113, 115, 174, 220, 231, 370.
 Maxfield, parish Marshfield, 61.
 Micheldean or Great Dean, 44, 75, 80 (2),
 86, 217, 218, 369.
 Mickleton, 193 (2).
 Minchinhampton, 41, 120, 161 (2), 216,
 362, 416, 422, 424, 434, 481.
 Minsterworth, 134, 260.
 Moreton-in-the-Marsh, 400 (2).
- Moreton — 235.
 Naunton, Aylworth in parish of, 27.
 Newent, 4, 171, 319, 378, 385, 423,
 515, 544, 578.
 Newland, 39, 44, 49, 102, 119, 168 (2),
 239, 240, 295, 362, 392, 549, 569.
 Nibley, North, 178, 394, 429.
 Northleach, 20, 97 (2), 98, 164, 207, 248,
 368 (2), 386, 473, 519.
 Northwick, 185.
 Notgrove, 402.
 Nympsfield, 450.
 Oddington, 246 (2), 570.
 Olveston, 403, 550, 564.
 Painswick, 300, 319 (2), 594.
 Pakenhill, parish Stroud, 188.
 Pauntley, 571 (4).
 Postlip, 75.
 Prestbury, 133.
 Pucklechurch, 189, 236, 544.
 Purton, parish Lydney, 103.
 Quinton, 456, 512.
 Rendcombe, 517.
 Risington, Great or Broad, 112.
 Rockhampton, 440.
 Rodborough, 57, 198, 246, 289, 319,
 370, 519.
 Rodmarton, 571.
 Ruardean, 597.
 Rudford, 150, 422.
 Saintbury, 326.
 Salperton, 114.
 Sapperton, 101, 356, 357, 420.
 Sevenhampton, 136.
 Shenington, 259, 262, 549.
 Sherborne, 519.
 Shipton-Moyne, 33.
 Shipton-Sollers, 384.
 Shirehampton, 488.
 Siddington, 14, 313, 324 (3), 376.
 Siston, 168.
 Slimbridge, 470.
 Sodbury, Chipping, 3, 124, 135 (2), 499.
 " Little, 207, 550 (2).
 " — 275.
 Southam, parish Cleeve Bishop 287.
 Southrop, 318, 341.
 Standish, 44.
 Stanley, King's, 537 (2).
 " Leonard, 245.
 " Pontlarge, 150.
 Staverton, 338.
 Stinchcombe, 577.
 Stoke-Gifford, 477.
 Stone, 1.
 Stonehouse, 178.
 Stow-on-the-Wold (St. Edward), 7, 8 (2),
 27, 118, 125, 161, 237, 282, 495.
 Stowell, 346.
 Stratton, 238.

Stroud, 153, 200, 474, 524.
 " Pakenhill in parish of, 188.
Sudeley-Manor, 89, 114.
Tarleton, 212.
Taynton, 415.
Tetbury, 33, 47, 214, 244 (3), 246, 249, 269, 278, 430, 495, 534, 538.
Tewkesbury, 45, 68 (2), 73, 83, 130 (2), 145, 171 (2), 179, 196, 221, 230, 237, 262, 273, 278, 407 (2), 417, 476, 546 (2), 556 (2), 590.
Thornbury, 158, 244, 250, 484. See also Gloucester or Hereford, *post.*
Tirley, 177, 526.
Toddington, 44, 532.
Todenham, 211 (2), 577.
Tormarton, 428, 546.
Tortworth, 236, 360, 510, 526, 586.
Tredington, see Gloucester or Worcester, *post.*
Turkdean, 262.
Twining, 147, 405 (2).
Uley, 41.
Upileadon, 313.
Upton St. Leonard's, 25, 87, 191, 584.
Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 99.
Wapley, 398.
Westbury-on-Severn, 44, 250.
Westbury-on-Trym, 104, 265.
 " — 30, 347, 528.
 " Leywith in parish of, 138.
Westcote, 246.
Weston-upon-Avon, 131, 239.
Weston Birt, 125, 126, 274, 419.
Weston-under-Edge, 378.
Whitfield, in parish of Deerhurst, 108.
Wickwar, 280, 582 (2).
Widford, 195.
Winchcomb, 199.
Windrush, 289.
Winterbourne, 81, 82, 98, 425.
Wollaston, 228.
Woodchester, 537.
Woolstone, 159.
Wootton-under-Edge, 87 (2), 98, 139, 187, 239, 282, 288, 341, 361, 370 (2), 379, 416 (2), 419, 447, 471, 488, 561, 582.
Yate, 50, 476.

Gloucester, diocese, 205, 362.
 " or Stafford, Elkstone, 321.
 " and Warwick, Ilmington, 240.
 " and Hereford, Thornbury, 248, 384.
 " or Worcester, Tredington, 108.
 " and Wilts, 471.

GUERNSEY.

Guernsey, Island of, 4, 16, 129, 196, 249, 253, 358 (2), 365, 422, 464.

HAMPSHIRE.

Hampshire, County of, 5, 31, 35, 50, 51, 53, 56, 80, 87, 97, 108, 118, 120, 139, 155, 160, 164, 166, 172, 187, 198, 199, 202, 203, 211, 242, 251, 262, 280, 282, 297 (2), 298, 299, 310, 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 344, 349, 354, 364, 371 (2), 374, 389, 390, 393, 397, 400, 406, 429 (2), 439, 461, 465, 491, 492, 499, 505, 508, 514, 525, 533, 540, 541 (2), 546 (2), 550, 559, 560, 564 (2), 569 (2), 570, 576, 579, 583, 586, 589, 593 (3).

Abbots-Anne, 139, 277, 371 437 (2), 482.

Abbotstone, near Alresford, 122.

Alresford, Old, 339, 413.

" New, 581.

" — 426.

Alton, 11, 58, 99, 200, 360, 400, 441, 510, 511, 583.

Alverstoke, 489.

Amport, 367, 521.

Andover, 24, 25, 102, 123, 181, 242, 245, 317, 356 (2), 357, 465, 557, 585.

Arvills or Ervells, par. Hambledon, 426.

Arreton (Isle of Wight), Bridlesford in parish of, 437.

Ashe, 27, 331, 554.

Ashmansworth, 597.

Avington, 115.

Avon, parish Sopley, 53, 517.

Baddesley, — 521.

Barton Peverell, parish Stoneham, South, 534.

" Stacey, 147, 464.

Basing, 341, 424.

" Courche in parish of, 251.

Basingstoke, 48, 95, 138, 175, 282, 315, 341 (2), 418, 509 (2), 549, 570.

Baughurst, 171.

Beaulieu, 34, 482.

Beaurepair, 82, 414.

Bedhampton, 140.

Bentworth, 502.

Binsted, 461.

Boarhunt, 415.

Boldre, 385.

Bossington, 418.

Bramdean, 434.

Bramshott, 289, 365, 399.

Breamore, 92, 225, 346, 430.

Bridelsford (Isle of Wight), parish Arreton, 437.

- Broughton, 1, 120, 188, 415.
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 92 (2),
 416.
 Over or Upper, 425.
 Burghclere, 48 (2), 275.
 Buriton, 432.
 Candover, Brown, 107.
 Carford, North, 39.
 Catherington, 301.
 Chalton, 34, 192.
 Chawton, 378.
 Cheriton, 225.
 Chilbolton, 537 (2).
 Chilton-Candover (Alresford Deanery),
 213.
 Christchurch, 53 (2), 178, 181, 324, 371,
 564, 565.
 Clanfield, 331, 433.
 Clatford, Upper, 215.
 Cliddesden, 436.
 Coldrey, parish Froyle, 134.
 Combe, 69 (2).
 Compton-Waslyn (St. Mary), 337 (2),
 416 (3).
 Cowiche, parish Basing, 251.
 Crawley, 413.
 " Hunton in parish of, 345.
 Crondall, 111, 225, 427.
 Deane, 27, 255.
 West, see Hampshire and
 Wiltshire, *post*.
 Dogmersfield, 231.
 Drayton (Portsmouth hundred), 424.
 Droxford, 391.
 Dummer, 234.
 Easton, 415 (3).
 Eastrop, 383.
 Elvetham, 509.
 Enham, Knights, 61.
 Ewhurst, 427.
 Exbury, 493.
 Exton, 230, 412.
 Facccombe, 266, 416.
 Faringdon, 320.
 Farleigh, 550 (2).
 Farley-Chamberlayne, Slackstead in
 parish of, 502.
 Fawley, 208, 278.
 Fordingbridge, 60, 96, 134, 144, 188,
 200 (2), 349, 416, 577.
 Sandhill in parish of, 371.
 Forton, 94.
 Freefolk, 11, 315, 452.
 Frensham, see Hampshire and Surrey,
 post.
 Froyle, Coldrey in parish of, 134.
 Gosport, 481.
 Grewell, 115 (2), 263, 390.
 Hambledon, Arvills or Ervells in
 parish of, 426.
- Hamble-le-Rice, 18.
 Harbridge, 393.
 Hartley-Weswall, 316, 556.
 Hatherden, 181.
 Havant, 27 (2), 510, 565.
 Hawkley, 489.
 Hayling, 271, 299, 518.
 Island, 430.
 Headley, 360, 541.
 Heckfield, 34, 247, 262, 270.
 Middleton-St. Rombold-
 Banester in parish of, 95.
 Herriard, 146 (2), 272, 424, 570.
 Hordle, 426.
 Houghton, 62.
 Hunton, parish Crawley, 345.
 Hursley, 384.
 Hurstbourne Park, 348.
 -Priors, 146, 196 (2), 266.
 Idsworth, 521.
 Kimpton, 525.
 Kingsclere, 196 (2), 255, 352, 389, 418,
 430, 588.
 Kingsley, 24, 225.
 Kingsworthy, 221.
 Leckford, 252 (2), 257.
 Liphook, 364.
 Littleton, 486.
 Longstock, 332.
 Lymington, 9, 296, 312 (2), 452.
 Mattingley, 149.
 Meon, East, 332, 426, 432, 494, 538, 553.
 Oxenborn in parish of, 501.
 -Stoke, 363, 413.
 West, 211, 321.
 Micheldever, 51, 331, 554.
 Michelmersh, 196.
 Middleton, St. Rombold Banester,
 parish Heckfield, 95.
 Millbrook, 299.
 Mortimer, see Hampshire and Berk-
 shire.
 Mottisfont, 41, 570.
 Nateley-Squires, 40, 473, 557.
 New Forest, 549.
 Newtown, 369.
 Norton (Selborne hundred), 537.
 Nutley, 179, 337.
 Odiham, 40, 115, 237, 242, 391, 471,
 509, 543, 598.
 Warnborough, North, in
 parish of, 473.
 Overton, 28, 47, 163, 164, 183, 201,
 204 (2), 313, 325, 461, 491, 556, 589.
 St. Mary, to be buried at, 580.
 Owslebury, 143, 534.
 Oxenborn, parish Meon, East, 501.
 Parley, 559, 575.
 Penton-Mewsey, 446.
 Petersfield, 121, 144, 147, 387, 441.

- Portchester, 51.
 Portsea, 143, 418.
 Portsmouth, 99, 154, 187, 264, 324, 366,
 408, 508, 510, 588.
 Quarley, 557.
 Ringwood, 184, 282, 347, 427, 469, 564.
 Rockburne, 212, 255, 311, 406.
 Romsey, 65, 105, 125, 204, 371, 464,
 479, 529.
 Rotherwick, 250.
 Sandhill, parish Fordingbridge, 371.
 Sherborne St. John, 496, 541.
 " — Monks or West, 107(2), 250.
 " — 82.
 Sherfield-on-Loddon, 177, 374, 375.
 Slackstead, parish Farley-Chamber-
 layne, 502.
 Soberton, 317, 386 (2).
 Soke-nigh-Winchester, 222, 223, 421,
 523, 527, 529, 538, 567.
 Sombourn, Little, 371.
 Sopley, 53, 253.
 " Avon in parish of, 517.
 Southampton, 46, 83, 156, 163, 202, 204,
 241, 260, 305, 324, 330, 334, 348,
 403, 419 (2), 496, 520, 522, 598.
 " died at, 484.
 " Earl of, 203, 492 (2), 589.
 " All Saints, 121, 394.
 " St. Denis, 91, 354.
 " St. Fraunces, 146.
 " Grey Friars, 42, 166,
 189, 321, 324.
 " Holy Rood or St. Cross,
 26, 43, 68, 242, 279, 348, 447.
 " St. John, 147, 167, 354,
 369, 406.
 " St. Lawrence, 358, 516.
 " St. Mary, 3, 47, 110, 169,
 177, 204, 211, 217, 241, 242, 279,
 284, 300, 344, 365 (2), 386, 388,
 404, 421, 447, 463, 464, 518, 550, 576.
 " St. Michael, 27, 30, 32,
 163, 194, 196, 301, 526 (2).
 " St. Peter, 219.
 Southwelles, 236.
 Southwick, 6, 37, 156 (2), 268.
 Sparsholt, 483.
 Stockbridge, 115, 366.
 Stoke-Bishops, 196.
 Stoke-Charity, 549.
 " 549.
 Stoneham, North, 105, 277.
 South, Townhill in parish
 of, 473, 478 (2).
 " Barton-Peverell in parish
 of, 534.
 Stratfield-Saye, 12. See also Hants.
 and Berks., post.
 Sydmonton, 315.
- Tadley, 503.
 Thruxtion, 166, 337 (5), 452.
 Tisted, East, 391.
 Titchbourn, 312, 538.
 Titchfield, 100, 257, 420, 559, 580.
 Townhill, parish Stoneham, South,
 473, 478 (2).
 Tufton or Tuckington, 91, 241, 483.
 Tunworth, 511.
 Twyford, 207, 522, 562.
 Tytherley, West, 570.
 Upton-Grey, 96.
 Wallop, Nether, 60, 160, 215, 440.
 Wallop, Over, 447.
 Warblington, 144, 204, 484, 505, 585.
 Warnborough, North, Odiham in
 parish of, 473.
 South, 473.
 Warnford, 319.
 Wellow, 65.
 Weyhill, 320.
 Wherwell, 148, 400, 488, 497.
 Whitchurch, 69, 97, 254, 358, 425.
 Wickham or Wykeham, 285, 541 (4).
 Wight, Isle of, 72, 110, 136, 144, 183,
 204, 225 (2), 337, 343, 350, 435,
 460, 541.
 " Arreton, 330, 544.
 " Bridestord in
 parish of, 437.
 " Brading, 11, 112, 286,
 321, 357, 497 (3), 585.
 " Brixton, 154, 163.
 " Brooke, 72.
 " Calbourne, 170, 527.
 " Carisbrooke, 406, 407.
 " Chale, 324.
 " Freshwater, 411.
 " Godshall, 204, 329, 330,
 406, 587.
 " Newport, 65, 189, 204,
 297, 378, 423, 473, 515 (3), 550.
 " Quarr Abbey, 225.
 " Swainston, 183.
 " Whippingham, 46, 190.
 " Whitwell, 406.
 " Wootton, 34.
 Winchester, 31, 46, 68, 73, 119, 127,
 138, 148, 166, 318, 322, 326, 400,
 426, 461, 507, 511, 523, 558.
 " Cathedral, 294, 378, 536,
 595.
 " Bishop of, 218, 325, 405,
 559, 579 (3).
 " Prebendary of, 454.
 " All Saints, 72 (2), 102, 387.
 " St. Bartholomew, III,
 199, 359.
 " St. Clement, 484.
 " St. Cross, 332.

- Winchester**, St. Elizabeth, 200, 386.
 St. Elizabeth's College,
 Seneschal of, 136.
 St. George, 456, 536.
 St. John, 69.
 St. Lawrence, 300.
 St. Mary's College, 50,
 217, 348.
 Warden of, 377.
 St. Mary Kalendar, 47,
 112, 215, 264, 420, 442, 535, 554.
 — 317, 410.
 St. Maurice, 343, 495, 595.
 St. Michael, 139.
 St. Pancras, 27, 31.
 St. Peter Cheesewhill,
 11 (2), 449 (2), 596.
 St. Peter in Macellis, 134.
 St. Rumwold, 317, 567.
 St. Thomas, 76.
 College, 401, 406.
 Fellow of the, 121.
 Perpetual Fellow
 of the, 169, 182.
 Hyde, 13, 106, 484.
 Hyde Barton (St. Peter's
 Abbey), 114, 359.
Winchfield, 253, 318, 546.
Winnall, 51.
Winslade, 594.
Wonston, 537.
Woodmancote, 487.
Woolverton, 39, 166, 183, 282, 564.
Wootton St. Lawrence, 27, 28, 566 (3).
Wortington, 570.
Wymering, 424, 559 (2).
Yateley, 469, 492.
-
- Hampshire and Wiltshire, Dean, West**,
 11.
 " and Surrey, Frensham, 132.
 " and Berkshire, Mortimer, 80.
 " Strathfield-Saye, 159.
Winchester, diocese, 120, 150, 153, 210,
 267, 374, 527, 556, 564, 571.
 " died in, 43, 59, 292,
 301, 324, 454, 485, 546.
 " " Copple, 371.
 " " Silkstead, parish
 Compton, 45.
- HEREFORDSHIRE.**
- Hereford, County of**, 40, 44 (3), 59,
 161, 162, 168, 175 (2), 194, 233,
 286, 366 (2), 379, 430, 458, 471,
 549, 552, 571, 573.
- Almeley**, 394, 490.
Aston-Ingham, 19.
Avenbury, 38.
Bacton, 13.
Ballingham, 471.
Birch, Little, 240.
Bishopstone, 170.
Bodenham, 14, 299, 300.
Bosbury, 378, 581.
Brampton-Abbots, Rudhall in parish
 of, 458.
Bredward, parish Leominster, 340, 552.
Breinton, 361.
Brilley, 543.
Brinsop, 160.
Bromyard, 2, 245.
Cholstrey, 92.
Clifford, 13 (2), 48, 51, 285 (2), 442 (2).
Cowarne — 552.
Credenhill, 184.
Croft, 150 (2).
 " Newton in parish of, 388.
Cwmoy, 338. See also Hereford and
 Monmouth, *post.*
Dewchurch — 301.
Dinedor, 517.
Dore Abbey, 14, 15, 364, 523.
Dorestone, 16, 523.
Eardisland, 358.
Eardisley, 26, 41.
 " Wootton in parish of, 287.
Eastnor or Estorne, 127.
Elton, 479.
Eye, 142, 593.
Eyton, 246.
Ford, 3.
Foy, 16, 557.
Frome, Bishops, 430, 479 (3).
Froome, Castle, 19, 87.
Garway, 13, 15 (2), 16 (2), 228, 243,
 285, 414, 416, 523, 532, 536, 549,
 575 (2).
Grendon, Bishop, 63 (2).
Hampton-Bishop, 13, 29, 184, 256.
Harewood, 13, 285.
Hereford, 29, 50, 53, 119, 268, 353, 373,
 427, 543, 557, 563.
 Cathedral, 15, 83 (2), 166,
 201, 230, 290, 354, 357, 414, 442,
 517, 521, 545, 548, 555, 581.
 Bishop of, 69, 209, 268 (6),
 362, 429, 483, 498.
 Dean of, 127, 213, 257.
 Archdeacon and Canon resi-
 dentiary, 221.
 Archdeacon of, 458, 509, 560.
 Canon residentiary, 51, 83,
 94, 116, 239, 304, 378, 435, 544, 553.
 " Canon of, 169, 178, 242, 251,
 269, 362, 416, 471, 548.

Hereford, Prebendary of, 353, 420, 520.
 " Chancellor of, 288.
 " Precentor of, 177, 312, 339.
 " Cathedral chanter of, 423.
 " Treasurer of, 420.
 " Viscount, 170, 199, 268.
 " Alderman of, 554.
 " All Saints, 15, 50, 64, 169, 178, 202, 269, 281, 328, 386, 400, 415, 442, 495, 542, 549.
 " Black Friars, 29, 462.
 " St. Ethelbert, 270.
 " St. John Baptist, 73, 459.
 " St. Martin, 12 (2), 83, 194 (2).
 " St. Nicholas, 139, 191, 415 (2), 472, 519.
 " St. Owen, 53, 511, 561, 581.
 " St. Peter, 14, 69, 224 (2), 227, 362, 393, 420, 504, 519.
Hope-Mansel, 274.
How-Caple, 105.
Kentchurch, 12, 403.
King's-Caple, 294.
Kingstone, 12, 243, 375.
Kington, 248 (2), 543.
Kinnersley, 52, 166 (2), 321.
Ledbury, 31, 314.
Lee, Nether, 65.
Leinthall — 174, 333.
Leintwardine, 536.
Leominster, 48, 51, 63, 108, 185, 275, 304, 315, 360, 377, 424, 507, 519, 538.
 " Warton in parish of, 4.
 " Bredward in parish of, 340, 552.
Ley-juxta-Weobley, 89.
Llanwarn, 564.
Ludford, 209.
Ludlow, see **Hereford and Salop**.
Lueston, parish **Whitchurch**, 299.
Lugwardine, 552, 554, 569.
Marcle, Much, 363, 552 (2).
Marden, 40.
Moreton-on-Lugg, 411.
Mouldley, in **Wigmore hundred**, 238.
Newton, Welsh, 15, 450.
 " parish **Croft**, 388.
Ocle-Pitchard, 92.
Orcop, 12, 160, 301.
Pencoyd, 15, 442, 479.
Peterchurch, 13, 286, 523.
Pion, King's, 455.
Pontrilas, 41.
Presteigne, **Willey** in parish of, 573.
 " see also **Hereford and Radnor, post**.
Preston-upon-Wye, 111.
Preston-Wynne, 278.
Puston or Poston, 13, 256.

Ross, 516.
Rotheras or Rotherwas (**Weobley hundred**), 64.
Rudhall, parish **Brampton-Abbots**, 458.
Sarnesfield, 377.
Sellack, 401, 557.
Stockton, near **Kimbolton**, 542.
Stoke — 161.
Stretton — 94, 165.
Sutton — 94, 347.
Tedstone — 165.
Thinghill, parish **Withington**, 47.
Thornbury, see **Hereford or Gloucester, post**.
Thruxton, 471.
Tretire, 560.
Upton-Bishop, 5.
Walford, 597.
Walterstone, 111.
Warton, parish **Leominster**, 4.
Weobley, 219, 452.
St. Weonards, 366.
Weston-under-Penyard, 4.
Whitbourne, 570.
Whitchurch, **Lueston** in parish of, 299.
Wigmore, 333.
Willersley, 261.
Willey, parish **Presteigne**, 573.
Wilton Castle-on-Wye, 234.
Withington, **Thinghill** in parish of, 47.
Woolhope, 428.
Wootton, parish **Eardisley**, 287.
Wormsley, 216 (2).
Yarkhill, 262.
Yazor, 121.
 —

Hereford, diocese **St. Andrew** — 567.
 " **Newton** — 281, 523.
 " " 23, 30, 191.
 " and **Monmouth**, **Cwmyoy**, 12, 15, 160, 442.
 " and **Salop**, **Ludlow**, 323.
 " and **Radnor**, **Presteigne**, 286, 377 (2), 482, 578.
 " or **Gloucester**, **Thornbury**, 248, 384.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 3, 4 (2), 11, 16, 22, 23 (2), 25, 38, 39, 40, 52, 57, 60, 62, 77, 81, 86, 87, 88 (2), 89, 95, 99, 104, 105 (2), 115, 122, 124 (2), 141, 144, 172, 176, 178, 180, 188, 197, 200, 207, 213, 220, 222, 230, 233, 239, 244, 256, 257 (2), 262 (2), 265, 273, 282, 283, 303, 304, 318, 322, 323, 326, 328, 329, 334, 335 (3),

- 348, 351, 354, 356, 375, 380, 381, 385, 393 (2), 395, 413, 419, 432, 436, 448, 455, 456, 468, 474, 476 (2), 478, 486, 494, 495, 505, 514, 518 (2), 519, 533, 555, 563, 569, 582, 598.
St. Albans, 21, 30, 61, 62, 76, 86, 88, 110, 172, 192, 217, 229, 363, 383, 392, 394, 444, 449, 457, 477, 482, 483, 502, 525, 528, 535, 547, 553, 557, 565.
 killed at the battle of, 71.
Albury, 36, 123, 234, 292.
Aldbury, 99, 544.
Aldenham, 38 (2), 137, 204, 249, 323, 366, 397, 410 (2), 418, 419, 477, 502, 520, 539, 555, 564, 588 (2), 591.
Amwell, 91, 168, 312.
Anstey, 244, 373.
Ashridge, 167 (2), 526, 544.
Ashwell, 10, 57, 122, 124, 142, 212, 213, 553 (2). See also Herts. or Rutland, *post*.
Aspeden, 17, 127 (2), 201, 202, 231, 304, 349 (2), 382, 593.
Aston, 142, 312, 486.
Ayott St. Lawrence or Little, 201.
 St. Peter or Mountfitchet, 201.
Baldock, 142, 223, 235, 320, 387, 436, 476 (2), 573, 594.
Barkway, 116, 279, 282, 340, 432, 574.
 Newsell in parish of, 468.
Barley, 115, 206, 424, 451.
Barnet, Chipping, 384, 407, 413.
 — 119, 426, 463, 520.
Bassus-Green, near Stevenage, 426.
Bayford, 270, 355.
Bengeo, 19, 43, 200.
Bennington, 17, 115, 394.
Berkhampstead, Great, 517.
 — 20, 122, 262 (2), 340, 486, 487, 599.
Braintfield, 206, 226, 433.
Braughing, 74, 202, 237, 376.
Brickendon, parish All Saints, Hertford, 139, 273.
Brocket Hall, 82.
Broxbourne, 38, 129, 188, 276, 428, 431, 446, 468 (2).
Buckland, 217, 226 (2).
Buntingford, 105, 175, 184, 201, 450, 468, 494, 515.
Bygrave, 46, 485, 525, 554.
Caddington, 381. See also Herts. and Beds., *post*.
Caldecote, 276.
Cashiobury, parish Watford, 378.
Cheshunt, 47, 61, 105, 116 (3), 122, 126, 140, 148, 155, 167 (2), 168, 198, 317, 345, 350, 498, 550 (2).
Clothall, 36, 179 (2), 367.
Codicote, 121.
Cottered, 26, 237, 324, 578 (2).
Datchworth, 57, 93, 367.
Digswell, 181, 411 (2), 457.
Eastwick, 555.
Eltree, 21, 152, 209, 385, 397, 452, 554.
Essendon, 57, 356, 427, 457.
Flamstead, 399, 552, 569.
Furneux-Pelham, see Pelham, Brent.
Gaddesden, Great, 150.
Gilston, 156, 409.
Graveley, 234, 282.
Hadham, Much, 135, 405.
 " Little, 43, 299, 429.
 " — 396.
Harpenden, 35, 155, 206, 534.
Hatfield, Bishops, 89, 96, 323, 344 (2), 364, 391, 399, 413, 510, 519, 588.
Hemel-Hempstead, 5, 557, 587.
Hertford, 36, 103, 230, 358, 426, 479, 562.
 Priory of, 429, 469.
 " All Saints, 26, 56, 158, 167, 178, 373, 553, 578.
 Brickendon in parish of, 139, 273.
 " St. Andrew, 103.
 " Sele Manor, 99.
Hertingfordbury, 51, 342, 382, 429, 566.
 to be buried at, 303.
Hexton, 263.
Hinxworth, 122, 292, 322, 553.
Hitchin, 23, 25 (2), 40 (2), 77, 82, 113 (2), 178, 189, 213, 347, 361 (2), 368, 372, 404, 422, 429 (2), 449, 452, 469, 486, 488, 490, 493, 495, 509.
 Missenden in parish of, 23, 185, 443.
Hoddesdon, 111, 120, 473, 576.
Hormead, Great, 593.
Hunsdon, 356, 370, 394, 476, 477.
Kelshall, 48, 416, 531.
Kimpton, 56, 408, 514.
Knebworth, 284, 349 (2).
Langley, Abbots, 265.
 " King's, 137, 176, 193, 333, 597.
 " — 293.
Layston, 35, 420.
Letchworth, 498.
Marston, Long, 180.
Mimms, North, 19, 74, 85, 137, 316, 351, 374, 389, 502 (2).
Missenden, parish Hitchin, 23, 185, 443.
Munden, Great, 8, 27, 88, 117 (2), 141, 536.
 " Little, 135 (2), 337, 486.
 " — 227.
Newnham, 177.
Newsell, parish Barkway, 468.
Northaw, 247, 365 (2), 551.

- N**orthchurch, 238, 273.
Offley, 111, 405, 587.
Pelham, Brent, 103, 444.
 " Furneux, 493, 528.
 " Maple or Stocking, 129.
Pirton, 88, 179, 191, 269.
Pishiobury, par. Sawbridgeworth, 471.
Radlet, 555.
Radwell, 331.
Redbourn, 2.
Reed, 113, 199.
Rickmansworth, 20, 47, 214, 276, 361, 564, 585.
Ridge, 242.
Rocksford, 303.
Rowney, near Sacombe, 518.
Royston, 149, 489, 572. See also Herts. and Cambs., *post.*
Rushden, 209, 386.
Saccombe, 173.
Sandon, 70, 386, 436, 465.
Sandridge, 49.
Sawbridgeworth, 23, 114, 138, 218, 262, 435.
 " Pishiobury in parish of, 471.
Sele Manor, see Hertford.
Shenley, 37, 127, 155, 344, 373, 463, 519, 525.
 " The Wilde in parish of, 213.
Sopwell Nunnery, 232, 540.
Sandon, 35, 36, 118, 152, 185, 186, 320, 326, 350, 498, 504, 546, 566.
Sanstead-Abbots, 558.
Stevenage, 93, 266, 360, 389, 454.
Stortford, Bishop, 35, 107, 123, 187, 277, 294, 356, 401, 490, 524, 531.
Temple-Dinsley (two miles south of Hitchin), 4, 173.
Tewin, 578.
Therfield, 52, 53, 116, 133, 226, 361, 362, 480.
Throcking, 292 (2).
Thundridge, 433.
Tittenhanger, 72.
Totteridge, 62, 141, 453, 490 (2), 554.
Tring, 60 (3), 107, 156, 224, 472.
Wadesmill, near Thundridge (Braughing hundred), 314.
Walden, 29, 433.
Walkern, 288.
Wallington, 72, 255, 313, 552.
Waltham-Cross, 200 (2), 343. See also Herts. and Middlesex, *post.*
Ware, 44 (2), 55, 57, 71, 74 (2), 76, 77, 81, 82, 122, 125, 151, 166, 175, 199, 210, 218, 222, 245, 273, 281, 292, 325, 358, 402, 404, 405, 412, 438, 456, 461, 479, 524, 552, 562 (2), 570.
Watford, 163, 192, 263, 278, 328, 343, 347, 358, 405, 437, 572.
 " Cashiobury in parish of, 378.
Watton, 35 (2), 188, 196, 325, 381, 453.
 " Woodhall in parish of, 98.
Welwyn, 171, 172, 183, 445, 524, 561, 566 (2).
Westmill, 117, 249 (4), 320, 394.
Weston, 480.
Wheathampstead, 79, 82 (2), 153, 175 (2), 323, 333, 451, 454, 466, 497, 515 (2), 553.
Widford, 445.
Wilde, The, parish Shenley, 213.
Willian, 115.
Wodehend, parish Yardley, 246.
Woodhall, parish Watton, 98.
Wormley, 284, 475, 585.
Wyddiall, 104, 226, 457.
Wymondley, Great, 301.
 — 9, 383, 594.
Yardley, 35, 200.
 " Wodehend in parish of, 246.
-
- H**ertford or Rutland, Ashwell, 63, 474.
 " and Bedford, Caddington, 356.
 " and Cambridge, Royston, 47, 113 (2), 172, 181, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.
 " and Middlesex, Waltham-Cross, 200, 327 (2).
 " Bedford, Buckingham, or Cambridge, 245.
- HUNTINGDONSHIRE.**
- H**untingdon, County of, 45, 53, 85, 94, 95, 109 (2), 115, 124, 133, 135, 158, 170, 179, 181, 194, 199, 201, 230, 235, 236, 250, 257, 263, 268, 273, 318, 334, 360, 373, 379, 386, 438, 442, 450, 456 (2), 462, 471, 491, 497, 526, 551, 557, 579, 593, 594.
Alconbury, 183.
Alwalton, 19.
Bluntisham, 49, 172, 453, 471, 594.
 " Erith in parish of, 64, 69.
Botolph Bridge, 178, 322 (2).
Brampton, 75, 76, 116, 164, 208, 261, 269, 359.
Broughton, 365.
Buckden, 337, 341, 487.
Buckworth, near Hockley, 504.
Catworth, 530.
Colne, 180 (2), 465.
Conington, 144 (2).
Diddington, 244, 384, 518 (2).

Ellington, 451, 466, 510, 526, 540.
 Elton, 55, 78, 272, 466.
 Erith, parish Bluntisham, 64, 69.
 Everton, 517. See also Hunts. and Bedford, *post*.
 Eynesbury, 158, 221, 262, 336, 555.
 Fen-Stanton, 151, 234, 399, 464.
 Fletton, 204, 238.
 Gidding, Great, 70, 554.
 Little, 179.
 Godmanchester, 9 (2), 150, 201, 211,
 242, 356, 363, 450 (2), 474 (2), 485,
 509.
 Gransden, Great, 38, 304, 489.
 Hamerton, 408.
 Hartford, 422.
 Hemingford-Abbots, 49.
 -Grey, 551.
 Hilton, 126, 166, 263, 321, 493, 520.
 Hinchingbrook, parish St. Mary, Huntingdon, 151, 576.
 Holme, 75.
 Holywell, 385, 408.
 Houghton, 21, 175.
 Huntingdon, 121, 126, 225, 520.
 Archdeacon of, 170, 243,
 527.
 All Saints, 211, 242, 392.
 St. Benedict, 369.
 St. John, 121.
 St. Mary, 242, 269, 483,
 513, 527.
 Hinchingbrook in
 parish of, 151, 576.
 St. Ives, 52, 55, 88, 187, 191, 304 (2),
 400, 429, 436, 520, 562.
 Keystone, 387.
 Kimbolton, 31, 269, 382.
 Leighton-Bromswold, 424.
 Molesworth, 277.
 Morborne, 206.
 Needingworth, 183.
 St. Neot's, 11, 18, 62, 179, 236, 244,
 260, 503, 518, 521 (2), 357, 390,
 408, 414 (2), 425, 436, 547.
 Newton-Water, 485, 488.
 Offord-Cluny, 581, 582.
 -Darcy, 284, 393.
 Orton-Longueville, 573.
 -Waterville, 64, 291.
 Papworth, 351.
 Pidley-cum-Fenton, 122.
 Ramsey, 10, 49, 328, 363, 514. See
 also Huntingdonshire and Cambridgeshire, *post*.
 Raveley, Great, 504.
 Ripton, Abbott's, 502, 535.
 Sawtry, 56.
 Somersham, 7, 383, 393, 531. See also
 Huntingdonshire or Suffolk, *post*.

Southoe, 69, 260, 456.
 Spaldwick, 527.
 Stanground, 229, 244, 327, 328, 571.
 See also Hunts. and Cambs., *post*.
 Staughton, Great, 329, 552.
 Stilton, 454.
 Stoneley Priory, 278.
 Stow, Long, 166.
 Stukeley, Little, 210.
 Waresley, 99 (2).
 Washingley, 15.
 Weld, near St. Neots (2½ miles), 302.
 Weston, Old, 21 (2).
 Witton, 21, 523.
 Woodstone, 403.
 Woolley, 568.
 Yaxley, 21, 55, 137, 276, 419, 465 (2),
 481.

Huntingdon and Bedford, Everton, 586.
 and Cambridge, 9, 31 (2),
 32, 196, 217, 284 (2), 328, 400, 566.
 or Suffolk, Somersham,
 139.
 and Cambridge, Stan-
 ground, 148.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 61, 177, 181, 184, 192, 284,
 295, 366, 463, 569, 578.
 died in, 326.
 King of, 268.
 Ardbraccon, co. Meath, 247.
 Carlow, 580.
 Clonfert, bishop of, 128, 264, 340.
 Down, bishop of, 64, 177.
 Drogheda, 104, 176.
 Dromore, bishop of, 120, 179.
 Dublin, 55, 231, 239, 266, 383, 503, 574.
 Christ Church, 16, 223, 523.
 St. Michael Archangel, 247.
 Galway, 146.
 Kilkenny, 333.
 Killala, bishop of, 189, 284, 314.
 Limerick, 569.
 Trim, 413.
 Waterford, 337, 569.
 Wexford, 469.

JERSEY.

Jersey, 464.

KENT.

Kent, County of, 2 (2), 3, 7, 20, 23, 26, 31 (3), 32, 45, 46, 51, 58, 60, 62, 76, 77, 78, 81, 84 (2), 87 (2), 90, 97, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 124, 129 (2), 134, 137 (2), 139, 140, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 153 (2), 155, 156 (2), 158, 159, 167, 170, 171, 177 (2), 188 (2), 189, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198 (2), 203 (2), 207, 224, 227, 228, 230, 235, 237, 238 (2), 239, 242, 245 (2), 247 (2), 249, 252 (2), 255, 256 (2), 257, 260, 262 (2), 263, 266, 271, 273, 279, 281, 293, 295, 299, 310, 314, 321 (2), 323, 328 (2), 330 (4), 342 (2), 344 (2), 346, 348, 355, 356, 365, 366, 375, 378, 379, 380, 395 (2), 397, 398 (2), 402, 404, 405, 406, 414, 421, 423, 427, 429, 433 (2), 437, 439, 445, 453, 455, 459, 460 (2), 463 (2), 470, 480, 482, 484, 485 (2), 489, 490, 500, 501, 505, 507, 510, 514, 515 (2), 516, 517, 518, 529, 537 (2), 540, 541 (2), 542, 544, 547, 549 (2), 551, 553, 558, 563 (2), 564, 569, 572, 573, 575, 580, 584, 589, 590 (2), 591, 592, 593, 596 (2), 599.
 " Countess of, 154, 162, 235 (2), 312 (2).
Acol or Wood, 408.
Addington, 395, 412, 558 (2).
Adisham, 112, 385, 403, 466.
Allington, 78, 467, 589.
Appledore, 20 (2), 21, 82, 100, 165, 208, 233, 293, 450.
Ash-next-Sandwich, 7, 55, 277.
Ashford, 205, 213, 223, 304, 441, 515, 576, 580.
Aylesford, 85, 118, 143, 245, 302, 357, 457, 584.
Bapchild, 1, 206, 453.
Barham, 212.
Barming, 440.
Bearstead, 59, 342.
Beckenham, 64, 74, 82 (2), 126, 137, 181, 272, 311 (2), 325, 407, 453, 510, 540, 545, 583.
Bedgbury, parish Goudhurst, 153.
Benenden, 186, 227 (2), 354, 376 (2), 405, 475, 505, 558, 581.
Bethersden, 230, 391.
Bexley, 26, 111, 125, 138, 248, 252, 264, 323, 325, 420, 476, 493, 526.
 Upton in parish of, 262.
Biddenden, 204, 212, 230, 248, 249, 274 (2), 363, 445, 452, 520.
Bilsington, 515.

Birling, 321, 382, 384, 440, 459.
 " 52 (property in various counties).
Bishopsbourne, 262.
Blackmanstone, 297.
Blean, 336.
Bobbing, 73, 467.
Bonnington, 405.
Borden, 77.
Boughton-Malherbe, 422, 511, 587 (4).
 " -Monchelsea, 32, 269, 395.
Bower Land, 503.
Boxley, 31, 71 (2), 164, 311, 351, 456, 542.
Brabourne, 469 (2), 470 (2).
Brasted, 180, 280, 409, 419 (2), 457, 472, 513.
Bredgar, 58.
Bredhurst, 311.
Brenchley, 74, 153, 177, 246, 283, 299, 319, 449 (3), 514.
Brenzett, 128, 185, 410.
Bromley, 69, 212, 226, 246, 255, 317, 369, 426, 431, 480, 492, 518.
Brookland, 583.
Burham, 132 (2), 172, 213.
Canterbury, 9, 31, 75, 127, 167, 170, 194, 197, 222, 296, 317, 340, 352, 384, 400, 426, 453, 456, 467.
 " Cardinal Archbishop of,
 104 (2), 378, 420.
 Archbishop of, 104(2), 163, 554.
 " Archdeacon of, 414.
 " Prebendary of, 401, 554.
 " Registrar of Archbishop of, 423.
 " St. Alphege, 533.
 " All Saints, 78, 119, 172, 344, 435, 463.
 " St. Andrew, 66, 196.
 " St. Augustine, 99, 177, 446,
 480, 512, 544.
 " St. Dunstan, 151, 455.
 " St. George, 8, 401.
 " Grey Friars, 121.
 " Holy Cross, 119, 252.
 " St. Margaret, 580.
 " St. Mary Northgate, 87.
 " St. Mildred, 368, 583.
 " Northgate, 20.
 " Diocese, 138, 455, 518.
Chafford, near Penshurst, 102, 124, 490.
Chalk, 8, 69, 101, 224, 431.
Charing, 26, 78, 117, 129.
Charlton, 43, 47 (2), 277, 299, 334.
 Writtemarsh in parish of,
 214, 533.
 " -by-Dover, 589.
Chart, Great, 189, 344, 529.
 " Little, 158.

- Chart-next-Sutton**, 254, 359.
 —— 72.
Chartham, 52, 384, 409, 476.
Chatham, 223, 277, 340, 384, 486.
Chelsfield, 55, 70, 129, 388.
Chevening, 22, 260 (2), 369.
Chiddingstone, 9, 20, 67, 176, 317, 440,
 469, 556, 577, 578, 583, 585, 597.
Chilham, 156, 166, 326, 408, 527.
Chipsted, near Sevenoaks, 547.
Chislehurst, 149, 183, 237, 383, 503, 504,
 551 (2).
 Mottingham in parish of,
 504.
 Scadbury in parish of, 551.
Cliffe-at-Hoo, 169, 187, 347, 426, 448,
 486, 496, 535.
Cobham, 84, 122, 129 (2), 165, 280, 398,
 478, 589.
 lord of, 129 (2).
Combwell, St. Mary Magdalene's Mo-
 nastery (Scray Lath hundred), 303.
Cowden, 460, 512, 536, 591.
Cranbrook, 2, 32 (2), 39 (2), 57, 63,
 79 (2), 133, 145 (2), 155 (2), 178,
 181, 267 (4), 269, 272, 284, 309,
 347 (5), 354, 390, 394, 410, 423,
 434, 449 (2), 475, 476, 519, 520,
 568.
 Harteridge in parish of, 591.
Cray, **Foots**, 9, 64, 174, 529, 551.
 " St. Mary, 54, 379, 392, 550.
 " North, 114, 302, 513.
 " St. Paul's, 198 (3).
Crayford, 66, 146, 155, 224, 230, 253 (2),
 256, 297, 319, 320, 345, 355 (2),
 356, 397 (2), 488, 569, 584.
 Hoborough, parish of, 16, 146.
Cudham, 58, 129, 190, 222.
Cuxton, 536.
Darent, 12.
Dartford, 16 (5), 42, 53, 95, 128, 138,
 144 (2), 164, 193, 241, 259, 283,
 303, 304, 342, 347, 350, 357, 358,
 369, 383, 398, 429, 456, 496, 506 (2),
 524, 546, 573.
Detling, 468.
Denton or Davington, 73, 141, 171,
 179, 414, 486, 595.
Deptford, 9, 13, 26, 162, 178 (2), 181,
 183, 231, 234, 260, 264, 267, 282,
 310, 332, 348, 349, 368, 392, 451,
 452, 543, 595.
Ditton, 475, 535.
Doddington, 71.
Dover, 13, 175, 227, 257, 281, 338, 405,
 409, 567.
 Bishop suffragan of, 176, 597.
Eastling, 71, 491.
Eastwell, 380.
- Ebony**, 561.
Edenbridge, 358, 472, 520, 538 (3), 584.
Eltham, 39, 52, 86, 182, 282, 329, 331,
 333, 394, 419, 444, 461, 575, 584,
 593.
Erith, 1, 26, 130, 151, 156, 178, 224,
 243, 262, 289, 310, 335, 352, 370,
 383, 395, 399, 454, 465 (2), 519,
 548, 560.
 " Lessness in parish of, 289, 344,
 462, 548.
Ewell or Temple-Ewell, 438.
Eynesford, 21, 126, 175, 224, 380, 421,
 447, 480, 519, 535.
Falke, parish Seal, 394.
Farleigh, East, 23.
 West, 145 (2), 151, 269, 293,
 524, 537.
 —— 410.
Farnborough, 353, 411.
Farningham, 99, 106.
Faversham, 65, 81, 83, 91, 104, 108,
 116, 120, 132, 179, 205, 228, 229 (2),
 310, 345, 351, 362, 366, 373, 416,
 471, 487, 525, 526, 560, 562.
Fawkham, 450.
Folkestone, 77, 250, 254, 277, 299, 447.
Frindsbury, 27, 55, 89, 324, 412, 467,
 584, 598 (3).
Frittenden, 284, 290.
Fynglesham, parish Northbourne, 166,
 337, 345.
Gillingham, 33 (2), 131, 212, 229, 311 (2),
 368, 369, 412, 417 (2).
Godden, parish Seal, 394.
Godmersham, 10.
Goodnestone, 231, 304.
Goudhurst, 5, 26 (4), 42, 54, 94, 96,
 153 (2), 208, 272, 282, 283 (2), 342,
 353, 380, 390, 405, 485, 487.
 Bedgbury in parish of, 153.
Grain, Isle of, 250, 340, 553.
 " St. James, 445.
Graveney, 273, 357, 547.
Gravesend, 11, 21, 40, 329, 333, 340,
 406, 422, 460, 517, 552.
Greenhithe, 191, 397.
Greenwich, 7, 14, 27, 28, 33, 38, 49, 60,
 91, 134, 139, 148, 156, 171, 172,
 179, 187, 201, 207, 211, 212, 217,
 219, 230, 242, 256, 301, 302, 323,
 356, 394 (2), 401, 404, 406, 409,
 411, 417, 431, 528, 582, 593.
 East, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41,
 85, 99, 107, 138, 139, 142, 143,
 150, 159, 170, 171, 178, 184 (2),
 203, 205, 214, 229, 230, 233, 240,
 246, 260, 261, 262, 267, 268, 291 (2),
 299, 310, 321, 372 (2), 388, 400, 423,
 416 (2), 428, 434 (2), 444, 446, 451,

- 452, 453, 454, 458, 474, 481 (2),
493, 500, 510 (2), 517, 538, 540,
542 (2), 559, 564, 591.
 West, 48, 97, 117, 119,
 " 162, 164, 259.
Groombridge, 72, 549.
Hadlow, 195, 288, 421, 480, 514.
Halden, *High*, 31, 242, 344, 413, 423,
445, 449.
Halling, 111, 199, 431.
Halstead, 130, 354, 413.
Halstow, *High*, 353, 435, 473.
 " *Lower*, 381, 392.
 " — 113.
Harriestham, 3, 84, 519.
Hartlip, 106.
Harteridge, parish Cranbrook, 591.
Hastingleigh, 7.
Hawkhurst, 58, 77, 137 (2), 265 (2),
295, 372, 389, 449 (2).
Hayes, 19, 290.
Headcorn(Mottendene Priory), 236, 291.
 " 311, 312.
Herne, 59, 198, 323, 415, 554.
Hever, 34, 336, 363, 413, 427, 561.
Higham, 108.
Hoath, 147.
Hoborough, parish Crayford, 16, 146.
Hollingbourne, 66 (2), 463, 464.
Hoo-Allhallows, 10, 280, 432.
 " St. Mary, 377 (2).
 " St. Werburgh, 47, 339, 426.
 " hundred, 554.
 " — 2, 58.
Hope, 196.
Horsemonden, 64, 232, 240, 382, 405,
407, 465 (2), 488, 531.
Horton-Kirby, 54.
 " 178, 228, 366, 399, 594.
Hunton, 266, 296, 490.
Hythe, 342, 408, 437.
Ickham, 220, 456.
Ightham, 22, 37, 84, 123, 356.
Ivy-Church, 238, 241, 348, 558.
Kennington, 570.
Ketylsee, parish Seal, 394.
Kidbrooke, 500.
Kingsdown, near Sittingbourne, 97.
 -next-Farningham, 342.
Kingsnorth, 525.
Kingstone, 559.
Knockholt, 76.
Knoll, 139.
Lamberhurst, 28, 343, 523.
 Scotney in parish of, 158,
159. See also Kent and Sussex,
post.
Langley, 38, 354, 533.
Larkfield, parish Malling, East, 335.
Lee, 87, 122, 461, 555.
Leeds, 362, 372, 423, 440, 444, 452, or
Ledis Priory, 585.
Leigh, 345, 454, 457, 575.
Lenham, 246, 426.
Lessness, parish Erith, 289, 344, 462,
548.
Lewisham, 31, 35, 40, 51, 58, 82, 118,
158, 193, 202 (2), 204, 215, 230 (2),
238, 246, 260 (2), 330, 357, 367,
450, 479, 482, 548, 549, 566, 573,
584.
Leybourne, 109, 474.
Leysdown, 223, 369.
Linstead, 154, 469.
Linton, 23, 94, 145, 496.
Loose, 447, 595.
Luddenham, 558.
Lullingstone, 386, 408 (3), 596.
Lydd, 177, 429, 526, 531, 574.
Lydden, 238.
Lyminge, 495.
Maidstone, 4, 10, 19, 56 (2), 61, 79, 86,
91, 103, 112, 162, 167, 180, 201 (2),
202, 215, 229, 240, 241, 248, 264,
267 (2), 269 (2), 274, 286, 296, 314,
328, 329, 330, 332 (3), 346, 353,
391, 392, 408, 456, 478, 487, 513,
514, 528, 538, 543, 552, 581, 590,
597.
Malling, East, 123, 146, 204, 536.
 Larkfield in parish of, 335.
 " *West*, 84, 86, 102, 107, 109,
120, 163, 195, 227, 242, 285, 344,
351, 369, 391, 409 (2).
 " — 156.
 " 88, 142, 226, 256, 296, 353,
357, 516.
St Margaret-at-Cliffe, Oxney in parish
of, 398.
Margate, 105.
Meopham, 4, 63, 119, 164, 367, 503, 507.
Mereworth, 351, 385, 431, 508, 536 (2).
Mersham, 112, 316 (2).
Midley, 24, 316, 505.
Milton-next-Canterbury, 279.
 -next-Gravesend, 32, 104, 264,
277, 311, 346, 377, 420.
 -next-Sittingbourne, 119, 183,
359, 390 (2), 391, 432, 501, 503.
 " 77, 401, 498.
Minster, 169.
Mongeham, — 209.
Mottendene Priory, Headcorn, 236, 291.
Mottingham, parish Chislehurst, 504.
Nettlestead, 432.
Newchurch, 129, 243, 268.
Newenden, 36, 60, 537.
Newington-St. Mary-next-Sitting-
bourne, 318, 468.
 " — 123, 141, 172, 278.

- St. Nicholas-at-Wade**, 8, 137.
Northbourne, 398.
 Fynglesham in parish of,
 166, 337, 345.
Northfleet, 38, 73, 75 (3), 127, 132,
 161 (2), 243, 282, 290, 331, 470, 505,
 509, 552, 582, 585.
Nursted, 9, 16, 357 (2).
Oare, 515.
Orpington, 96, 316, 497, 575.
Ospringe, 485, 491.
Ostenhanger or Westenhanger, parish
 Standford, 320 (2), 425.
Otford, 139, 205, 243, 380, 452, 539.
Otham, 187, 444.
Otterden, 25.
Oxenheathe, parish Peckham East, 561.
Oxney, parish St. Margaret-at-Cliffe,
 398.
Patrixbourne, 295.
Peckham, East, 4, 83, 177 (2), 184,
 199, 277, 314 (2), 522, 551, 566.
 " Oxenheathe in parish of, 561.
 " West, 537.
 " —— 199, see Kent or Surrey,
 post.
Penshurst, 98, 159, 211, 229, 252, 293,
 502.
Pluckley, 289, 528.
Plumstead, 89, 127, 147, 187, 209,
 211 (2), 214, 290, 322, 359 (2),
 371, 412, 417, 421, 456, 484, 495,
 516, 522.
Preston-by-Faversham, 84, 89, 354 (2).
 — 401.
Queenborough, 96, 338.
Rainham, 24, 63 (2), 138, 188, 302, 331,
 475, 515.
Ringwold, 1.
Ripple, 543.
Rochester, 32, 47, 48, 66, 76, 93, 109,
 117, 152, 164 (2), 239, 275, 330 (2),
 418, 438, 468.
 " Cathedral, 229, 369, 555.
 " Bishop of, 343, 451.
 " Archdeacon of, 289, 366.
 " Canon of, 270.
 " Prebendary of, 167, 189,
 464, 573.
 " St. Clement, 186, 252, 372.
 " St. Mary's Abbey, 19.
 " St. Nicholas, 93, 386, 487,
 552, 555.
 " Diocese, 12, 85, 120, 321,
 349, 385, 537, 570.
 " died in, 345.
Rolvenden, 153, 183, 286, 327, 411.
Romney, St. Mary in the Marsh, 282, 369.
 " New, 284.
 " Old, 466.
- Romney** —— 31, 174, 224, 519.
Rotherhithe, 297.
Ruckinge, 319.
Saltwood, 279, 381, 467, 505.
Sandhurst, 5, 215, 279, 508.
Sandwich, 3, 7, 32, 73, 92, 145, 197,
 219, 249, 260, 269, 281, 313, 347,
 353, 400, 407, 408, 425, 431, 441,
 491, 496, 560, 574, 584, 587.
 " to be buried at, 401.
Scadbury, parish Chislehurst, 551.
Scotney, parish Lamberhurst, 158, 159.
Seal, 520 (3).
 " Ketlysee in parish of, 394.
 " Godden in parish of, 394.
 " Falke in parish of, 394.
Sellinge-juxta-Horton-Monks, 38, 257,
 263.
Sevenoaks, 44, 47, 67, 84, 123, 218,
 280, 332, 368, 380, 386, 413, 423,
 473, 531, 542.
Shadoxhurst, 265.
Sheldwich, 24, 331.
Sheppey, Isle of, 136, 276.
 " Minster, 51..
 " Warden, 149.
Shipbourne, 183.
Shoreham, 286, 358, 359, 406, 590.
Shorne, 115, 327, 356, 399, 485.
Sittingbourne, 54, 68, 118, 154, 215,
 219, 243 (2), 311, 342, 343, 431,
 438, 456, 502.
Smallhythe, parish Tenterden, 106.
Smarden, 109, 470, 483.
Smeeth, 372, 470.
Snavie, 486.
Snodland, 63, 99, 136, 505, 561, 582.
Southborough, 173, 195.
Southfleet, 48, 222, 313, 327, 471 (2),
 512 (2), 541, 553, 562, 582.
Speldhurst, 46, 549.
Standford, Ostenhanger or Westen-
 hanger in parish of, 320 (2), 425.
Staple, 467.
Staplehurst, 72, 121, 254, 311, 340, 362,
 430, 507.
Stoke, 293, 443, 535.
Stone, near Dartford, 241, 452.
 " St. Mary near Tenterden, 396,
 510.
 " —— 8, 67, 270, 321, 383 (2), 546,
 571, 579.
Stourmouth, 304.
Strood, 54, 166, 315, 320, 331, 334, 340,
 392, 412, 458, 459, 527, 535, 593.
Sundridge, 237, 257, 295 (4), 405.
Sutton-at-Hone, 104, 149, 324, 378,
 438, 441, 497, 500, 508, 583.
Sutton-Valence, 134, 359, 369, 401,
 459, 533.

Swanscombe, 180, 241, 276, 294, 326, 523, 536.
Swingfield, 59.
Tenterden, 27, 147, 152, 161 (2), 223, 242, 255, 294, 301, 303, 335, 363, 371, 479, 507.
 Smallhythe in parish of, 106.
Teston, 194.
Teynham, 314, 348, 393.
Thanet, Isle of, 119, 174, 185, 413, 463, 560.
 Minster, 463.
Thornham, 359.
Throwley, 422, 465, 491 (2).
Tonbridge, 26, 46, 68, 107, 119, 195 (2), 211, 241, 304 (2), 393, 473, 510, 553, 580, 590.
Trotterscliffe, 71, 476.
Tudeley, 195, 580.
Tunstall, 581.
Ulcombe, 452, 453, 463, 509, 517.
Upchurch, 408, 491.
Upton, parish Bexley, 262.
Warden, 170.
Warehorne, 357.
Waterbury, 250.
Westenhanger or Ostenhanger, parish of Standford, 320 (2), 425.
Westerham, 145, 220, 265, 350, 408, 423 (3), 460, 515, 588.
Westgate Hundred, 474.
Westwell, 153, 293.
Wickhambereux, 10, 177, 294.
Wickham, West, 15, 152, 168, 263, 445, 497.
 — 159, 460.
Wilmington, 231, 248.
Wingham, 103, 141, 152, 154, 378, 403, 567.
Wittersham, 212, 290, 386, 409.
Woodchurch, 253 (2), 562.
Woodnesborough, 521.
Woolwich, 70 (2), 113, 158 (2), 230, 260, 264 (3), 270, 281, 301, 312, 475, 502.
Wootton, 248.
Wouldham, 213, 385, 480.
Writlemarsh, parish Charlton, 214, 533.
Wrotham, 63, 124, 133, 220, 232, 250, 350, 409 (3), 429, 431, 474, 511, 565.
Wye, 139, 215, 274, 311, 455 (3), 537, 549.
Yaldham, 409.
Yalding, 3, 9, 23, 41, 59, 106, 110, 130 (2), 135, 177, 193 (2), 219 (2), 263 (2), 303, 324, 353, 369, 380, 433.

Kent and Sussex, Lamberhurst, 82, 95, 208, 221, 405.
 " or Surrey, Peckham, 589.

LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 23, 25, 30, 34, 74, 95, 150, 151, 166, 169 (2), 186, 197, 202, 261, 326, 422 (2), 428, 429, 434 (2), 437 (2), 451, 461, 465, 472, 499 (3), 511 (2), 541, 556, 570, 574, 586, 587.
Aldingham, 165, 254.
Arkholme, 388.
Blackburn, 28, 123.
Bolton, 28, 115.
Burnley, 203.
Carnforth, 2, 80.
Chadderton, 21, 498.
Chipping, 516.
Chorley, 120.
Claughton, 173.
Clytheroe, 127.
Cockerham, 135, 231.
Croston, 48, 157, 195, 384.
 " Rector of, 165.
Dalton-in-Furness, 320, 358.
Didsbury, 120 (2).
Eccles, 74, 150, 170, 275, 538.
Eccleston, 74, 549.
Ellenbrook, 275.
Flookburgh, 110.
Furness-Fell, see Dalton-in-Furness.
Garsington, 109, 219.
Goosnargh, 534.
Gressingham, 110.
Halshead (2 miles south of Prescot), 566.
Halton, 395.
Hepton, parish Whalley, 531.
Harling (probably north-east of Lancaster), 253.
Heaton-Norris, 86.
Hornby, 140, 379, 498.
Huyton, 293.
Ince, 33.
Kellet, Over, 588.
Lancaster, 254.
 " Vicar of, 238.
 " Chancellor of Duchy of, 209.
Lathom, 21, 96.
Leigh, 112.
Leyland, 18.
Liverpool, 39, 151 (3), 197.
Manchester, 46 (2), 55, 71, 189, 218, 278, 290, 321, 430, 489, 498, 549.
Middleton, 122, 318.
Nuthurst, near Manchester, 127.
Oldham, 118.

Ormskirk, 64, 222 (2), 599.
 Poulton St. Michael, 288.
 Prescot, 326.
 Preston, 28, 236, 284.
 Prestwich, 341, 393, 475.
 Rochdale, 91, 273, 280.
 Rufford, 270 (2).
 Salford, 101.
 Sefton, 66.
 Standish, 462, 498 (2).
 Thornham, 342.
 Tonge, 377.
 Townley, 531.
 Tunstall, 166, 282, 460.
 Ulverston, 469.
 Walton, — 243.
 —le-Dale, (Lawe Church), 525.
 Warrington, 99, 248, 318.
 Whalley, 150.
 Hapton in parish of, 531.
 Whiston, 160.
 Wigan, 34, 58, 74, 383, 402, 409, 517,
 587.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 53, 73, 76, 85,
 101, 111, 130, 154, 157 (2), 166,
 169, 171, 176, 180, 184, 191, 197,
 200 (2), 205, 207, 235 (6), 238, 242,
 244, 254 (2), 259 (2), 260, 284,
 289 (2), 313, 316, 331 (2), 337 (3),
 379, 388, 391, 397, 399, 422, 441,
 443, 464, 467 (2), 477, 499, 504,
 510, 557, 562, 577, 580, 584, 593,
 594, 599.
 Appleby (Sparkenhoe Deanery), 16,
 398.
 Asfordby, 207, 521.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 19, 67, 254, 255,
 259.
 Ashby-Folville, 584 (2).
 Aston-Flamville, 537.
 Aylestone, 397.
 Barkby, 280, 325, 328.
 Barrow-upon-Soar, 37.
 Beaumont-Leys, near Leicester, 163.
 Belgrave, 513, 524.
 Belton, 428.
 Belvoir, 352, 459, 524.
 Birstall, 397.
 Bosworth, Market, 371.
 — 144, 209, 547, 561.
 Bottesford, 356. See also Leicester or
 Lincoln, *post*.
 Bowden, Great, 225, 507.
 Braunstone, 179.
 Breedon, Staunton-Harrold in parish
 of, 479.

Bringhurst, Easton in parish of, 548.
 Brooksby, 526, 545.
 Buckminster, 339.
 Burbage, 42, 328 (2), 570.
 Burrough, 68.
 Burton-Lazars, 349, 400, 450.
 Clawson, 244.
 Claybrooke, 219.
 Cole-Orton (formerly Overton-Quarter-
 marsh), 45.
 Colesbatch, 491.
 Cranoe, 387.
 Diseworth, 363.
 Drayton, Fenny, 595.
 Easton, parish Bringhurst, 548.
 Eastwell, 73.
 Eaton, 98.
 Edmondthorpe, 538.
 Enderby, 545.
 Evington, 67.
 Eye-Ketulby, parish Melton-Mowbray,
 172.
 Frisby-on-the-Wreak, 60, 177.
 Gaddesby, 158, 433.
 Garthorpe, 172.
 Glenfield, 312, 413.
 Hallaton, 272.
 Harborough, Market, 260, 532.
 Harston, 513.
 Hinckley, 570.
 " Wynkyn in parish of, 570.
 Hoby, 7, 124.
 Holt, 385.
 Howeley, 235.
 Humberston, 310, 351.
 Kegworth, 33, 402, 592.
 Keyham, 100.
 Kibworth, 597.
 Kilworth, South, 111.
 Kimcote, 100.
 Kirby-Bellars, 170, 193 (2), 513.
 Kirkby-Mallory, 172.
 Knaptoft, 385.
 Langton Church, 223, 407.
 Laughton, 295.
 Launde, 273, 323.
 Leicester, 74, 389, 568.
 " Archdeacon of, 361.
 " Dean of the College of, 504.
 " All Saints, 55, 369, 385 (2),
 390.
 " St. Leonard, 40.
 " St. Margaret, 41, 201, 465,
 517.
 " St. Martin, 77, 97, 145, 149,
 150, 157, 216, 258, 274,
 321, 362 (2), 387, 500,
 526, 565, 573 (2), 583.
 " St. Mary, 234, 321, 352, 586,
 594.

- Leicester, New or Newarke College,** 573 (2).
 " **College Church,** 573.
 " **Newarke Hospital,** 173, 462.
 " **Newarke,** 48, 333, 388, 571,
 573.
 St. Nicholas, 166, 193.
Lockington, 532.
Loughborough, 4, 72, 96, 97 (2), 113,
 237, 333, 495.
Lowesby, 20 (2).
Lubenham, 84, 412.
Lutterworth, 20, 115, 293, 406.
Medbourne, 408, 591.
Melton-Mowbray, 27, 178, 270, 323 (2),
 556 (3), 583, 584.
 " **Eye-Ketulby in parish**
 of, 172.
Merevale, see **Leicester and Warwick,**
 post.
Misterton, 429 (2).
 Poultney in parish of, 429.
Mount-Sorrell, 583.
Newhall, parish Thurlaston, 537.
Norton-juxta-Twycross, 100.
Orton-on-the-Hill, 131.
Overton-Quartermarsh, see **Cole-Orton.**
Owston, 434.
Peatling-Parva, 74.
Peckleton, 381.
Pickwell, 347.
Poultney, parish Misterton, 429.
Prestwold, 500.
Queeniborough, 57, 526.
Rotherby, 78 (2).
Saltby, 237.
Sapcote, 439, 597.
Saxby, 468, 482.
Scalford, 22, 388.
Scraptoft, 255, 489, 573.
Seagrave, 258.
Shackerstone, 326.
Sharnford, 8.
Sheepshed, 311, 555.
Sheepy-Magna and Parva, 34, 568.
Shenton, 193.
Sibson (or Sibstone), 297, 352, 490.
 Welsborough in
 " **parish of,** 297.
Sileby, 355.
Skeffington, 482 (3).
Slawston, 1, 387.
Somerby, 135, 533.
Stanton, — 545.
Stapleford, 477 (2), 499.
Staunton-Harrowd, parish Breedon, 479.
Stockerton, 489, 492 (3).
Stonesby, 484.
Stonton-Wyvill, 88 (2), 458.
Swinford, 126.
- Syston,** 49, 88.
Thornton, 401.
Thurcaston, 352, 490, 557.
Thurlaston, Newhall in parish of, 537.
Thurnby, 223.
Ulverscroft Abbey, near Markfield, 156,
 465.
Wanlip, 23 (2).
Welby, 172.
Welham, 491 (2).
Welsborough, parish Sibson or Sib-
 stone, 297.
Westcotes, near Leicester, 458.
Whetstone, 501.
Whitwick, 536.
Willoughby-Waterless, 295.
Withcote, 181, 434, 486.
Witherley, 344.
Wynkyn, parish Hinckley, 570.
-
- Leicester or Lincolnshire, Bottesford,**
 338.
 " **and Warwickshire, Mere-**
 vale, 231.
 " **or Rutland,** 517.
- LINCOLNSHIRE.**
- Lincoln, County of,** 8, 10, 27, 37, 39,
 46, 74, 94, 95, 96, 106, 108, 119,
 120, 123, 124, 136, 139, 145, 151,
 169, 180, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190,
 205, 228, 231, 235, 236, 242, 254,
 259, 269, 279, 288, 293, 295, 320,
 325, 336, 343, 352, 353, 366, 369,
 385, 400, 403, 418, 426, 432, 439,
 440, 456, 459, 466, 492, 499, 500,
 507, 510, 518, 537 (2), 539, 543,
 545, 547, 550, 561, 562, 564 (2),
 576, 577 (4), 599.
Aisthorpe, 10.
Alford, 126, 419, 531, 584.
Algarkirk, 98, 171, 241, 289, 437, 449(2),
 455 (2), 512, 551.
Althorpe, 349.
Alvingham, 417.
Ancotts, 374.
Apley, 342 (2).
Appleby, 123, 281.
Ashby-juxta-Partney, 324, 465.
Aslackby, 577.
Auborne, 365.
Axholme, Isle of, 104.
Barholme, 547.
Barnoldby-le-Beck, 94 (2).
Barrowby, 164, 355, 485.
Barton-upon-Humber, 41, 69 (2), 90,
 164, 268, 341, 405, 451.
Bassingthorpe-cum-Westby, 137.

- Beckingham, 50, 94.
 Belshford, 329.
Belton-juxta-Grantham, 422 (2).
Belton Vicarage, Isle of Axholme, 209.
 — 85.
Bennington, near Boston, 477.
 — 399, 488.
Benniworth, 318.
Bicker, 76, 438.
Billingborough, 91.
Bilsby, 57 (3), 206.
Bitchfield, 387.
Blankney, 579.
Blyton, Warton in parish of, 409.
Bolingbroke, 74, 90, 231 (2), 232, 446,
 458, 540 (2).
Boston, 1 (2), 18, 31, 42 (5), 43 (2), 49,
 50 (2), 81 (2), 86, 92, 100, 107,
 111, 115 (2), 125, 130, 133, 140,
 143, 146, 148, 150, 155, 182, 188,
 192, 200 (3), 201, 202, 209, 238,
 241, 252, 257, 273, 276, 281, 286 (3),
 288, 290, 323, 325, 348, 349, 354,
 362, 384, 396 (2), 400 (3), 406 (2),
 410, 414, 432, 434 (2), 436 (3), 438,
 439 (2), 440 (4), 449 (2), 450 (2),
 459, 463, 485, 486, 492, 496, 506,
 507 (2), 512, 514, 515, 519, 520 (2),
 529, 531 (2), 534 (2), 539 (2), 558,
 559, 562, 569 (2), 577, 595 (2).
 St. Botolph, 443.
Bottesford, 246, 266, 270, 393.
 " North Holm in parish of, 553.
 " see also Lincoln or
 Leicester, *post*.
Bourne, 126, 168, 206, 266, 406, 458.
Braceborough, 127, 155.
Broughton, 123.
Burgh-on-Baine, 364.
Burgh-Marsh, 78, 189, 246, 247, 432 (2),
 533, 567.
Burgh, — 227 (2), 401.
Burringham, 435.
Burton-Gate, 451.
Burton-by-Lincoln, 481, 512.
Burton-Pedwardine, 135.
 — 511, 512.
Butterwick, 61, 99, 476.
 West, 476.
Caistor, 118, 296.
Calceby, 296, 584.
Carlton Castle, 185.
 Little, 525.
 North, 182 (2), 242.
 South, 207, 244, 356, 379 (2),
 401, 483, 578.
Claypole, 34.
Coates, Great, 37.
 Little, 37.
Cockerington, North, 196.
Coleby, 526.
Colsterworth, 400.
Coningsby, 359, 399, 422, 447, 520,
 567 (2).
Conisby, 528.
Corby, 18 (2), 135, 494, 495.
Corringham, 132, 277, 318, 530 (2).
Covenham, St. Bartholomew (Cal-
 thorpe), 482.
Cowbit, 255.
Cranwell, 578.
Croft, 185, 231 (2), 310, 376.
Crowland, 80, 182, 310, 390, 407, 511.
Crowle, 432.
Cumberworth, 147, 296.
Dalby, 490.
Deeping, Market, 388 (2).
Deeping, West, 178.
 — 404.
Donington-in-Holland (St. Mary), near
 Spalding, 10, 296, 304, 342.
 — 86.
Dunholme, 234 (2).
Dunston, 568.
Eastoft, 432.
Edenham, 144, 259.
 Scottelethorpe in parish of,
 242.
Edlington, 527.
Elkington, South, 410.
Enderby-Mavis, 280.
 Wood, 235.
Epworth, 58, 438, 522.
Faldingworth, 385.
 Oldfield in parish of, 162.
Fenby, 470.
Fenne, near Boston, 451.
Ferraby, South, 46.
Fillingham, 561.
Firsby (Freesby), 192.
Fishtoft, 88, 171, 223, 407, 514.
Fiskerton, 534.
Fleet, 76, 118, 120, 204, 426, 569.
Flixborough, 11.
Folkingham, 228, 433, 507.
Fosdyke, 33, 367, 449, 561.
Frampton, 123 (3), 210, 330.
Frieston, 160, 515.
Friskney, 433.
Gainsborough, 94, 269, 302.
Gedney, 65, 80, 95, 173 (2), 246, 248,
 260, 285, 376, 404, 430, 477, 561 (2),
 563, 596.
Glentworth, 82 (2).
Gonerby, 46, 569.
Gosberton, 65, 66, 192, 205, 295.
Goxhill, 447.
Grainthorpe, 157, 218.
Grantham, 61, 63, 140, 154, 237 (2),
 248, 271, 587.

Grasby, 470, 496, 537.
 Grayingham, 336.
Grimsbys, Great, 51, 267, 319, 381, 423, 591.
 " Little, 20.
 " — 165, 242, 337, 370, 545.
 Grimsthorp, 357.
Hagnaby, 203, 211.
 Hagworthingham, 156.
Hainton, 267, 279.
 Towes in parish of, 267, 455.
Hale-Magna, 220, 539.
 Halsted-in-Stixwold, 247.
Halton, East, 249.
 West, 423.
 Hanworth, Cold, 383.
 Harlaxton, 63, 508, 575.
 Harnaston, 297, 367.
 Harpswell, 531, 568, 590.
 Hatcliffe, 260, 282.
 Haugh, 66.
Hazey, 86, 87 (2), 219, 297.
 Haydon, 135.
 Heckington, 388.
 Helpington, 486.
 Hemswell, 62, 130, 530.
 Hibaldstow, 489.
 Hogsthorpe, 37, 148.
 Holbeach, 102 (3), 162, 232, 346, 395, 429, 510, 526, 569.
 Holiflet, parish Wigtoft, 24 (2).
 Holm, North, parish Bottesford, 553.
 Holton-with-Beckering, 62, 63.
 Holywell, 456.
 Honington, 489.
 Horbling, 368.
 Horncastle, 6, 106, 140, 384.
 Hough-on-the-Hill, 190.
 Hougham, 98.
 Howell, 347.
 Howth, 25.
 Humberston, 154.
 Humby, parish Somerby, 135 (2).
Hykeham, South, 302.
 Ingleby, 317.
 Ingoldmells, 48, 148, 410.
 Ingoldsby, 137.
 Irnham, 527.
Keal, East, 246, 316, 541.
 West, 57, 67, 347.
 Keelby, Nun-Cotham in parish of, 482.
 Kelby, 404.
 Kelsey, South, 28, 120, 379.
 Kettlethorpe, 123, 241.
Kirkby, East, or St. Nicholas, 232.
 -Green, 591.
 -Osgodby (St. Andrew), next
 Owersby, 5.

Kirkton or **Kirton-in-Holland** (St. Peter), 316.
Kirmington, 281.
Kirmond-le-Mire, 313.
Kirton-in-Holland, 316, 365, 421.
Kirton-in-Lindsey, 446, 487.
Kirton — 204.
Knaith, 169.
Kyme, 209, 518, 579.
Langton, South (by Wragby), 36.
Langton-juxta-Partney, 57.
 " — 80, 323.
Langton, 156.
Leadenham, Long, 53.
Leake, 43, 161, 221, 517.
Legbourne, 345.
Leverton, 538.
Lincoln, 131, 171, 172, 267, 369, 464, 537, 551.
 Cathedral, 55, 422.
 Bishop of, 277, 337 (4), 341, 436, 459, 489.
 Dean of, 137, 515.
 Subdean of, 428, 497.
 Archdeacon of, 117, 138, 267, 292, 562.
 Canon residentiary of, 208, 237.
 Canon of, 78, 99, 166, 174, 368, 470, 502, 511, 535, 550.
 Prebendary of, 180, 196, 204, 243, 261, 283, 289, 336, 454, 537, 541, 586.
 Precentor of, 359.
 St. Benedict, 489.
 St. Botolph, 276.
 St. Catherine at Barrgate, 234, 502.
 St. John in Wigford, 483.
 St. Laurence, 8, 85.
 St. Martin, 488.
 St. Mary Magdalene, 18.
 St. Mary-le-Wigford, 287, 366.
 St. Mary's Monastery, 167, 380.
 St. Michael - on - the - Mount, 172.
 St. Peter-at-Arches, 231, 313, 354.
 St. Peter-in-Wigford, 130.
 St. Swithin, 242.
 Diocese, 3, 126, 224, 233, 311, 382, 400, 454, 458, 503, 526, 532, 554.
 " died in, 404.
 " Brampton, 75.
 " St. Margaret's parish
 — 49.
 " St. Martin's parish
 — 17, 303.

- Linwood**, 291, 347.
Louth, 24, 30 (2), 74, 115 (2), 122, 176, 202 (2), 234, 278 (2), 294, 302, 337, 342, 347 (2), 390, 446, 456, 471, 495 (2), 515, 565, 599.
Lutton, 137, 251 (2).
Mablethorpe, St. Peter, 483.
 " — 72, 111, 147, 203, 453, 532.
Maltby-le-Marsh, 143, 194, 352 (2).
Manby, 589.
Mareham-on-the-Hill, 183.
Marsh-Chapel, 514.
Melton-Ross, 223, 295, 408, 561 (2), 577.
 " See also Lincoln or Norfolk, *post*.
Messingham, 545.
Metheringham, 512.
Moulton, 65, 79, 102, 274, 457.
Mumby, 278.
Navenby 42, 578.
Nettleham, 295.
Nettleton, 283.
Newton-by-Toft, 45.
 " — 506.
Nocton, 579 (3).
Normandy, 245.
Northolm, parish Wainfleet St. Thomas, 338, 556.
Northorpe, 195.
Norton, Bishop's, 218 (2).
Nun-Cotham, parish Keelby, 482.
Oldfield, parish Falldingworth, 162.
Orby, 33, 176, 270.
Ormsby-Nun or North, 395 (2).
 " South, see Calceby.
Osgodby, 18.
Partney, 237, 400.
Pickworth, 201.
Pinchbeck, 9, 44, 76 (2), 244, 362, 393, 428, 432, 510.
Ponton, Great, 188.
Quadrинг, 457.
Raihby-next-Spilsby, 72.
Ranby, 77, 367.
Rand, 545 (2).
Rasen-Market or East, 297.
Rasen-Middle-Drax, 224.
Rauseby, 185.
Redbourn, 492.
Reepham, 446.
Rippingale, 355.
Roxton, 296.
Ruskington, 205.
Saleby, 254.
Salmonby, 522.
Saltfleetby — 31, 36, 85, 88, 437.
Saltfleet-Haven, parish Skidbrook, 231, 519, 524.
- Saxby All Saints**, 555.
 " — 111, 283.
Saxilby, 317, 432, 436, 596.
Scamblesby, 115.
Scoter, 457.
Scuttlethorpe, parish Edenham, 242.
Scotton, 344.
Scredington, 276.
Scrivelsby, 182.
Searby, 43, 53.
Sedgbrook, 423.
Semperingham, 291 (2).
Skidbrook, 217, 255, 466.
 " Saltfleet-Haven in parish of, 231, 519, 524.
Skillington, 584.
Skirbeck, 9, 56, 244, 397.
Sleaford, New, 48, 106, 107, 250, 251, 320, 416.
 " — 36, 208, 330, 444, 571.
Snarford, 463.
Somerby, 91, 189, 384, 530.
 " Humby in parish of, 135 (2).
Somercotes, South, 286.
 " — 194, 203.
Sotby, 448.
Spalding, 9, 46, 156, 172, 184, 246, 257, 278, 317, 321, 485, 512, 524, 557.
Spanby, 355.
Spilsby, 446, 577.
Stallingborough, 28, 30.
Stamford, 8, 85, 87, 88, 102, 111 (2), 188 (2), 198 (2), 213, 245, 302, 364, 414, 494, 497, 498, 528, 558, 593.
Stapleford, 354.
Steeping, Great, 374.
 " Little, 26.
Stewton, 18.
Stickford, 326, 370, 569, 588.
Stickney, 39, 252 (3).
Stoke, South, or Rochford, 8, 57, 451, 463 (2), 498.
Stowe, Archdeacon of, 359.
Stragglethorpe, 460.
Surfleet, 96.
Sutterton, 200, 475.
Sutton, Long, or in Holland, 8, 61, 116, 165, 185, 218, 229, 276, 322 (2), 351, 449, 493, 509, 547, 550, 561 (2), 574.
 " — 252, 569.
Swallow, 69, 250
Swaton, 487.
Swineshead, 88, 113, 187, 248, 286, 347, 354, 521, 575.
Swinethorpe, 193.
Syston, 98.
Tallington, 536.
Tathwell, 299, 487.

Tattershall, 67, 76, 151, 190, 270, 282, 510, 577, 594.
 Thorpe in parish of, 434.

Tealby, 125.

Tetford, 482, 519.

Tetney, 522.

Theddlethorpe All Saints, 148 (2).
 — 189.

Thoresway, 162.

Thornton-Curtis, 156, 388.

Thorpe St. Peter-beside-Waynflete, 224 (2), 577, 581.
 " parish Tattershall, 434.

Thothby-beside-Alford, 531.

Thurlby, 29 (2), 176, 355.

Toft-next-Newton, 62, 78, 182, 232.

Torksey, 198.

Towes, parish Hainton, 267, 455.

Toynot St. Peter, 186.
 — 418.

Trusthorpe, 102.

Tupholme, 2, 109, 497.

Tydd St. Mary, 124, 217, 295, 302, 392 (2), 525, 528, 537, 538.

Ulceby, 364, 391.

Utterby, 206.

Waddingham, 218.

Wainfleet All Saints, 24, 39, 155, 162, 260, 436 (2).
 " St. Thomas, Northolme in parish of, 338, 556.

Walcott-next-Folkingham, 547.

Waltham, 171, 291 (2), 463, 481, 550, 551.

Warton, parish Blyton, 409.

Well, 355.

Wellingore, 524 (2).

Welton, 351, 406, 563.

Westborough, 364, 422.

Weston, see Lincoln or Oxford, *post.*

Whaplode, 44, 80, 95, 201, 238, 242, 260, 469, 480, 516, 518.
 Drove, 577.

Wigford, 511.

Wigtoft, 286.
 Holflet in parish of, 24 (2).

Willingham-by-Stowe, 230.

Willoughby-in-Lindsey or in-the-Marsh near Alford, 202, 205.

Willoughby, Silk, 91, 408.

Willoughton, 512.

Wilsford, 472.

Winceby, 576, 577.

Winteringham, 534.

Winterton, 457 (3).

Winthorpe, 39, 40, 256, 374, 400 (2), 432.

Witham, North, 166, 241, 371.

Withcall, 397.

Withern, 19.

Worlabye, 293.

Wrangle, 224, 439 (3), 440 (4), 502.

Wyerton, 87, 123, 201 (2), 296, 300, 323, 338, 389, 480, 534.

Lincoln or Leicester, Bottesford, 338.
 " or Norfolk, Melton Ross, 266.
 " or Oxford, Weston, 16.

LONDON.

London, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 7, 8 (2), 9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 13, 16, 17 (4), 18 (3), 19 (2), 20, 21 (3), 22, 24 (2), 25, 27 (3), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 31, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 39 (2), 40, 41 (6), 42, 43 (2), 44 (3), 48, 49, 50, 51, 53 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (3), 60 (4), 63 (2), 64, 67, 68 (2), 69 (3), 71, 72, 73 (4), 74 (6), 75, 76 (2), 77, 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81 (4), 82 (2), 83, 84 (4), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88 (2), 89 (2), 90, 91 (2), 92, 93 (2), 95 (2), 96 (3), 98, 100, 102 (3), 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111 (5), 112, 113, 114 (3), 115, 116 (3), 117 (2), 119, 120 (5), 121 (3), 124 (2), 128 (3), 129, 132 (3), 133 (2), 134, 135 (2), 136, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2), 140 (4), 141, 142 (2), 143 (3), 144 (3), 145, 147 (7), 148 (2), 150 (2), 152, 154, 155, 156 (3), 157 (2), 158, 165 (5), 166 (4), 167 (3), 168 (2), 169, 173 (4), 174, 175, 177 (3), 179 (2), 183 (3), 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191 (2), 193, 194 (2), 195 (3), 198, 199 (2), 201 (2), 202, 203, 204 (2), 205 (6), 206 (2), 207 (2), 208 (2), 209 (3), 210 (4), 212, 213, 214, 215, 217 (4), 218, 220, 221 (2), 222 (2), 223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232 (2), 234 (2), 235, 238 (2), 239, 240 (2), 241, 243, 244 (2), 245 (2), 247 (4), 249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 252, 253 (3), 254 (2), 255, 257, 260 (2), 261, 262 (4), 263 (3), 264 (2), 268 (3), 269 (2), 272, 273 (3), 274 (3), 275 (3), 276, 277, 280 (2), 282 (3), 283 (2), 284, 285 (2), 286, 287 (3), 288, 290, 291 (2), 292 (3), 293, 295, 296 (2), 297 (2), 299 (2), 300, 301 (2), 302, 303 (3), 309, 310 (2), 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316 (2), 317 (3), 318 (2), 319, 320 (3), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323, 324, 325, 326 (3), 327 (2), 329 (3), 330 (2), 331, 334 (3), 335, 336 (3), 338,

- 339 (2), 340 (2), 341 (4), 342 (2),
 344 (3), 345, 346, 347, 348 (3),
 350 (2), 351, 353 (3), 354, 355, 357,
 359, 360, 361, 362, 363 (4), 364,
 366 (2), 368 (2), 369 (2), 370, 371,
 372 (2), 373 (4), 374, 376, 378,
 379 (2), 380, 381, 382 (2), 383 (2),
 387, 390 (2), 391 (2), 395 (5), 396 (3),
 397, 398 (2), 399 (2), 402, 403 (3),
 404 (2), 405, 406 (2), 407, 408 (4),
 409 (2), 410, 411, 413 (4), 415, 417,
 419 (3), 421 (2), 422, 423, 424, 425,
 426 (3), 427, 428, 429, 430 (4),
 431 (2), 432 (3), 434, 435 (2), 436 (2),
 438, 439, 440 (2), 441, 444, 445 (3),
 446 (5), 449, 450, 452, 453, 454 (2),
 455, 456 (2), 457 (2), 458, 460, 461,
 464 (3), 466, 467, 468, 469 (3), 470,
 471, 472 (3), 475 (2), 476, 478, 479,
 481 (3), 482, 483 (2), 484 (2), 485 (3),
 486 (2), 487 (2), 488, 491, 492 (2),
 496 (3), 497, 498 (3), 499 (2), 500 (4),
 501, 503, 504 (4), 505, 506 (2), 508,
 509 (3), 510 (2), 511, 512 (2),
 516 (2), 517 (2), 518 (2), 519, 520,
 521, 524, 525 (2), 526, 527 (2),
 528 (2), 529, 534 (2), 534, 535 (3),
 536, 538, 539, 540 (2), 543, 544 (2),
 545 (2), 546, 547, 548, 549 (2), 550,
 551, 552, 553 (2), 554 (2), 555 (2),
 557 (2), 558, 559, 562, 564 (5),
 565 (3), 566, 567, 569 (2), 570, 573,
 575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 578 (2), 582 (2),
 583, 584 (3), 585, 586, 587, 588 (2),
 589 (2), 592, 593 (2), 594 (3), 595,
 596, 598, 599 (4).
- London**, died at, 14, 27, 61, 63, 64, 67,
 68, 93, 100, 127, 138, 142, 153, 165,
 206, 212, 222, 238, 246, 254, 268,
 278, 283, 299, 302, 304, 318, 325,
 329, 344, 347, 349 (2), 352, 353,
 356, 361, 362, 363, 376, 382, 389 (2),
 407, 420, 428, 447, 450, 451, 470,
 481, 482, 488, 500, 502 (2), 540,
 542, 543, 550, 582, 599.
 " in Tower of, 149, 491.
 " will made in, 378, 586.
 " late of, 150.
 " Bishop of, 38, 203, 273, 311,
 340 (4).
 " Bishop suffragan of, 128, 264,
 340.
 " Archdeacon of, 243.
 " Prebendary of, 180, 283.
 " Recorder of, 131.
 " Chamberlain of, 361.
 " Alderman of, 223.
 " Citizen and Draper of, 426,
 493, 594.
 " Citizen and Fishmonger of, 304.
- London, Citizen and Grocer of**, 223,
 224, 426, 576.
 " Citizen and Leatherseller of,
 570.
 " Citizen and Mercer of, 441,
 450, 454, 457, 599.
 " Citizen of, 150, 203, 208, 231,
 241, 323, 352, 404, 544.
 " Mercer of, 151, 474, 479.
- St. Alban Wood Street**, 38, 68, 73, 91,
 105, 111, 117, 133, 151, 159, 181,
 202, 229, 261, 272, 292, 294, 314,
 321, 343 (2), 345, 357, 396 (2),
 407, 410, 446, 513, 523 (2), 534,
 535, 549, 569, 584, 587 (2), 593,
 596.
- Aldermanbury**, 349, 439.
- All Hallows Barking**, 1, 16, 29, 31, 36,
 46, 48, 55 (2), 65, 66, 80, 89, 99,
 105, 108, 113, 129, 150, 152, 170,
 173, 190, 193 (2), 196, 210, 225 (2),
 259, 261, 265, 267, 287, 299, 302,
 313, 315, 341, 353, 359, 362, 366 (4),
 367, 368, 376, 378, 381 (2), 383 (2),
 392, 395, 401, 405, 422, 438, 450,
 453, 459, 461, 467, 469, 495, 505 (2),
 508, 510, 518 (2), 530, 561 (3), 563,
 568, 570, 573, 576, 582.
 " St. Mary (a chapel to), 120,
 168, 294, 328, 340, 518.
- All Hallows Bread Street or Watling Street**, 5, 26, 34 (2), 37, 41, 45, 51,
 68, 70, 85, 111, 112, 116, 117 (2),
 135 (3), 136, 140, 146, 160, 176, 178,
 184, 199, 219, 221, 226, 239 (2),
 247, 253, 258, 270, 271, 298, 299,
 302, 311, 315, 321, 324, 345, 347,
 355, 357, 372, 389, 397, 401, 407,
 412, 437, 450, 454, 457, 464, 485,
 495, 506 (2), 521, 525, 528, 542,
 555, 560, 566, 585.
- All Hallows the Great, at-the-Hay, on the Cellar or Solar, or ad fenum**,
 36, 38 (2), 40, 44, 57, 61, 64, 66, 71,
 82, 89, 91, 115 (2), 146, 162, 173,
 186 (5), 188, 193, 196, 199, 209, 223,
 227, 238, 245, 251, 255, 263 (2), 271,
 284, 293, 305, 323, 341, 354, 356,
 371 (2), 385, 400, 403, 408, 417,
 418, 426, 446, 472, 494, 495, 499,
 510 (2), 519, 521, 533, 539, 541,
 542 (2), 545 (2), 554.
- All Hallows Honey Lane**, 16, 30, 41,
 54 (2), 117, 123, 133, 134, 174, 178,
 179, 185, 201, 214, 224, 231, 233,
 239, 254, 256, 257, 273, 314, 322,
 333, 350, 355 (2), 389, 406, 409,
 442, 444, 456, 476, 491, 535, 536,
 556, 566.
- All Hallows the Less**, 55, 60, 71, 124,

- 198, 213, 276, 290, 321, 367, 378,
386, 412, 443, 450, 471, 490, 516,
552.
- All Hallows Lombard Street or Grace-church Street**, 11, 24, 30, 37, 53,
70, 81, 85, 86, 110, 113 (2), 119,
121 (2), 186, 195, 221, 224, 226,
230, 267, 274, 297, 299, 325, 332,
341, 343, 344, 347, 364, 369, 372,
386, 387, 397, 399, 423, 434, 438,
450, 471, 472, 486, 530, 555 (3),
588 (2).
- All Hallows London Wall**, 67, 404, 405,
457, 504, 511.
- All Hallows Staining**, 61, 122, 127,
174 (2), 215, 292, 324, 503, 534,
544, 548 (2).
——— 296, 426.
- All Saints** — 41, 96.
- St. Alphage London Wall**, 106, 134,
143, 156, 166, 175, 186, 216, 247,
257, 271, 304, 388, 402, 435, 502,
507.
- St. Andrew Holborn**, 11, 28 (2), 46,
65, 86, 101, 114, 116, 133, 142, 145,
156, 170, 179, 192, 194, 199, 205,
263, 280, 286, 314, 317, 328, 349,
358, 384, 388, 401, 427, 436, 459,
464, 470, 479 (2), 509, 518, 519,
549, 550, 583, 587.
- St. Andrew Hubbard or Eastcheap**, 42,
49, 57, 89, 119, 126, 213, 237,
245 (2), 268, 294, 361, 372, 376,
379, 382, 412, 418, 452 (2), 453,
500, 528, 536, 563.
- St. Andrew Undershaft**, 11, 24, 42,
61, 84, 151, 154, 167, 178, 200 (3),
222 (2), 229, 234 (2), 260, 273 (2),
295, 310 (2), 311, 320, 331, 334,
345, 348, 351, 352, 375, 388, 390,
391, 396, 408, 469, 472, 490, 502 (2),
504, 554, 565.
- St. Andrew Wardrobe or Baynards Castle**, 18, 20 (2), 60, 118, 171, 188,
211 (2), 233, 238, 303, 315, 346,
354, 388, 448, 475, 477, 488, 492,
502, 506, 507, 514, 517 (2), 519,
539, 544, 552, 553, 555, 563, 588.
- St. Andrew** — 69, 310.
- St. And** — 178.
- St. Anne Aldersgate**, 4, 62, 127, 154,
162, 195, 211, 223, 230, 235, 312,
322, 413.
- SS. Anne-and-Agnes**, 18, 60, 102, 139,
154, 207, 212, 388, 411, 479.
- St. Anne** — 49, 542.
- St. Antholine or Anthony**, 4, 34, 52,
64, 66, 77, 92, 104, 110, 132, 138,
157, 158, 160, 163, 170, 178 (2),
218, 245, 249 (2), 250, 262, 273,
293 (2), 299 (2), 316, 320, 321 (4),
322, 329, 330, 333 (2), 358, 362,
365, 368, 393, 398, 406, 407, 409,
410 (2), 426, 431, 441, 443, 467,
469, 488, 494, 514, 518 (2), 575 (2),
589, 590, 593.
- St. Anthony's College or Hospital**,
114, 147.
- Arches, Court of**, 377.
- St. Augustine-by-St. Paul's, Watling Street, or Old Change**, 17, 37, 43,
57 (3), 68, 96, 116, 118, 165, 166,
169 (2), 196, 213, 239, 243, 246 (2),
271, 272, 279, 280 (2), 292, 295,
329, 344, 351, 372, 380 (3), 394,
419 (2), 420, 426, 437 (3), 449, 450,
454, 461, 482, 483, 499, 524, 528,
529 (2), 559, 575, 592.
- Austin Friars**, 11, 33, 49, 63, 66, 78,
80, 81, 99, 111 (2), 138, 139, 145,
164 (2), 165 (3), 166, 169, 185, 186,
189, 199, 214, 220, 222, 229, 275,
317, 318, 321, 323, 339, 353, 361,
374, 378, 380, 389, 452, 458, 473,
476, 491, 497, 501, 516, 542, 543,
559, 573.
- Barnards Inn**, 311.
- St. Bartholomew Exchange or the Little**, 4, 34, 37, 82, 95, 105 (2),
162, 164, 178, 179 (2), 194, 211 (2),
218, 227, 234, 288, 298, 303, 317,
322, 332, 358, 365, 395, 412, 438,
455, 468, 543, 563, 591 (2), 592.
- St. Bartholomew's Priory or Monastery**,
4, 49, 60, 66, 80, 94, 124, 214,
234 (2), 241, 289, 332, 340, 342,
358 (2), 459, 522, 560, 565.
- St. Bartholomew the Great**, 3, 8, 40,
57, 64, 95, 141, 174, 219, 273, 357,
395, 405, 439, 569, 576.
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, 5, 6, 109,
110, 131, 157, 163, 203, 278, 354,
382, 383 (2), 478, 493, 496, 528, 555,
563, 575.
- St. Bartholomew Smithfield or West Smithfield**, 6, 59, 95 (2), 127, 144,
169, 181 (2), 202, 281, 294, 323,
345 (2), 408, 456, 509, 511, 540,
547, 552, 565 (2), 566, 568.
- St. Bartholomew the Less**, 108, 229.
——— 433.
- St. Bartholomew's Close**, 382.
- St. Benet-Fink Bucklersbury**, 19, 43,
49, 85, 130, 154, 181, 186, 260, 310,
349, 418, 423, 450, 452, 482, 500,
512 (2), 515, 516, 533, 534, 560,
566, 573.
- St. Benet Gracechurch Street**, 15,
45 (3), 137, 142, 143, 186, 200, 219,
224, 237, 248, 272, 284, 296, 321 (2),

- 323, 328, 347, 376, 383, 387, 400, 422, 423, 424, 445, 460, 462, 466, 477, 484, 485, 488, 492, 499, 503 (2), 509, 514, 525, 555, 558, 567, 570, 588.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf**, 98, 119, 122, 124, 126, 167, 181, 227, 240, 249, 262, 264, 273 (2), 294, 304, 328, 337, 349, 375, 378, 383, 391 (2), 410, 435, 440, 468, 499, 508, 521, 527, 540, 552.
- St. Benet Sherehog**, 131, 163, 164, 167, 184, 192, 213, 218, 247 (3), 283, 296, 313, 377 (2), 394, 442, 451, 513 (2), 549, 554, 584.
- St. Benet** — 203, 209, 242, 326, 386.
- Bevis Marks**, 267.
- Bishopsgate Street**, 579.
- Black Friars**, 4, 5, 8, 20 (2), 43, 49, 51, 62, 66, 75, 77, 85, 89, 94, 96 (3), 108 (2), 110, 117, 125, 127, 144, 150, 154, 157, 163, 169, 170, 186, 192, 198, 200, 209, 213, 241, 242 (3), 249, 254, 257 (2), 258, 264, 268, 284, 285, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 303, 304, 320, 326, 336, 349 (2), 351, 360, 363, 372, 377, 378, 395, 398, 403 (2), 405 (3), 414, 436, 444, 451 (3), 452, 453, 460, 463, 470, 492, 495, 497, 499, 507, 513, 514, 516, 539, 542, 543, 556, 563, 567, 568 (3), 580, 587, 596.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate Without**, 16 (2), 22, 23, 25, 49, 56, 61, 77, 95, 111, 113, 118, 142 (3), 144, 164, 167, 168, 174, 175, 214, 223, 226, 247, 276, 296, 303, 304, 317, 326, 328, 336, 340, 360, 378, 382 (2), 383, 409, 413 (2), 417, 427, 429, 437, 448, 495, 509, 515, 517, 520, 532, 547, 549, 559, 566, 584, 587.
- St. Botolph Aldgate**, 26, 31, 34, 47, 66, 69, 118 (2), 125, 153, 169, 174, 180, 181, 225, 238, 255 (2), 302, 312, 322, 328, 371, 376, 394, 419, 425, 431, 433 (2), 457, 499, 505, 506, 531, 556, 568, 586.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate**, 7, 10, 24 (2), 25, 29, 44, 46, 49, 64 (5), 73, 87, 88, 93, 104, 119, 124, 140, 151, 176, 184, 207, 214, 218, 250, 265 (2), 272, 274, 280, 285, 297, 313, 317 (3), 318, 320, 324, 328, 340 (2), 345, 349, 355 (2), 357 (2), 381, 399, 404 (3), 406 (2), 416, 423, 426, 431, 433, 437 (2), 443, 444, 453, 457, 484, 490, 493, 504, 515, 520, 526, 534, 542, 549 (2), 562, 581, 597.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate**, 3, 61, 78, 93, 159, 163, 164, 212, 255, 270, 285, 309, 355 (3), 369, 433, 467, 479, 502, 503.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate Without**, 220, 271, 296, 402.
- St. Botolph** — 151, 384, 400, 504.
- Bread Street**, 423, 439, 440.
- St. Bride**, 6, 8, 17, 24, 25, 40, 45, 57, 58, 66, 72, 81, 91, 110, 116, 125, 143, 155, 161, 171, 172, 183, 190, 196, 208, 215 (2), 218, 220 (2), 223, 233, 235, 239, 251, 255, 259, 262, 264, 291, 294, 299 (2), 333, 339, 342, 343 (2), 360, 366, 394, 398, 408, 410 (2), 415, 422, 429, 431, 436, 438, 439, 450 (2), 470, 473, 483, 485, 491, 494 (2), 503, 504, 509, 510, 515, 516, 517, 522, 525, 533, 535, 559, 560, 562, 568 (2), 573, 575 (2), 580, 587, 589.
- Bucklersbury**, 173, 324.
- St. Catherine - Colman** Fenchurch Street, 57, 65, 94, 143, 272, 368, 440, 448, 538, 557.
- Chancery, Court of**, 562.
- Chancery Lane**, 18, 188, 220, 367.
- Charterhouse**, 31, 61, 112, 122 (2), 127, 135, 154, 175, 197, 202, 325, 328, 333, 335 (2), 383 (2), 394, 406, 409, 419, 440, 468, 475, 482 (2), 501, 515, 580.
- Charterhouse Yard**, 160.
- Cheapside**, 196, 240.
- Christ Church Newgate Street**, 32 (2), 70, 143, 174, 259, 418, 446 (2), 503.
- Christ Church Priory or Monastery, Aldgate Within**, 13, 20, 67, 185, 207, 218, 230, 278, 298, 353, 511, 539.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks**, 2 (2), 42, 44, 69 (2), 80, 88, 100, 122, 132, 141, 195, 230, 253 (2), 257, 349, 358, 365, 389, 390, 394, 400, 403, 424, 432, 444, 446, 449, 460, 463 (2), 486, 496, 521, 525, 551, 552, 556, 557, 566.
- St. Clement Danes**, 11, 18, 19, 20, 22, 30, 46, 51, 56, 60, 118 (2), 124, 134, 150, 163, 173, 187, 190, 193, 198, 207, 216, 222, 234 (3), 244, 250, 274, 294, 295 (3), 296, 302, 334, 344, 348, 350, 352, 387, 389, 393, 408, 412, 415, 427, 432, 449, 466, 469, 494, 496, 504, 508, 517, 525, 537, 545, 548, 553 (2), 554, 561.
- St. Clement Eastcheap or Candlewick Street**, 7, 8, 26, 65, 99, 107, 111, 114, 116, 135, 139, 156, 178, 211, 225, 236, 237 (2), 258, 262, 272, 281, 296 (2), 298, 302 (2), 317, 356,

- 367, 375, 389, 399, 423, 478, 484, 485, 531, 533, 551.
St. Clement — 179, 513.
 Clement's Inn, 234, 298, 396.
 Clement's Lane, 460.
 Clifford's Inn, 38, 236, 565.
 Coleman Street, 38, 109.
 Compter in Bread Street, 495.
 Cornhill, 431.
Crutched Friars, 43, 52, 86 (2), 136, 138, 148, 152, 167, 185, 199, 229, 259, 302, 368, 371 (2), 383 (2), 442, 467, 482, 492.
 Custom House, 351.
St. Dionis Backchurch, 11, 26, 30, 35, 70, 78 (3), 88, 143, 159, 172, 182, 190, 264, 270, 272 (2), 279, 280, 295, 330, 350, 360 (2), 361, 382, 399, 436 (2), 512, 540, 590.
Distaff Lane, 228.
 Doctors' Commons, 228, 394.
 Dowgate, 93.
St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 1, 5, 7, 24, 32, 39, 40, 41, 44, 50, 56, 58, 62 (2), 63, 72, 85, 100 (2), 101, 112, 118, 123, 130, 141 (2), 142, 155, 160, 163, 173, 180, 182, 186, 187, 190, 192 (2), 195, 207, 210, 219 (2), 225 (2), 231, 232 (2), 235, 238 (2), 247, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258 (4), 269, 274, 275, 279, 281, 294, 295 (3), 302, 316 (2), 320 (2), 325, 326, 341, 345, 348, 350, 352, 363 (2), 366, 374, 384 (2), 401, 402, 407 (2), 416, 423 (2), 427 (2), 434, 448, 452, 460 (2), 462, 463, 468, 469, 470, 473, 478, 488, 490, 493, 494, 501, 504, 518, 522, 524, 531, 536, 545, 548, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 562, 570, 572, 575, 578, 583 (3).
St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 2, 9, 26, 42, 49, 50, 75 (2), 79, 82, 83, 84 (2), 86, 90, 94, 97, 112, 115, 117, 118, 137, 141, 150, 152, 156, 157 (2), 164, 167, 168, 192 (2), 197, 201, 204 (3), 210, 216, 219, 229, 243, 249, 251, 252 (2), 257, 266, 278, 286, 292, 297, 299, 303, 316, 319, 329, 334, 335, 340, 341, 347, 350, 357, 368, 384, 392, 402, 403 (2), 408 (2), 421 (2), 422, 423, 427, 432, 433, 444, 454, 475, 483, 485, 490, 492, 494, 504, 508, 519, 521, 551, 556, 560, 566, 568, 569, 570, 582, 588, 589, 591, 592, 593.
St. Dunstan — 87, 169, 348, 441, 473, 491, 536.
Eastcheap, 312.
St. Edmund - the King or Lombard Street, 10, 50, 52, 72, 94, 97, 116, 118, 125, 134, 169, 172, 177, 193, 205 (2), 206, 223 (2), 233, 241, 297, 316, 331, 334, 343, 361, 368, 383, 388, 399, 448 (2), 450, 470, 488, 490, 511, 520 (2), 542, 557, 558 (2), 562, 567, 584.
Elsing Spital (Hospital or Priory of St. Mary) near Cripplegate, 42, 77, 95, 159, 186, 430, 433, 449, 546.
St. Ethelburga or St. Alboro Bishops-gate Street, 25 (2), 32, 55, 61, 136, 150, 174, 193 (2), 208, 218, 249, 257, 258, 261 (2), 265, 310, 334, 345, 353, 377, 490, 513, 521, 543, 553, 559.
St. Ewen or St. Audoen Newgate Street, 54, 55, 66, 72, 146, 231, 248, 282, 436, 446, 524, 573.
St. Faith-under-St. Paul's, 21, 27, 36 (2), 54, 71, 79 (2), 81, 109, 110 (2), 121, 135, 153, 174, 182 (2), 192, 200, 203, 219 (4), 256, 265, 290, 293, 303, 312, 316, 332, 342, 345, 380, 385, 390, 392, 411, 435, 438 (2), 448, 453, 455, 485 (2), 497, 498, 518 (2), 532 (2), 534, 536, 561, 569.
Finsbury, 246.
Fleet Street, 150, 466.
St. Foster, see St. Vedast.
Franciscan Friars, 157.
Furnivall's Inn, 110, 322.
St. Gabriel, see St. Mary Fenchurch Street.
Garlickhithe, 96.
St. George Botolph Lane, Pudding Lane, or Eastcheap, 6, 33, 38, 127, 136, 149, 177, 203, 206, 216, 217, 230, 255, 258, 291, 397, 404 (2), 412, 490, 504, 523, 574, 584, 592.
St. Giles Cripplegate, 51, 68, 81, 89, 91, 96, 120, 122 (2), 134, 140, 143, 153, 163, 170, 196, 202, 204, 209, 212, 219, 227, 229, 232, 247, 262, 268, 270, 274, 282, 284, 288, 295, 312 (2), 345, 357, 388, 390, 401, 402, 431, 441, 443, 450, 451, 465, 467, 486, 487 (2), 488, 509 (2), 513 (2), 518, 538, 543, 547, 553, 554, 555, 565, 567, 588, 589.
St. Giles — 436.
St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 168 (2), 238, 466, 575.
Gracechurch, 9, 36.
Grays Inn, 33, 52, 96, 143, 179, 241, 247, 291, 358, 395, 457, 514, 553.
St. Gregory-by-St. Paul's, 8 (2), 18, 22, 23, 49, 72, 82, 116, 137, 139, 192 (2), 193, 213, 231, 250, 254, 272, 288, 291, 297, 312, 317, 336, 366, 415, 422, 430, 432, 446, 448,

- 474, 479, 493, 504, 510, 557 (2),
566, 574, 576.
Grey Friars, 2, 3 (2), 6, 7, 9, 11, 18, 21 (3),
24, 25, 33, 39 (2), 41, 43, 49, 54,
63 (3), 91, 93, 99, 100, 113, 124,
126, 139, 140, 146, 152, 157, 163,
170 (3), 184, 188, 189, 199, 203,
208, 221, 223, 224, 229, 336, 248,
250, 257, 260 (2), 263, 265, 270,
271, 284 (2), 287 (3), 297, 299,
310 (2), 313, 314, 327, 332 (2), 344,
348, 354, 358, 374, 379 (2), 390,
395, 407, 426, 431 (2), 450, 451,
455, 461, 492 (2), 495, 497, 504,
517, 523, 527 (2), 533, 540, 541, 552,
567, 569, 572, 573, 577, 584.
 " buried at, 19, 121, 256.
 " to be buried at, 239, 598.
- Grub Street**, 184.
- Guildhall Chapel**, 149, 316, 414, 447.
 " buried in, 19, 144.
- Guildhall**, 448.
- St. Helen's Bishopsgate**, 3, 6, 24, 38,
42 (2), 46, 47, 51, 104, 110, 122,
131, 148 (2), 151 (3), 152 (2), 168,
174, 177, 207, 225, 236, 243, 259,
262, 279 (2), 301, 304 (2), 316, 329,
351, 356, 361, 399, 402, 421, 431,
452, 454, 473, 477, 491, 543.
- Holborn**, 119, 258, 373.
 " High, 454.
- Holy Cross**, see **St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, Smithfield.
- Holy Trinity Priory, Aldgate or Minories**, 35, 86, 103, 239, 275,
323, 333, 353, 357, 378, 413, 456,
498, 573.
- Holy Trinity Old Fish Street or the less**,
15, 52, 89, 165, 271, 274, 282, 313,
365 (2), 445, 525, 538, 545, 558.
- Holy Trinity Church** — 422.
 " — 424.
- Holywell Priory (St. John Baptist)**, 25.
- Honey Lane**, 151.
- " *De hospitio D'ni regis*," 197.
- Hoxton**, 264.
- Ivy Bridge**, 425.
- St. James Aldgate**, 420, 441, 450, 556.
- St. James Cripplegate Hermitage**,
Monkwell Street, 58.
- St. James Garlickhithe**, 34, 51, 83 (4),
116, 126, 145, 160, 170 (2), 178,
181, 241 (2), 243, 247 (2), 256 (3),
263 (2), 286, 296, 303, 312 (2), 319,
337, 354, 357, 361, 366, 374 (2),
388, 402, 406, 410, 466, 467, 469,
488, 494, 497, 500 (2), 512, 518, 525,
528, 555, 566, 593.
- St. James** — 226, 247.
- St. John Baptist Walbrook**, 10, 23, 40,
43, 55, 135, 151, 157, 161, 203, 246,
260, 290, 293, 321, 332 (2), 339 (2),
354, 357, 360, 380 (2), 391, 395,
407, 490, 512, 535, 564, 599.
- St. John Evangelist** Friday Street,
21 (2), 22 (3), 47, 60, 80, 141, 174 (3),
214, 235, 247, 263, 284, 330, 388,
390, 426, 474, 486, 487, 505, 561,
570, 586, 596 (2).
- St. John Papey**, 201.
- St. John Zachary, Maiden or Distaff Lane**, 19, 33, 34, 102, 110, 142,
149, 180, 198 (2), 206, 212, 225,
263, 271, 329, 335, 368, 382, 395 (2),
396, 423, 439, 472, 499, 505, 519,
546, 570.
- St. John** — 482.
- St. Katherine Cree Church**, 7, 24, 33,
34, 63, 126, 162, 169, 193, 204, 211,
231, 239, 263, 296, 333, 348, 416,
451, 470, 474, 488, 490, 501, 513,
529, 536, 555, 591.
- St. Katherine's Hospital, Tower, or in Petywales**, 12, 33, 72, 110, 114,
123, 155, 170, 193, 278, 279, 322,
326, 328, 336, 361, 362, 366, 389,
393, 401, 419, 426, 427, 445, 457,
470, 500, 511, 531, 547, 551, 598.
- St. Katherine** — 311, 454.
- St. Katherine Iremongerlane**, 303.
- The Kings Chapel**, 128, 248.
- Ladd Lane**, 282.
- St. Lawrence Jewry**, 1, 4 (2), 5, 11, 13,
17, 22, 36, 48, 57, 63, 65 (2), 66 (2),
67 (2), 86, 99, 100, 104, 117, 122,
124, 126, 127 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2),
149, 162 (2), 163 (2), 173, 176 (2),
185, 186, 194 (2), 200, 204, 207,
224, 229, 237, 238, 276, 285, 288,
328, 340, 342, 345, 352, 356 (2), 357,
364 (2), 368, 374, 389 (2), 395 (2),
396, 401 (3), 402, 408, 411, 416 (3),
429 (2), 440, 446, 451, 454 (2), 473,
483 (3), 489, 492, 496, 500 (5),
506 (2), 512, 513, 525, 538, 544 (2),
561, 565, 570, 582, 597.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 30, 39, 60,
74, 106, 117, 174, 204, 248, 267,
268 (2), 274, 277, 339, 370, 380 (2),
381, 386, 394 (2), 398, 399, 436,
437, 439, 456, 460, 483, 511, 521,
524, 526, 540, 558, 568, 575, 590,
596, 599.
- St. Lawrence** — 47, 185, 235, 372, 444.
- Leadenhall**, 451.
- St. Leonard's Milk Church, Eastcheap, or Candlewick Street**, 10, 18, 23,
26, 37, 38, 64, 79, 84 (2), 86, 100,
120, 124, 131, 147, 174, 194, 201,
227, 232, 245, 247, 255, 262, 268,

- 272, 281, 290, 299, 335, 360, 384,
395, 397, 400, 401, 402, 407, 411,
423, 424, 465, 473, 483, 493, 496,
503, 510, 544, 570.
- St. Leonard's Foster Lane**, 18, 132,
152, 161 (2), 186, 193, 255, 392,
413, 429.
- St. Leonard's** — 142, 478, 540.
- Lincoln's Inn**, 89, 120, 150, 179,
263, 324, 347, 368, 453, 471, 472,
511.
- Lombard Street**, 460, 575.
- Lyons Inn**, 3, 387, 404.
- St. Magnus**, 10, 24, 30, 32, 36, 40 (2),
46 (2), 50 (3), 51, 53, 61, 74 (2), 76,
79, 85, 87, 92, 103, 104, 107, 109 (3),
114, 117, 121, 124, 125, 126 (2),
129 (2), 133, 136, 143, 148 (2),
152 (2), 154, 159, 166, 168, 170,
173 (2), 176, 178 (2), 187, 193, 198,
200, 204 (2), 210, 211, 212, 213,
214, 218, 219, 224 (2), 227, 231 (2),
238, 246, 249, 257, 258, 267, 270,
273, 279 (2), 285 (2), 288, 292,
293, 301 (2), 311, 320 (2), 321 (3),
322, 323, 324, 333, 334 (2), 340,
351 (2), 352 (2), 360, 362, 363,
367 (2), 368, 369, 370, 371, 375,
376, 378, 386 (2), 395 (2), 396 (2),
397 (3), 400, 401, 407, 411, 412,
413, 426, 431, 438 (2), 450, 455,
456, 458, 460 (2), 461 (2), 464, 466,
468, 469, 473 (4), 477, 485, 486,
500, 501 (2), 502, 512, 515, 516 (2),
520 (2), 526, 527, 529, 536, 538,
542 (2), 546, 548, 561, 564 (2), 567,
574, 584, 590, 591, 593, 595 (2),
597, 598.
- St. Margaret Bridge Street**, see New
Fish Street or Fish Street Hill.
- St. Margaret Lothbury**, 17, 26, 38, 82,
102, 111, 113, 120 (3), 128 (4), 130,
172, 197, 198, 199, 245, 250, 256,
257, 261, 263, 266, 270, 271, 276,
286, 352, 361, 476, 485, 488, 513 (2),
528, 547, 553, 588, 590, 592.
- St. Margaret Moyses Friday Street**,
50, 87, 103, 129, 158, 173, 184,
198, 200, 227, 231, 326, 369 (2), 399,
404, 427, 470, 481, 562, 571.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street**, Fish
Street Hill, or Bridge Street, 2,
24, 35, 77, 79, 82, 88, 96, 97, 116,
124, 125, 142, 152 (2), 171 (2), 177,
200, 204, 218, 219, 224 (2), 230,
238, 251 (2), 255, 263, 272, 311,
318, 319, 335, 350, 352, 359 (2),
393, 412, 427, 440, 450, 451, 465,
486, 513, 546, 556, 562, 564, 587.
- St. Margaret Pattens**, 34 (2), 71, 124,
180, 192, 224, 285, 328, 409, 559,
591, 592.
- St. Margaret** — 268, 379.
- Mark Lane**, 105, 545.
- St. Martin-le-Grand**, 74, 171, 263, 400,
406, 413, 471, 484, 497, 527, 585, 595.
- St. Martin Ludgate, Bowyer Row**,
8 (2), 19, 25, 39 (2), 40, 51, 62, 66,
81, 93, 125, 138, 144, 148, 191,
194 (2), 197, 210, 222 (2), 223 (2),
244, 256, 259 (2), 266, 268, 270 (2),
275, 286, 320, 329, 347, 374, 397,
407, 408, 415, 419, 429, 449, 468,
469, 473, 484 (2), 490, 492, 493,
504, 524, 538, 543, 557, 565, 568,
576, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592.
- St. Martin Orgar**, 9, 24, 46, 49 (2), 50,
72, 76, 77 (3), 78, 86, 88, 92, 97,
116, 135, 143, 151, 157, 170, 180,
192, 201, 221, 252 (2), 260, 262 (3),
269 (2), 292, 293, 302, 325 (3), 331,
357, 358, 360 (2), 366, 367, 378,
387, 396, 397, 424, 437, 441, 451,
476, 477, 480, 490, 525 (2), 533,
565, 574, 582.
- St. Martin Outwich or at the Well
with two buckets**, 9, 74, 124, 126,
143, 161, 205, 249, 263, 295, 314,
318, 322, 327, 345, 348, 355, 383,
409 (4), 412, 493, 504, 516, 553.
- St. Martin Pomeroy or Pomary or Iron-
monger Lane**, 48, 82, 96, 111, 139,
149, 207, 303, 359, 500, 544, 550,
596.
- St. Martin Vintry**, 6, 7, 8, 23 (4), 40 (2),
48, 58, 68, 79, 86, 117, 142, 146,
152, 165, 166, 180, 218, 226 (2),
234 (2), 256, 260, 264, 275, 277,
281, 318, 325, 338, 359, 366, 369,
412, 418, 422, 453, 457, 459 (2),
467, 480, 486, 504, 528, 538, 556,
574, 590.
- St. Martin** — 216, 304.
- St. Mary's Abbey of Graces or New
Abbey East Smithfield**, 111, 119,
143, 261, 301, 372, 374, 581.
- St. Mary Abchurch**, 23, 30, 40, 42, 58,
76, 78, 81, 135, 184, 198, 227, 249,
261, 264, 285, 297, 325 (3), 326,
330, 341, 348, 349, 352, 384, 400,
426, 428, 452, 453 (2), 464, 468,
479, 489, 491, 507, 547, 554 (2),
563, 566, 575 (2), 584, 593.
parson of, 501.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury**, 6, 20, 42, 72,
77, 88 (2), 90 (3), 95, 100, 143, 184,
193, 213, 231, 236, 260, 284, 299,
317, 322, 367, 368, 374, 426 (2),
430, 507, 510, 525 (2), 546, 551,
559, 585.

- St. Mary Aldermar**, 1, 10, 40, 43, 47, 52, 56, 57, 65, 68 (2), 69, 71, 78, 109, 130, 148, 153, 159, 165, 175, 176, 185, 192, 200, 212, 236, 242, 246, 250, 255, 278, 297, 310, 315, 320, 328, 364, 405, 412, 421, 424 (2), 434, 453, 454, 455, 475, 477, 484, 490, 505, 506, 512, 519, 520, 527, 529, 533, 557, 583 (2), 598.
- St. Mary Axe**, 45, 58, 81, 125, 152, 174, 344.
- St. Mary Barking**, see All Hallows Barking.
- St. Mary Bothaw or Boathaw** (yard for repairing boats), 12, 40, 42 (2), 134, 154 (2), 188, 196, 209, 212, 228, 232, 248, 251, 256, 279, 288, 290, 299 (2), 312, 315, 330, 362, 394, 438, 459, 460, 467, 495, 510 (2), 534, 537, 553, 570, 588 (2).
- St. Mary-le-Bow or "of the Arches,"** 8, 9, 27, 37, 65, 95, 98, 105, 113, 133, 140, 145, 162 (2), 176, 185, 192, 195, 202, 213, 215, 223, 224, 233, 237, 251, 267, 281, 294, 297, 331, 339 (2), 341, 351, 354, 355 (2), 368, 373, 379, 399, 409, 426, 430, 433, 469, 481, 505, 511 (2), 537, 539, 541, 543, 549, 554, 562, 587 (2), 594 (2), 597.
- St. Mary Colechurch**, 18, 60, 84 (2), 91, 156, 159, 177 (2), 194, 197 (2), 201, 209, 211, 247, 270 (2), 273, 334, 359, 360, 379, 390, 401, 418, 438, 465, 491, 504, 521, 553, 563.
- St. Mary Fenchurch Street**, 49, 125, 141, 181, 195, 332, 335, 356, 419, 458.
- St. Mary-at-Hill**, 31, 38, 49, 55, 58, 66, 74, 77 (2), 78, 96 (2), 103, 112 (2), 123 (2), 130, 134, 160, 162, 170, 174, 175, 195, 211, 217, 219, 232, 253, 260, 264, 272 (2), 275, 282, 286, 302, 310, 334, 335, 356, 359, 368, 372 (2), 389, 397 (2), 399, 408, 415, 421, 423, 427, 428, 441, 442, 443 (3), 447, 459 (2), 465, 467, 474, 484, 485, 489, 529, 541, 542, 548, 551, 552 (2), 553, 558, 561, 582.
- St. Mary's Hospital or Priory, Bishops-gate Without**, 3 (2), 23, 50, 278, 329, 347, 353, 364, 418, 436, 455, 498, 507, 543.
- St. Mary Magdalen "without Aldgate"** (sic), 487.
- St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street**, 30, 42, 65, 83, 85, 86 (2), 87, 103 (2), 104 (2), 130 (3), 141, 156, 162, 187, 193, 252 (2), 253, 262, 301, 317, 342, 349, 354 (2), 365, 381 (3), 405, 411, 438 (3), 451 (2), 475, 537, 564, 565, 572, 597.
- St. Mary Magdalen Old Fish Street**, 17, 34, 49, 57 (2), 75 (2), 96, 154, 156, 188, 195 (2), 215 (2), 260, 270, 278 (2), 335, 340, 356, 384, 395, 404, 407 (2), 410, 431, 462, 483, 495, 505, 514 (3), 540, 544, 549, 552, 585, 591, 593.
- St. Mary Magdalen** — 193.
- St. Mary Mounthaw or Haulte**, 77, 209, 244, 264, 268 (2), 283, 357, 451, 483, 532.
- St. Mary Somerset**, 21, 24, 36, 63 (2), 81, 82, 110, 125, 138, 140, 146, 147, 210, 244, 255, 283, 328, 396 (2), 437, 592.
- St. Mary Staining**, 413.
- St. Mary-le-Strand**, 92, 94, 200, 318, 356, 389, 398, 526, 550, 557, 569, 597.
- St. Mary Woolchurch**, 9, 17 (2), 35, 37, 55, 57, 66, 69, 78, 92 (2), 102, 104, 107, 112, 124, 125, 127 (2), 130, 135, 142, 177 (2), 178, 189, 205, 226, 230, 246, 250 (3), 260, 310, 329, 342, 344, 351, 356, 360, 362, 367 (2), 394, 434, 472, 477, 479, 488, 526 (2), 533, 547, 566, 591, 594 (3).
- St. Mary Woolnoth**, 10, 35, 37, 38, 55, 79, 86, 87, 95, 114, 166, 175, 194 (2), 198 (2), 203, 208, 210, 212, 217 (2), 219, 227, 230, 247, 258, 265, 275, 292, 310, 317, 337, 342, 345, 349, 362, 363, 367, 371, 390, 411 (3), 417, 420, 442, 456, 484, 500, 501 (3), 502, 514, 520, 531, 535, 541, 542, 543, 554 (2), 556, 559, 562, 565, 593, 596.
- St. Matthew Friday Street**, 7, 8, 10 (2), 26, 30 (2), 46, 65, 69, 83, 87, 94, 127, 130 (2), 153 (2), 164, 175, 192, 202, 217, 218, 225, 252, 276, 280, 302, 311, 349, 419, 421, 426 (2), 440, 449, 507, 537, 542, 585, 588.
- St. Matthew** — 586.
- Mercers Chapel**, see St. Thomas of Acres.
- St. Michael Basishaw**, 22, 23, 27, 31, 34, 36, 42 (2), 68, 70, 74, 83 (2), 96, 98, 135, 138, 161, 187, 229, 238, 243, 250, 263, 271 (2), 280, 282, 311 (2), 320, 360 (2), 372, 388, 389, 394, 395, 397, 400, 409, 477, 500, 510, 538 (2), 590, 596 (3).
- St. Michael Cornhill**, 50, 62, 73 (2), 74, 78, 80 (3), 82 (2), 84, 97, 107, 110, 114, 116, 120 (2), 126, 136, 145, 152 (2), 156, 157, 162, 166, 173 (2), 177 (2), 179 (2), 186, 187, 188, 189,

- 194 (2), 196, 205, 211, 217, 218, 228, 252, 281, 289, 293, 324, 327, 335, 337, 346, 347 (2), 348, 356, 357, 358, 362, 367, 380 (2), 384 (2), 397, 399, 406, 409, 412, 417, 431, 433, 437, 442, 446, 458 (2), 459 (2), 460, 466, 475, 478, 480 (3), 488, 491, 494, 495 (2), 502 (2), 504, 529 (2), 532 (2), 533, 552, 553, 559, 568, 575, 584, 587 (2), 597 (2).
- St. Michael Crooked Lane-nigh-East-** cheap, 10 (2), 22, 24, 27, 34, 36, 41, 77, 83, 85, 125, 131, 134, 147, 154, 158, 171, 193, 194, 197, 214 (2), 218, 222, 233, 255, 294, 303, 313, 331, 360, 376, 378, 390, 399, 406 (4), 412, 424, 435, 437, 462, 473, 492, 494, 508, 514, 524, 552, 563, 568, 572, 585, 598.
- St. Michael Paternoster or Royal,** otherwise called Whittington's College, 10, 19, 30, 31, 71, 97, 104, 108 (2), 118, 164, 165, 200, 215, 263, 282 (2), 314 (2), 342, 345, 347, 360, 371, 380, 391, 394, 423, 478, 487, 509, 543, 556, 595, 598.
- St. Michael Queenhithe,** 1, 24, 123, 132, 156, 168, 174, 180, 185, 186, 189, 214, 235, 262, 270, 342 (2), 343, 345, 365, 375, 390, 399, 401, 402, 406, 408, 456, 463, 466, 489 (2), 494, 501, 509, 517, 523, 524, 527, 531, 533, 555, 561, 567 (2), 595 (2).
- St. Michael Queenhithe or at Querne-erith,** 550.
- St. Michael-le-Querne or ad bladum,** 21 (2), 30, 31, 38, 42, 56, 72, 90, 97, 109, 110, 112, 143, 149, 151, 192, 229, 233, 255, 272, 277, 278, 287, 302, 315, 328 (2), 329, 331, 343, 346, 348, 355, 360, 385, 390, 395, 396, 419, 426, 433, 451, 459, 476, 512, 563, 565, 595.
- St. Michael-le-Querne-erith,** see St. Michael-at-Querne.
- St. Michael Royal,** see St. Michael Paternoster.
- St. Michael Wood Street or Huggin Lane,** 21, 27, 31, 44, 81, 84, 86, 94, 195, 215, 231, 249, 322, 345, 346, 363, 432, 455, 468, 486, 487, 488, 521, 560, 573, 584, 588.
- St. Michael** — 504.
- St. Mildred's Bread Street,** 10, 38 (2), 122, 134 (2), 135, 141 (2), 191, 204, 210, 222 (2), 269, 276, 279, 291, 314, 332 (3), 373, 424, 478, 486, 499, 501, 506, 508, 515 (2), 569, 583, 593.
- St. Mildred's Poultry,** 2, 7, 41, 46, 61, 67, 73, 85, 98, 99, 137, 151, 178, 190, 216, 219, 224, 228, 259, 277, 297, 311, 313, 334, 338, 344, 365, 370, 381, 423, 426, 512, 518, 526, 536, 537, 538, 573, 574 (2), 575 (2), 587.
- St. Mildred's** — 230.
- St. M** — 396.
- Milk Street,** 356.
- Mincing Lane,** 494.
- Minoresses Abbey,** 74, 93, 166, 189, 255, 420, 441, 486, 510.
- Minorities,** 320, 325, 330, 333, 517.
- Ship "Moon,"** 524.
- New Abbey,** see St. Mary's Abbey of Graces.
- New Inn,** 9, 11.
- St. Nicholas Acon,** 7, 79 (2), 89 (2), 132, 137, 153 (2), 162, 166, 177, 210, 235, 253, 261, 302, 398 (2), 400, 407, 457, 497, 522, 542 (2), 558.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey,** 31, 35, 49, 63, 76, 83, 86, 96, 98, 107, 114, 122, 137, 141, 150, 159 (3), 164, 182, 200, 230, 244, 256, 280 (2), 289, 311, 344, 362, 372, 380, 388, 398, 424, 435, 444 (3), 467, 470, 481, 484, 490 (2), 505, 506 (4), 513 (2), 521, 582, 586, 591.
- St. Nicholas Olave Bread Street,** 35, 40, 67, 96, 164, 171, 194, 252, 275, 289, 318, 333, 335, 340, 343, 377, 378, 386, 388, 440, 458, 481, 502, 509, 521, 529, 561, 581.
- St. Nicholas-ad-Macellas or Shambles,** 6, 9, 36, 44, 108 (2), 135, 143, 147, 194, 196 (2), 200 (2), 208, 218, 219, 225, 228, 237, 260, 280, 302, 328, 329 (2), 353, 372, 408, 415, 431 (2), 432, 436, 439, 455, 465, 468 (2), 480, 515, 519, 533, 547, 566, 585 (2), 588, 597.
- St. Nicholas** — 8.
- St. Olave Hart Street or Crutched Friars,** 36, 86 (2), 87 (2), 90, 96, 111 (2), 138, 143, 145, 152, 171, 222, 224, 234, 242, 245, 302, 320, 358, 359, 377, 426, 450 (2), 464, 484, 488, 499, 534, 541, 542 (2), 565, 567, 574, 576, 599.
- St. Olave Old Jewry or Upwell,** 41, 50, 190 (2), 219, 264, 274, 292, 320 (2), 326 (2), 367, 377, 408, 487 (2), 530, 555, 563.
- St. Olave Silver Street,** 45, 123, 159, 286, 320, 322 (2), 353, 449, 497, 514, 518, 521, 589.
- St. Olave** — 21, 37, 120, 211.

- Old Bailey**, 437.
St. Pancras Soper Lane, 2 (2), 19, 39, 65, 105, 109, 112, 133, 140, 192, 201, 211, 218, 237, 238 (2), 245, 257, 262, 304, 320, 321, 364, 368, 385, 399, 406, 444 (3), 481, 511, 541, 576, 589.
Pappey Hospital, Watling Street, 385.
Paternoster Row, 497.
St. Paul's, 4, 5, 13, 23, 30, 38, 40, 55, 62, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 87 (2), 91, 93, 97, 99, 107, 109 (2), 111, 116, 121 (2), 123, 125, 133, 154, 156, 157 (2), 161, 167, 168, 170, 174, 177, 184, 190, 193 (2), 194, 195, 203, 208, 210 (2), 214, 220, 229, 231, 238, 241, 250, 252, 253 (2), 254, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 277, 279, 289 (2), 291, 295, 296, 304, 312, 313, 323, 325 (2), 329, 331, 336, 337, 346 (2), 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 365 (3), 367, 371, 376, 380 (2), 383, 387, 390, 391, 393, 394, 397, 400, 407, 415, 418, 426 (2), 429, 440, 441, 442, 448, 453, 456, 462, 469, 476, 477, 481, 485, 492, 510, 511 (2), 514, 519, 521 (2), 528, 549, 551, 552, 583 (2), 584, 595.
" Dean of, 16, 133, 164, 348, 434, 468.
" Canon residentiary, 8, 336, 408, 503.
" Canon of, 139, 148, 165, 171, 172, 175, 255, 293, 355, 474, 486, 563.
" Prebendary of, 257, 332, 336, 541, 591.
" Chancellor of, 43, 279.
" Treasurer of, 51, 185.
" Precentor of, 509, 574, 594.
" Peticanon of, 188.
" Priest of, 52.
" School, 303.
St. Peter-le-Cheap, West Cheap, or at-the-Cross, 4, 5, 24, 49, 60, 82, 95, 103, 107, 116, 141 (2), 157, 168, 178, 216, 244, 246 (2), 265, 289, 292, 303 (2), 310, 325, 331, 342, 349, 357, 364 (3), 373, 381, 400, 445, 450, 476 (3), 499, 515, 529, 532, 539 (2), 551, 552, 554, 567, 583 (2).
St. Peter Cornhill, 4, 9, 12, 23, 73 (2), 82, 91, 97 (3), 119, 120, 126, 145, 151, 154, 174, 175, 180, 185 (2), 229, 251, 275, 287, 294, 310, 313, 328, 335, 346, 358, 364, 376 (3), 392, 405, 406, 410 (2), 432, 437, 443, 446, 464, 479, 482 (2), 494, 503, 532, 537 (2), 542 (2), 549, 553, 559, 569, 594.
St. Peter Paul's Wharf or the little or Baynards Castle, 123, 231, 277, 287, 321, 334, 362, 378, 416, 417, 454 (2), 495, 533.
St. Peter-le-poer Broad Street, 106, 132, 139, 143, 156, 158, 195, 198, 203, 210, 225, 319, 330, 341, 344, 348 (2), 367, 388, 391, 437, 451, 529, 550, 566, 585 (2).
St. Peter-ad-Vincula (Tower of London), 39, 332, 393, 535, 536, 540, 541, 561, 571, 583.
St. Peter — 220, 477.
Philip Lane, 94.
Poultry, 173.
Rolls Chapel, 598.
St. Sepulchre, 3, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16 (3), 22, 24, 35, 37, 40, 44, 52, 56 (2), 66, 68, 72 (2), 79 (2), 87, 88, 93 (2), 100, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116 (2), 121, 123, 124, 127, 133 (3), 150, 154, 155, 157 (2), 161, 166, 172, 184, 194, 197 (2), 198, 207 (2), 208, 209 (2), 214, 220, 223, 231, 232, 233 (2), 241, 243, 260, 265 (2), 273, 277, 287, 299, 302, 309, 310, 313 (2), 321, 322, 323 (2), 327, 339, 340, 347, 348, 352, 354, 356, 359, 360, 364, 369, 371, 372, 382, 383, 386, 388, 390, 391, 394, 402, 411, 421 (3), 423, 438, 449, 445, 446 (2), 448, 454, 464 (2), 472, 473, 475, 476 (2), 486, 489, 497 (2), 498, 501, 508, 519 (3), 520, 529, 537 (2), 539 (2), 543 (3), 544 (2), 548 (4), 551, 555, 559, 562, 563, 564, 572, 583, 584, 585, 591.
Serjeants' Inn, 99, 220.
Smithfield, 149, 467.
Soper Lane, 74.
Staple Inn, 183.
St. Stephen Coleman Street, 5, 6, 41, 52, 64, 74 (3), 78, 80, 96, 104, 124, 132, 135, 148, 191 (4), 197 (3), 200, 210, 221, 233, 265 (2), 266, 273, 291 (2), 295, 302, 325, 334, 339, 358 (2), 366, 367, 372, 379 (2), 388, 389, 394, 404, 405, 414, 421, 447, 475, 479, 482, 488, 493, 498 (2), 500, 537, 539, 569, 593, 596.
St. Stephen Walbrook, 3, 5, 28 (3), 39, 48, 52 (2), 55, 57, 64 (3), 83, 95, 97 (2), 115, 128, 143, 164, 173 (2), 174, 183, 186, 202, 206 (3), 207, 222, 230, 233, 239, 241, 246 (2), 253, 274 (2), 318, 323, 328, 330 (3), 339, 354, 367, 382, 389, 395, 410,

- 431, 432, 440, 475, 507, 512 (2),
549, 566, 582.
- St. Stephen** — 417.
- St. Swithin London Stone**, 6 (2), 20,
57, 79, 98, 144, 151, 165, 186, 188,
232 (3), 250 (2), 293, 294, 314, 326,
328, 367, 368, 408, 411, 415, 428,
464, 468 (2), 473, 505, 518, 566,
568, 569, 570, 574.
- Temple**, 65, 152, 155, 179, 188, 191,
200, 208, 232, 266, 272, 282, 286,
299, 312, 346, 361, 399, 404, 434,
449, 509, 513, 518, 532, 559, 573,
577, 590, 597.
- Thames Street**, 424.
- Thavies Inn**, 549.
- St. Thomas the Martyr of Acres or
Acon alias Mercers' Chapel**, 1, 6,
7, 8, 21, 32, 33, 37, 40 (2), 71, 78,
88, 89, 99 (2), 111 (2), 118, 149,
159 (2), 178, 180, 182, 184, 188,
194, 211, 213 (2), 219, 221, 224,
230, 232, 233, 246, 247 (3), 253,
261 (2), 273 (4), 274, 287 (2), 294 (2),
296, 297, 313, 322 (4), 324, 326,
327, 339 (3), 344, 354, 355, 364,
377 (2), 385, 388, 390 (2), 395, 396,
405, 420, 438, 446, 458, 465 (2),
475, 476 (4), 477 (2), 493, 510, 516,
521, 523, 534, 539 (2), 548, 553,
574, 576, 593, 597.
- St. Thomas the Apostle**, 213, 282, 283,
324, 358, 381, 396, 463 (2), 477,
514 (2), 532, 541, 550, 569, 573.
- St. Thomas London Bridge**, 62.
- Tower of London**, 68, 168, 223, 302,
350, 415, 505.
- Tower Hill**, 539.
- St. Vedast Foster Lane**, 2, 3, 8, 9 (2),
18, 20, 23, 26, 41, 43, 48, 86, 87,
92, 99, 102, 123, 126, 134, 138,
140, 142, 187, 197, 227, 234, 253,
257 (2), 260, 263, 312, 320, 325 (3),
330, 334, 347, 353 (2), 374 (2), 387,
388, 400, 415 (2), 431, 440, 445,
456, 487, 494, 495 (3), 527 (3), 532,
533, 539, 542, 558, 560, 562, 566,
568, 581, 587, 588, 593.
- Watling Street**, 354.
- West Smithfield**, 23, 197.
- White Friars**, 10, 22, 36, 39, 42, 64, 67,
83, 91 (2), 102 (2), 103, 108, 117,
124, 132, 137, 154, 162, 164, 165,
181, 189, 190, 192, 205, 207, 208,
216, 227, 229, 235, 250, 251, 256,
278, 292 (3), 297, 312, 325, 342,
344, 374 (2), 383, 384, 389, 391,
400, 421 (2), 422, 454, 459, 490,
504, 512, 515, 530, 544, 552 (2),
555, 595.
- Whittingdon's College**, see St. Michael
Paternoster.
-
- London, Diocese of**, 17, 47, 152, 220,
263, 267, 294, 304, 341, 361, 437,
459, 474 (3), 478, 530, 546, 561, 563,
" " " died in, 11, 74, 126,
" 215, 244, 368.
" " " St. Martin — 210.
" " " or Bristol, 403.
- ISLE OF MAN.**
- Man, Isle of**, 141.
" Kirk Andreas, 326.
" Bishop of Sodor and, 352, 490.
- MERIONETHSHIRE.**
- Merioneth, County of**, 15, 192, 445.
Corwen, 188.
" Ruggé chapel to, 464.
Dolgelly, 69.
Llannderfel, 12, 160.
Llandecwyn, 301.
Llanyawr, 14, 339.
" Penllen, Countie of" (Penllyn
Deanery), 15.
Ruggé, Chapel to Corwen, 464.
Towyn, 528.
- MIDDLESEX.**
- Middlesex, County of**, 3, 19, 23, 25, 26,
31, 34, 46, 60, 67, 72, 75, 77, 82, 84,
89, 93, 95, 99, 103, 124, 131, 137,
143, 144, 149, 154, 155, 157, 160,
167, 168, 169, 187 (2), 198, 200,
213, 241, 244, 247, 260, 273, 282,
290, 295, 318, 321, 335 (4), 345,
360, 371, 380, 382, 383, 410, 419,
421 (2), 429 (3), 439, 441, 473, 482,
490, 492, 502, 507, 525 (2), 533,
555, 559, 569, 575, 577, 579, 589,
593 (2), 596.
" Archdeacon of, 185, 336, 583.
Acton, 19, 128, 151, 161, 192, 311, 421,
494.
Ashford, 477.
Barnet, Chipping, 519.
Bedfont, 311, 564.
Bethnal-Green, 162, 235, 425.
Brentford, East or Old, 497.
" New, 422.
" — 46, 54, 201, 280, 345,
401.

- Bromley, 198, 242, 283, 317.
 Chelsea, 7, 37, 45, 70, 77, 146, 180, 193, 261, 336, 347, 390, 394, 400, 427.
 Chiswick, 140, 174, 296, 375, 417, 436.
 Clerkenwell, 25, 28, 46, 49(2), 87, 91, 133, 149, 222, 253, 267, 351, 361, 384, 397, 417, 421, 432(2), 441, 518, 567(2), 586.
 " St. James, 89, 103, 361.
 Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 49, 62, 116, 128, 137, 143, 162, 208, 232, 237, 575.
 " St. John's, 84, 122, 192, 247, 276(2), 322, 325, 349, 529, 598.
 St. Mary's Monastery or Priory, 29, 135, 287.
 Colnbrook, see Middlesex and Bucks, *post.*
 Cowley, 237.
 Cranford, 566.
 Drayton, West, 159, 174, 426, 566.
 Ealing, 72, 213(8).
 Edgware, 349, 364.
 Edmonton, 21(2), 22(2), 55, 67, 116, 158(2), 160, 211, 225, 228, 247, 263, 275, 294, 303, 316, 324, 331(2), 415, 431, 438, 446, 457, 502, 576.
 Enfield, 27, 37, 87, 102(2), 110, 141(2), 144, 154(2), 167(2), 175, 188, 192, 207, 228, 289(2), 300, 343, 350(2), 377, 392, 423, 470, 479, 504, 524(2), 541, 554, 567, 583, 589(2), 592, 598.
 Feltham, 212, 271, 328.
 Finchley, 56, 348, 477, 485.
 Finsbury, 488.
 Fulham, 3, 24, 27, 99, 114, 120, 191, 238, 249, 264, 339, 357, 364, 389, 510, 511, 525, 539, 598.
 Greenford, Great, 28, 433, 515.
 Hackney, 30(2), 55, 67, 117, 135, 164, 225, 269(3), 299(2), 332, 342, 346(2), 368, 386, 401, 436, 491, 493, 515, 523, 530, 541, 551, 552.
 Hadley, Monken, 49, 232(2), 498, 536, 588.
 " — 537, 566, 588.
 Hampstead, 62, 439, 483, 557.
 Hampton, 2, 27, 137, 249, 335, 353, 482(2).
 -Wick, 249.
 Hanwell, 122, 280.
 Hanworth, 151.
 Harefield, 20, 160, 425, 385.
 Harlington, 25, 219, 227, 349.
 Harmondsworth, 190, 213, 282.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 23, 36, 58, 177, 190, 212, 227, 260, 294, 295, 322,
 323, 329, 338, 356, 359, 391, 399, 412, 494, 564, 572, 575, 588.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Hedgeton in par. of, 441.
 Kenton in parish of, 517.
 Hayes, 93, 238, 274, 396, 555.
 Hedgeton, parish Harrow, 441.
 Hendon, 74, 164, 553, 594.
 Heston, 5, 40, 280, 412, 469, 594.
 Highgate, 20, 561.
 Hill, 555.
 Hillingdon, 18, 141, 144, 205, 232, 333, 434, 495, 498, 507.
 Holloway, 85, 200, 364.
 Hornsey, 115, 119, 120, 227, 492, 495, 579.
 Hounslow, 19, 125, 222, 336, 345.
 Hoxton, 8, 153, 188, 256, 331, 416, 523.
 Ickenham, 211, 232, 294, 396, 414, 425.
 Isleworth, 18 86 (2), 103, 114, 164, 231, 262, 354, 392, 423, 481.
 Syon, 54, 130, 166 (2), 209, 261, 355, 377, 481, 483, 512, 570, 583.
 Islington, 3, 84, 87, 96, 102, 125, 129, 189, 196, 205, 209, 223, 232, 236, 257, 273, 276, 288, 316, 319, 368, 397, 421, 432, 475, 497, 507, 548, 552, 588, 589.
 Kensington, 18, 191, 223, 363, 456.
 Kentish-Town, 62, 150, 163.
 St. Pancras, 192, 295, 400.
 Kenton, parish Harrow, 517.
 Kilburn, 563.
 Priory, 113.
 Kingsbury, 146, 190.
 Kingsland, 280, 351.
 Laleham, 24, 109, 329, 505, 561.
 Limehouse, 191 (2), 234, 243, 303, 354, 355, 425.
 Littleton, 187 (2), 459, 542.
 Marylebone, 163.
 Lisson Grove, 370.
 Mimms, South, 213 (3), 271, 324, 388, 516.
 Neasdon, parish Willesden, 449.
 Newington-Green, 292, 298, 339, 364, 403.
 -Stoke, 175, 298.
 Northall, 390.
 Norwood, 117, 118.
 Old Ford, 365.
 Paddington, 146, 198, 210, 228, 404, 439.
 Pinner, 22, 356, 378.
 Poplar, 53, 85, 113, 121 (2), 224 (2), 257, 299, 363, 481, 495, 502, 593.
 Ratcliff, 276.
 Ruislip, 122, 184, 397, 441, 450, 467, 492, 549.

- Shacklewell**, 142 (2).
Shepperton, 91 (2), 162, 313, 402, 414, 420, 453, 459, 467.
Smithfield, East, 391.
Shoreditch, 2, 36, 158, 188, 245, 246, 341, 359, 398, 474, 581.
 " Holywell Priory, 343, 524.
 " St. Leonard's, 6, 15, 18, 121, 125, 147, 172, 216, 226, 228, 256, 258, 273, 300, 311, 374, 385, 445, 500 (2), 558, 580 (2).
Staines, 24, 41, 50 (2), 68, 74, 106, 113, 124, 181, 184, 231, 234, 258, 291, 323, 331, 358, 380 (2), 397, 473, 517, 536.
Stanmore, Great, 94, 192, 534, 565.
 " Little, 27, 60, 495, 520. See also Whitchurch.
Stanwell, 3, 4, 78, 176, 178, 205, 349, 593.
Stepney, 10, 18, 25 (2), 72, 75, 111, 115, 117, 133 (2), 138, 139, 149, 170, 175, 179, 184, 198, 207, 224, 245, 265, 274, 278, 282, 283, 293, 297, 316, 318, 320, 357, 367, 403, 419, 434, 438, 480, 491, 495, 500, 505, 529, 530, 542 (2), 554.
Stratford-by-Bow, 26, 65, 200, 230, 252, 253, 270, 287, 293, 327, 329, 423, 465, 474, 480, 484, 496, 506, 553, 588.
Stroud or Stroud-Green-juxta-Highbury, 237, 239, 585.
Sunbury, 185, 241, 314, 526.
Tottenham, 11, 57, 74, 82, 124, 126, 137, 143, 145 (2), 150, 184, 199, 209, 231, 256, 268 (2), 358, 403, 467 (2), 513, 518, 536, 591.
Twickenham, 61, 64, 70, 97, 232, 273, 339, 443, 538, 599 (4).
Tyburn, 103, 276.
Uxbridge, 4, 12, 37, 49 (2), 97, 115, 120, 124, 178, 256, 287, 340, 384, 387, 438, 525, 563.
Waltham-Cross, see Middlesex and Herts, *post.*
Wapping, 534.
Wembley, 398.
Westminster, 35, 39, 46, 58, 67, 71, 87, 95, 112, 143, 154, 192, 209, 222, 236, 240, 263, 264, 277 (2), 320, 329, 353, 357, 365, 374, 447, 449, 453, 497 (4), 498, 533, 535, 536.
 " Abbey, 47, 159, 251, 445.
 " Dean of, 51, 573.
 " Canon of, 375, 493.
 " Prebendary of, 49, 78, 441,
 " Minor Canon of, 487.
- Westminster**, died at, 95, 186, 203, 279, 330, 334, 437, 511, 571, 576.
 " St. James, 106, 168, 335, 393, 469.
 " St. James's Hospital, 351.
 " St. Margaret, 9, 13, 29, 39,
 " 40, 41, 43, 52, 55, 61, 78, 87, 94, 106, 108, 109, 112, 113, 120, 123, 138, 149, 175, 180, 187, 195 (2), 218, 226, 227, 240, 254, 277, 289, 294, 299, 303, 313, 320, 323 (2), 326, 328, 329, 341 (2), 353, 360, 367, 374 (2), 376, 378, 388, 402, 409, 436, 472 (2), 487, 490, 501, 512 (2), 519 (2), 522, 524, 531, 536, 544, 574.
 " St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 10, 33, 104, 132, 138, 142, 206, 211, 251, 302, 330 (2), 344, 376, 390 (2), 413, 439, 440, 458, 494, 496, 503 (2), 509, 532, 562, 563, 582, 583.
 " St. Peters, 260, 505, 542.
 " the King's Chapel, 338.
 " " Dean of the, 475.
 " " Canon of the, 86.
 " " the Savoy, 23, 47, 90, 97, 187, 199, 240, 246, 278, 317, 342, 352, 356, 453, 466, 491, 492, 577, 582.
 " St. Stephen's, 7, 10, 112, 142, 149, 208, 349, 356, 357, 376, 430, 439, 497, 541, 546, 553, 571, 582.
 " St. Stephen's Chapel, Dean of, 206, 426.
 " Canon of, 117, 261, 270, 548.
 " Diocese, 207, 385.
 " " died in, 267, 440.
Whitchurch, 102, 341. See also Little Stanmore.
Whitechapel, 12, 33, 170, 253.
 " St. Mary Matfelon, 9, 75 (2), 165, 200, 203, 233, 237, 314, 384, 454, 467, 595.
Willesden, 188, 219, 243, 336, 399, 575.
 " Neasdon in parish of, 449.
-
- Middlesex and Bucks, Colnbrook**, 227.
 " and Herts, Waltham-Cross, 200, 327 (2).
- MONMOUTHSHIRE.**
- Monmouth**, County of, 40, 44, 58, 302, 375, 415 (2), 522, 523, 543, 557 (2).

Abergavenny, 3, 13 (2), 14, 15, 160, 161, 178, 268 (2), 286, 293, 298, 301, 338, 375, 410, 415 (2), 523 (2), 543, 544, 557, 576.
 " Lord, 384 (2).
 " Lady, 384.
Aberystwith, see Monmouth or Cardigan, *post.*
Bassaleg, 301.
St. Bride's Netherwent, 334, 523.
 Wentloog, 474.
Caerleon, 10, 62, 153, 242, 303, 338, 375, 562.
Caerwent, Crick in parish of, 374.
Chepstow, 23, 108, 191, 243, 255, 311.
Cophill-near-Chepstow, 543.
Crick, parish Caerwent, 374.
Cwmyoy, 243, 338, 427. See also Monmouth and Hereford, *post.*
Dingestow, 298.
Dixton, 30, 285, 290.
 Hadnock Dixton in parish of,
 " 290.
Goldcliff, 18 (2), 206, 357.
Grosmont, 12, 13, 14, 15, 160 (2), 262, 298, 301.
Hadnock Dixton, parish Dixton, 290.
St. Julians-near-Caerleon, 268.
Llanfoist, 338.
Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 29, 415, 523, 538.
 St. Monghan's
 in parish of, 543.
Llangibby, 12, 243, 522.
Llanmartin, 375.
Llansoy, 415.
Llanternan Monastery, 303.
Llanthewy-Rytherch, 16, 243, 557.
 " Skirrid, 12, 243, 375.
Llantilio-Crossenny, 161, 576.
 Llanveyre in
 " parish of, 375.
Llantrissent, 13, 285.
Llanvaches, 14, 301, 366.
Llanvapley, 15, 243, 285, 523.
Llanvetherine, 13, 285, 575.
Llanveyre, parish Llantilio-Crossenny, 375.
Llanvihangel-Crucorney, 12, 16, 160, 161, 366, 523.
 " 442.
Llanvrechva, 300, 544.
Llanwenarth, 338.
Magor, 483.
Matherne, 114, 338, 464, 468.
Michaelston-y-Wedw, 13, 298.
St. Monghan's, parish Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 543.
Monmouth, 185, 281, 319, 359, 377, 551, 578.

Monmouth, St. Mary's, 12, 14, 16, 124, 243, 281, 298, 376, 576, 595, 599.
Nash, 15, 19, 445.
Newport, 338, 344, 501, 574.
Newton, 407.
Oldcastle, 225.
Pencoyd, 376.
Penhow, 72 (2).
Penhos, 523.
Peterstone, 14, 375.
St. Peyr, 268.
Ragland, 252.
Redwick, 4, 517, 543, 551.
Rockfield, 13, 543.
Skinfrith, 14, 134, 300, 376, 445.
Tredannock, 32.
Tregare, 14, 243, 301, 437.
Trelleck-Grange, 376.
Troy, 268 (2), 571.
Usk, 14, 173, 186, 301, 302, 415, 541, 581.
Witston, 222.

Monmouth or Cardiganshire, Aberystwith, 543.
 " and Herefordshire, Cwmyoy, 15, 160, 442.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery, County of, 13, 147, 235, 243, 285, 300, 301, 545.
Llandysil, 350.
Llanllwchaiarn, 50, 228.
Machynlleth, 287.
Newtown, 329, 543.
Pool-Quay, 14, 187.
Powys Castle, 425.
Worthen, parish of, 198.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 20, 23, 38, 51, 52 (2), 67, 71, 75 (2), 76 (2), 80, 84 (2), 85, 95, 99, 100, 105 (2), 110, 113, 115, 120, 131 (2), 133, 135 (3), 137, 138, 142 (2), 154, 155 (2), 158 (2), 163, 164, 165, 167, 170, 186, 190, 193, 197, 198, 203, 204, 205, 213, 220, 222, 223, 227, 235 (2), 238 (2), 252, 253, 258, 261, 268, 279, 285 (3), 287, 294 (2), 297, 299, 300 (2), 304, 315 (2), 318 (3), 320, 329, 337, 343, 347, 356, 384 (2), 389 (2), 392, 395, 398, 403, 405 (3), 426, 434 (2),

- 437 (2), 438, 441 (2), 448 (2), 456 (2),
 460, 471 (2), 476, 486, 487, 492,
 495, 503, 504, 511 (2), 515, 522,
 526, 528, 536, 544, 553, 554, 561,
 563, 572, 577, 579, 594, 596.
Norfolk, Duke of, 285 (2), 389 (2).
 ” Duchess of, 285 (2), 389 (3),
 390, 590.
 ” Archdeacon of, 387, 503, 541.
Aldborough, 5.
Alderford, 210, 589.
Anmer, 284.
Appleton, 130.
Ashill, 3.
Ashwelthorpe, 169, 170, 469, 526.
Attleborough, 99, 122.
Attlebridge, 167, 188, 323.
Aylsham, 151, 221, 285, 389, 596 (2).
Baconsthorpe, 263 (3).
Bakeberg Priory, 468.
Bale or Bathley, 476.
Banham, 159, 356, 370, 456.
Banningham, 282.
Barford, 483.
Barningham-Norwood, 270.
 ” -Town, 595.
Barsham, West, 368.
Barton-Bendish, 236 (2), 248, 343, 356,
 436.
Barton-Turf, 10.
 ” Bassam,” 347.
Bathley or Bale, 476.
Bawburgh, 448.
Beeston St. Lawrence, 252.
Besthorpe, 179.
Bexwell, 29 (2).
Billockby, 569.
Bilney, East, 533.
Binham, 191, 322, 372.
Bixton, 252.
Blakeney, 22, 36, 61, 280.
Blickling, 65 (2).
Blisworth, 235.
Blofield, 106, 230.
Blo-Norton, 501.
Bodney, 582.
Booton, 258.
Boughton, 70, 395.
Bracon-Ash, 16, 17 (2).
Bradenham, East, 35, 277.
Brampton, 75. See also Norfolk or
 Suffolk, *post*.
Brancaster, 379, 439.
Brandon, Little, 588.
 ” -Ferry, see Norfolk and
 Suffolk, *post*.
Brisley, 23, 284.
Briston, 530.
Brockdish, 240, 475.
Brokenham Priory Burston, 207.
Broome, 209.
Buckenham, 88, 393.
 ” New, 280.
Burnham-Deepdale, St. Mary, 365.
 ” -Norton, St. Margaret, 165,
 249.
 ” -Overy, St. Clement, 395,
 ” -Sutton, St. Albert, 450, 545.
 ” -Thorpe, St. Peter, 103, 266,
 395.
 ” -Ulphe, All Saints, 527 (2).
 ” -Westgate, St. Mary, 300.
 ” — 96.
Buxton, 470.
Bylaugh, 154.
Caistor St. Edmunds, 376.
Carbrooke, 8, 235.
Carleton-Rode, 477.
 ” — 16, 17.
Carrowe-near-Norwich, 143, 477.
Castle-Acre, 103, 214, 553.
 ” -Rising, 107, 183, 205, 290, 528.
Caston, 389, 410, 414.
Catfield, 37.
Cattton, 76, 110, 241.
Cawston, 167, 259.
Clenchwharton, 343, 450, 485.
Cley-next-the-Sea, 246, 399, 515 (4), 590.
Colby, 25.
Colkirk, 41.
Coltishall, 41.
Coston, 223.
Creake, North, 481.
 ” South, 65, 297, 391, 411, 481.
 ” — 93, 531.
Cressingham, Great, 66, 194 (2), 203.
 ” — 524.
Crimpleshamb, 169 (2), 526.
Cromer, 66, 106, 107, 151, 297, 359,
 407, 439, 493.
Crows Hall (south of Downham), 494.
Denton, 27.
Dereham, East, 36, 101, 129, 263, 374,
 379, 380, 388, 414, 432, 594.
 West, 43, 562.
Dickleburgh, 132, 416.
Didlington, 309.
Diss, 87.
Ditchingham, 355.
Docking, 284 (2).
Dunton, 300.
Earsham, 216, 232.
Easton, 5.
Egmere, 109.
Ellingham, 259.
Elmham, North, 210.
Elsing, 259, 260.
Emneth, 23, 46, 73 (2), 164, 296, 298 (2),
 335, 359 (3), 393 (2), 419, 471, 495,
 516, 529.

Fakenham, 309, 493.
 Felbrigge, 197, 470, 593, 594.
 Feltwell, 373, 378, 534, 535, 565.
 Field-Dalling, 109, 156, 374.
 Fincham St. Martin, 136, 215 (4).
 Flitcham, 277.
 Fordham, 87, 261, 482.
 Forncett, 504.
 Foulden, 373.
 Framlingham — 588.
 Fransham, Great, 382.
 Little, 382 (2), 394.
 Frenze, 62.
 Garboldisham, 5, 139, 180, 181, 254,
 349, 518.
 Gayton, 220, 331, 511.
 Gaywood, 103, 427 (2).
 Gissing, 562.
 Gresham, 433.
 Gressingham, 254.
 Grimston, 303.
 Griston, 211.
 Gunthorpe, 161, 284, 573.
 Hackford, 208.
 Haddiscoe, 259.
 Hales, 163.
 Hardingham, 430, 527.
 Harling, East, 113, 343, 470 (2).
 " West, 35 (3).
 Harpley, 550 (2).
 Havelois, parish Mintlyn, 526.
 Heacham, 225. See also Norfolk or
 Suffolk, *post*.
 Hedenham, 491.
 Hellesdon, 165, 206, 271.
 Hembsby, 180.
 Herringby, 23, 197.
 Hethersett, 466.
 Hevingham, 248.
 Heydon, 183 (2), 531.
 Hilborough, 11.
 Hilgay, 296.
 Hindringham, 362, 528.
 Hingham, 155, 177, 343, 376, 387.
 Hockering, 79 (2).
 Hockwold, 118, 521.
 Holm Monastery, 313.
 Honing, 401.
 Houghton, 335.
 Hunstanton, 333 (2), 434, 507.
 Ingham, 65, 499.
 Islington, 313, 408, 493.
 Kenwick in Marshland, 157.
 Kimberley, 154, 371. See also Norfolk
 or Suffolk, *post*.
 Kirby-Cane, 103.
 Knapton, 488.
 Langford, 366 (5).
 Lessingham, 569.
 Letton, 149.

Lexham, 116.
 Lynn - Bishops, St. Margaret, St.
 Nicholas, St. John Evangelist, or
 North, 36, 39 (2), 40, 42 (3), 52, 61,
 69, 75, 82, 86, 93, 94, 100, 108,
 109, 110, 129, 135, 148, 155, 162,
 163, 170, 185, 188, 208, 217, 218,
 239, 252, 254, 256, 271, 295, 302 (2),
 304, 312, 316, 323, 351, 359 (3),
 391, 393 (2), 396 (2), 400 (2), 403,
 410, 413, 415, 424, 432, 466 (2),
 470, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489, 490 (2),
 500, 506, 516 (2), 527, 533, 534,
 548, 554, 556, 565 (2), 570, 576,
 578, 582, 588 (2), 597, 598.
 Regis, All Saints, St. James,
 Frobisher, or South, 10, 27, 29,
 31, 43, 56 (2), 62, 65, 69, 72, 75,
 78, 92, 95, 107, 136, 158, 177, 181,
 231, 236, 237, 248 (2), 289, 302 (2),
 314, 321, 329, 332 (2), 341, 351,
 369 (3), 370, 379, 384, 386, 389,
 396, 397, 403, 424 (3), 425, 458,
 464, 468, 469, 485, 516, 519 (2),
 526, 556, 557, 574, 578.
 " West, 243, 255, 442, 557.
 " — 19, 27, 31, 32, 39, 42, 49 (2),
 55, 62, 68, 72, 137, 138, 154, 159,
 198, 203, 208, 210, 237, 248, 339,
 352, 354, 387, 394, 432 (2), 446,
 457, 471, 475, 490 (2), 532, 534,
 538, 557, 566 (2).
 near Holy Trinity Church, 100.
 Mannington, 339 (2).
 Marham, 480 (2).
 Martham, 8.
 Massingham, Great, 47, 198, 490.
 Little, 42, 333.
 Mattishall, 201, 247, 379.
 -Burgh, 151.
 Melton-Constable, 22.
 Great, 302.
 " see Norfolk or Lincoln, *post*.
 Merton, 165, 234, 235 (2).
 Methwold, 165, 235, 290, 598.
 Middleton, 368.
 Mintlyn, Havelois in parish of, 526.
 Morley, 49, 66, 285.
 Mundford, 475, 484.
 Narburgh, 494 (3).
 Narford, 46, 506.
 Needham, 341.
 Newton, West, 327.
 Northwold, 127, 157, 246, 247, 529.
 Norton-Pudding, 476.
 Norwich, 7, 33, 58, 80, 87, 88, 109, 198,
 228, 232, 263, 266, 270, 273, 317,
 375, 464, 503, 518, 587.
 " Cathedral, 275.
 " Bishop of, 230, 297, 346, 391 (3).

- Norwich, Archdeacon of, 594.
 " Chancellor of, 252.
 " St. Andrew, 27, 50, 138 (2),
 141, 152, 225 (2), 419, 423,
 453 (2), 459, 493, 532.
 " Austin Friars, 401, 434, 597.
 " St. Benedict, 319.
 " Black Friars, 107, 413, 528.
 " Chapel Field, 79.
 " St. Clement, 214, 267, 376,
 582.
 " St. Crowche, 87.
 " St. Edmund, 67, 259, 485.
 " St. Edward, 44.
 " St. George Colegate, 99, 247,
 328, 391, 462, 486, 554.
 " " Tombland, 86.
 " " — 297.
 " St. Giles, 44, 341, 477, 491,
 528.
 " St. Gregory, 395, 524, 565.
 " Grey Friars, 592.
 " St. James, 254.
 " St. John of Bere Street, 286.
 " St. John Maddermarket, 110,
 294, 492, 551.
 " " Baptist, Timberhill,
 521.
 " St. Lawrence, 71, 75, 240,
 304, 458, 562.
 " St. Margaret, 123, 124.
 " St. Martin Coslaney, 574.
 " " at the Palace, 253,
 494.
 " " — 459.
 " St. Mary Coslaney, 177, 210,
 351, 416, 484.
 " " in the Marsh, 29.
 " " incombustible, 141.
 " St. Michael Coslaney, 37, 53,
 89, 124, 132, 161, 169, 199,
 267, 435, 455, 469, 509,
 526 (2), 558, 574 (2).
 " " at Plea, 6, 281, 448.
 " St. Paul, 323.
 " St. Peter Hungate, 152.
 " " Mancroft, 21, 27, 154,
 156, 181, 340, 374, 396, 439,
 475, 512, 535.
 " " Mountergate, 265,
 273, 469.
 " " — 150, 405.
 " Pockthorpe, near, 243.
 " St. Saviour, 415, 473.
 " SS. Simon and Jude, 266,
 326, 576.
 " St. Stephen, 65, 229, 464.
 " St. Swithin, 283.
 " White Friars, 475.
 " Diocese of, Faltnam parish, 8.
- Norwich, Diocese of, 41, 111, 188, 318,
 325, 411, 442, 487, 509, 598.
 " " died in, 279, 453, 505.
 Ormesby, 40, 123, 124 (2).
 Oulton, 387.
 Outwell, 8, 389. See also Norfolk and
 Cambridge, *post.*
 Oxburgh, 47 (3), 270.
 Paston, 314, 405 (2).
 Pattesley, 317.
 Pickenham, 431.
 Poringland, 237.
 Postwick, 553.
 Pulham, 220, 294.
 Rackheath, 398.
 Raveningham, 578.
 Raynham, East (St. Mary), 114, 531,
 582.
 " West, St. Margaret, 48.
 Redenhall, Wortwell in parish of, 481.
 Reedham, 54.
 Repps, North, 124, 318.
 " South, 238, 258.
 Ringland, 413 (2).
 Ringstead, Great, 440.
 Rockland, 150.
 Rollesby, 312, 407, 408.
 Rougham, 436, 597 (2).
 Roughton, 344.
 Roydon, 474.
 Rudham, East, 546.
 Runton-Holme, 313, 534.
 Runton, 215.
 Rushall, 102.
 Ryburgh, Little, 369.
 Ryston, 226, 426.
 Saham-Toney, 465.
 Sall, 102, 208, 448 (2), 531.
 Sandringham, 128, 129 (2), 219.
 Saxlingham-juxta-Mare, 434.
 Scole, 520.
 Scottow, 471.
 Sculthorpe, 300, 509 (2), 540 (2).
 Sharrington, 531.
 Shelfanger, 38, 389.
 Shelton, 477.
 Shereford, 161.
 Sheringham, 31, 237, 524.
 Sherborne, 475 (2), 529.
 Shipdham, 563.
 Shouldham, 109.
 Shropham, 124.
 Sloley, 493.
 Snetterton, 65.
 Snettisham, 170, 490.
 Snitterley, see Blakeney.
 Snoring, Little, 489.
 Somerton, East, 135.
 Southacre, 131.
 Southery, 208.

- Sparham, 172.
 Sporle, 354.
 Sprowston, 259.
 Stalham, 411.
 Stanfield, 529.
 Stanhoe, 43.
 Stiffkey (St. John), 317.
 Stokesby, 300.
 Stow-Bardolph, 290.
 Stradsett, 212.
 Sturston, 81.
 Sustead, 157.
 Swaffham, 25 (2), 61, 103, 141, 232, 406. See also Norfolk or Cambs, *post*.
 Swafield, 94, 210.
 Swanington, 447.
 Syderstone, 449.
 Tatterset, 183.
 Taverham, 375.
 Terrington, 31, 32, 57, 77, 124, 147, 173, 269, 317, 321, 328, 366, 384 (2), 387, 459, 522, 555, 558.
 Thetford, 51, 53, 54, 56, 65, 76, 94, 171 (2), 215, 222, 295 (2), 423, 443, 465, 595.
 Thompson, 475.
 Thornham, 190, 369 (2), 516, 580, 593.
 Thorpe-Market, 10, 100.
 Thorpland, parish Wallington, 153.
 Thrigby, 210.
 Thwaite, 87.
 Tilney, 10, 26, 109, 352, 387, 546, 550.
 Titchwell, 31.
 Toft, West, 394, 553.
 Tottington, 464.
 Trimingham, 429.
 Trunch, 66.
 Tuddenham, North, 282, 587.
 Tunstead, 522, 572.
 Tuttington, 32.
 Upton, 191.
 Upwell, 92. See also Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.
 Walcott, 139, 553.
 Wallington, Thorpland in parish of, 153.
Walpole St. Andrew, in Marshland, 245 (2), 335, 363.
 " St. Peter, 2, 289, 332, 436, 489, 529, 568.
 " — 2 (2), 124, 256, 314, 478, 485, 529.
 Walsham, North, 288. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.
 " South, 367, 549.
Walsingham, Great or Old, 335.
 Little or New, 85, 226, 399, 450, 550.
 " — 17, 37, 87, 116, 367.
Walsoken, 87, 93, 158 (2), 196, 239, 272, 281 (3), 290, 296, 298, 393, 411, 432, 447, 493, 538.
Walton, East, 32.
 " West, 107, 258 (2), 302, 386, 485, 582.
Warham, 296, 391, 495.
Watlington, 42, 149, 386, 480.
Weasenham, 197, 371.
Weeting, 251.
Wellingham, 87.
Wells-next-the-Sea, 24, 80, 128.
Welney, parish Upwell, see Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.
Westacre, 113.
Wheatacre, 245.
 " Burgh or St. Peter, 273.
Wiggenhall St. German, 109, 188, 487.
 " St. Mary, 47, 313 (2), 588.
 " St. Mary Magdalene, 310, 416, 524.
 " St. Peter, 217.
 " — 109, 124, 313 (2), 413.
Wighton, 573.
Winterton, 186.
Witchingham, 572.
Wiveton, 163, 238 (2), 319, 395.
Wolferton, 250, 278.
Wood-Dalling, 339.
Wood-Rising, 492.
Wootton, North, 125, 302, 422, 572.
 South, 18, 100, 207, 227, 530.
Worsted, 44, 66 (3), 94 (2), 106, 163 (2), 227 (2), 261, 436, 558.
Wortwell, parish Redenhall, 481.
Wymondham, 86, 129, 205, 226, 318, 393.
Yarmouth, Great, 5, 8, 36, 53, 55, 59 (4), 72, 83, 94, 104, 164 (2), 184, 198, 215 (2), 219 (2), 253, 294 (2), 356, 394, 400 (2), 404, 407, 413, 419, 430, 456, 475, 499 (2), 547, 549, 562, 589, 590.
Yaxham, 357.
-
- Norfolk or Suffolk**, Brampton, 531.
 " and " Brandon Ferry, 136.
 " or Suffolk, Heacham, 217.
 " " Kimberley, 376.
 " or Lincoln, Melton, 266.
 " and Cambridge, Outwell, 99, 137 (2), 166, 168, 171, 215 (2), 222.
 " or Cambridge, Swaffham, 209.

- Norfolk and Cambridge, Upwell**, 28, 46,
158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368,
448, 479, 521, 522.
" " Welney in
parish of, 349.
" or Suffolk, Walsham, 62.
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.**
- Northampton, County of**, 51, 63, 72, 83,
84, 92, 104, 109 (2), 110, 111, 113,
140 (2), 141, 143, 144, 154, 157,
179, 180, 181 (2), 184, 186, 189,
199, 211, 236, 245, 247, 250, 259 (2),
260, 289, 297, 300, 310, 318 (2),
326, 333, 343, 344, 348, 352, 360,
374, 379, 385, 386 (2), 397 (2), 414,
429 (2), 435, 452, 457, 459, 463,
465 (2), 466, 474, 494, 499, 510 (2),
517, 520, 521, 543, 544, 547, 548,
553, 554, 557, 564, 578, 585, 594,
599 (2).
- Abington**, 37, 403.
- Addington, Great**, 544.
- Adstone**, 140.
- Alderton**, 219.
- Aldwinckle St. Peter**, 333, 581.
- Aپethorpe**, 582.
- Arthingworth**, 259.
- " Barford in parish of, 73.
- Ashby-Canons**, 588.
- " Castle, 333.
- " Cold, 110.
- " St. Leger, 109 (3).
- " — 140.
- Astrop**, parish Kings-Sutton, 331.
- Astwell**, parish Wappenham, 343 (2).
- Aynhoe**, 251, 342, 588.
- Barford**, parish Arthingworth, 73.
- Barnack**, 16, 250, 372.
- " Walcoote in parish of, 536.
- Barnwell**, 577.
- Barton-Seagrave**, 289.
- " — 111, 381.
- Benefield**, 386.
- Billing, Great**, 358.
- " Little, 221, 341.
- Blakesley**, 125, 558.
- Blatherwycke**, 497.
- Blisworth**, 37, 295, 547.
- Bodington**, 61, 133, 571.
- Boughton**, 68, 169, 288, 373.
- Bowden, Little**, 295, 422.
- " Little Oxenden in
parish of, 94, 399.
- Bozeat**, 406.
- Brackley**, 73, 169, 182, 192.
- " St. Peter, Halse in parish
of, 336.
- Bradden**, 288, 360.
- Brampton-Church**, 143.
- " — by-Dingley, 391.
- " — 391.
- Braunston**, 295, 381, 569.
- Braybrook**, 239, 240, 296, 326 (2).
- Brington**, 494, 495.
- Brixworth**, 80, 254.
- Buckby, Long**, 150.
- Bugbrooke**, 272.
- Bulwick**, 302, 413.
- Burton-Latimer**, 260.
- Byfield**, 264, 297, 362, 443.
- Carlton**, 383.
- Castor**, 13, 256, 457.
- Catesby**, 395.
- " Newbold in parish of, 374.
- Chacombe**, 264.
- Charwelton**, 11 (3), 353.
- Claycoton**, 375.
- Colley-Weston**, 167.
- Collingtree**, 547, 582.
- Corby**, 81.
- Cotterstock**, 397.
- Cottesbrook**, 100.
- Courteenhall**, 217, 361.
- Cranford**, 97, 207.
- Cransley**, 517.
- Crick**, 110, 201, 378.
- Croughton**, 276.
- Culworth**, 157, 218.
- Daventry**, 11, 52, 100, 160, 282, 296,
321, 450, 501, 564.
- Deene**, 88 (2).
- Deepingate**, parish Maxey, 199, 333.
- De-la-pre Abbey**, 166, 331, 552.
- Dingley**, 525.
- Doddington**, 261.
- Dosthorpe**, hamlet of Peterborough,
504.
- Easton-on-the-Hill**, juxta Stamford,
504, 556.
- Easton-Neston**, 29, 198.
- Edgcott**, 91 (2), 105, 122, 263, 304.
- Eltington-near-Yelvertoft**, 409.
- Evenley**, 509, 563.
- Fardown**, 526.
- Farthinghoe**, 1, 386.
- Fawsley**, 195, 318.
- Finedon**, 70, 551.
- Floore**, 137, 356, 408.
- Fotheringhay**, 103, 324, 349, 599 (2).
- Gayton**, 517.
- Geddington**, 6, 176.
- Glinton**, 573.
- Grafton** — 272, 448, 567, 572.
- Grendon**, 464.
- Guilsborough**, 48.
- Gunthorpe**, near Warrington, 543.
- Halse**, parish Brackley St. Peter, 336.

Hardingstone, De-la-pre Abbey, 166, 331, 552.
Harlestone, 366.
Harpole, 236.
Harrington, 467 (2).
Harrington, 524, 599.
Harrowden, 254, 543.
Hartwell, 5, 547.
Haselbeech, 558.
Helidon, 227.
Heilndon, 140, 235.
Heyford, 353 (2).
Higham-Ferrers, 170, 171, 526 (2), 530.
Holywell, 344.
Horton, 403, 464.
Irthlingborough, 119, 595.
Islip, 191, 387, 388.
Kettering, 6, 204, 221, 238, 310, 323, 401, 476.
Kilsby, 217.
Kingsthorpe, 247, 376.
Kislingbury, 437.
Lilbourne, 126, 254.
Lilford, 188.
Litchborough, 116.
Lowick, 497, 579.
Maidford, 134.
Maidwell, 259, 423.
Marholm, 596.
Marston-St. Lawrence, 336.
Maxey, Deepingate in parish of, 199, 333.
Middleton-Cheney, 9.
Milton, 203.
Naseby, 3.
Nassington, 282.
Newbold, parish Catesby, 374.
Newbottle-cum-Charlton, 176.
Newnham, 386, 513.
Newton, near Kettering, 380.
Newton-Bromswold, 419.
Northampton, 23, 29 (2), 41, 58, 133, 150, 154, 173, 188, 223, 257, 378, 468, 513.
" Archdeacon of, 13, 134, 256, 291.
" died at, 149.
" All Saints, 3, 20, 21, 33, 70, 72 (2), 77 (2), 98, 113, 124, 149, 157, 169, 173, 205, 211 (3), 230, 237, 248, 271, 280, 288 (2), 352, 353, 367, 384 (2), 386 (2), 402, 404, 409, 412 (2), 433, 464, 468 (2), 476, 496, 497, 508, 513, 516, 519, 529, 564, 570, 578, 580.
" Austin Friars, 430.
" Black Friars, 200.
" St. Giles, 116 (2), 117, 124, 229, 254, 339 (2), 347, 486, 487.
" St. Gregory, 98, 356.

Northampton, Grey Friars, 217.
" St. James's Monastery, 58.
" St. Margaret, 259.
" St. Mary, 22, 347.
" St. Peter, 78, 254.
" St. Sepulchre, 181, 202, 317 (2), 560.
Oakley, Little, 561.
Orlingbury, 324.
Oundle, 1, 108, 126, 139, 193, 255, 328, 378, 385, 559, 590.
Overstone, 520.
Oxenden, Little, parish Little Bowden, 94, 399.
Paston, 403.
Pawlerspury, 92, 376.
Peterborough, 19, 34, 150, 221, 238, 304, 360, 438, 442 (2), 447, 480.
" Abbey, 365.
" Cathedral, 297.
" Bishop of, 112, 413.
" Prebendary of, 253, 304.
" SS. Peter and Paul, 47 (2), 51, 207, 542.
Piddington, 377.
Pilton, 183, 432, 527.
Polebrook, 134.
Pytchley, 146, 526.
Raunds, 109.
Ravensthorpe, Teeton in parish of, 100.
Rothwell, 250, 316, 330, 533.
Rushton, 59, 210, 256.
Scaldwell, 581.
Sibbertoft, 467.
Southwick, 348.
Spratton, 124.
Stanford, 110, 111 (2), 468, 495.
Stanwick, 334.
Staverton, 227, 245, 288.
Stoneton, parish Chipping Warden, 386.
Stow-nine-Churches, 180, 204, 393.
Strixton, 97, 343.
Sulgrave, 524 (2), 588.
Sutton, Kings, 97, 565.
" Astrop in parish of, 331.
Teeton, parish Ravensthorpe, 100.
Thorpe, Old, next Aldwinckle (All Saints), 109.
" — 181, 312, 566.
Thrapstone, 366.
Tichmarsh, 129, 293, 431 (3), 491.
Towcester, 39, 163, 338, 373 (2), 384, 467, 495.
Ufford, 291.
Upton, 318, 450.
Walcoote, parish Barnack, 536.
Walgrave, 284, 323, 497.
Wansford, 366.

Wappenham, Astwell in parish of, 343 (2).
Warden, Chipping, 211.
 " Stoneton in parish of, 386.
Warkton, 323, 400.
Warmington, 63, 320, 438.
Watford, 165, 191.
Weedon-Beck, 126, 248.
 — 280.
Weldon, Great, 118.
Welford, 467.
Wellingborough, 33, 64, 74, 123, 126, 167, 188, 202, 211, 227, 455, 565.
Whiston, 109.
Wickdive, parish Wicken, 298.
Wicken, 224.
 Wickdive in parish of, 298.
Wollaston, 21, 398 (2), 449.
Woodford, 333, 409.

" NORTH COUNTRIE."**" North Countrie,"** 302.**NORTHUMBERLAND.**

Northumberland, County of, 42, 156, 175, 216, 266, 269, 278, 352, 446, 454, 518, 599.
 " Archdeacon of, 359.
 " Duchess of, 180, 390.
Acomb, parish Lee St. John, 18.
Alnham, 82.
Alnwick, 294.
Bamborough, 71.
Bellingham, 343.
Bywell, 207.
Felton, 5, 320, 326.
Framlington, 82.
Ingram, 35.
Lee (St. John), Acomb in parish of, 18.
Lowick, 86.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 107, 127, 149, 249, 295, 323, 328, 370, 426, 434, 440 (2), 454, 515, 569.
 " St. Nicholas, 10, 56, 62, 96.
Newton — 325.
Orde, 352.
Rothbury, 141.
Warkworth, 411.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 47, 95, 98, 169 (2), 170 (2), 172, 178, 216, 235, 256, 259, 260, 279, 293, 294, 317,

331 (2), 352, 357, 378, 385, 398, 410, 422, 423, 455, 459, 460, 462, 467, 499 (3), 500, 507, 513, 516, 525, 535, 537, 564, 577.
Attenborough, Chilwell in parish of, 228.
Basford, 359.
Bleasby, 500 (2).
Burton-Joyce, 476.
Carlton-in-Lindrick, 351, 431.
Chilwell, parish Attenborough, 228.
Drayton, 364.
Eastwood, 80.
Flintham, 173.
Gamston, 527.
Gotham, 247.
Grove-St. Helen, 101.
Harworth, 588.
Hickling, 302.
Kingston-upon-Soar, 28.
Kirklington, 28, 386.
Langar, 333, 470.
Mansfield-Woodhouse, 42.
Markham, East, 422.
Newark-upon-Trent, 55, 58, 123, 230, 500.
Nottingham, 73, 89, 320, 514, 524.
 " Archdeacon of, 197.
 " St. Mary, 79, 109.
 " St. Nicholas, 215.
 " St. Peter, 419.
Ossington, 107.
Plumtree, 557.
Scarle, South, 257.
Selston, 119.
Southwell, 112, 330, 387.
 Canon of, 426.
Stanford-upon-Soar, 266.
Staunton, 588.
Sutton-Bonnington, 498.
Sutton-on-Lound (juxta Retford), 512.
Thorpe-by-Newark, 371.
Thurgarton, 147.
Tollerton, 592.
Willoughby-in-the-Wolds, 7, 124, 428.
Winkbourn, 28.
Wollaton, 81, 454, 556, 577 (2).
Worksop, 317, 428, 432, 436.
Wympton (near Dunham), 474.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, County of, 57, 84 (2), 85, 99, 111, 140, 157, 158, 176, 179, 192, 225, 256, 269, 310 (2), 317, 325 (2), 326, 330, 333, 335, 343, 348, 351, 355 (2), 369, 372, 374, 378, 384, 386, 409, 419, 424, 428, 432, 435, 439 (2), 461, 463, 466, 497, 498,

- 505, 507 (2), 541, 554, 585, 592, 593, 598.
Adderbury, 98 (2), 117, 119, 153, 159.
 Barford St. John in parish of, 588.
Alvescott, 66.
Ambrosden, 450.
Ardley, 427.
Ascot-under-Wychwood, 345.
Asthall, 245.
Aston, North, 11.
 " Rowant, 273.
 " Steeple, 69, 209, 340.
Baldon, Toot, 578.
Bampton, 10, 126, 150, 288, 374, 422, 583.
 " Cote in parish of, 420.
 " Weylde in parish of, 275.
Banbury, 38, 39, 45, 91, 121, 140 (2), 157, 227, 273, 304, 346, 363, 467, 487.
Barford, St. Michael or Great, 25, 209 (2), 463.
 St. John, parish Adderbury, 588.
Barton-Steeple, 97, 113, 477.
 -Westcott, 129.
Beckley, 461.
Bicester, 183, 374, 392, 500, 563.
Bloxham, 63, 139, 156, 230 (2), 248, 581.
Bodicote, 247.
Bolney, 199.
Bourton, Black, 80, 179.
Brightwell-Baldwin, 106, 144 (2).
Broughton, 198, 443.
Bruern, parish Charlbury, 60.
Burcot, parish Dorchester, 177.
Burford, 31, 54, 59 (2), 75, 97, 169, 182, 205, 228, 283, 297, 300 (2), 303, 385, 407, 420, 432, 504 (3), 522.
Carswell, parish Norton-Brize, 139.
Caversfield, see Oxon and Bucks, *post*.
Caversham, 80, 399.
Chadlington, parish Charlbury, 395.
Chalgrove, 34, 259. See also Oxon or Beds, *post*.
Charlbury, 358, 477.
 " Bruern in parish of, 60.
 " Chadlington in parish of, 395.
Checkendon, 81, 119, 421.
Chesterton, 1, 41, 361 (2).
Chinnor, 119.
Chiselhampton, 335, 578.
Churchill, 126, 556, 567.
Cote, parish Bampton, 420.
Cottisford, 17.
Cowley, 16, 146.
Cropredy, 573.
 " Prescott in parish of, 157.
Crowell, 334.
Cuddesdon, 40, 199, 209.
Culham, 292.
Dean, parish Spelsbury, 410.
Deddington, 57, 185, 363, 422.
Ditchley, 359.
Dorchester, 48, 178, 279.
 " Burcot in parish of, 177.
 " see Oxon or Dorset, *post*.
Ducklington, 46.
Dunstew, 303.
Easington, 216.
Ensham, 40, 94, 338, 357, 464, 468.
 (or Eynsham) **Abbey**, 166, 282.
Enstone, 460.
Ewelme, 75, 77, 84, 137.
Fewcott, 416.
Forest Hill, 574.
Fulwell, parish Spelsbury, 218, 562.
Goddington, 117.
Godstow, 395.
Hampton-Gay, 204.
 " Poyle, 97, 221, 440.
Handborough, 176.
Hanwell, 140, 262.
Hardwick, 140.
Harpsden, 188.
Haseley, 35, 237.
 " Latchford in parish of, 333 (2).
 " Rycote in parish of, 209.
Headington, 184.
Henley-on-Thames, 6, 17 (3), 31, 38, 44, 52, 60, 82, 156, 171 (2), 188 (2), 204, 219 (2), 233, 234, 277, 290, 304, 316, 332, 333, 337, 341, 346, 358, 373, 405, 421, 425, 505, 506, 569, 577, 585.
Heyford-at-Bridge, 352, 459.
 " Warren, 441.
Heythrop, 20 (2).
Holcombe, parish Newington, 177.
Holton, 83, 551.
Horley, 336 (2).
Iffley, 428.
Islip, 11 (2).
Kencott, 88.
Kiddington, 29.
Kidlington, 155.
Kirtlington, 129, 138.
Langford, 198, 445.
Latchford, parish Haseley, 333 (2).
Launton, 227.
Leigh, South, 251, 471 (3), 599.
Lewknor, Nethercote in parish of, 572.
Lillingstone-Lovell, 539.
Littlemore, 229, 369, 370.
Maple-Durham, 35 (2), 63, 430, 464, 596.
Middleton-Stoney, 206.
Milton, Great, 186, 237, 435.

- Mixbury, 106.
 Nethercote, parish Lewknor, 572.
 Nettlebed, 40, 310.
 Newington, 59, 314.
 Holcome in parish of, 177.
 Newnham-Muren, 191 (2), 497.
 Northmoor, 58, 324, 586.
 Norton-Brize, Carswell in parish of,
 139.
 Chipping, 20, 128 (2), 150, 401,
 406 (2), 487.
 Norton, Hook, 102, 247, 401.
 Nuneham-Courtney, 420.
 Osney, 547.
 Ouseney, North, Rewley Abbey, 251 (2),
 499.
 Oxford, 16, 23, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40,
 50, 52, 58, 89, 146 (2), 168, 169,
 187, 191, 193, 199, 203, 206, 208,
 209, 241, 242, 245, 250 (3), 251 (2),
 257 (2), 263, 281, 282, 289, 292 (2),
 354, 421, 452, 457, 483, 527, 532,
 554 (2), 564, 571, 599.
 University, 264, 501, 544.
 " Chancellor of, 490, 520.
 " Archdeacon of, 541.
 " Countess of, 170, 398.
 " Earl of, 170, 398.
 " buried at, 208.
 " St. Aldates, 45, 184, 191, 233,
 263.
 " All Saints, 21, 55, 182, 212,
 217, 298, 324, 471, 535, 596.
 " Balliol College, 6.
 " Principal of, 49.
 " Black Friars, 54 (2), 462.
 " Christ Church, 547.
 " St. Clement, 578.
 " Corpus Christi College, 122,
 378, 455.
 " St. Ebbe's, 270, 331.
 " St. Frideswide, 63, 281, 599.
 " Monastery, 553.
 " St. Giles, 228.
 " Grey Friars, 331.
 " Holywell, 383.
 " St. John Baptist, 128.
 " St. Martin, 2, 71, 92, 173, 204,
 207, 268, 288, 300, 402, 585.
 " St. Mary, 78, 326, 501, 519,
 533.
 " St. Mary Magdalene, 156,
 261 (3), 450.
 " Merton College, 254, 435,
 473, 553.
 " St. Michael, 255, 375, 419,
 452 (2), 484, 527.
 " New College, 20, 169, 274,
 569.
 " Warden of, 440.
- Oxford, Oriel College, Provost of, 519.
 " St. Peter-le-Bailey, 242.
 " St. Peter-in-the-East, 331,
 413.
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 110.
 " Queen's Hall, 410.
 " Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.
 " St. Thomas, 288.
 " Diocese of, 113, 453, 457.
 Pirton, 178, 249, 454.
 Prescott, parish Cropredy, 157.
 Rollright, Great, 211.
 — 571.
 Rotherfield-Peppard, 505, 552.
 Rousham, 209.
 Rycote, parish Haseley, 209.
 Sarsden, 282 (2).
 Shelswell, 270.
 Shifford, 93.
 Shiplake, 41, 108, 222.
 Shipton-upon-Cherwell, 345.
 Shirburn, 113, 249, 297.
 Somerton, 199.
 Spelsbury, Dean in parish of, 410.
 Fullwell in parish of, 218,
 562.
 Stadhampton, 578.
 Standlake, 13, 48, 179, 298.
 Stanton-Harcourt, 154, 343, 471, 515.
 Stoke, North, 66 (2), 505.
 " South, 51, 147.
 " — 341.
 Stratton-Audley, see Oxon and Bucks,
 post.
 Swalcliffe, 244, 249, 510, 555.
 Swerford, 247.
 Swinbrook, 189, 199, 391.
 Swyncombe, 4, 107, 164.
 Taynton, 472.
 Tetsworth, 414 (2).
 Tew, 97, 439.
 Thame, 3, 107, 125, 176 (2), 184, 209,
 222, 345, 382, 410, 421, 426, 438.
 Wardington, 319.
 Waterperry, 154 (3).
 Waterstock, 115, 157 (3), 216.
 Watlington, 45, 232, 455, 572.
 Wendlebury, 433.
 Weston, see Oxford or Lincoln, post.
 Weylde, parish Bampton, 275.
 Whitchurch, 589.
 Wigginton, 200, 590.
 Witney, 125, 198 (2), 358, 446, 455,
 563 (3), 578.
 Wood-Eaton, 39.
 Woodstock, 11 (2), 150, 174, 175, 218.
 Woolvercott, 433.
 Yelford, 17.

OXFORD AND BUCKS. Caversfield, 168.
 " or Beds, Chalgrove, 506.
 " or Dorsetshire, Dorchester, 428.
 " and Bucks, Stratton - Audley,
 349.
 " or Lincolnshire, Weston, 16.
 " or Oxford City, 128.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke. County of, 42, 110, 346, 413,
 417, 467, 581.
 " Earl of, 268, 410 (2).
Angle, 562.
Boulston, 581.
St. Bride's, 284.
St. David's, 345, 358, 402.
Gumfreston, 345.
Harroldston — 412.
Haverfordwest, 12, 120, 162, 179, 243,
 314, 334, 511, 523, 581.
St. Ishmael's, 338.
St. Issel's, 397.
Kilgerran, 576.
Kilrhedyn, 446.
Llawhaden, 561.
Manorbeer, 66, 93.
Moncton (*alias St. Nicholas*), 386, 387.
Mounton, 522.
Nevern, 338.
Newport-in-Kemes, 311.
Pickton Castle, 415.
Robeson, West, 291.
Siebech, 37.
Tenby, 39, 244, 267, 342, 350, 445, 522.
Upton, 16, 557.
Warren, 393.
Whitchurch-in-Kemes, 15, 160, 293,
 441.
Wiston, 581.

RADNORSHIRE.

Radnor, County of, 345.
Dissert, 13, 285.
Gladestry, 15, 442.
Glascomb, 13, 228, 298.
Knighton, 125.
Michaelchurch, 16, 416.
Norton, 59, 161.
Presteign, 14, 32, 227, 332. See also
 Radnor and Hereford, *post.*
Radnor, New, 62, 303.

Radnor and Hereford, Presteign, 286,
 377 (2), 482, 578.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland, County of, 85, 200, 234, 236,
 259, 279, 347, 379, 397, 400, 466,
 492.
 " Earl of, 352, 459.
Ashwell, 54. See also Rutland or
 Herts, *post.*
Barrowden, 172.
Belton, 273, 323.
Bisbrooke, 11.
Braunston, 60.
Burley-on-the-Hill, 466 (2).
Clipsam, 209.
Cottesmore, 438.
Edith-Weston, 352.
Empingham, 350.
Exton, 2, 34, 254 (2).
Glaston, 261.
Ketton, 7, 171, 355, 568.
Langham, 54.
Liddington, 78, 498, 557.
Luffenham, North, 224, 504.
Manton, 353, 475.
Oakham, 74, 98, 99, 148, 172, 205, 418,
 455, 526, 532 (3), 553, 554, 590.
Overton, Market, 549.
Ridlington, 408.
Stoke-Dry, 172 (2).
Tickencote, 103.
Tinwell, 528.
Tolethorpe, 86.
Uppingham, 7, 281, 533, 591.
Whissendine, 392.

Rutland or Herts, Ashwell, 63, 474.
 " or Leicestershire, 517.

SALOP.

Salop, County of, 2, 52, 59, 72, 84, 91,
 95, 97, 99, 120, 133, 141, 161, 179,
 189, 191, 198, 209, 235 (2), 239,
 244, 258, 271, 282, 287, 314, 317,
 334, 340, 344, 345, 347, 349, 363,
 384, 399, 415, 425, 438, 447, 479,
 492, 497, 512, 516, 517, 523, 533,
 577, 592.
 " Archdeacon of, 357 (2), 561.
Acton-Burnall, Langley in parish of,
 299.
Adderley, 167, 383.
Albrighton, 5.
Alveley, 197.
Ashford-Jones, parish Ashford-Car-
 bonel, 87.
Aston-Botterell, 69.

- Atcham**, 216.
Badger, 491.
Bingweston, parish Worthen, 313.
Bishops-Castle, 43, 89, 347.
Bracemeole, 428.
 Pulley in parish of, 2.
Bradley, parish Whitchurch, 275.
Bridgnorth, 39, 102, 162, 180, 208, 282,
 373, 488.
Broseley, 488.
Cainham, 3 (2).
Calverhall, 173.
Chetwynd, 483.
Chirbury, 282, 449.
Claverley, 93.
Cleobury-Mortimer, 270, 532.
Clungunford, 265.
Condover, 156, 192, 290, 388, 470.
Coreley, 478.
Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 144.
 " parish Wem, 272.
Cound, 160.
Cressage, 53.
Dawley, 420.
Diddlebury, 359.
Drayton-in-Hales, 382 (2).
Easthope, 554.
Eaton-under-Haywood, 299.
Ednop (Clun hundred), 13, 285.
Ellesmere, 161. See also Salop and
 Flint, *post*.
Ercall, High, 12, 386 (2).
Grinshill, 209.
Hadnall, 34.
Hales-Owen, see Salop and Worcester,
 post.
Hatton, see Eaton-under-Haywood.
Hengoed, 487.
Highley, 52.
Hinton, parish Whitchurch, 275.
Hodnet, 169, 216, 544.
Hopesay, 350.
Hurst (Ford hundred), 347.
Kenwick, near Cockshutt, 553.
Kinlet, 63 (2), 510.
Knockin, 333.
Langley, parish Acton-Burnall, 299.
Leebotwood, 466.
Lilleshall, 107.
Longden, 272.
Longford, 32.
Longnor, 3, 96.
Ludlow, 30, 44, 46, 51, 59, 74, 75, 86,
 95, 97, 123, 130, 139, 148, 150, 151,
 194, 209, 223, 259, 284, 287, 323,
 324, 328, 341, 378, 459, 493, 500,
 511, 532, 571, 576.
 " see also Salop and Hereford,
 post.
Meol-Brace, see Bracemeole.
- Middle**, 341, 529.
Middleton, 43 (2).
Millychope, parish Munslow, 152.
Milson, 156.
Morton, 141 (2).
Munslow, 338.
 Millychope in parish of, 152.
Neen-Sollars, 54.
Newport, 60, 261, 444, 464, 558, 596.
Norton-in-Hales, 3.
Oswestry, 12 (2), 13, 14 (2), 60, 78, 93,
 160 (3), 178 (2), 185, 214, 285, 300,
 338, 364, 378, 442, 446, 464, 466,
 498 (3), 597.
Petton, 113, 370, 387.
Pitchford, 390.
Plowden, 419.
Pontesbury, 299.
Pulley, parish Bracemeole, 2.
Pulverbach, 99 (2).
Quatford, 117, 273.
Rodington, 12.
Rowton, 348.
Ruyton-in-the-Eleven-Towns, 171.
Shawbury, 396.
Sheriff-Hales, see Salop and Stafford,
 post.
Shrawardine, 194, 420.
Shrewsbury, 3, 35, 48, 83, 90, 201, 206,
 226, 246, 288, 295, 328 (2), 333,
 345, 380, 395, 422, 482, 498, 507,
 556, 580, 596.
 St. Alkmund, 30, 48, 180,
 284 (2), 396, 421 (3), 460, 489.
 St. Chadd, 5, 14, 15, 79,
 96, 134, 171, 201, 207, 230 (2),
 282, 295 (2), 317, 319, 321, 338,
 345 (3), 348, 382, 396, 415, 422,
 429, 449, 463, 483, 510, 521, 524,
 543, 556 (3), 568, 592.
 St. Giles, 12, 239, 425.
 " Grey Friars, 241.
 " Holy Cross, 24, 291, 396.
 " St. Julian, 50, 69, 271,
 347, 396, 432, 463, 481, 597.
 " St. Peter's Monastery, 509.
 " Earl of, 479, 516.
Sowbage, parish Stanton-upon-Hine-
 Hoath, 549 (2).
Stanton-upon-Hine-Hoath, Sowbage
 in parish of, 549 (2).
Staunton, Long, 265.
Stoke St. Milburgh, 59.
 " -upon-Terne, Cotton in parish
 of, 144.
Stretton-Church, 143, 332.
Sutton, near Shrewsbury, 428 (3).
Tong, 194, 544 (2), 582.
Uffington, 133.
Wellington, 8, 99, 177, 252, 553.

- Wem**, 34, 147, 155, 428.
 Cotton in parish of, 272.
- Wenlock**, Much, 30.
 " Little, 599.
 " — 20, 143, 165, 189, 288,
 563.
- Westbury**, 13, 14, 285, 300, 574.
- Westhope**, 334.
- Whitchurch**, 275. See also Salop and Cheshire, *post*.
 " Bradley in parish of, 275.
 " Hinton in parish of, 275.
- Whittington**, 14, 151, 203 (2), 360.
- Whitton**, 301.
- Whixhall**, 83.
- Willey**, 281, 321.
- Withington**, 397.
- Wollaston**, Great, 576.
- Woolstaston**, 477.
- Worfield**, 212, 275, 421.
- Worthen**, 482.
 " Bingweston in parish of, 313.
-
- Salop and Flint, Ellesmere**, 397.
 " Worcester, Hales - Owen,
 213, 349.
 " Hereford, Ludlow, 323.
 " Stafford, Sheriff-Hales, 209.
 " Cheshire, Whitchurch, 289.
- SCOTLAND.**
- Scotland**, died in, 124, 432.
 Dunkeld, Bishop of, 180, 242.
 " Haddington, 408, 432, 462.
 " Kirkcaldy, 425.
- SOMERSETSHIRE.**
- Somerset**, 2, 7, 19, 38, 43, 47, 53, 60,
 63, 67, 71, 72, 79, 84, 86, 91, 99,
 103, 104, 112, 129, 138, 140, 143,
 149, 159, 160, 165, 168, 173 (2),
 187, 191, 198, 203, 207, 220, 225 (2),
 254, 277, 283 (3), 286, 289 (2), 291,
 313, 326, 327, 344, 353, 355, " (a
 vicarage, St. Thomas), 360, " 364,
 372, 375, 378, 379, 405, 410, 437,
 474, 486, 492, 494, 507, 508, 509,
 511, 514, 517, 525 (2), 533, 535,
 537, 539, 543, 545, 546, 547 (2),
 550, 557, 564, 567, 577 (2), 579,
 589 (2), 594, 595 (2), 599.
 Earl of, 268.
- Alford**, 432.
- Aller**, 248, 390.
- Allerton**, 148, 572.
- Angersleigh**, 26, 445, 446.
- Ashbrittle**, 151, 285, 534.
- Ashill**, 395.
 " Jurdayn in parish of, 381.
 " Wood in parish of, 92.
- Ashton, Long**, 8, 87, 120 (2), 386, 403,
 405, 462.
- Axbridge**, 96, 387, 595 (2).
- Babccary**, 301.
- Babington**, 138, 369, 447, 477.
- Backwell**, 130, 452 (2).
- Bagborough**, 517.
- Baltonsborough**, 388.
- Banwell**, 7, 8, 477.
- Barrow, North**, 427.
 " — 126.
- Barwick**, 175.
- Batcombe**, 19, 94, 370, 597.
 " Wescombe in parish of, 222.
- Bath**, 85, 117, 145, 165, 191, 224, 463,
 493.
- Bath and Wells**, Bishop of, 42, 43 (3),
 46, 125, 164, 315, 317.
- Bath**, Archdeacon of, 281.
 " Lord, 43.
 " Alderman of, 510.
 " Abbey, 321.
 " St. James, 460.
 " St. Mary or Stall Church, 107,
 111, 129, 221, 227, 276, 286, 301,
 460 (2), 497, 510, 556, 564, 583,
 586.
 " St. Michael, 115, 230, 312.
 " Northgate, 428.
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 114, 115.
 " Priory Church, 114.
- Bathealton**, 82, 175.
- Bayford**, 527.
- Beckington**, 68, 126, 136 (2), 146, 147,
 341, 383, 403, 463, 465, 474, 419.
- Bedminster**, 148, 161, 339, 414.
- Bishops-Hull**, 132.
- Blagdon**, 151, 293, 336, 489.
- Bleadon**, 193, 290.
- Bradford**, near Taunton, 20, 248, 455.
- Brent, East**, 67.
- Brewham**, 193, 264, 477.
- Bridgwater**, 40, 161, 181, 246 (2), 249,
 273, 274, 352, 384, 410, 466, 567,
 569.
 Countess of, 16, 80, 159, 523.
- Brimpton**, 514 (2).
- Bristol**, 4, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 44, 49,
 51, 53, 70, 86 (2), 89 (2), 98, 102,
 104 (3), 115, 118, 120, 134 (2), 139,
 146, 150, 157, 167, 173, 179, 192,
 195, 210, 216, 217, 241, 254, 256,
 261, 263, 266, 272, 286, 287, 288,
 292 (2), 311, 314, 323, 324, 329,

- 332, 343, 361, 370, 381, 393, 428,
453, 467, 469, 476, 482, 491, 493,
497, 499, 517, 520, 525, 537, 538,
539, 541, 545, 553, 560, 562, 563,
571, 589, 595 (2), 598.
- Bristol,** Bishop of, 81, 98.
 " Prebendary of, 288.
 " died at, 77, 179.
 " All Saints, 2, 32 (3), 42, 70,
 118 (3), 162, 223, 257, 260, 297,
 298, 299, 314, 327, 328, 331, 334,
 341, 403, 410, 414, 490, 495, 496,
 501 (2), 511, 523, 548, 579, 598.
 " St. Andrew, 523.
 " St. Augustine's Monastery,
 53 (2), 164, 364, 375.
 " " 205, 221, 239, 377,
 386, 551.
 " Austin Friars, 16, 500.
 " Black Friars, 596.
 " Christ Church, 557.
 " St. Cuthbert, 563.
 " St. Ewins, 13 (2), 107, 286,
 360, 383, 402, 415, 475, 491, 516.
 " The Gauntes, 338, 385, 425,
 435, 442, 464, 468, 526.
 " Grey Friars, 232, 494, 576.
 " Holy Trinity, 17, 35, 40 (2),
 53, 66, 130, 190, 227, 292, 293, 301,
 358, 401, 403, 404, 410, 445, 462.
 " St. James, 19, 65, 67, 137,
 139, 204, 205, 230, 262, 311, 314,
 363, 388, 425, 428 (2), 439, 445,
 495 (2).
 " Priory, 236.
 " St. John Baptist, 39, 131, 179,
 187, 222, 284, 297, 375, 401, 457,
 512, 521 (2), 530, 563, 569, 570.
 " Evangelist, 87, 130,
 316, 401, 415, 452.
 " — 131, 257.
 " St. Lawrence, 19, 29, 64, 168,
 336, 366, 504, 550, 597.
 " St. Leonard, 106, 156, 162,
 260, 494.
 " St. Mark, 142, 220, 267, 360 (2),
 462, 589.
 " St. Mary-le-port, 2 (2), 29, 47,
 70, 147, 185, 237 (2), 264, 272, 294,
 316, 386, 467, 519, 528, 579 (2),
 580, 598.
 " Redcliff, 40, 66, 70,
 75, 104, 202, 262, 297 (2), 301, 311,
 363 (4), 365, 377 (2), 380, 383, 385,
 416, 418, 430, 442, 493, 523, 562,
 598.
 " — 573.
 " St. Michael, 150, 262, 319.
 " St. Nicholas, 2, 12, 15, 34, 40,
 44, 50, 51, 115, 129, 130 (3), 132,
- 136 (2), 141, 150, 151 (2), 178, 191,
194, 202, 204, 210, 219, 221 (2),
225, 227, 244, 256, 257, 264, 292,
293, 302, 303 (2), 317, 338, 380,
384, 410, 420, 435, 445 (2), 449,
458, 472, 480, 494, 495 (2), 509,
525 (3), 531, 532, 543 (3), 551, 563,
569 (2), 584, 587, 589, 594, 595,
597.
- Bristol,** St. Peter, 132, 144, 162, 165,
191 (2), 202, 206, 224, 237, 256,
303 (2), 374, 375 (2), 390, 391, 424,
457, 490, 563, 585, 598.
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 523.
 " St. Philip, 139, 204, 258, 569.
 " SS. Philip and Jacob, 120,
130, 132, 143, 207, 221, 311 (3),
436, 517, 540.
 " St. Stephen, 30, 56, 74, 77,
86, 153, 166, 170 (2), 175, 179 (3),
182, 199, 207, 208, 220, 232, 233,
247, 252, 262, 277, 286, 332, 337,
360, 362, 367, 396, 398, 442, 447,
450 (2), 453 (3), 460 (4), 470, 477,
485, 511, 529, 542, 543 (3), 550,
555, 565, 574, 596.
 " Temple or Holy Cross, 23,
54, 56, 84, 89, 142, 145, 164, 207,
221 (2), 223, 254, 267, 282, 291 (3),
359, 502, 591, 598 (2).
 " St. Thomas, 7, 8, 19, 23, 47,
87, 96, 97, 104 (2), 117, 124, 127 (2),
135, 171, 187 (2), 212, 213, 263,
291, 292, 301, 304, 313, 333, 339,
375, 385, 425, 431, 455, 457, 460,
468, 491, 522, 570 (2), 585 (2), 598.
 " St. Werburgh, 39 (2), 42, 46,
102, 126, 127, 130, 136, 162, 191,
207, 232, 276, 286, 288, 292 (2),
301, 339, 351, 366, 370, 373, 387,
390, 431, 448, 450, 453, 457 (2),
459, 475, 478 (2), 487 (2), 488, 495,
523, 525, 555 (2), 565.
 " White Friars, 65, 91, 154, 227,
269, 497, 595.
 " Diocese of, 123, 145, 193, 466.
 " or London, 403.
- Broomfield,** 119.
- Brushford,** 140, 452.
- Bruton,** 53, 90, 115, 117, 163, 184,
203 (2), 236 (2), 237, 253, 267, 279,
371, 387, 415, 465.
- Buckland-Denham,** 319, 408.
 " Minchin or Buckland-Fee,
parish Lyng, 539.
 " — 337, 519, 544.
- Burrlington,** 518.
- Butcombe,** 97, 98 (2), 575.
- Butleigh,** 242, 433, 508, 535. .
- Cadbury,** North, 65, 237.

- Camel, East and West**, 225 (2).
 " **Queen**, 31, 373, 531, 558.
 " — 377.
Cannington, 367, 514, 533, 587.
Carhampton, 41, 342.
Castle-Cary, 31, 438, 590.
Chaffcombe, 297, 345, 424.
Chard, 2, 76, 84, 128 (2), 131 (2), 145,
 175, 224, 231, 294, 345, 372, 404 (3),
 428, 472 (2), 489, 507.
Charlecombe, 39, 239.
Charlinch, 239.
Charlton-Horethorne, 59.
 " **-Mackrell**, 4.
 " **Lites-Cary** in parish
 of, 348.
 " **-Queen, or St. Margaret's**, 265.
 " — 550.
Cheddar, 117, 375.
Chedzoy, 1, 77, 514 (2), 550, 562.
Chelvey, 474.
Chelwood, 564.
Chew-Stoke, 28, 404, 417, 467, 560 (2).
 " — 54, 107, 114, 248, 277, 362,
 383, 439, 463 (2), 483, 506, 541,
 557, 575.
Chewton-Mendip, 593.
 " — 467.
Chilcompton, 473.
Chinnock, East, 560.
Chisleborough, 94.
Christon, 430.
Clapton-in-Gordano, 19.
 " **parish Crewkerne**, 355.
Clavesham, **parish Yatton**, 544.
Cleeve, Old (St. Andrew), 127, 428.
Clev — 514.
Clevedon, 16, 52, 58, 201, 412.
Cloford, 41.
Clutton, 35.
Coker, East, 225, 293.
 " **West**, 483.
 " — 131.
Colley, **parish Harptree, East**, 64 (3).
Combe-Florey, 137, 211, 317, 546.
 " **St. Nicholas**, 31, 157, 173, 230,
 530.
Combwich, 142.
Compton-Dundon, 346.
 " **-Martin**, 115, 457.
 " **-Pauncefoot**, 178, 405, 571.
Congresbury, 49, 383 (2), 397, 543.
Coripale (Carrington hundred), 351.
Corston, 283.
Cossington, 77, 78.
Cothelston, 501.
Creech, 153.
Crewkerne, 32, 58, 75, 121, 229, 273,
 324, 451, 495, 511, 558.
 " **Clapton in parish of**, 355.
- Crocombe**, 101 (2), 107 (4), 114, 304,
 362, 377, 597.
Crowcombe, 56, 264.
Cudworth, 297, 430.
Curry-Mallet, 214, 243, 363.
 " **North**, 46, 491.
 " **-Rivelli**, 344, 433.
St. Decuman, Watchett in parish of,
 400.
Dinnington, 218.
Ditcheat, 103, 274.
Donyforde (Williton hundred), 271.
Doulting, 494.
Dowlish, East, 494 (2).
 " **-Wake**, 340, 506.
Downhead, 365.
Drayton, 380.
Dulverton, 514.
Dundry, 549.
Dunster, 130, 143, 184, 241 (2), 313,
 345, 416, 445, 541.
Easton-in-Gordano, 297.
 " **parish St. Cuthbert Wells**, 210.
Enmore, 351.
Evercreech, 251 (2), 395.
Fairfield, **parish Stogursey**, 544.
Farleigh-Hungerford, 60.
Filton otherwise **Whitchurch**, near
 Bristol, 449.
Freshford, 241, 248 (2), 341.
Frome-Selwood, 102, 114 (4), 148 (2),
 151, 180, 334, 387, 405 (2), 455,
 458, 500 (2), 510, 537 (3), 545.
 " **Keyford in parish of**, 303, 538.
Glastonbury, 1, 13, 24 (2), 50, 56, 58,
 70, 103 (2), 136, 142, 171, 187, 204,
 226, 255, 285, 299, 324, 333, 380,
 414, 430, 474, 475, 497, 512 (2),
 561, 562, 574.
Greinton, 43.
Ham, High, 182, 551.
Hardington, 88.
Hardington-Mandeville, 482.
Harpree, East, 130, 419.
 " **" Colley in parish of**,
 64 (3).
 " **West**, 420, 560.
Haslebury-Plucknett, 178, 202, 218,
 235.
Hemington, 33.
Henstridge, 105, 372, 460, 509.
Hill Farrance, 455 (2).
Hinton-Blewett, 64.
Holwell, see **Dorsetshire**.
Horsington, 251, 356, 493.
Horton, **parish Ilminster**, 32.
Huish — 209.
Huntworth, 422.
Hutton, 311, 406, 539, 551 (2).
Ilchester, 33 (2), 276.

- I**lminster, 57, 67, 206, 261, 328, 399, 546 (3), 555, 572.
 " Horton, 32.
 " Winterhay, 345.
Ilton, 84.
 Merifield in parish of, 546 (3).
Isle-Brewers, 32, 99.
Jurdany, parish Ashill, 381.
Kelston, 107, 147, 506.
Kenn, 311.
Kewstoke, 281.
Keyford, par. Frome-Selwood, 303, 538.
Keynsham, 114, 163, 384 (2), 418, 444, 463, 509, 554.
Kilmersdon, 58.
Kilmington, 257.
Kingsbury-Episopi, 123, 331, 533.
Kingsdon, 268, 281.
Kingston-Pitney, near Yeovil, 264.
 " Seymour, 333.
 " — 555 (2).
Lackington, White, 135, 494 (2).
Langford-Budville, 27.
Langport, 271 (2), 324, 452, 490.
Langridge, 550, 551.
Laverton, 107.
Leigh-upon-Mendip, 94, 321, 365 (2), 486.
 " — 514.
Lilstock, 525.
Limington, 404.
Lites-Cary, parish Charlton-Mackrell, 348.
Litton, 51.
Lucombe, 462 (2).
Lufton, 56 (2), 82, 386.
Lullingstone, 283, 284.
Lyddeard, Bishop's, 484.
Lydford, West, 119, 445.
Lympsham, 139.
Lyng, 539.
 Buckland-Minchin or Buckland-Fee in parish of, 539.
Maperton, 467.
Mark, 311, 365.
Marksbury, 169 (2).
Marston-Bigot, 412, 466.
 " -Magna, 35, 395.
 " — 35, 123, 272.
Martock, 49, 91, 131, 298, 325, 327, 568, 595.
Mells, 72, 171, 218, 240, 269, 369, 370, 407, 450, 508 (2).
Merifield, parish Ilton, 546 (3).
Merriott, 380.
Milborne-Port, 276, 298, 531.
Milton-Clevedon, 270.
Milverton, 119, 203, 322.
Minehead, 77, 95, 99, 132, 175, 273, 327, 376, 417, 431, 511, 591 (2).
- Misterton**, 404, 434.
Montacute, 105, 371, 415.
Moorlynch, 431.
Muchelney, 237, 238.
Mudford, 73.
Nempnett, 577.
Nettlecombe, 111, 435, 533.
Northover, 229.
Norton-Fitzwarren, 358.
 " -under-Hambdon, 108, 532.
 " -Midsomer, 293.
 " -St. Philip, 283.
 " — 391.
Nunney, 224, 361 (2), 424 (2).
Oakhill, 53.
Orchard-Portman, 423 (2).
Pennard, East, 86, 188.
 West, 241.
Pen-Selwood, 541.
Pensford, 125, 327.
Perrott, North, 56, 413.
Petherton, North, 23, 171, 292, 409, 424, 500, 514.
 South, 78, 83, 313 (2), 512.
Pill, 84.
Pilton, 405.
Porlock, 268, 516.
Portbury, 47, 324.
Portishead, 137, 197.
Poyntington, 95 (2).
Preston, 255, 506.
Publow, 40, 101, 414.
 Woollard in parish of, 86.
Quantonhead, East, 345.
 West, 251.
Raddington, 274.
Redlynch, 203 (2).
Rode-Huish, 106, 584.
Ruishton, 392.
Saltford, 231.
Sampford — 316, 363.
Sandford-Orcas, 223, 316 (3).
Seaborough, 229.
Selworthy, 501 (2), 534.
Shepton-Mallet, 91 (2), 109 (2), 114, 170, 343, 354, 363, 433 (2), 473 (2), 508, 564, 597.
Somerton, 508 (2).
Sparkford, 502.
Spaxton, 274, 320, 548.
Stanton-Drew, 120 (3), 207.
Stavordale Priory, 37, 463, 599.
Stawley, 285.
Stogumber, 513, 514.
Stogursey, 374, 585, 596.
 Fairfield in parish of, 544.
Stoke-Lane or St. Michael, 101.
 " -juxta-Martock, 312.
 " North, 277.
 " -Rodney, 220, 452.

- Stoke, South**, 493.
 " — 401.
Ston-Easton, 119.
Stooke or Stoke, 594.
Stourton, to be buried at, 106.
 " see also Somerset and Wiltshire, *post*.
Street, 584.
Sutton, Long, 291, 367, 412, 432.
Taunton, 3 (3), 11, 41, 53, 54 (2), 59 (2),
 67, 73, 88, 96 (2), 115, 116, 150,
 155, 163, 174, 179, 182, 191 (2),
 202, 230, 273, 274, 283 (3), 304,
 327, 342 (2), 384 (2), 390, 422 (2),
 428, 451, 466, 490, 491, 520 (2),
 529 (2), 530 (2), 541, 547 (2), 576,
 583, 594, 596.
 " Archdeacon of, 324, 380.
Templecombe, 203 (2).
Tickenham, 70, 459.
Tintinhull, 153, 505.
Trent, 386, 521.
Ubley, 221.
Uphill, 203, 564.
Walcot, 242.
Wanstrow, 499, 589.
Watchett, parish St. Decuman, 400.
Wedmore, 442.
Wellington, 81, 102, 412.
Wells, 26, 31, 46, 130, 199, 270, 282,
 348, 361, 378, 383, 399, 409, 438,
 447, 452, 453, 509, 511, 512, 525,
 545, 557, 591.
 " Cathedral, 46, 75, 142, 149, 487,
 528.
 " Bishop Suffragan of, 142, 528.
 " Dean of, 105, 143, 206, 242, 582.
 " Archdeacon of, 278, 392.
 " Canon residentiary of, 26, 138,
 190, 326, 422, 492, 529, 587.
 " Subdean and canon residentiary
 of, 552.
 " " of, 564, 573.
 " Canon of, 7, 104, 117, 121, 169,
 178, 193, 237, 245, 313, 476, 478,
 479, 493, 521, 562, 585, 593.
 " Chancellor of, 89.
 " Precentor of, 190, 397, 502.
 " Chanter of, 174.
 " Vicar Choral of, 544.
 " Treasurer of, 390, 510.
 " College of St. Anne, 546.
 " St. Cuthbert, 3, 13, 24, 32, 95,
 131, 132, 154, 184, 210, 220, 232,
 240, 276, 284, 293, 333, 517, 532 (2),
 538, 545, 556.
 " Easton in parish of, 211.
Wembdon, 389.
Wescombe, parish Batcombe, 222.
Weston-Zoyland, 515.
- Whicham Priory**, 506.
Whitchurch otherwise Filton, near
 Bristol, 449.
Whitfield, West, 226.
Whitstanton, 288.
Widcombe, 321.
Wincanton, 34, 182 (2), 346, 517, 545.
Winford, 144, 273, 560 (2).
Winscombe, 361.
Winsford, 309.
Winsham, 292, 319, 395, 473.
Winterhay, parish Ilminster, 345.
Witham Friary, 200.
Withycombe, 225 (2), 245.
Withypool, 127.
Wood, parish Ashill, 92.
Woodland-Abbott's, 347.
Wookey, 126.
Woollard, parish Publow, 86.
Woolverton, 530.
Worle, 556.
Wraxall, 232, 252.
Wrington, 8, 157, 243, 283.
Writlington, 75.
Yatton, 77, 87, 234 (2), 272, 283 (2),
 317, 386, 387, 467, 526 (2).
 " Claverham in parish of, 544.
Yeovil, 19, 50, 183, 240, 249, 311, 319,
 346, 353, 414, 493, 533, 549.
Yeovilton, 491 (2).
-
- Somerset and Wiltshire**, Stourton,
 506 (4).
 " or Hampshire, 317.
- STAFFORDSHIRE.**
- Stafford**, County of, 5, 23, 34, 45, 53 (2),
 63 (3), 67, 71 (2), 72 (2), 74, 86,
 91, 124, 132, 170, 176, 193, 199 (2),
 209, 211, 235, 252, 254, 268, 274,
 279 (2), 331, 332, 334 (2), 337, 348,
 349 (3), 363, 379 (2), 409, 417, 445,
 447, 466, 482, 498, 504, 541, 549,
 556, 582, 596, 597.
Adbaston, 393.
Alrewas, 87, 97.
Alstonfield, 464.
Arley, Upper, 585.
Armitage, Hawkesyard in parish of,
 460.
Balterley, parish Barthomley, 583 (2).
Barthomley, Balterley in parish of,
 583 (2).
Betley, 81.
Bilston, 237, 281.
Blare, 326.

- Brewood, 158.
 Bromley, Kings, 426.
 Bromwich, West, 101, 305.
 Burton-on-Trent, 84, 186, 396. See also Stafford and Derby, *post.*
 Cannock, 464, 583.
 Cheadle, 425.
 Chebsey, 215.
 Clent, see Worcestershire.
 Codsall, 406.
 Colwich, 135.
 Comberfield, parish Tamworth, 154.
 Congreve, parish Penkridge, 525.
 De-la-Cross Abbey, parish Leek, 571.
 Draycott-le-Moors, 178 (2), 207.
 Drayton-Bassett, 450.
 Eaton, Church, 66.
 Elkstone, see Stafford or Gloucester, *post.*
 Ellastone, 274.
 Ellenhall, 509.
 Forton, 191, 315.
 Fradswell, 151.
 Gnosall, 413, 511, 512 (2).
 Hambury-juxta-Tutbury, 93, 458.
 Harlaston, 74.
 Hawkesyard, parish Armitage, 460.
 Himley, 7, 8.
 Hoar-Cross, 562.
 Horton, 467.
 Keele, 47.
 Kinver, 136, 235, 250, 275, 344, 572.
 Leek, 326.
 " De-la-Cross Abbey in parish of, 571.
 Lichfield, 202, 320.
 " and Coventry, Bishop of, 64, 70 (2), 146.
 " Canon of, 18, 361, 365, 476.
 " Prebendary of, 7, 228, 243, 269, 424.
 " Chancellor of, 174, 313.
 " Precentor of, 400.
 " Treasurer of, 250.
 " St. Mary, Stofold in parish of, 17, 595.
 " " Tillington in parish of, 553.
 " Diocese, 204.
 " and Coventry, Diocese, 63, 70 (2), 263, 382, 525.
 " " died in, 329.
 Longdon, 82, 241, 274, 505, 593.
 Longton St. James, 427.
 Loxley, parish Uttoxeter, 20.
 Madeley, 42.
 Marston, 566.
 Mayfield, 454.
 Meyford, parish Stone, 445.
 Milwich, 8.
- Mucklestone, Oakley in parish of, 477.
 Newbold, parish Tatenhill, 457.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 329.
 Norbury, 482.
 Oakley, parish Mucklestone, 477.
 Offley, High, 71 (2), 199.
 Patshull, 22.
 Penkridge, 27, 120, 137, 319.
 Congreve in parish of, 525.
 Rolleston, 454.
 Ronton, 251.
 Rugeley, 151.
 Rushall, 254.
 Salt, 209.
 Sandon, 52.
 Seabridge, parish Stoke-upon-Trent, 350.
 Shenstone, 460, 599.
 Stafford, 176.
 " St. Mary's, 148, 208.
 " St. Thomas's Abbey, 271.
 Sheriff-Hales, see Stafford and Salop, *post.*
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 10.
 in parish of Seabridge, 350.
 Stone, 46, 133 (3), 189, 328, 419.
 Meyford in parish of, 445.
 Stofold, parish St. Mary Lichfield, 17, 595.
 Swinford, Kings, 27, 583.
 Tamworth, 78, 221.
 Comberfield in parish of, 154.
 " see also Staffordshire and Warwick, *post.*
 Tatenhill, Newbold in parish of, 457.
 see also Stafford, Bedford, or Cheshire, *post.*
 Tillington, parish St. Mary Lichfield, 553.
 Tipton, 487.
 Tixall, 118.
 Trentham, 533.
 Tutbury, 97, 235, 574.
 Uttoxeter, 162, 177, 199, 549.
 " Loxley in parish of, 20.
 Walsall, 63, 154, 271, 371.
 Waterfall, 486.
 Wednesbury, 45 (2), 299 (2).
 Wednesfield, 583.
 Whittington, 417, 475.
 Wolstanton, 394.
 Wolverhampton, 79, 267, 299, 334, 449, 460, 529, 541, 556, 592.
 Wombourne, 347.
 Yarnfield, near Stone, 536.
 Yoxall, 504.

Stafford and Derbyshire, Burton-on-Trent, 391.
 " or Gloucestershire, Elkstone, 321.
 " and Salop, Sheriff-Hales, 209.
 " and Warwick, Tamworth, 190, 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.
 " Beds, or Cheshire, Tatenhill, 407.
 " or Warwickshire, 493.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 38, 39, 43, 62 (2), 72, 76, 79, 84, 85, 91, 95, 99, 100, 105, 111, 120, 123 (2), 129 (2), 136, 138, 149, 155, 167, 170 (2), 184, 186, 197, 198, 202, 203, 207, 213, 215, 219, 220, 222, 223, 229, 238 (2), 251, 253, 259, 266 (2), 268, 271, 279, 285, 287, 289, 291, 295 (2), 299 (2), 300, 314, 317, 318 (2), 321, 322, 328 (2), 330, 336, 343, 344, 349, 350, 367, 383, 386, 389, 398, 405 (3), 407, 409, 410, 414 (3), 421, 428, 437 (2), 439, 441, 448 (2), 458, 469, 477, 483, 486, 488, 491, 492, 497, 511 (2), 513, 515, 518, 528, 544, 554, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 571, 577, 586, 593, 594 (2), 596.
 " Duke of, 76, 510.
 " Duchess of, 166, 325, 420, 510.
 " Archdeacon of, 177, 199, 431.

Acton, 36, 89, 94, 122, 265, 286, 376.
Akenham, 53.
Aldeburgh, 61, 62, 83, 211, 290, 297, 358, 364, 441, 497, 532 (2).
Alderton, 285, 496.
Aldham, 127 (3).
Allington, par. Trimley St. Martin, 439.
Ampton, 131 (3).
Ashfield, 284.
Assington, 141, 518.
Aston, near Assington, 278, 328.
Babwell (Grey Friars), *juxta Bury St. Edmunds*, 353.
Badingham, 403, 456 (2).
Badley, 219 (2), 420 (2).
Badwell-Ash, 485, 487.
Bardwell, 158, 203.
Barham, 492.
 " Shrubland Park in par. of, 233.
Barking, 235, 426.
Barnardiston, 37, 162.
Barnham, 11, 315.
Birmingham, 185.
Barrow, 209, 418.
Barsham, 184 (3), 335.

CANT. WILLS—PART II.

Barton, Great, near Bury St. Edmunds, 155, 226.
Barton-Mills, 32, 491.
Battisford, 184, 346, 391.
Baylham, 11, 593.
Bealings, Great, 471.
 " — 465.
Beccles, 72, 185, 363, 401, 440, 597.
Bedingfield, 488.
Belstead, 230.
Belton, 387.
Benacre, 549.
Bentley, 76.
Bergholt, East, 32, 54, 76 (3), 124, 163, 213, 234, 240 (2), 266, 273, 274 (2), 302, 312, 414, 444 (2), 489, 585.
Bildeston, 36, 46, 88, 138, 258, 378 (2), 563.
Blakenham, Little, *or on-the-Hill*, 234.
Blundeston, 594.
Blyburgh, 227, 327.
Boxford, 7, 45, 82, 124, 138, 147 (2), 220 (2), 237, 314, 345, 387, 398, 465, 473, 487, 502, 521, 571 (2).
 See also Suffolk or Berks, *post*.
Boxted, 149, 420 (2).
Brafield-St. George, 469.
Bradley, Great, 207.
Bramfield, 302.
Bramford, 36, 55, 566.
Brampton, 180. See also Suffolk or Norfolk, *post*.
Brandon-Ferry, 24, 194, 332, 527, 568, 588. See also Suffolk and Norfolk, *post*.
Brantham, 4 (2), 470, 482, 511, 571 (2).
Brent-Eleigh, 151.
Brettenham, 76.
Bricet, 59, 383.
Brightwell, 434.
Brockford, 75, 443.
Brome, 142 (2).
Bruisyard, 252.
Brundish, 441.
Bungay, 62, 77, 93 (2), 432, 460.
Bures-St. Mary, 42, 149, 286, 288, 338, 548 (3). See also Suffolk and Essex, *post*.
Burgate, 141.
Burghersh, near Witnesham, 93.
Bury Abbey, 385.
 " **St. Edmunds**, 3, 11, 21, 26, 32 (2), 33, 48, 52, 61, 62 (2), 64, 75, 76, 78, 81, 86, 88, 100, 105, 118 (2), 131, 138, 139, 141, 147, 151, 168, 176, 179, 198, 201, 202 (2), 205, 215, 218, 228, 248 (2), 255, 263, 265 (2), 273, 280 (2), 289 (2), 300, 314, 315 (2), 346 (2), 353 (2), 368, 377, 378 (2), 386, 403, 406, 407,

2 B

- 412, 443 (2), 457, 460 (2), 462,
471, 472, 493, 504, 510, 517, 525,
539 (3), 545, 550, 553, 558, 565,
566, 572, 576, 579, 586, 598 (2).
Butley, 356, 441.
Buxhall, 141 (2), 464.
Capel, 38, 229, 443, 571.
Carsey (Cosford hundred), 388.
Cavendish, 111, 149, 171, 230 (2), 235,
266, 344, 380, 394, 439, 462 (2),
486 (2).
Cavenham, 433.
Chediston, 83, 122, 192.
Chellesworth, 466 (3).
Chelmondiston, 16.
Chevington, 129.
Chilton, 19, 148 (2).
Chipley, parish Clare, 292.
Clare, 29, 36 (2), 126, 192, 198, 212 (2),
213, 225 (2), 237 (2), 245, 262, 275,
277, 283 (2), 290, 291, 351, 407,
424, 459 (2), 466, 467, 567.
 " Chipley in parish of, 292.
Claydon, 145.
Clopton, 331.
Cockfield, 594.
Colneis hundred, 245.
Combs, 184.
Copdock, 173.
Cornard, Great, 24, 177, 361, 364 (2).
Corton, 487.
Cotton, 156.
Cowling, 169, 197, 241.
Cratfield, 138, 577.
Creeting-St. Mary, 92, 239.
Crettingham, 590.
Culford, 582.
Dalham, 92, 506 (2).
Darsham, 37, 53.
Debenham, 20, 210 (3), 407.
Denerdistan or Denston, 85, 168, 192,
438 (2).
Dennington, 228, 456, 594.
Drinkstone, 539, 588.
Dunwich, 33, 141, 152, 153, 165, 175,
226 (2), 246, 276, 297, 299, 310,
376, 380, 388, 397, 446, 457, 472,
476, 580.
Easton, 546.
 " **Bavents**, 139, 413, 416, 488,
496.
Edwardstone, 65 (2), 220, 233, 249,
315 (4), 472, 487.
Elmham, South, — 211, 398, 567.
 — 18.
 " **Elveden or Eiden**, 266.
Eriswell, 134, 177, 402, 418, 435.
Erwarton, 103, 113.
Euston, 49, 94 (2), 492.
Exning, 144, 194, 218, 436, 525.
Eye, 63, 65, 194, 217, 438, 546.
Farnham, 582.
Finborough, Little, 359.
Flixton, 42.
Fornham-All-Saints, 185 (2), 353.
 " **-St. Genevieve**, 223, 251.
 " **-St. Martin**, 131, 176, 441.
Framlingham, 110, 353.
Framnsden, 19, 434 (2).
Freckenham, 71, 125, 164, 191, 365,
548.
Fressingfield, 220, 530 (2).
Fritton, 595.
Frostenden, 273, 397.
Gazeley, 94, 266, 589.
Gipping, 540.
Glemsford, 57, 79, 102, 128, 149, 168,
177, 192, 227, 229, 247, 277, 285 (2),
310, 353, 372, 444, 508.
Gorleston, 29, 156, 574.
Grimston-Hall, 111.
Groton, 138 (2), 487.
Grundisburg, 133, 514, 549.
Guntown, 368.
Hadleigh, 27, 35, 38, 50 (2), 60, 62, 83,
84, 88 (2), 125, 127, 158, 161, 164,
181, 189, 192, 198, 201 (2), 207 (2),
211, 214 (3), 240, 245, 247, 248,
314, 316, 337, 340, 345, 353, 358,
378, 393, 396, 401, 402, 431, 434,
437 (2), 453, 456 (2), 480, 484, 505,
508, 536, 537, 544, 551, 552, 562 (2),
588.
Hales, North, 392.
Halesworth, 18, 391, 531 (2).
Hargrave, 402.
Harkstead, 211.
Hartest, 218, 548.
Hasketon, 258.
Haughley, 401.
Haverhill, 536. See also Suffolk and
Essex, *post*.
Hawkedon, 149, 287.
Hawstead, 179, 262.
Helmingham, 279, 301, 517.
Hengrave, 320.
Henham, 76.
Hepworth, 89.
Herringfleet, 300.
Herringswell, 577.
Hessett, 29 (4), 442.
Heveningham, 268, 270, 389, 398.
Hitcham, 18, 138, 139, 198 (2), 202,
496, 548.
Holbrook, 319, 513.
Hollesley, 121.
Holton-St. Mary, 51.
 " — 63.
Homersfield, 252.
Horham, 140.

- Horningsheath**, 81.
Hoxne, 321.
Hundon, 126, 131, 292, 377 (2), 402, 434, 519, 560.
Huntingfield, 509.
Icklingham, 7, 367, 447, 589.
Ickworth, 81, 258, 270, 294.
Ilketshall, 482.
Ingham, 131, 463.
Ipswich, 8, 9, 11, 35, 76, 98, 155 (2), 170, 214, 222, 272, 290, 314, 332, 362, 439, 462, 494, 507, 510, 530, 549, 585, 592 (2).
 " Black Friars, 127, 393.
 " St. Clement, 21, 77, 99, 206, 236, 253, 259, 304, 342, 435.
 " Grey Friars, 564.
 " St. James, 132, 594.
 " St. Lawrence, 11, 159 (2), 263, 352, 425, 493.
 " St. Margaret, 30, 55, 102, 248, 278, 404, 430, 455.
 " St. Mary-at-Elms, 218, 264, 486.
 " St. Mary-at-the-Quay or ad Clavem, 65, 142, 145, 163, 222, 226, 232, 411.
 " at-the-Tower, 21, 32, 38, 98, 99, 111, 178, 266, 439, 472, 552 (2).
 " — 85.
 " St. Matthew, 30, 36, 233, 321, 362, 433 (3), 484, 549, 556.
 " St. Nicholas, 49, 100, 296, 334, 434, 438, 510.
 " St. Peter, 401, 539, 567, 595.
 " St. Stephen, 9, 73, 201.
Ixworth, 20, 113 (3), 203, 214, 395.
Kedington, 37 (3), 310, 521.
Kelsale, 443, 489.
Kentford, 216, 249, 579.
Kessingland, 479.
Kimberley-Hall, see Suffolk or Norfolk, *post*.
Kirton (otherwise Shotley), 115, 197, 507.
Langham, 31, 36.
Lavenham, 35, 58, 67, 70 (3), 76 (5), 108 (2), 109, 110, 127 (2), 128, 149 (2), 183, 198, 214 (2), 231, 233, 240 (2), 249, 250, 290, 339, 346, 347 (2), 359, 387, 402, 403, 417, 421, 430, 449, 452, 458 (2), 461 (8), 474 (5), 476, 496 (5), 499, 503, 509 (2), 520, 533, 535 (2), 567, 580 (2), 592 (2), 596.
Lawshall, 468.
Laxfield, 147.
Layham, 50, 207, 218, 275.
Leiston, 88, 516.
- Letheringham**, 594 (2).
Linstead-Magna, 192.
Livermere, Great, 75, 124.
Lowestoft, 31, 37, 70, 103, 135, 139, 164, 185, 212, 225, 228, 271, 276, 300 (4), 372, 378, 401, 493, 583.
Lydgate, 480, 520.
Melford, Long 8 (2), 36 (2), 84, 128 (2), 141, 142, 147, 149, 166, 182 (2), 187 (2), 188, 206 (4), 211, 214, 216, 232, 238, 240, 273, 281, 329, 358 (3), 365, 368, 387, 389, 401, 427 (2), 430, 438, 442, 443, 454, 481, 485 (4), 486, 488 (2), 489, 496, 508, 551, 553.
Mellis, 338, 597.
Mendham, 212, 213.
Mendlesham, 180, 318, 462.
Mettingham, 190, 530, 577.
Mickfield, 477.
Milden, 167.
Mildenhall, 26, 32, 132 (2), 236, 264 (3), 270, 288, 345, 437, 442, 481, 488, 540.
Monks-Eleigh, 27, 39, 230, 458, 508.
Mutford, 25, 313, 584.
Nayland, 1 (2), 47, 50, 58, 125, 147 (2), 155, 158, 161 (2), 195 (2), 213, 221, 249 (2), 260, 280, 292, 336, 386, 406, 417, 426, 427, 443 (3), 448, 454, 455 (2), 456, 470, 494, 498, 520, 521, 569.
Nedging, 242, 381.
Needham-Market, 88, 204 (2), 379, 437, 455, 546.
Newbourne, 430 (3).
Newmarket (St. Mary), 208, 456. See also Suffolk and Cambs, *post*.
Newton, near Sudbury, 165, 274.
 " Old, 355.
Norton, 103, 472, 536.
Oakley, 142.
Orford, 65 (2), 594.
Otley, 233.
Oulton, 258, 546.
Pakenham, 102 (2), 485, 496.
Palgrave, 6, 18, 37.
Parham, 33, 190, 577.
Pettaugh, 196.
Polstead, 194, 274, 345, 358, 398.
Preston, 445 (2).
Ramsholt, 465, 549.
Rattlesden, 103, 198, 240, 249, 252.
Rede, 177.
Redgrave, 144.
Rendham, 299.
Reydon, 63, 132, 443.
Rickinghall-Inferior, 7.
Ringshall, 155.
Rougham, 228.
Rushbrook, 300 (2).

- Rushmere (Mutford hundred), 79.
 Sapiston, 84.
 Saxham, Little, 344.
 Saxmundham, 432.
 Semer, 218.
 Shelley, 314, 524, 539 (2).
 Shimplingthorpe, formerly Shimpling, 253.
 Shotley, 491, 508.
 " otherwise Kirton, 115, 197, 507.
 Shrubland-Park, parish Barham, 233.
 Sizewell, 192.
 Smallbridge, near Bures St. Mary, 548 (2).
 Soham-Earl, 527.
 Somersham, see Suffolk or Hunts, *post.*
 Somerton, 580.
 Sotherton, 189, 564.
 Sotterley, 418 (2).
 Southolt, 488.
 Southwold, 36 (2), 45, 59, 217, 228,
 277, 288, 304 (2), 310, 499, 518,
 577, 597.
 Spechall, 219.
 Sproughton, 536.
 Stansfield, 401, 508.
 Stanstead, 93.
 Stanton-All-Saints, 20, 215.
 Stoke-by-Clare, 42, 48, 80 (2), 87, 91,
 117, 122, 166 (2), 185 (2), 247, 249,
 258, 326, 330, 515, 517, 536, 551,
 555.
 Stoke-College, 283, 479.
 "-next-Ipswich, 102.
 " -Nayland, 132, 198, 215, 245,
 266 (2), 285, 286, 302, 353 (4), 369,
 441, 443 (2), 470, 473, 499 (3), 512,
 550, 587.
 " — 389, 390, 590.
 Stonham, Little, 62 (2).
 Stow-Langtoft, 20.
 "-Maries, 362.
 "-Market, 32, 33, 201, 233 (2), 310,
 379, 458, 540, 587.
 "-West, 150, 217.
 Stowe — 222, 539.
 Stradbroke, 84, 236.
 Stratford (St. Mary), 65 (2), 377, 481,
 485, 486, 489.
 " — 56, 121 (2), 132 (2), 148,
 377 (2), 490.
 Stuston, 364.
 Sudborne, 155.
 Sudbury, 17 (4), 28 (2), 32 (2), 43, 51,
 53, 54, 70, 75, 84, 85, 89, 98 (2),
 115, 120, 132 (3), 149, 159, 185,
 197 (4), 198, 219, 221, 230, 231,
 250, 257, 258, 259, 260, 269, 274,
 285, 293, 296 (4), 334, 340 (2), 343,
 351 (2), 352 (2), 353, 359, 382, 388,
 397, 403, 404, 406 (2), 423, 444,
 447, 468, 469, 476, 487, 495, 501,
 508, 510, 526, 527, 536, 538 (2),
 545, 548 (2), 554 (3), 562 (3), 564,
 582, 594, 595 (2).
 Sudbury, Archdeacon of, 198, 270.
 Sutton, 167, 291.
 Tannington, 86.
 Tattingstone, 163.
 Thorndon, 241.
 Thorpe-Morieux, 461.
 Thrandeston, 312.
 Thurlow, Great, 107, 356.
 " Little, 121, 550 (4).
 Tostock, 392.
 Trimley-St. Martin, Alleston in parish
 of, 439.
 " St. Mary, 322.
 " — 81.
 Troston, 89.
 Tuddenham — 400.
 Tunstall, 253.
 Ufford, 396.
 Uggeshall, 57, 93, 265, 329.
 Undley-with-Lakenheath, 204.
 Walberswick, 62, 87, 97 (2), 352, 417,
 424, 454.
 Waldringfield, Great, 147, 241, 318, 361,
 402, 421, 480.
 " Little, 16, 132 (2), 461,
 593 (5). — 16.
 " Walsham-le-Willows, 435, 443, 488.
 see Suffolk or Norfolk, *post.*
 Walton-in-Colemeis, 147, 359.
 Wangford, 76 (2).
 Washbrook, 10.
 Welneyham, 141, 280.
 Wenham, Great, 105, 334.
 " — 79.
 Westhall, 358.
 Westleton, 2, 144, 524.
 Westley, 399.
 Weston, 564.
 Weston-Market (St. Mary), 381.
 Wetherden, 42, 71, 511 (3).
 Wetheringsett, 363.
 Wherstead, 407.
 Wickhambrook, 488.
 Wickham-Market, 21, 139.
 " Skeith, 213, 570.
 Willisham, 92.
 Wingfield, 166 (2), 325 (2), 385, 420 (2).
 Wiston, 71.
 Withersfield, 44, 113, 117, 149, 206,
 211, 212, 468, 480, 572 (2).
 Woodbridge, 9, 44, 64, 84, 97, 104, 170,
 175, 191, 241, 261, 270, 311, 363,
 422, 516.

Woolpit, 25, 83, 141 (2), 315, 405.
Woolverstone, 582.
Worlingham, 588.
Worlingworth, 258.
Worham, 549.
Wratting, Great, see Suffolk or Cambridge, *post.*
Yaxley, 90, 268, 429, 478, 597.
Yoxford, 282, 391, 514 (2).

Suffolk or Berks, Boxford, 16.
 " or Norfolk, Brampton, 531.
 " and " Brandon - Ferry, 136.
 " and Essex, Bures St. Mary, 7, 42, 125, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2), 516.
 " Haverhill, 77 (2), 142, 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.
 " or Norfolk, Kimberley-Hall, 376.
 " and Cambridge, Newmarket, 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.
 " or Hunts, Somersham, 139.
 " or Norfolk, Walsham, 62.
 " or Cambridge, Wratting, Great, 129.
 " or Essex, 336.

SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 4 (2), 6, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 25, 31, 34, 63, 67, 74, 76, 84, 93, 104, 106, 108, 111, 117, 129, 139, 140, 146 (2), 147, 149, 153, 167, 175, 177, 188 (2), 191, 192, 198, 203, 204, 230 (2), 238, 247 (2), 251, 255, 257 (2), 260, 280, 282, 293, 294, 295 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2), 310, 316, 317, 330 (2), 335, 339, 340, 350, 355, 360, 364, 367 (2), 369, 378, 379, 389, 397, 398, 399, 406, 408, 410, 421, 423, 428, 439 (2), 440, 445, 448, 479, 486, 492, 495, 501, 510 (3), 514, 515 (2), 517, 520, 522, 529, 530, 537, 538, 541 (2), 551, 561, 584, 592 (2), 593, 596.

Abinger, 68, 157, 567.
Addington, 202, 204, 260, 330 (3).
Albury, 421.
Alfold, 179.
Apps-Court, 4.
Ash, 555.
Bagshot, 79, 371, 539.
Banstead, 86, 133, 262 (2), 365, 406, 518, 548, 584.
Barnes, 58, 220, 279, 463, 527.

Battersea, 54, 99, 112, 115, 151, 188, 194, 274 (2), 446, 450, 460 (3), 487.
Beddington, 23, 105 (5), 238, 314, 367, 413, 480, 499, 538.
Bensham-Manor, 412, 465.
Bermondsey, 17, 29, 37, 137, 219, 232, 237, 255, 278 (2), 291, 327, 328, 392, 514.
 " **Abbey**, 20, 25, 41, 89, 118, 137, 166, 184, 452.
 " **Monastery**, 311, 325, 420, 534, 579.
 " **St. Mary Magdalene**, 44, 53, 59, 61, 70, 116 (2), 129, 154 (2), 180 (2), 184, 186, 201, 207, 208, 218, 232, 234, 241, 244, 245, 312, 355, 394, 411, 466, 503, 568.
 " **St. Saviour's**, 17, 32, 311.
Betchworth, 20, 53, 85, 86, 87, 113, 121, 224, 377 (2), 465 (2), 588.
Bisley, 196, 227.
Bletchingley, 9, 66, 120, 271, 512, 538 (2).
Bramley, 187, 263.
Brockham, 213, 536.
Buckland, 113.
Burstow, 2, 101 (2), 116, 216.
Byfleet, 252.
Camberwell, 25, 31 (2), 178 (3), 197, 208, 237, 238, 317, 324, 396, 470, 497, 525, 574.
Carshalton, 107, 187, 221 (3), 232, 312, 322, 330, 331, 356, 447, 585.
Chaldon, 146, 262, 532.
Charlwood, 35, 96, 225, 303, 329, 385, 464.
Cheam, 17, 168, 418, 590.
Chelsham, 252, 587.
Chertsey, 53, 71 (2), 117, 180, 196, 213, 214, 234, 243, 356, 375, 378, 426, 436, 438, 490, 505, 595.
Chessington, 71.
Chiddingfold, 2, 23, 48, 68, 274.
Childsworth, 155, 242.
Chipstead, 130, 422.
Clandon, East, 126.
 " **West or Regis**, 99, 367, 484.
Clapham, 154 (2), 233, 299, 368, 587.
Cobham, 12, 57, 157, 211, 313, 501, 557, 558.
Combe, 161, 334.
Coulsdon, 180, 231, 369.
Cranleigh or Cranley, 174, 252 (2), 262.
Crowhurst, 69, 221 (4), 253 (2), 491.
Croydon, 35, 39, 53, 97, 124, 152, 161, 173, 227, 260, 269 (2), 278, 288, 291, 297, 299, 304, 310 (2), 335, 340, 368, 386, 412, 432, 448, 455, 480, 490, 491, 492, 503, 535, 542, 554.
 " **Wadon in parish of**, 583.

- Cuddington, 130.
 Ditton, Long, 50, 108 (2), 109, 240, 281.
 " Thames, 60, 69, 178, 330, 487,
 574.
 " — 83, 187.
 Dorking, 73, 85, 86, 194, 219, 239, 361,
 365, 374, 491, 582, 585.
 Dulwich, 317.
 Dunsfold, 148, 429.
 Effingham, 330.
 Egham, 24, 99, 126, 141, 228, 250, 279,
 314, 356, 368, 393, 469, 489, 546,
 561.
 " Milton in parish of, 99.
 Epsom, 278, 382.
 Esher, 515.
 Ewell, 18, 104, 130, 188, 264, 282, 334,
 418, 424, 434, 466 (2).
 Ewhurst, 484, 555.
 Farley, 311.
 Farnham, 4, 18, 32, 73 (2), 79, 167, 205,
 239 (3), 249, 252, 282, 309, 377,
 431, 434 (2), 509, 549, 569 (3).
 " Poyle-House near, 193.
 Fetcham, 185.
 Frensham, see Surrey and Hampshire,
 post.
 Gatton, 140.
 Godalming, 64, 114, 118, 187, 430, 489,
 565 (2).
 Godstone, 21 (2), 47, 330, 496, 498, 591.
 Guildford, 73, 83, 136, 146, 147, 155,
 299, 317, 380, 389 (2), 402 (3), 408,
 434, 472, 491, 565, 567, 595 (2).
 Hambledon, 23, 288.
 Headley, 248.
 Horley, 147, 441, 443, 504, 557 (2).
 Horne, 187, 575.
 Horsley, East, 4 (2), 5, 18, 428, 489.
 West, 403, 483.
 Horsleydown, 561.
 Kennington, 233, 524.
 Kingston-on-Thames, 51 (3), 86, 106 (2),
 123, 154, 183, 190, 198, 207, 208,
 219, 240, 241 (2), 249 (3), 262, 264,
 269, 271, 278, 290, 291, 297, 319,
 343 (2), 368, 374, 380, 382, 390,
 406, 420, 427, 433, 456, 461, 465,
 481, 491, 495, 521, 541, 544, 562, 576.
 Kyngeshene, see Richmond.
 Lambeth, 16, 18 (2), 21, 30, 35, 39, 44,
 47, 48, 75, 80, 86, 102 (2), 104, 112,
 138, 159, 174, 187, 188, 199, 204,
 208, 227, 254, 261, 268, 285 (2),
 290, 317 (2), 318, 330, 334, 343,
 347, 359 (2), 369, 374, 382 (2),
 389 (2), 400 (3), 404, 406 (2), 410 (2),
 414, 420, 430, 500, 506, 509, 516,
 521, 523, 525, 528, 547, 548, 576,
 584 (2), 595.
- Lambeth, died at, 439, 507.
 St. Mary, 2, 6, 39, 40 (2), 79,
 83, 92, 130, 151, 157, 220, 234, 316,
 320, 363, 369, 457 (2), 491, 515 (2),
 541, 565.
 Leatherhead, 107, 329, 400, 446, 460,
 481, 484.
 Leigh, 521.
 Limpsfield, 175, 270, 280, 392.
 Lingfield, 312, 316, 317, 367, 373, 375,
 384, 472, 519, 538, 542, 544.
 Loseley, near Guildford, 374.
 Martin-Nevil, see Merton.
 Merstham, 54, 55, 123, 187, 279.
 Merton, 92, 106, 128, 264, 339, 463,
 538.
 Mickleham, 454.
 Milton, parish Egham, 99.
 Mitcham, 48, 208, 287, 294, 342, 485,
 498, 560, 573, 592 (2), 596.
 Molesey, East, 444 (2), 466.
 West, 249, 321, 590.
 " — 241, 367 (2), 426, 444.
 Morden, 401, 423.
 Mortlake, 32, 231, 241 (2), 367, 500,
 524, 526, 544, 568, 576, 593.
 Newark Priory, parish Send, 251, 391.
 Newdegate, 219.
 Newington, 10, 165, 176, 256, 278, 288,
 290, 336, 442, 467.
 Nutfield, 37, 55, 318, 508, 582.
 Ockham, 57, 565 (2).
 Ockley, 479.
 Peckham, 32, 238, 273, 381, 408, 483,
 585.
 " see also Surrey or Kent.
 " -Rye, 31.
 Peper-Harow, 4, 82.
 Poyle-House, near Farnham, 193.
 Putney, 25, 140, 174, 189, 213, 218,
 238, 350, 447, 514, 537, 561 (5),
 564, 572.
 Pyrford, 329, 366.
 Reigate, 45, 74, 96, 303, 483, 539.
 Richmond or West Sheene, otherwise
 Kyngeshene, 12, 54, 58, 74, 75,
 106, 119, 139, 160, 244, 262, 297,
 369, 389, 415, 428, 451, 482 (2),
 538, 553 (2), 582, 583.
 Ripley, 236, 256, 310, 540.
 Roehampton, 437.
 Rotherhithe, 84, 179, 224 (2), 262, 267,
 292, 345, 370, 591.
 Sanderstead, 583, 587.
 Send, Newark Priory in parish of, 251,
 391.
 Sheen, East, 411.
 West, see Richmond.
 Shere, 34, 132, 274, 413, 418, 422, 471,
 551.

- Southwark**, 8, 22, 24, 29, 34, 42, 55, 61 (2), 62, 68, 71, 76, 77, 81, 102, 103, 118, 134 (2), 156, 165, 172, 181, 193, 202, 212, 219, 257, 258, 275, 279, 290, 297, 299, 321, 322, 331, 334, 350, 351 (2), 363, 373, 379, 395, 398, 408, 410, 413, 440 (2), 449, 459, 481, 504, 510, 514, 528, 538, 539, 542, 563, 588, 590, 599.
 " died in, 334, 369.
 " Battle-Lane, 423.
 " St. George, 10, 36, 76, 80, 83, 111, 112, 130, 161 (2), 198, 231, 232, 237 (2), 275, 285, 296, 309, 320, 321, 333, 380, 394, 453, 456, 457, 478, 490, 493, 501, 505, 547, 551, 555, 578.
 " Kentish-Street, 536.
 " Kingsbench Prison, 274, 439, 557.
 " St. Margaret, 18, 23, 37, 56, 64, 72, 90, 94, 108, 113, 126, 130, 159, 170, 190, 208, 212, 237, 265 (2), 310, 337 (2), 381, 395, 429, 435 (2), 467, 478, 489, 495, 502, 515, 519, 560, 597.
 " Marshalsea Jail, 240.
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 5, 18, 50, 66, 71, 76, 87, 114, 129, 150, 166, 189, 258, 261, 265, 281, 290, 352, 354, 362, 366, 380, 387, 402, 413, 422, 423, 462, 485, 516, 588.
 " " Overy, 354, 470.
 " Overy, 10, 73, 86, 87, 236, 243, 281, 333, 336, 375, 416, 507, 565. See also St. Saviour's.
 " " Priory, 275.
 " St. Olave, 3, 7, 8, 15, 18, 19 (2), 26, 32 (2), 34, 38, 40, 41, 46 (2), 48, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69 (2), 72, 73, 81, 85, 90, 93, 102, 109, 110, 115 (2), 120, 123 (2), 125, 127, 129, 146, 147, 148, 151 (2), 152, 162 (2), 163, 165, 177, 181, 186 (2), 191, 197 (2), 199, 203, 209, 211, 223, 233 (2), 241, 248, 250, 252 (2), 258, 259, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280 (2), 281, 282, 285, 290, 299, 301, 302, 303, 310, 315, 320, 333, 338, 354, 358, 361, 366, 368, 370 (2), 374, 393, 398, 402, 407, 410, 414, 415, 422, 424, 428, 429 (2), 430, 434, 440, 445 (2), 450, 455, 465 (2), 467, 468, 470 (3), 475 (2), 483, 494, 502 (2), 507, 521, 522, 525, 539, 546, 557, 564, 566, 569, 575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 581 (2), 583 (2), 584, 585 (2), 590, 591 (2), 594.
Southwark, St. Paulinus Olave, 127.
 " Paris Gardens, 350.
 " St. Saviour's, 34 (2), 44 (2), 48, 69, 79, 83, 90, 133, 143, 151, 164, 173, 220, 227, 234, 255, 274, 280, 282, 335, 419, 435, 441, 459, 486, 503, 519, 586. See also St. Mary Overy.
 " St. Thomas, 26, 32, 51, 319, 329, 365, 380, 397, 541, 552, 583.
 " St. Thomas's Hospital, 68 (2), 77, 205, 218, 229, 343, 465, 521.
Starburg, near East Grinstead, 129.
Stockwell, 330 (2), 513.
Stoke-d'Abernon, 89, 149, 152 (2), 540.
Stoke-next-Guildford, 136, 421, 461, 567.
Stoughton, near Guildford, 506.
Streatham, 3, 6, 197, 293, 299, 317, 331, 391, 443, 467.
Sutton, 38, 139, 187, 310, 341, 376, 477, 539, 565.
Tandridge, 136, 173, 430, 552, 584.
Tatsfield, 265.
Thorpe, 260, 526.
Titsey, 489.
Tooting-Beck or Upper T., 84, 249, 399.
 " **Graveney**, 279, 280, 382.
Wadon, parish Croydon, 583.
Wallington, 105.
Walton-on-the-Hill, 245, 278.
Walton-on-Thames, 5, 100, 137, 158 (2), 238, 247, 330 (2), 339, 426, 501, 570.
Walworth, 22, 171, 173, 195, 552.
Wandsworth, 72, 105, 179 (2), 190, 216, 217, 263, 324, 343, 390, 421 (2), 443, 448, 475, 480, 558, 589.
Waverley, near Farnham, 155, 454.
Weybridge, 439, 440 (2), 441, 555.
Wimbledon, 220, 237, 315, 334, 378, 382, 526, 584.
Windlesham, 315.
Witley, 345.
Woking, 391.
Woldingham, 265.
Wonersh, 95, 546.
Woodmansterne, 24.
Worplesdon, 141.
Wotton, 54, 246, 326, 454.
-
- Surrey and Hants**, Frensham, 132.
 " or Kent, Peckham, 589.

SUSSEX.

- Sussex**, County of, 3 (2), 5, 7, 10,
17, 19, 22, 26, 31, 32 (2), 34,
35, 42, 45, 49, 53 (2), 58, 65,
67, 68, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87 (2), 93,
105, 107, 137, 138, 139, 140 (2),
146, 153, 159, 176, 188, 192 (2),
193, 203 (2), 215 (2), 216 (2), 230,
237, 238, 242, 249, 251, 254, 260,
262, 267, 280, 282, 283, 294, 295,
299 (4), 323, 330, 335, 343, 344,
350, 364, 369, 391, 393, 397, 398,
401, 410, 415, 421, 423, 430, 440,
446, 449 (2), 454, 459, 465, 469,
470, 479, 481, 489, 498, 514 (4),
518, 519, 530 (2), 541, 544, 546,
549, 552, 565, 567, 569, 579, 591 (2),
593.
" Earl of, 95, 186, 203, 437 (2),
511 (2).
Albourne, 192.
Aldrington, 6, 180.
Alfriston, 17, 267, 485.
Angmering, East, 276.
" Michelgrove in parish of,
476.
Appledram, 45, 404, 460.
Ardingley, 153 (2), 231, 265, 354, 372,
547.
Arlington, 177, 198.
Arundel, 9, 19 (3), 98, 255, 264, 289,
361, 381, 384, 398, 403, 425, 426,
464, 564.
" Countess of, 202, 361.
" Earl of, 202.
Ashburnham, 20 (2).
Ashington, 581.
Barcombe, 383.
Barlavington, 182, 360.
Battle, 27, 79, 85, 91, 215, 245, 341,
343, 362, 390, 433, 499, 595.
Bayham, parish Frant, 462, 590.
Beckley, 26, 116, 491, 516.
Beddingham, 266, 521.
Beeding — 489, 524.
Bepton, 530.
Berwick, 26.
Bexhill, 49.
Billingshurst, 362, 564, 594.
Binderton, parish West Dean, 487.
Blatchington — 470.
Bodiam, 111, 560, 575.
Boleyn, 66, 280 (2).
Bosham, 17, 41, 64, 475.
Bourne, 514.
Boxgrove, 3, 41, 67, 146 (2), 206, 299.
" Halfnaked or Halnecker in
parish of, 486.
Brighton (formerly *Beylgum*), 111,
60, 129, 208, 294.
Broadwater, 113, 138, 141, 327 (3),
347, 564 (3).
Burpham, 41, 277.
Burton or Bodecton, 232 (4).
Burwash, 1, 2, 31, 71, 113, 133, 276,
449.
Bury, 100.
Buxted, 17, 167, 265, 334, 455 (2), 565.
Cackham, 190.
Catsfield, 349.
Chailey, Wapsburn in parish of, 478.
Charleton, parish Steyning, 409.
Chawton, 342.
Chichester, 34, 73, 97, 119, 149, 219,
241, 245, 251, 280, 281, 296, 331,
339, 388, 430, 437, 449, 489, 530,
549, 577, 589 (2).
" Bishop of, 119 (2), 163,
480, 506.
" Dean of, 128, 204.
" Archdeacon of, 138.
" Canon residentiary of, 112,
114, 158, 191, 457.
" Canon of, 81, 128.
" Chancellor and Canon of,
59, 164.
" Prebendary of Colworth,
480.
" Chancellor of, 97.
" Precentor of, 445.
" Treasurer of, 174, 413, 477,
508.
" Alderman of, 74.
" Cathedral, 71, 154, 194,
292, 346, 358, 371.
" " to be buried in, 462.
" All Saints, 136, 214, 583.
" St. Bartholomew, 432.
" Black Friars, 383.
" Grey Friars, 37, 275, 280,
454.
" Holy Trinity, 583.
" St. Martin, 107.
" St. Peter-the-Great or
Subdeanery, 386.
" -the-Less, 286.
" Diocese, 435, 526.
" " " Okle," 575.
Chiddingly or Chytinglegh, 221, 255.
Chidham, 211.
Chithurst, 40.
Clapham, 476, 477.
Clayton, 293.
Cliffe-by-Lewes, 187, 410, 458.
Coome, 400.
Cowfold, 234.

- Crawley, 24, 77, 198 (2), 297 (2), 412, 416, 548, 556, 564.
 Crowhurst, 374.
 Cuckfield, 112, 205, 270, 557.
 Dean, East, 212.
 " West, 272.
 " Binderton in parish of, 487.
 Deringdale-Manor, 449.
 Ditcham, parish Harting, 147.
 Ditchling, 221.
 Donnington, 223.
 Downeley, 19, 183, 202.
 Earnley, 40, 372, 597.
 Eastbourne, 96, 97, 242, 297, 506, 519, 524.
 " Priory, 397.
 Eastergate, 10, 150, 559 (2).
 Edburton, 32, 476, 524.
 " Perching in parish of, 476 (2).
 Elmer, parish Middleton, 317.
 Eringham, parish Old Shoreham, 129.
 Etchingham, 347, 413, 479, 551.
 Ewhurst, 19, 79, 118, 149, 169, 524, 553.
 Felpham, 483, 541, 567.
 Findon, 581.
 Firle, West, 33, 216, 396, 409, 454, 523.
 Fishbourne, 324 (2).
 Fittleworth, 330, 508, 530.
 Fletching, 3 (2), 5, 193, 341, 532.
 Folkestone, 444.
 Ford, 136.
 Framfield, 116, 167, 358, 485, 502.
 Frant, 106.
 " Bayham in parish of, 462, 590.
 Friston, 413.
 Glynde, 376, 381.
 Goring, 138, 335.
 Goudhurst, 449.
 Grinstead, East, 6, 77, 78, 180, 187, 222, 235, 325, 330, 335, 406 (2).
 " West, 124, 161, 261, 454, 479.
 " — 38, 369.
 Guestling, 20, 295, 397, 504.
 " Maxfield in parish of, 29.
 Hailsham, 9.
 Halfnaked or Halnecker, parish Box-grove, 486.
 Hamsey, 27, 355, 382.
 Hangleton, 470 (2).
 Hardham, 462 (2), 298.
 Hartfield, 6, 73, 93 (2), 469, 574.
 Harting, 146, 343, 593.
 " Ditcham in parish of, 147.
 Hastings, 52, 103, 153, 205, 210, 217, 228, 288, 290, 295, 324, 378, 426, 493, 557, 566, 582.
 " Canon of College Church of, 226.
- Heathfield, 10, 38, 369.
 " Hook in parish of, 119.
 Heighton, South, 382.
 Hellings, 168, 212.
 Hoathly, East, 341, 402.
 " West, 268.
 Hollington, 424.
 Hoe, 538.
 Hook, parish Heathfield, 119.
 Horsham, 27, 117, 133, 207, 210 (2), 212, 220, 277, 282, 291, 310, 314, 355, 367, 398, 423 (2), 466, 489, 545, 588, 591.
 " Stamerham in parish of 367 (2).
 Horsted-Keynes, 318, 335.
 " Little, 167, 334, 422, 555.
 Houghton, 185, 426.
 Hove, 508.
 Hunston, 140, 167, 537.
 Hurstmonceaux, 155 (2), 198 (2), 410.
 Hurstpierpoint, 241, 391.
 Icklesham, 215.
 Iden, 4, 26 (4), 208, 258, 403, 404 (2), 409, 542, 551 (2).
 Ifield, 438, 466, 583.
 Isfield, 479 (2).
 Itchingfield, 367.
 Kingsham, 518.
 Kingston-near-Lewes, 7.
 " -by-Sea or -Bowey, 335 (2).
 Kirdford, 36, 44, 248, 565.
 Lamberhurst, 133, 536. See also Sussex and Kent, *post*.
 Lancing, 6, 329.
 Laughton, 409 (2).
 Lavant, East, 378, 512.
 " — 318.
 Lewes, 8, 43, 52, 96, 146, 190, 195, 247, 279, 280, 339, 344, 351, 376, 384 (2), 438, 478 (2), 501, 515, 574, 586, 590.
 " Archdeacon of, 418.
 " Grey Friars, 413.
 " St. Peter, 478.
 Lewisham, parish Rye, 423.
 Limbo, near Petworth, 377.
 Lindfield, 79, 112 (4), 351, 359 (2), 368, 381, 521.
 Littlington, 2 (2), 27, 84 (2), 333, 455, 584.
 Lodsworth, 168.
 Lordington, 98, 399, 485.
 Loxwood, 369.
 Lullington, 290.
 Lyminster, 49.
 Malling, South, 2, 43, 47, 68, 193, 416.
 " Dean of, 251, 269.
 Marden, North, 249, 406.
 " Up, 406.

- Maxfield**, parish Guestling, 29.
Mayfield, 174, 175, 223, 285, 295 (2),
 333, 344, 357, 364, 366, 379, 392,
 410, 468 (2), 488, 489, 515, 565,
 585.
Merston, 235.
Michelgrove, parish Angmering, 476.
Middleton, 267.
 " Elmer in parish of, 317.
Midhurst, 29, 132 (2), 203, 239, 364,
 397, 492, 569.
More, parish Petworth, 163.
Newtimber, 49.
Northiam, 32, 136, 212, 266, 274, 279 (2),
 432, 433, 451, 475, 528, 534 (2),
 535, 568, 569.
Nutbourne, parish Westbourne, 219.
Nuthurst, 235, 391.
Odymer, see Udimore.
Ore, 203, 247, 248.
Oving, 235, 416.
Pagham, 158, 236, 293.
Parham, 396, 400.
Patcham, 477.
Peasmarsh, 375, 558.
Perching, parish Edburton, 476 (2).
Pett, 303.
Petworth, 54, 73 (2), 136 (2), 163, 206,
 289, 413, 435, 498, 524 (2), 598.
 " More in parish of, 163.
Pevensey, 114, 136 (2), 218, 423.
Piddington, 164.
Playden, 258.
Portslade, 209, 399, 489, 491.
Poynings, 425.
Pulborough, 99, 144, 153, 249, 395, 442,
 512.
Racton, 242.
Ringmer, 2, 9, 84, 142, 202, 329, 401,
 521 (2), 573.
Robertsbridge, 505, 541.
Rodmell, 567.
Rotherfield, 26, 234, 317, 350, 483, 514,
 579.
Rottingdean, 58.
Rudgwick, 146.
Rusper, 218, 219, 510, 546.
Rustington, 138.
Rye, 31, 32, 43, 57, 58, 84, 101, 118,
 128, 131, 152, 191 (2), 223, 237,
 238, 246, 253, 282, 302, 320, 328,
 329, 342, 348, 354, 359, 398 (3),
 403, 416 (2), 444, 489, 498, 511,
 519, 559, 562, 573, 583, 593 (3).
 " Lewisham in parish of, 423.
Rype, 221, 345, 530.
Salehurst, 73, 95, 501, 565 (2).
Seaford, 4, 164, 180, 394 (2), 472 (2),
 515.
Sedlescomb, 59.
Sele, 489; to be buried at, 489.
 " Tottington in parish of, 180.
Selmesdon, 84.
Shipley, 276 (3), 280.
Shoreham, **New**, 176, 279.
 Old, Eringham in parish
 of, 129.
Sidlesham, 190 (2), 277, 452, 499.
Slaugham, 146 (4).
Slindon, 263.
Slinfold, 74, 291, 389, 466, 564.
Sompting, 147, 292.
Southease, 77.
Southover, 50, 58, 129, 131, 179, 290,
 299, 366, 376 (2), 456, 469, 521.
Stamerham, parish Horsham, 367 (2).
Stanmer, 60.
Stanstead, 169.
Stedham, 501.
Steyning, 6, 103, 195 (2), 266, 284, 327,
 409 (4), 433, 449.
 " Charleton in parish of, 409.
 " Wappingthorne in parish
 of, 339.
 " Wickham in parish of, 195,
 412.
Storrington, 51.
Stoughton, 134 (2).
Street, 431.
Sullington, 247 (2), 255.
Tangmere, 114, 335 (2).
Tarring, **West**, or **St. Andrews**, 276 (3),
 372.
 " — 41, 324.
Terwick, 441.
Thakeham, 17.
Ticehurst, 114, 249, 255, 302, 362,
 455 (2), 590 (3).
Tillington, 421.
Tortington, 362, 459.
Tottington, parish Sele, 180.
Trotton, 335 (2), 547.
Twineham, 499.
Uckfield, 101, 242, 407, 512, 585.
Udimore or Odymer, 188, 433, 581.
Wadhurst, 27, 30, 36 (2), 86, 196, 361,
 362 (2), 460, 467, 536 (2), 567, 570.
Waldrone, 529.
Wappingthorne, parish Steyning, 329.
Wapsburn, parish Chailey, 478.
Warbleton, 118 (2), 119, 558, 564.
Warnham, 108, 319, 350, 367.
Wartling or Wratling, 106, 311, 424,
 427, 529.
Washington, 41, 51.
Westbourne, 197, 498.
 " Nutbourne in parish of, 219.
Westfield, 29, 276, 466.
Westham, 162, 522.
Westhampton, 518.

Westmeston, 479 (2), 581.
 Whatlington, 59, 180.
 Wickham, parish Steyning, 195, 412.
 Willingdon, 401.
 Wilmington, 303.
 Winchelsea, 5, 35, 46, 166, 201, 228,
 267 (2), 279, 293, 331, 334, 341,
 350, 356, 357 (2), 398, 481, 485,
 487, 493, 505, 526 (2), 592.
 Wisborough, 7, 30.
 Wiston, 138, 479.
 Withyham, 95, 221, 380, 462 (2), 468.
 Wittering, West, 190, 291, 295, 342,
 458.
 — 597.
 Woollavington, 13, 285.
 Worth, 367, 369, 374.
 Wratling, see Wartling.

Sussex and Kent, Lamberhurst, 82,
 95, 208, 221, 405.

WALES.

Wales, 5, 47, 145, 165, 203, 338, 360,
 410, 417, 484, 535, 551.
 " " Gadok," 300.
 " Llanpedyr, 299.
 " Newport, 311.
 " North, 530.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 5, 19, 23, 29, 45,
 47, 49 (2), 58, 76 (2), 82, 83, 84,
 101, 109, 127, 148, 158, 170, 184,
 189, 191, 199 (2), 200, 208, 233,
 235 (3), 268, 282, 287, 289 (2), 293,
 297, 310, 317, 318, 331, 332, 337,
 339, 344 (2), 348, 349, 355, 356,
 386, 393, 410, 429, 435, 451, 470,
 476, 477, 479, 486, 508, 510, 516,
 518, 526, 535, 556, 577 (2), 578,
 584, 593, 596.
 Alcester, 188, 227, 284, 487, 584.
 Allesley, 264.
 Alveston, 408.
 Arbury, 331, 468.
 Arrow, 137.
 Ashorn, parish Newbold-Pacey, 184.
 Aspley, 366.
 Astley, 67, 176 (3), 235 (3), 254, 334,
 337, 406, 579.
 Aston-by-Birmingham, 17, 18, 31, 33,
 51, 92, 142, 251.
 " -Cantlow, 94.

Atherstone, 7, 9, 115 (2), 178, 273, 320,
 435, 481.
 Austrey (Aldeshe), 295.
 Baddesley-Clinton, 199.
 — 429.
 Baginton, 232, 326.
 Balsall, 45 (2).
 " Temple, 206.
 Barton-on-the-Heath, 54, 79.
 Berkswell, 116, 248.
 Bidford, Brome-Burnells in parish of,
 320.
 Billesley, 534.
 Bilton, 93, 586.
 Binley, 27, 582.
 Birmingham, 58, 97, 127, 132, 147 (2),
 333, 399, 411, 441, 550 (2).
 Bramcott, parish Bulkington, 94.
 Brockhampton, 156.
 Brome-Burnells, parish Bidford, 320.
 Bulkington, 29, 462.
 " Bramcott in parish of, 94.
 " Marston-Jabbet in parish
 of, 402.
 " Weston in parish of, 3.
 Burton-Dasset or Dasset Magna, 269.
 -Hastings, 402.
 Chadshunt, 162, 304.
 Charlote, 289, 344 (2).
 " Thelsford in parish of, 344.
 Cherrington, 117.
 Chesterton, 414 (2).
 Churchover or Cesterwaver, 182, 183.
 " Coton in parish of, 423.
 Claverdon, Langley in parish of, 428.
 Coleshill, 172 (2), 373.
 Compton, Fenny, 96, 332, 577.
 " Long, 92, 245.
 " -Mardock (Kington
 hundred), 544.
 " Verney, 544.
 " -Wynates, 136.
 Copstan Magna, 209 (2).
 Coton, parish Churchover, 423.
 Coughton, 526 (2).
 Counden, parish Holy Trinity, Co-
 ventry, 273.
 Coventry, 30, 34, 50, 66, 81, 127, 157,
 173, 187, 275, 282, 304, 322, 355 (4),
 395, 426, 429 (3), 459, 478, 486,
 504, 508, 513, 518, 519, 560, 568,
 574, 583 (2), 586.
 " died at, 356.
 " Bishop of, 146 (2); Suffragan
 of, 146.
 " and Lichfield, Bishop of, 146,
 330, 336; Suffragan of, 405, 561.
 " Cathedral, 292.
 " Bablake Chapel, 134.
 " Charterhouse, 56, 202, 274.

- Coventry**, Grey Friars, 252, 433, 485, 555.
 " Holy Trinity, 33, 34, 48, 59, 62, 71, 95, 97, 115, 125, 126, 132, 134, 177, 205, 237, 276, 293, 296, 320, 350, 355 (2), 357, 362, 393, 398 (2), 402, 452 (2), 486, 536 (2), 553, 554 (2).
 " Counden in parish of, 273.
 " St. John, 29 (2), 529.
 " St. Matthew, 9.
 " St. Michael, 17, 27, 34, 35, 37, 40, 59, 62 (2), 66, 67 (2), 73, 74, 82 (2), 89, 97, 98, 112, 113, 121, 126, 127, 139 (2), 144, 159, 162, 163, 173 (2), 178, 181 (2), 182, 201, 206, 207, 209, 225 (2), 226, 231, 237 (3), 244, 245 (3), 246, 271, 281 (2), 283 (3), 286, 287, 288 (2), 289, 304, 318, 330 (3), 341 (3), 345, 360, 384, 387, 390, 391, 393, 398, 407, 418, 419, 423, 426, 429, 433 (2), 439, 457, 459 (2), 461, 467 (2), 472, 476, 480, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 499, 512 (2), 513, 515, 519, 522 (2), 529, 537, 546 (2), 568, 574, 583, 584, 591, 594.
 " Whitley in parish of, 500.
 " Priory, 400.
 " Sow in parish of, 596.
 " White Friars, 183.
 " Diocese, 204, 355.
 " and Lichfield, Diocese, 263, 382, 525; died in, 392.
Cryfield, near Stoneleigh Abbey, 64.
Curdworth, 458.
 " Dunton in parish of, 460.
Dassett Magna or Chipping, 84.
Dunchurch, 427.
Dunton, parish Curdworth, 460.
Eatington, 541 (3).
Edgbaston, 367 (2), 460.
Exhall, Wigglesford in parish of, 288.
Farnborough, 435 (2).
Fillongley, 168.
Fleckenho, par. Wolfhampcote, 360 (2).
Fletchamsted, 422.
Foleshill, 304, 504.
Granborough, 31.
Hampton-in-Arden, 253, 373.
 " -Lucy or Bishop's, 381 (2).
Harbury, 24, 124, 584.
Hatton, 327.
Henley-in-Arden, 444.
Henwood, parish Solihull, 287.
Hillmorton, 22, 295.
Hodnall (Knightlow hundred), 494, 495.
Honington, 224.
- Hopsford**, parish Withybrook, 588.
Ilmington, see Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.
Itchington, Bishop's, 25, 129.
 " Long or Over, 168, 393 (2), 467, 529.
Kenilworth, 32, 155, 162, 204, 223, 235, 406, 413, 567.
Kineton, 467 (2).
Kingsbury, 74.
Kirby, Monks, 88, 200, 477, 559.
 Newbold-Revell in parish of, 110, 587.
Knowle, 214, 594.
Ladbroke, 39, 174.
Langley, parish Claverdon, 428.
Lapworth, 214, 483.
Lawford, Church, 30.
 " Long or Little, 70 (2), 96.
 " — 365 (2).
Lea-Marston, 99.
Leamington-Hastings, 182, 346.
 " -Priors, 267, 375 (2).
 " — 400.
Lighthorne, 487, 544.
Loxley, 351.
Mancetter, 115, 137, 320.
Mancey-Manor, 566.
Marston, Butlers, 585, 586.
 " — 355.
 " -Jabber, parish Bulkington, 402.
 " -Priors, 264 (2).
Marton, 250.
Martoke, 80, 483, 532.
Meriden, 152, 546.
Middleton, 412, 422, 577.
Milcote, parish Weston-upon-Avon, 239.
Milverton, 45, 424.
Napton-on-the-Hill, 59, 331.
Newbold-upon-Avon, 141.
 " -Pacey, 539 (2).
 " Ashorn in parish of, 184.
 " Revell, parish Monks-Kirby, 110, 587.
 " — 96.
Newnham, Kings, 6.
Newton-Regis, 333, 360.
Nuneaton, 22 (2), 146, 192, 215, 405, 524, 561.
Offchurch, 33, 400.
Pillerton, 280, 553.
Polesworth, 26, 94, 232.
 Pooley in parish of, 42.
Pooley, parish Polesworth, 42.
Princethorp, parish Stretton-on-Duns-
 more, 99.
Ratley, 555.

Rowington, 265.
 Rugby, 512.
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 325, 578 (2).
 Salford-Priors, 524.
 Saltley, 17.
 Samborn, parish St. Andrew, Warwick, 519.
 Shilton-next-Coventry, 462.
 Shotteswell, 40, 450.
 Shustock, 99, 541.
 Snitterfield, 585.
 Solihull, 98, 422.
 " Henwood in parish of, 287.
 Southam, 551.
 Sow, parish Coventry, 596.
 Stoke, 436.
 Stoneleigh, 437, 472.
 Stratford-on-Avon, 25 (2), 33, 47, 49, 52, 84, 128 (3), 186, 247, 250, 251, 323 (2), 344, 444 (2), 465 (2), 483, 519, 520, 549, 557, 584, 586.
 Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Princethorp in parish of, 99.
 " parish Wolfhampcote, 181.
 Studley, 184.
 Sutton-Coldfield, 50, 598.
 Tamworth, 174, 214, 556. See also Warwick and Stafford, *post*.
 Tanworth, 17, 407.
 Thelsford, parish Charlcote, 344.
 Tysoe, 327.
 Ufton, 263.
 Walton-D'Eiville, 282.
 Warwick, 309, 529.
 " St. Andrew, Samborn in parish of, 519.
 " Black Friars, 103, 258 (2), 382, 549.
 " St. Mary's, 5, 9, 70, 98, 211, 231, 239, 256, 259, 261, 497, 532, 542, 584, 596.
 " St. Mary's College, 385, 482.
 " " " Dean of, 8, 74.
 " " " Canon of, 582.
 " St. Nicholas, 136, 329, 589.
 " Earl of, 556.
 " Countess of, 556.
 Wellesbourne, 127, 165.
 Weston-upon-Avon, Milcote in parish of, 239.
 " and " see also Warwick
 " and Gloucester, *post*.
 " parish Bulkington, 3.
 " -under-Weatherley, 474.
 Whichford, 553.
 Whitacre, Nether, 500.
 Whitchurch, 524.
 Whitley, parish St. Michael, Coventry, 500.
 Whitnash, 272.

Wigglesford, parish Exhall, 288.
 Wishaw, 250, 325, 337.
 Withybrook, 587 (2).
 " Hopsford in parish of, 588.
 Wixford or Witlaxford, 149, 165.
 Wolfhampcote, 351, 476.
 " Fleckenho in parish of, 360 (2).
 " Stretton in parish of, 181.
 Woldorf, 371, 554.
 Wolston, 392, 573.
 Wootton-Wawen, 258 (2), 349.
 Wormleighton, 494 (2).
 Wroxhall, 139.

Warwick and Gloucester, Ilmington, 240.
 " and Stafford, Tamworth, 190, 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.
 " and Gloucester, Weston-upon-Avon, 131.
 " or Stafford, 493.

WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 54, 94, 166, 282, 349.
 Appleby, 16, 47, 164, 320, 325 (2), 412, 579.
 Bampton, 43.
 Beetham, 494.
 Bolton, 66.
 Firbank, 446.
 Heversham, 80, 85, 171, 372, 593.
 Hugill, 579.
 Kendal, 1, 11, 46, 82, 85, 86, 265, 297, 321, 325, 339, 403, 578.
 Killington, 42.
 Kirkby-in-Kendal, 11, 548.
 Patterdale, 173.
 Ravenstonedale, 476.
 Richmond fee, Kendal barony, 86.
 Shap, 368.
 Windermere, 79 (2), 82.

Westmoreland or Cumberland, 189, 441.

WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, County of, 25, 27, 33, 37, 44 (2), 45, 50, 53, 80, 89, 114, 118, 135 (3), 140, 160, 161, 166, 171,

- 173, 177, 187, 190, 191, 196, 199,
213(2), 219, 225, 229, 244, 250, 257,
272, 289(3), 317, 327(2), 337, 340(2),
343 (2), 344 (2), 371 (2), 375, 376,
377, 378 (2), 379, 389, 390, 397, 406,
418, 420, 428, 439, 442, 462, 464,
465, 476, 497, 499, 505, 506, 507,
525 (2), 533, 537 (2), 541 (2), 543,
546, 549, 550, 557, 559 (2), 564 (2),
569, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 585,
589 (2), 598.
- Wiltshire**, Archdeacon of, 541.
 Earl of, 579.
Aldbourne, 228, 229, 292, 353, 505.
Alderbury, 406.
 Ivy-Church in parish of, 39.
All-Cannings, Etchilhampton in parish
 of, 352.
Alton-Barnes or Berners, 211.
 " -Priors, 100 (2).
 " — 50, 100.
Alverdiston, 220.
Amesbury, 150, 158, 287, 318.
Ashton-Keynes, 145, 193, 496.
 " -Steeple, 34, 209, 344 (3), 376,
 420, 510, 570.
Atworth, 319.
Avebury, 324, 471.
Baldnam, parish Keevil, 31.
Barford-St. Martin, 559.
Bathampton, 371 (2), 372.
Bedwyn, Great or West, 170, 291, 518.
 " Martin in parish
 of, 431.
Benakar, parish Melksham, 540.
Berwick-St. James, 445.
 " -St. John, 220.
Bishopston, South (St. John Baptist),
 near Salisbury, 15, 435.
 (St. Mary), N.E. of Crick-
 lade Deanery, 426.
 " 59, 164, 416 (2).
Bishopstrow, 7.
Blunsdon St Andrew, 11, 255.
Boscombe, 127, 286, 526.
Box, 312.
Boyton (St. Mary), 126.
Bradenstoke, 525.
Bradfield (Malmesbury hundred), 559.
Bradford, 48, 104, 248 (2), 266, 287,
 453, 458, 499, 505, 546 (2), 595.
Bradley, Maiden, 25 (2), 115 (2), 322.
 North, 37.
Bramshaw (Bremyshare), 184.
Bratton, 9.
Bremhill, 30, 66, 389, 423.
Brigmerston, 477.
Brinkworth, 559.
Britford, 39, 111, 473.
Brixton-Deverill, 50.
- Broad-Chalke**, 275.
Brokenborough, 76, 396.
Bromham, 31 (2), 169, 451, 528.
Broughton-Gifford, 400.
Bulford, 402.
Buston, parish Cliffe-Pypard, 502.
Cadnam-House, near Eling, 289.
Calne, 8, 60, 479, 515.
 " Pinnels in parish of, 61.
Cannings-Episcopi, 190, 312, 483, 541.
Castle-Combe, 204, 394, 413 (2), 470,
 485, 489.
 " -Eaton (Eton Moysey), 334, 404.
Chalfield Magna, 534 (2).
Charlton (St. Peter), near Marlborough,
 116 (2).
 " parish Downton, 494.
Chilton-Foliatt, 495.
 " Littlecot in parish of, 158.
Chippenham, 4, 13, 29, 44, 147, 196,
 243 (2), 255, 257, 278, 280, 330,
 403, 430, 469, 470 (2), 474, 560,
 575, 585 (2).
 " Stanley in parish of, 208,
 362, 574.
Chiseldon, 377, 502 (2).
Chitterne (All Saints), 374.
 (St. Mary), 375 (2).
Cholderton, 409, 534.
Christian-Malford, 129, 187, 245, 483.
Churton, 150, 194, 281, 518.
Chute, 119, 141, 337.
Cliffe-Pypard, 558.
 " Buston in parish of, 502.
Codford, East, or St. Mary, 11, 51,
 389.
Colerne, 1, 44, 560.
Coleshill, see Wilts and Berks, *post*.
Collingbourn-Ducis, 177, 183 (2).
Collingbourne-Kingston or -Abbas, 158.
Coombe-Bissett, 548.
Corsham, 486, 487 (3), 488, 534.
Corsley, 56, 279, 330, 364.
Coulston, 321 (2).
Cricklade, 273, 297, 301, 340, 458.
Crudwell, 17.
Damerham, 219 (2).
Dawntsey, 157 (3).
Dean, West, 360. See also Wilts and
 Hants.
Deptford, parish Wylie, 152.
Deverill Longbridge, 60, 182, 270, 554.
 Monckton-Deverill
 in parish of, 425 (2).
Devizes, 4, 61, 69, 120, 122, 141 (2),
 145, 153, 163 (5), 175, 178, 212,
 213, 236, 326, 346 (2), 383, 390,
 399, 420, 423, 440, 459, 462, 471,
 483, 485, 496 (2), 535, 539, 577,
 591.

- Dilton, 412.
 Dinton, 208, 525.
Donhead-St. Mary, 537.
Downton, 39 (2), 124, 353 (2), 360, 453,
 494, 540 (2).
 " Charlton in parish of, 494.
Draycot-Cerne, 340 (2).
Durnford, 435.
 " Salterton in parish of, 98.
Durrington, 361, 370.
Easton — 474, 509.
Edington, 15, 42, 140, 383, 445, 567,
 589.
Enford, 556.
Erchfont, 269, 392, 574.
Etchilhampton, parish All-Cannings,
 352.
Figheldean, 61, 291.
Fisherton-Anger, 2, 69, 79, 255, 353,
 381, 457.
 " Black Friars, 372.
 " de-la-Mere, 424.
 " — 45, 147.
Fittleton, 548.
Flamston, near Bishopston, 330.
Fonthill-Gifford, 554.
Fovant, 64, 225.
Froxfield, 138.
Fugglestone (St. Peter), 405.
Fyfield, 446.
Garsdon, 371.
Grimstead, West, 213.
Grittleton, 565.
Hannington, 204.
Haslebury, 67 (2).
Heddington, 104, 322.
Heytesbury, 19, 21 (3), 94, 289 (4), 361,
 403, 425, 473.
Heywood, 555.
Highworth, 17, 60, 207, 208, 264, 293,
 379, 436, 596.
Hill-Deverill, 344.
Hillmarton, 30.
 " Koweche in parish of, 244.
Hillperton, 180.
Hindon, 498, 587.
Hinton, Broad, 324.
 Little, 97.
Homington, 69, 410.
Horningsham, 106, 185, 375, 499, 535.
Hullavington, 30, 429.
Idmiston, 521.
Iford, parish Westwood, 283 (3).
Inglesham, see Wiltshire and Berkshire,
 post.
Ivy-Church, parish Alderbury, 39.
Keevil, 31 (2), 78, 344, 502.
 Baldnam in parish of, 31.
Kemble, 570.
Kingston-Deverill, 41, 158, 218, 367 (2).
Kingswood (locally Gloucester), 10, 39.
Abbey, " 494, 560, 561.
Kington (St. Michael), 489, 556.
 " Langley in parish
 of, 171.
Knoyle, East, 204, 257, 264, 449.
 " West or Little, 207.
 " — 426.
Kowche, parish Hillmarton, 244.
Lackham, parish Lacock, 44 (2).
Lacock, 3 (2), 44 (3), 520.
 " Lackham in parish of, 44 (2).
Landford, 465.
Langford, Little, 371.
 " Steeple, 109, 152, 222, 284,
 357, 371, 372.
 " — 111.
Langley-Burrel, 221.
 " parish Kington (St. Michael),
 171.
Latton, 221, 429.
Laverstock, 364.
Lavington, East or Steeple-, 45, 166,
 321, 354, 462.
 " West or Bishop's, 53, 160 (2).
 " — 34, 45, 205, 426.
Laycock, 319, 395, 488, 534.
Leigh, 317.
Liddiard-Tregoz, 372.
Littlecot, parish Chilton-Foliatt, 158.
Littleton-Drew, 59.
Luckington, 96, 97.
Ludgershall, 426.
Maddington, 369, 450, 531.
Malmesbury, 104 (2), 112, 179, 241,
 310, 327, 328, 343, 370, 384, 397,
 415, 432, 433, 490, 509, 517.
 " Abbey (quondam St.
 Aldhelm), 115, 214.
Marden, 303.
Marlborough, 40, 54, 98, 101, 173, 174,
 196, 202, 207, 213, 276, 286, 303,
 351, 365, 392 (2), 408, 410, 588.
Marston, South, 81.
 " parish Potterne, 81, 597.
Martin, 283.
 " parish West or Great Bedwyn,
 431.
Melksham, 85, 90, 170, 190, 205, 245,
 362, 487.
 Benakar in parish of, 540.
Mere, 6 (2), 21, 78, 112, 123 (2), 126,
 173, 257, 407, 424, 440, 510, 545,
 551, 591, 595.
Mildenhall, 386.
Milton-Lilborne, 242, 570.
Minety, 105.
Monckton - Deverill, parish Deverill-
 Longbridge, 425 (2).
Monkton-Farleigh, 550.

Mughall, 418.
 Netheravon, 69, 146, 147, 566.
 Nettleton, 130.
 Newton, North, 448 (3).
 Newton, South, 270, 319, 350.
 " -Toney, 100.
 " — 562.
 Norton-Bavant, 316, 573.
 Oaksey, 306.
 Ogbourn-St. Andrew, 132, 210, 434.
 " -St. George, 228 (2), 435.
 " — 228.
 Orcheston-St. Mary, 197, 348.
 Overton, East, 228.
 Oxenwood, parish Shalbourne. See
 Wilts and Beds, *post.*
 Penley, parish Westbury, 4.
 Pewsey, 56.
 Pinnels (Pynne-Hills), parish Calne, 61.
 Polton-juxta-Marlborough, 228.
 Poole-Keynes, 420.
 Potterne, 37, 535.
 " Marston in parish of, 81, 597.
 " Worton in parish of, 205.
 Preshute, 30, 37, 595.
 Purton, 54, 320, 429, 520.
 Ramsbury, 106, 158, 235, 599.
 Rollstone, 483.
 Rushall, 556.
 Salisbury, 87, 92, 103, 115, 139, 173,
 174, 177, 180, 187, 201, 228, 245,
 252, 270, 321, 334, 365, 378, 387,
 406, 492, 495, 530, 550, 567, 576,
 585, 587.
 " Bishop of, 25, 28, 45, 64,
 105, 116, 171, 463 (7), 551.
 " Suffragan of, 18, 463, 539.
 " Dean of, 318, 373.
 " Archdeacon of, 110, 120, 438.
 " Canon residentiary, 32, 57,
 69, 148 (2), 152, 187, 188, 244, 386,
 431, 508, 579.
 " Canon of, 41, 68, 99, 108,
 150, 152, 164, 166, 169, 172, 248,
 288, 337, 343, 408, 448, 455, 590.
 " Prebendary of, 41, 67, 325,
 394, 399.
 " Chancellor of, 174, 185, 278,
 295, 391, 531.
 " Treasurer of, 275, 511, 515,
 568, 587.
 " Sub-Treasurer of, 457.
 " " and Vicar of, 504.
 " Precentor of, 504.
 " Priest chanter of, 51.
 " Earl of, 385, 463.
 " Countess of, 373, 463.
 " Cathedral (St. Mary's), 25,
 79, 83, 106, 191, 385, 403, 426, 437,
 514, 533, 569.

Salisbury, St. Edmund, 2, 3, 4, 35 (2),
 44, 58 (2), 77 (2), 80, 90, 115, 119,
 128, 132, 172, 181, 186, 192 (2),
 194, 199, 211, 216, 225, 230, 250,
 262, 273, 279, 281, 294, 312 (2),
 358, 363, 364, 371, 398, 406, 425,
 455, 472, 479, 480, 492, 510, 537,
 540, 545, 547, 576, 580.
 " Provost of, 187.
 " Grey Friars, 112, 213, 322, 460.
 " " buried at, 118.
 " St. Martin, 7, 68, 90, 114,
 118, 194, 241, 266, 331, 369, 410 (2),
 461, 463, 513 (3), 545, 557, 580.
 " St. Nicholas, 85.
 " St. Osmond, 80.
 " St. Thomas, 1, 4 (2), 16,
 24 (2), 30, 40 (2), 43, 46 (3), 49, 56,
 57, 65, 76, 82, 91, 94, 101, 112 (3),
 119, 126, 133 (2), 139 (2), 143,
 153 (3), 161, 164, 167, 182, 220 (2),
 223 (2), 229 (2), 234 (2), 241, 244,
 248, 278, 297, 303, 310, 321, 322,
 331, 336, 339, 351, 353, 354, 355,
 357, 358 (2), 366, 368, 371, 386 (3),
 388, 397, 408, 418 (2), 422, 425,
 427, 460, 462, 505 (2), 512, 513,
 518, 545, 552, 553, 557, 558, 560 (2),
 569 (2), 585, 592, 595.
 " Diocese, Alston, 145.
 " " (SS. Cosma
 and Damiani), 129.
 " " " Ecclesia
 " Sancti Meliori," 93.
 " " 13, 33, 92, 196, 406,
 410, 544, 557.
 Salterton, parish Durnford, 98.
 Seagry, 178, 265, 290.
 Sedghill, 314, 315.
 Seend, 255, 504 (3).
 Semington, 340 (4), 341.
 Semley, 530, 536.
 Shalbourn, see Wiltshire and Berk-
 shire, *post.*
 Sharncote, 73.
 Sherston, 161, 256, 272.
 Shrewton, 567.
 Slaughterford, 546, 547, 560.
 Somerford, Broad or Great, 117, 450.
 Sopworth, 257, 545.
 Standlinch, 238.
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 208, 362,
 574.
 Stanton-St. Bernard, 541.
 " -Fitzwarren, 365.
 " " 68, 558.
 Stockton, 28, 239 (2), 476.
 Stoke-Earl, 93, 582.
 Stourton, see Wiltshire and Somerset,
 post.

Stratford-under-the Castle, 381, 492.
 Sutton-Benger, 587.
 " -Veney, 38 (2), 422.
 Swallowcliffe, 288.
 Swindon, 376, 390, 510.
 Tidcombe, 412.
 Tidworth, North, 30.
 Tisbury, 87, 88, 115, 123 (2), 264.
 " (Wardour Castle), 528.
 Tockenham, 157.
 Tollard-Royal, 57, 258.
 Trowbridge, 30, 31, 37, 160, 172, 182,
 190, 193, 220, 264, 283, 324, 340,
 341, 343, 430, 485, 520, 550 (2),
 591.
 Tytherton, 354.
 Upavon, 366, 432 (2).
 Upton-Scudamore, 33.
 Wanborough, 557.
 Wardour Castle, parish of Tisbury, 528.
 Warminster, 46, 51, 112 (3), 126, 180,
 354, 383, 417, 423, 452, 453, 498,
 515, 595.
 Westbury, 4 (2), 23, 42, 69, 73, 84, 118,
 126, 183, 238, 334, 347 (2), 507,
 543, 567, 580.
 " to be buried at, 317.
 " Penley in parish of, 4.
 Westport, 104, 370.
 Westwood, 283.
 Iford in parish of, 283 (3).
 Whaddon, 340.
 Whiteparish, 461.
 Wilton, 32, 44, 77, 149, 154, 372, 420,
 435, 472, 473, 531, 540.
 St. Mary's Monastery, 346.
 Wiltshire, Earl of, 497.
 Winkfield ("Wynfeld"), 126, 259.
 Winterbourne-Dantsey, 157.
 " -Earl's, 513.
 " -Stoke, 223, 371, 547.
 Winterslow, 527.
 Wishford, Great, 67, 288, 319, 322.
 Wootton-Bassett, 201, 207, 244, 290,
 567.
 " -Rivers, 547.
 Worton, parish Potle, 205.
 Wraxall, North, 256.
 " South, 340.
 Wroughton, 447, 553, 560.
 Wylye, 422.
 Deptford in parish of, 152.
 Yatesbury, 269.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Coleshill, 418.
 " and Hampshire, Dean,
 West, 11.
 Shalbourn,
 " 183, 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.
 Shalbourn,
 Oxenwood in " parish of, 248.
 " and Somersetshire, 506 (4).
 " Dorset, or Yorkshire, 531.
 " and Gloucestershire, 471.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 45, 57, 74, 84 (3),
 150, 162, 175 (2), 227, 235 (2), 246,
 265, 275, 289, 317, 326, 337, 344,
 369, 372, 379, 383, 385, 390, 391,
 417, 458, 526 (2), 550, 577, 589,
 593.
 Abberley, 204, 309.
 Abbotton, 476 (3).
 Alston, 168.
 Alvechurch, 423, 469.
 Areley-King's, 492.
 Astley, 301.
 Aston-White-Ladies or Hills-Aston,
 274.
 Belbroughton, 398.
 Bengworth, 399, 414.
 Beoley, 407.
 Bewdley, 137, 352, 373 (2), 388, 444,
 492 (3), 543, 584, 585.
 Blockley, 75, 211, 212, 400.
 Bordesley Abbey, 395.
 Bransford, 237.
 Bredon, 272, 484, 498.
 Bretforton, 258.
 Broadwas, 118, 408.
 Broadway, 391, 470, 476, 508, 549.
 Bromsgrove, 49, 230, 383, 500, 516,
 542, 551, 586.
 Bushley, 407.
 Castle-Morton, 29, 40, 130.
 Chaddesley, 29, 37, 520.
 Chockwell, parish Leigh, 247.
 Claines, 576 (2).
 Cleeve-Prior's, 98.
 Cleint, 493.
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 221, 458, 596.
 Cofton-Hackett, 332.
 Comberton, Little, 488.
 Cradley, 549.
 Croome-d'Abitot, 598.
 Croftorhne, 403, 412.
 Crowle, 227, 410.
 Dodderhill, 590.
 Droitwich, 73, 162 (2), 270.
 Dudley, 179, 180, 201, 303, 459.
 Eastham, 71.
 Eldersfield, 89, 164.

Elmley-Castle, 349, 551.
 " Lovett, 288, 467.
 Evesham, 267, 289, 342 (3), 371, 374,
 467, 553, 590.
 Feckenham, 235.
 Fladbury, 236, 407, 419, 526.
 Frankley, 349.
 Grafton, 517 (2).
 Hales - Owen, see Worcester and
 Salop, *post.*
 Hampton-Lovett, 399.
 Hanley-William or Upper, 250.
 — 432.
 Hartlebury, 49, 283, 371, 493.
 Holt, 192.
 Huddington, 595.
 Inkberrow, 504.
 Kempsey, 90, 242, 291.
 Kidderminster, 131, 135, 221, 405, 407,
 445 (2), 458, 529.
 King's-Norton, 38, 200 (2), 239, 339,
 367, 456, 473, 546.
 Knighton-on-Teme, 207, 509.
 Leigh, 3, 134, 200, 278.
 " Chockwell in parish of, 247.
 " Synton in parish of, 64.
 Longdon, 162.
 Madresfield, 346.
 Malvern, Great, 255, 459 (2).
 " Little, 97.
 Mamble, 63, 459.
 Mathon, 73.
 Morton-Folett, see Castle-Morton.
 Netherton, 577.
 Offenham, 554.
 Ombersley, 271, 521.
 Orleton, 89.
 Overbury, 450.
 Pershore, 45, 86, 332, 542.
 Pirton, 464.
 Powick, 45, 430, 504, 563.
 Pulle-Court, near Bushley, 539.
 Redmarley-d'Abitot, 3, 133, 553.
 Ribbesford, 30, 182, 185, 268, 311.
 Ripple, 222, 247.
 Rock, 137, 163, 234, 494.
 Rous-Lench, 456.
 Salwarpe, 290, 590.
 " Bishop's Wycherley in
 parish of, 394.
 Shelsley-Beauchamp, 391.
 " -Walsh, 63.
 " — 550.
 Shipston-on-Stour, 264, 274.
 Shrawley, 303.
 Stanford-on-Teme, 464.
 Stockton-on-Teme, 299, 373, 401, 402.
 Stoke-Severn, 329, 395, 546, 570.
 Stourbridge, 148.
 Strensham, 144, 459 (2).

Suckley, 2, 125, 245, 263 (2), 430 (2).
 Synton, parish Leigh, 64.
 Tenbury, 30.
 St. Thatborough-in-Pershall, 45.
 Tibberton, 267 (2).
 Tidmington, 24.
 Tredington, 134 (2), 311. See also
 Worcester or Gloucester, *post.*
 Upton upon-Severn, 470.
 " Warren, 400.
 Wick, near Pershore, 259, 447, 590.
 Witley, Great, 414, 519.
 — 204, 207, 411.
 Wollashall, near Bredon Hill, 542.
 Worcester, 114, 131, 148, 237, 246,
 349, 394, 399, 422, 448, 500 (2),
 523, 590.
 " Bishop of, 49, 378, 547, 586 (3).
 " Suffragan of, 153, 571, 586.
 " Archdeacon of, 122.
 " Prebendary of, 327, 560.
 " Earl of, 491, 586.
 " Cathedral (St. Mary's), 2,
 9, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 66, 68, 93, 96,
 101, 147, 153, 165, 210, 246, 284,
 324, 377 (3), 380, 419, 446, 450 (2),
 459, 486 (2), 497, 584.
 " St. Alban, 165.
 " All Saints, 17, 18, 45, 84,
 165, 213, 247, 292, 373, 421, 462,
 536, 553, 569, 574.
 " St. Andrew, 20, 136, 303,
 384, 396 (2), 486.
 " Black Friars, 45, 133, 142,
 146, 263, 284 (2), 336, 343, 371,
 423, 578.
 " Grey Friars, 15, 82, 193,
 350, 398, 442.
 " St. Helen, 93, 94, 217 (2),
 303, 377, 406, 561, 570.
 " St. John-in-Bedwardine,
 Erly's Court, 233 (2).
 " " 233, 459.
 " St. Mark, 589.
 " St. Martin, 4, 93, 189, 284,
 542.
 " St. Mary's House, 368, 482.
 " " Monastery, 193.
 " St. Nicholas, 102, 146,
 281, 337, 542, 589.
 " St. Peter, 3, 46, 312, 377,
 446.
 " St. Stephen, 223, 585.
 " St. Swithin, 65 (2), 105,
 231, 269, 284, 286, 294, 323, 324,
 377, 500.
 " Diocese, 80, 90, 191, 197,
 587.
 " — St. John
 Baptist, 91.

Wycherley, Bishop's, parish Salwarpe,
394.
Yardley, 174 (2), 183, 191.

Worcester and Salop, Hales-Owen,
213, 349.
" and Gloucester, Tredington,
108.

YORKSHIRE.

York, County of, 11, 17, 31, 32, 34, 44,
45, 49, 51, 82, 83, 111, 120 (2),
121, 137, 149, 155, 179, 184, 188,
198, 241, 249, 251, 254, 259 (2),
260 (2), 267, 279, 284, 287, 289,
293, 317, 322, 331, 333, 345, 352 (2),
368, 379, 384, 385 (3), 396, 403,
417 (2), 423, 428, 431, 453, 454,
457, 459, 461, 463, 469, 473, 476,
498, 499 (2), 507, 516, 518, 527,
537, 543, 548, 552, 557, 563 (2),
564, 567, 572, 577, 587, 590, 594.
" East Riding, 46.
Ackworth, 212, 396, 472.
Adlington, 291.
Adwick-juxta-Doncaster, 155, 546.
St. Agase Abbey, 471.
Aldborough, 279 (2), 292, 411.
Ampleforth, 302, 550.
Ardsley, 492.
Arksey, 573.
Arncliffe, Litton in parish of, 67.
Askrigg, 295.
Aysgarth, 169, 451.
Barmston, 333.
Barnsley, 524.
Barwick-in-Elmet, 127.
Bawtry, 180, 495.
Bempton, 290.
Beverley, 170, 233, 313, 352, 405, 453,
518.
" Canon of, 587.
Bewick (Holderness hundred), 374.
Birdforth, 428.
Blacktoft, 175, 296.
Bolton-by-Bolland, 428.
" — 470.
Boroughbridge, 29.
Bowes, Gillmanby in parish of, 249.
Bradford, 401.
Bramwith, 348.
Brantingham, 76, 193.
Brayton, 77.
Brompton, in Pickering lyth, 565.
Bubwith, Spaldington in parish of,
543.

Buckthorpe, 427.
Burgh-Wallis, 220.
Burton-Bishop, 516.
Calverley, 103, 455.
Campsall, 389.
Carlton, West, parish Guiseley, 564.
Castleford, 12.
Catterick, 149, 152.
Catwick, 431.
Cave, North, 8.
" South, 340.
" — 342.
Cawood, 372, 557, 578.
Croft, 560.
Dalton, near Crofton, 157.
Darrington, 399.
Doncaster, 224, 562, 584.
" Wheatley in parish of, 54.
Driffield, Great, 513 (2).
Dunnington, 559.
Eastrington, 159, 368.
Egton, 408.
Ellington, parish Masham, 375.
Elvington, 450.
Featherstone, 213.
Fenton-Kirk, 503.
Ferry - Fryston or Friston - by - the - Water, 438 (2).
Filey, 232.
Fishlake, 125.
Ganstead, parish Swine, 220.
Gawtrees, Forest of, 277, 540.
Gillmanby, parish Bowes, 249.
Goldsborough, 296.
Guisborough, 376.
Guiseley, Carlton, West, in parish of,
564.
Halifax, 321, 453.
Harrogate, 169.
Harthill, 393, 540.
Heaton, 458.
Hedon-in-Holderness, 427.
Helmsley, 512.
Hemingborough, 21, 173, 524.
Hemsworth, 517.
Heptonstall, 193.
Hessle, 400.
Holderness, 482.
Hollym, 280.
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, 137.
Horton, 125.
Howden, 212, 408, 423.
Huddersfield, 251.
Hull, see Kingston-upon-Hull.
Hunsingore, 2, 109.
" Ribston in parish of, 231.
Hutton-Cranswick, 481.
Ilkley, 418.
Kilham, 291.
Kilnwick-Percy, 162.

- Kingston-upon-Hull**, 5, 157, 186, 255, 268, 320, 325, 326, 356, 360, 407, 409.
Kirkby-in-Elmet, 370.
 ,, -Moorside, 385.
 ,, South, near Doncaster, 354.
Kirkstall, 399.
Knaresborough, 51.
Lastingham, 569.
Laughton-en-le-Morthen, 194.
Leven (in Holderness), 168.
Litton, parish Arncliffe, 67.
Malton, 352, 524, 575.
Masham, 68, 500.
 Ellington in parish of, 375.
Melsonby, 172.
Micklefield, 278.
Middleham, 140, 507.
Millington, 564.
Northallerton, 276, 576.
Nunnington, 121.
Patrington, 413.
Pickering, 547, 586.
Plowland, parish Welwick, 588.
Pocklington, 108, 342, 352.
Pontefract, 6, 346, 540, 547.
Raskelf, 367.
Reighton, 528.
Ribston, parish Hunsingore, 231.
Riccall, 58, 482.
Richmond, 549.
 ,, and Derby, Countess of, 447, 497, 498, 535.
Ripley, 49.
Riplingham, parish Rowley, 448.
Ripon, 9, 125.
 ,, Canon residentiary of, 58.
 ,, Prebendary of, 139.
Rokeby, Rector of, 527.
Rotherham, 122, 470.
Rowley, Riplingham in parish of, 448.
Scalby, 275, 552.
Sedberg, 194, 345, 528.
Selby, 68, 165, 190, 191, 417.
Sheffield, 341, 479, 516.
Sherburn, 326, 588.
Sigglesthorne, 56, 76.
Silkstone, 130.
Skeffling, 481.
Skipsea, 221.
Skipton, 196.
Sledmore, 483.
Spalding, parish Bubwith, 543.
Stillington, 575.
Sutton-upon-Derwent, 186.
- Swine**, Ganstead in parish of, 220.
 Abbey, 476.
Tadcaster, 49, 586.
Thirsk, 28, 302, 463, 522.
Thornton-Dale, Thornton in Pykering-leigh in parish of, 198 (2).
 ,, -Salvin, 166, 282.
 ,, -Steward, 524.
Tickhill, 322, 538, 570.
Topcliffe, 524.
Waghen or Wawne, 453, 511.
Wakefield, 79, 348, 467, 501.
Walkington, 578.
Watton, 75.
Well, 326, 385.
Welwick, Plowland in parish of, 588.
Wensley, 583.
Wheatley, parish Doncaster, 54.
Wheldrake, 98.
Whitby, 171, 561.
Whixley, 451.
Wilberfoss (St. John Baptist), 94.
Wilton, 93.
Witton, 436.
Woodhall-in-Holderness, 525.
Worsall, High, 446.
Wressell, 57, 504.
Wykeham, 257.
York, 8, 139, 143, 174, 270, 271, 283, 284, 357, 381, 393 (2), 448, 470 (2), 492, 521, 540, 544.
 ,, Archbishop of, 246, 278, 599.
 ,, Dean of, 272, 427, 598.
 ,, Archdeacon of, 278.
 ,, Canon of, 171, 165, 195, 551.
 ,, Prebendary of, 39, 108, 518.
 ,, Riccall, 69.
 ,, Duchess of, 599 (2).
 ,, Black Friars, 499.
 ,, St. Cuthbert Risholme, 72.
 ,, Grey Friars, 464.
 ,, St. John Evangelist, 599.
 ,, 66.
 ,, St. Martin in Coney Street, 387.
 ,, St. Mary Castlegate, 235.
 ,, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, 479.
 ,, in Over-Ousegate, 256.
 ,, St. Nicholas with St. Lawrence, 122.
 ,, Diocese, 212, 541, 548.
 ,, died in, 569.
-
- Yorks**, Dorset, or Salisbury, 531.

NO COUNTY.

- St. Albans, parish, 391.
 " Ash, parish, 374.
 " Aston, parish, 493; to be buried at, 564.
 " Barchompe, parish, 61.
 " Barneswyke, 205.
 " Barwick, 219.
 " Beston, 154.
 " Beyrey (a church there), 536.
 " Brockhorne-Pitt, 58.
 " Bromley, 20, 251.
 " "Buk, my Chapel of" (Bumworth or Rumworth, Hy.), 93, 458.
 " Burgh, 577.
 " Cheristowe, 330.
 " Chestynton (St. Andrew), 76.
 " Claydon, parish (Northampton mentioned), 362.
 " Compton (Vicarage), 97.
 " Crouchewell (St. Edmund), 349.
 " Denner, 577.
 " Duscoith, 199.
 " Dyton, 516.
 " Exton, St. Faith — 193.
 " Falley, 119.
 " Fenton, 380.
 " Hambury (St. Warbur'), 63.
 " Hatfield, 350.
 " Heton, native of, 481.
 " Higham, 458.
 " Honsley, 548.
 " Horsley, 368.
 " Houghton (Rectory), 481.
 " Howsall, born at, 499.
 " Howyt (Church), 478.
 " Hyndon, 168.
 " Ilfrey, parson of, 173.
 " King, servant of the, 89, 286.
 " King's Chapel, Subdean of the, 180.
 " Kinsale, 64.
 " Lanam, 503.
 " Lawrence (St.), Chapel of, 360.
 Church of, 279.
 " Leverton, 254.
 " Littleton, 568.
 " Lofthall, 236.
 " Marstone, 341.
 " Mary Magdalene (St.), 295.
 " Merton, 441.

- Michael (St.), 155, 191, 193, 375.
 " Middleton, parish, probably near sea-coast, 78.
 " Morburgh, 220.
 " Newland, village, 374.
 " Newton, parson of, 163.
 " " 576.
 " Nicholas (St.), 339, 473.
 " " -ad-Castrum, 139.
 " Olave (St.), 463.
 " Overton, St. Nicholas, 578.
 " Paul's (St.), Vicarage, 65.
 " Peter (St.), 404.
 " Petyrton, parish, 322.
 " Pew Hill, 402.
 " Ramyston, 589.
 " Rowett, Church, 558.
 " Rushworth, 76.
 " Stondesteade, 127.
 " Stone, 543.
 " Sudbury, 65, 409.
 " Sutton, 569.
 " Swithin (St.), 294.
 " Temple, Church, 63.
 " Trinity, Church, 176.
 " Tudbury, 186.
 " Tyklowe, born at, 201.
 " Tyrington, rector of, 419.
 " Vincent (St.), parish of, 38.
 " Westham, 473.
 " Worth (St. Mary), 387.
 " St. — Churchyard, to be buried in, 372.

NO COUNTY OR PARISH.

- 7, 10, 12, 14, 19, 20, 25, 36, 38, 56, 61 (2), 67, 70, 82, 84 (2), 99, 117, 127 (2), 137, 139, 155, 160, 162 (2), 169 (2), 189, 192, 217, 218, 221, 235, 238, 239, 242, 243, 252, 261 (3), 266, 267, 278, 283, 287, 291, 298, 299, 300, 301, 309, 315, 318 (3), 325 (2), 336, 355, 356, 358 (2), 361, 370, 373, 376, 378, 393, 397, 401, 405, 414, 425 (2), 435, 438, 439, 444, 451 (2), 453, 454 (2), 455, 458, 461, 465, 466, 468, 474, 483, 484, 488, 489, 496, 499 (2), 520, 527, 534, 535, 536 (2), 537, 538, 542, 548 (2), 551 (2), 552, 557, 558 (2), 562, 570, 571, 577, 578, 596.

WILLS NOT REGISTERED, BUT BURNT BY MISHAP.	81, 82 (2), 88, 94, 99, 104, 112, 113, 118, 123, 137 (3), 139, 150, 153, 160, 169, 181, 182, 203, 207, 209, 223, 226, 234, 235, 254, 267, 268, 269 (2), 273, 318, 322, 334, 346, 363, 378, 380, 381, 388, 395, 406, 410, 418, 421, 424, 427, 434, 440 (2), 441, 447, 449, 455, 460, 463, 468 (2), 470, 491, 493, 495, 503, 511 (2), 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 527, 529, 537, 541, 548 (2), 556, 564, 567 (2), 569, 571, 583, 593, 596.
AT SEA, 12 (2), 36, 42, 81, 86, 87 (2), 88 (2), 195, 222, 302, 419, 427, 570. " died, 243, 288. " drowned, 83, 373, 384. " Ship "Moon," 168, 175, 549. " " " Primrose," 115, 170, 202, 252, 258, 267, 282, 287, 296, 301 (2), 327, 344, 396, 446, 450, 453, 481, 492, 522, 540, 576, 598. " " Trinity," 142, 207, 218.	France, Calais, died at, 16, 172, 266, 296, 403, 532, 540. " Town Clerk of, 251. " Vice-Treasurer of, 209. " Comptroller of, 587. " St. Mary, 34, 46, 53, 70, 71, 86, 87, 338, 346, 380, 382, 388, 391, 425, 458, 486, 537, 568. " St. Nicholas, 85, 414, 441, 491, 578, 594. Dinan, 162. Gascony, 108, 143, 166, 421. Guisnes, 26, 46, 128, 323, 324, 489, 496, 550. " Anderen, 534. Harsfleur, 68, 164, 199, 377. Lille, 66. Morlaix, 415. Norans-sur-Seine, 228. Normandy, Abbey of St. Ivry, 426. Paris, 58, 231, 323. " died in, 201. Rouen, 443.
PARTS BEYOND SEAS, 71, 143, 203, 410, 577, 599. " died in, 141, 145, 155, 378, 402, 594. Aunde, 206. Austria, Ulm, 469. Belgium, Antwerp, 86, 97, 105, 133, 162, 165, 181, 259, 284, 502, 509, 521, 542 (2). " died at, 251, 267, 520, 578. Brabant, 112, 193, 257, 271, 282, 386, 580 (2). " Bolsward, 474. " Bruges, 204, 368, 423, 461, 472, 501, 524. Brussels, 541. " Flanders, 210, 454. " " died in, 151, 177. " Barowe, 570. " Louvaine, 520. " Ghent, 186, 516. " Mechlin, 263. " Middelburgh, 479. Flanders, see Belgium. France, 76, 325, 382, 575. " King of, 268. " Aquitaine, 166, 337, 345. " Bordeaux, 107, 181, 440. " Boulogne, 13, 37, 42, 154, 170, 185, 247, 253, 285, 286, 300, 327, 331, 348, 370, 379, 395, 409, 435, 466, 472, 481, 492, 517, 557, 569. " died at, 15. " Brest, 567. " Calais, 8, 24, 26, 34, 36, 40, 41, 43, 62, 68, 73, 74, 78,	Germany, 271. " died in, 192. Cologne, 64, 542. Frankfort, 458. " Gulick, 387. " Hamburg, 305. Holland, 165, 181, 301, 539, 542. " Leyden, 575. " Leydens, Bishop of, 280. Hungary, Egra, 167, 354. Italy, 18, 32, 159, 309. " died in, 51. " Cesena, 17, 166, 336. " Cremona, 4, 166. " Florence, 42, 105 (2), 158, 166, 321, 419. " Genoa, 168 (2), 340, 421 (2), 437, 464 (2).

Italy, Lombardy, 145, 165.
" Lucca, 10, 102, 121.
" Milan, 251.
" dat' apud Milan, 235.
" Pisa, 296.
" Ragusa, 165, 222, 372.
" Rome, 150, 508, 575.
" Sicily, 181.
" Venice, 199, 462, 501.
" Verona, 168, 404.
" Zetta Alago, 169, 473.
Portugal, 9, 468.
" Viana.

Spain, 51, 118, 167, 171, 247, 348, 545.
" a knight of, 383.
" Chaplain to the Queen of, 452.
" died in, 262.
" Bilbao, 304, 352.
" Cadiz, 320, 411.
" Catalonia, Bastida del Valsper,
 490.
" Galicia, 66.
" San Sebastian, 165, 275.
" Segobia in Castile, 166, 282.
" Seville, 285.
Switzerland, Constance, 479, 562.

C O R R I G E N D A.

- p. 660. For **Bakeberg**, read **Blakeburgh** (alter position in index).
" For **Brokenham**, read **Bookenham**, and to **Buckenham** add " See also
 Brokenham."

